



REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00675 7782





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/marriageregister02step>



The

Marriage Registers

of

St. Dunstan's, Stepney,

in the

County of Middlesex.

EDITED

BY

THOMAS COLYER-FERGUSON.

V. 21

VOL. II., 1640-1696.

R  
E 695.29

1605342

Canterbury:  
CROSS & JACKMAN, PRINTERS.

—  
1899.

*Only 100 copies privately printed.*



## PREFACE.

---

The second volume of the Transcript of the Marriage Registers of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, commences 20th March, 1640, and is continued down to 24th March, 1696, containing part of Book III and part of Book IV of the original Register Books. There is a gap from Sept., 1653—June, 1658, excepting for three marriages in the latter part of the year 1657.

In this volume the influence of the French immigration will be clearly seen by the increase of foreign names, and the growth of the parish is shown by the large number of marriages in each year.

There are numerous entries relating to the old seafaring families of Stepney, and amongst these the marriage on 23rd Feb., 1691, of Stephen Martin, the brother-in-law of Admiral Sir John Leake, to whom as his epitaph has it in the churchyard, "he was still more closely united by the strictest acquaintance, having been his Captain and shared the same common Dangers in 20 years Wars."

The marriage of Anna Rider, 26th May, 1674, is not without interest, as it will recall the visit of Pepys to her father, Sir William Rider, at Bethnal Green, which he recounts in his Diary under date of 26th June, 1663.

I hope to be able to bring out a third volume, from 1697 down to the period of Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act of 1753.

Lastly I have to thank the subscribers to Vol. I for their kind support, and to express my indebtedness to the Rev. A. E. Dalton, Rector of Stepney, for allowing me to print these Registers.

THOMAS COLYER-FERGUSON.

WOMBWELL HALL,

GRAVESEND,

*August 1st, 1899.*





## CORRIGENDA.

- p. 27. June 24, *for* Rebecca *read* Rebecca.  
p. 29. Sep. 8, *for* Joane Clark *read* John Clark.  
p. 31. Dec. 14, *remove* comma *after* Margaret.  
p. 40. Mar. 1, *for* William *read* William.  
p. 49. July 15, *for* Isaell *read* Israell.  
p. 51. Oct. 27, *for* James *read* James.  
p. 76. Dec. 3, *for* Jane *read* James.  
p. 87. May 10, *for* Ingrame *read* Ingrame.  
p. 111. Dec. 25, *for* Willam *read* William.  
p. 114. July 2, *for* New Gravellan *read* New Gravelain.  
p. 158. Aug. 28, *for* Gentlemen *read* Gentleman.  
p. 168. Dec. 26, *for* Spüttefelds *read* Spittlefields.  
p. 185. Aug. 12, *for* Mattlew *read* Matthew.  
p. 199. Aug. 11, *for* Williamson *read* Williamson.  
p. 208. Oct. 11, *insert* "of" *before* Wheeler street.  
p. 296. 2nd col., *for* Pett, Phincas *read* Phincas.



## Marriages.

---

1640

- Mar. 29 Thomas Roker of St. Peters in Cornhill Bricklayer & Vertue Ansell of St. Brides, S., L.V.G.
- April 6 Edward Lovejoy of St. Mildreds in Bredstreet draper & Elizabeth Lambert, M., L.B.L.
- 6 Robert Jolls of Stepney & Sarah Halligar, M., L.B.L.
- 7 Henry Wright of St. Mary Whitechappel & Mary Milward of Stepney, W., L.B.L.
- 13 Robert Blanes of Wapping-wall Maryner & Margaret Barton of Ratcliffe highway, M.
- 13 William Wyatt of King street Rope-maker & Elizabeth Martin of Pettycoat lane, M.
- 13 Robert Dobson of Pettycoat lane Weaver & Margaret Hadsharpe, M.
- 13 Thomas Jurden of Ratcliffe Taylor & Katherine Pyar, M.
- 13 Christopher Williams of Upper Shadwell Blacksmith & Ruth West of Ratcliffe, M.
- 13 Thomas Roberts of Shadwell Laborer & Anne Halward, W.
- 13 John Danvell of King street Maryner & Ellen Courtney, W.
- 13 Thomas Dikes of Ratcliffe highway Gardener & Mary Faireweather, W.
- 13 Lyonell Bell of Ratcliffe-Maryner & Ellen Case, M.
- 13 John Johnson of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Mary Lea, W.
- 13 John May of St. Botolphs Bishops gate Laborer & Mary Hallowell of Spittlefields, M.
- 13 Richard Blunstone of Wapping-wall gent. & Mary Dymmack of Wentworth street, W.
- 13 George Boulden of Ratcliffe Clover & Mary Cox, M.
- 13 Isaac Nash of Wapping-wall Slipwright & Isabell Benson, M.
- 13 John Day of Ratcliffe highway Cutler & Elizabeth Burr, W.
- 13 Thomas Thornes of Poplar Naylor & Elizabeth Fowles, W.
- 14 William Jones of Spittlefields Shoemaker & Mary Kirke, M.
- 15 George Nodes of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Elizabeth Farley, W.
- 15 William Walton of Ratcliff highway Laborer & Thomasine Round, W.

*Note.*—CONTRACTIONS used in this volume: L.=Licence; L.B.L.=Licence, Bishop of London; L.V.G.=Licence Vicar General; L.F.=Licence, Faculty Office or Court; C.F.C.=Certificate French Church; M.=Maid; W.=Widow or Widower; B.=Bachelor; S.=Spinster. Letters omitted in contracted words are supplied in italics; letters which are illegible or doubtful are enclosed in brackets.



1649

April

- 15 Thomas Smith of St. Mary Magdalen in Southwerke Shipwright & Ellinor Wetton, S., L.F.O.  
 15 Thomas Felt of Woodford in Essex yeoman & Margery Sibby, S., L.V.G.  
 16 Leonard Mason of Whitehorse street Husbandman & Elizabeth Battle of Stepney, M.  
 16 George Marsell of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Labrom, M.  
 16 John Mumford of Wapping Maryner & Susana Marsh of Whitechappell, M., L.V.G.  
 16 Nathaniel Greene of Stepney Maryner & Grace Harris, S., L.V.G.  
 16 John Carter of Stepney Turnock & Margaret Woodman, W., L.V.G.  
 17 Matthew Sikes of Spittlefields Taylor & Sarah Jerome, M.  
 17 John Simes of Knockfergus Gardner & Anne Allen, W.  
 17 Edward Flower of Knockfergus Shoemaker & Mary Wilkes, M.  
 17 William Didnot of Whitehorse street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Padgett, M.  
 19 Thomas Shingle of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Anne Archer, M.  
 19 Thomas Lee of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Sarah Lane of Pettycoat lane, M.  
 19 Francis Wisome of Wentworth street Smith & Alice Royall, W.  
 19 John White of Wapping-wall Silkweaver and Jane Franklin, M.  
 20 Robert Tucker of Wapping Clothworker & Margery Barreccott, M.  
 20 Richard Catlin of Wapping-wall Carpenter & Jane Chidgee, M.  
 20 John Jurden of Lymehorse Shipwright & Margaret Bell, M.  
 20 John Springall of Stepney Rents Blacksmith & Ellinor Hutchins, M.  
 22 John Wheeler of Wapping Fisherman & Elizabeth Withers of Lymehouse, M.  
 22 Edward Browne of Knockfergus Carter & Anne Jackson, M.  
 26 Stephen Lescum of Stepney Maryner & Judith Jones, W., L.V.G.  
 27 Hugh George of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Katherine Thomas, W.  
 28 Thomas Bradbury of St. Alphage London Cordwinder & Jane Norris of Stepney, W., L.B.L.  
 29 John Smith of Shadwell Cooper & Mabel Spier, M.  
 29 John Thomas of Wentworth street Taylor & Mary Savadge of Spittlefields, W.  
 30 William Swier of Redriffe Maryner & Elizabeth Trankmore, M., L.B.L.  
 May 1 James Robinson of Ratcliffe highway Weaver & Anne Man, W.  
 3 John Spurr of Cock lane Taylor & Katherine Palmer, M.  
 3 John Bassett of Collier rowe Silkweaver & Margaret Godfrey, W.  
 3 James Harford of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco-pipe-maker & Elizabeth Jinkinson, W.  
 3 Humphrey Ellis of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Southgate, M.  
 6 Robert Robinson of Wapping Porter & Joane Aney, M.  
 10 Paul Coverdale of Ratcliffe Taylor & Elizabeth Biglis, W.  
 10 Robert Davies of St. Botolphs Algate & Mary Hubbard of this parish, W., L.B.L.  
 11 Thomas Bullen of Foxes lane Maryner & Sarah Bhafeil, M.  
 11 Thomas Wyout of Wapping Maryner & Sibbell Wilcocks, W.  
 11 Henry Wells of Blackwall Maryner & Joane Norton of Ratcliffe, M.  
 12 Lewis Morgan of Shadwell Smith & Mary Nichols, M.  
 12 Thomas Howard of Whitechappell & Mary Viccars of Stepny, M., L.B.L.  
 12 Edward Growse of Stepney & William Hawkins, W., L.B.L.  
 12 John Talbott of Stepney Maryner & Ellen Dale, M., the daughter of Ambrose Dale of Corke in the Kingdome of Ireland Gent. deceased, L.F.O.  
 14 William Ward of Ratcliffe highway Gardner & Anne Fisher, M.  
 14 William Goffe of Shadwell Maryner & Dorothy Helcou of Ratcliffe, M.  
 14 William Wasen of St. Mary Aldermany Leatherseller & Joane Yates of Alseints Minories, W., L.F.O.  
 14 John Wallis of Stepney Maryner & Anne Redman, M., L.B.L.  
 18 John Long of Ratcliffe Barber-surgeon & Francis Shearewin of Wapping-wall, M.  
 19 Samuell Dawson of St. Leonards Fosterlane & Mary Warburton of St. Martins Ludgate, L.B.L.



- 1841
- May 21 Francis Kirkland of Stepney Grocer & Katherine Lupton, M., L.B.L.  
 21 Edmund Jackson of Rope-makers field in Lynchouse Maryner & Susan Furnas, W.  
 21 Jeremy Johnson of Stepney Maryner & Ruth Brand, M., L.V.G.  
 22 Nourah Moscor of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Sawyer, M., L.B.L.  
 25 John Smith of Stepney Maryner & Sam Swinburn, M., L.B.L.  
 26 Richard Langford of St. Gregory in London Haberdasher & Ann Keyes, W., L.V.G.  
 28 Thomas Jones of Stepney Yeoman & Ann Roberts of St. Georges in Southwark, S., L.V.G.  
 28 Richard Hayes of Stepney Maryner & Anne Clements, W., L.F.O.  
 30 Thomas Plunkett of St. Andrews in Holborne, Gent. & Elizabeth Werd of Lynchouse in Stepney S., L.V.G.  
 June 31 Isaac Celson of Stepney Glassmaker & Dorothy Hall, M., L.B.L.  
 1 Daniell Clarke of Stepney Rents Weaver & Agnes Brookes, M.  
 1 Thomas Gilman of Blackwall Fisherman & Sibell Guy of Poplar, M.  
 1 John Purtilage of Mill and Haberdasher & Elizabeth Hone, W.  
 1 James Smith of White Chappell Gardner & Jane Smith of old gravellane, M.  
 1 John Pray of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Jane Valentine, M.  
 1 Richard Collins of Wentworth street Tiffeny-weaver & Elizabeth Frank, M.  
 1 William Graaalders of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Proverbs of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
 1 William Clarke of Lynchouse husbandman & Sarah Garroway, W.  
 2 Abraham Field of Spink fields Silkweaver & Anne Wright, M.  
 3 Edward Mitchell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Sharrman, M.  
 3 Edward Gillingham of Blackwall Sawyer & Margaret Selsbuey of Brooke street, M.  
 5 William Headon of Wapping Taylor & Mary Hunter, M.  
 3 Roger Poole of Elmecourt Taylor & Joane Beard, M.  
 4 Nicholas Gaster of Wapping Maryner & Margaret Wayneman, M.  
 5 William Inman of Old gravellane Taylor & Ellen Jee, W.  
 5 James Ingham of Wentworth street Tiffeny weaver & Katherine Frank, M.  
 7 John Ford of Shadwell Laborer & Anne Wallis of Ratcliffe, M.  
 7 John Perry of Collier row Weaver & Elizabeth Hutchins, M.  
 7 Mathew Hall of Stepney Weaver & Jane Short, W., L.V.G.  
 8 Thomas Morgan of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Katherine Ripley, W.  
 8 William Bussle of Whitechappell Waterman & Anne Clifford of Stepney, M., L.B.L.  
 11 Edward Hart of Stepney maryner & Katherine West, W., L.V.G.  
 11 William Sydnor of St. Dymnis Backchurch London grocer & Joane Acton M., daughter of — Acton of Bondon Cooke deceased, L.F.O.  
 11 John Welbeck of King street Laborer & Thomasina Baker, W.  
 11 Richard Hockly of Poplar Husbandman & Isabell Rowleson, M.  
 14 William Dryver of Wentworth street Body maker & Marger Parsons, M.  
 15 Thomas Freeman of Wentworth street Pinnemaker & Jane Yorke, M.  
 15 William Williams of Stepney Maryner & Judith Jeffe the daughter of Nicholas Jeffe, Cont. L.F.O.  
 15 John Withers of Wentworth street Gunnesmith & Katherine Foster, M.  
 16 David Hay of Shadwell Maryner & Nicholas Lowry, M.  
 16 Anthony Terry of St. Botolph Algate & Elizabeth Rowland of St. Olaus in Silver street, W., L.B.L.  
 17 Samuell Hutchins of Wentworth street Weaver & Sarah Short, M.  
 17 Robert Florence of Collier rowe Glover & Agnes Campe, M.  
 17 Thomas Cornell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anna Cockery, M.  
 15 John Carter of Lower Wapping Maryner & Joane Dobson, W.  
 18 William Seaman Blacksmith & Judith Peirce of the Precinct of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London, M., L.B.L.





1640

- June 18 Richard Gray of Prayton in Essex Yeoman & Elizabeth Willy of St. Olaves  
in Silver street, M., L.B.L.
- 21 Thomas Naby of Limehouse Cordwinder & Susan Fowles, M.
- 22 Michael Halywyer of Lynnhouse Maryner & Phillis Wizeret, M.
- 22 John Wood of Upper Shadwell Rope-maker & Joane Deane, M.
- 23 John Croe of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Fisher, M.
- 23 Thomas Wilcox of St. Magnus Lond in Fishmonger & Alice Talbot, M.,  
L.V.G.
- 24 John Binwell of Ratcliffe highway Sawyer & Anne Reynolds of Wapping, M.
- 24 John Timberley of Stratford Bow Taylor & Martha Belsher, M.
- 24 George Browne of Mile end Laborer & Anne Knagge, M.
- 24 George Woodroffe of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Annabella Berry, M.
- 24 Thomas Miller of St. Dunstons without Bishops gate Butcher & Audrie  
Rimell, M., L.B.L.
- 24 William Mayne of Stepney Cooper & Winifred Reskaley, W., L.B.L.
- 25 John Higgins of Ratcliffe Yeoman & Rebecca Adams, W.
- 28 Thomas Boder of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Mary Giffard, W.
- 28 John Tetlow of Upper Shadwell Laborer & Joane Dan of Ratcliffe High-  
way, W.
- 28 John Child of Ratcliffe highway Clothier & Uriah Barton, W.
- 28 Richard Dueberry of Wapping Miller & Alice Bland of Old gravellane, W.
- 29 William Beaton of Stepney Maryner & Mary Dickson of St. Margarets in  
New Fish street, M., L.V.G.
- 29 Lambert Wood of Wentworth street Tiffeny Weaver & Dorcas Nead of  
Pettycoat lane, M.
- 29 Jeffrey Pierce of Shadwell Taylor & Mary Leveret, M.
- 29 Edward Pace of Lambeth Husbandman & Elizabeth Pritchett of Upper  
Shadwell, W.
- 29 Walter Jacob of St. Swithens lane London Clothworker & Elizabeth Rayner  
of Shadwell, M.
- 29 John Wheeler of Ratcliffe Vintner & Sarah Hull, M.
- 29 William Rimell of Foxes lane Carpenter & Sarah Browne of Shadwell M.
- 30 Thomas Stidman of Pettycoat lane Hempdresser & Mary Neave of Stepney  
Rents, W.
- July 1 Richard Burt in of Lynnhouse Shipwright & Anne Wilson, W.
- 1 John Mason of New gravellane Sive-maker & Elizabeth Smith, W.
- 2 Joseph Prentice of Blackwall Basket-maker & Joane Dickenson of Mile end, M.
- 2 John Furs of Stepney Brewer servant & Jane Jarvis, M., L.F.O.
- 6 William Baker of Pettycoat lane Weaver and Elizabeth Jones of  
Lynnhouse, W.
- 6 John Helme of Lynnhouse Sawyer and Anne Edmonds, W.
- 7 Thomas Burgess of Abhalloves Barking London Porter & Sarah Homes of  
Wapping, M.
- 7 Nathaniell Broad of St. Dunstons without Algate Sawyer & Susan Browne  
of St. Sepulchres without Newgate, W., L.V.G.
- 7 John Ellis of Stepney Maryner & Mary Gaskin, M., L.V.G.
- 7 John Still of Wapping wall Footmaker & Mary James, M.
- 8 Evan Lewis of Wentworth street Brewer servant & Jane Davenant of  
Spittlefields, M.
- 9 Roger Hascoale of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Poole, M.
- 9 John Keene of Poplar Shipwright & Sarah Mountford, M.
- 10 John Whitesid of Lynnhouse Silkweaver & Sage Eason, M.
- 12 Thomas Swinburne of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Kidd, M.
- 12 Arthur Weare of Lynnhouse Laborer & Grace Merryman, W.
- 13 Richard Johnson of Shadwell Laborer & Francis Morris, W.
- 13 Nicholas Wibrow of Stepney Maryner & Jane Seamer, W., L.B.L.
- 13 John Whitfield of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Parker, W., L.B.L.



1846  
July

- 16 Paul Dyres of St. Martin's in the Fields Brickeyer and Anne Bradshawe of Stepney, W., L.V.G.
- 16 Robert Adams of Wapping Wall Cutler and Susan Shunke, W.
- 21 John Home of Ratcliff Taylor & Dorothy Hipsley, M.
- 21 Robert Nurrell of Whitehorse street Murrer & Cicely Pecke, W.
- 22 Walter Symons of Fettes lane Maryner & Katherine Sly, M.
- 22 Robert Gere of Stepney Taylor & Whitfield Jones, M., L.B.L.
- 23 Jacob Elar of Wapping Shoemaker & Elizabeth Stockman, W.
- 23 Edward Oliver of Stepney Maryner & Mary Gaskin, W., L.B.L.
- 25 Thomas Tomson of Wapping Sawyer & Anne Tomson, W.
- 25 William Mabbitt of Shadwell Maryner and Temperance Moore, M.
- 25 Robert Scofield of Whitechapel Lane Grobner and Susan Harley, M.
- 25 Walter Grenoway of Ratcliff highway Taylor & Jane Chappell of Lymehouse, M.
- 26 Samuell Ouley of Wapping wall Maryner & Mary Jones, M.
- 26 Robert Walker of Wentworth street Rope-maker and Francis Lewin, M.
- 26 John New weight of Ratcliff highway Gardner & Christian Crummet, M.
- 27 William Thornycroft of Lymehouse Smith & Sarah Machan, M.
- 27 Richard Chooper of Ratcliff Maryner & Simray Davis of New Gravellane, M.
- 27 George Knight of Stepney Waterman & Mary Worrall, M. the daughter of — Worrall Maryner deceased, L.F.O.
- 28 Thomas Tanner of King street in Wapping Maryner & Mary Wordin, M.
- 28 Robert Cooper of Ratcliff highway Taylor & Elizabeth Milkesop, M.
- 28 Daniell Adams of Wentworth street Taylor & Luce Edwards of Wapping, M.
- 28 Charles Swistsier of West Thorocke in Essex, Yeoman & Francis Slade, M., L.V.G.
- 28 Henry Parker of Stepney & Jane Aires, M., L.B.L.
- 29 George Chewnell of Mile end Imbroderer & Katherine Harris, W.
- 29 Robert Perkins of Knockfergus Silkweaver & Mary Sparkes of Wentworth street, W.
- 30 James Gates of Stepney Maryner & Katherine Bowell, S., L.V.G.
- 30 Gyles Webb of Stepney Planter & Barbara Beard, M., L.B.L.
- 31 John Mason of Elmecourt Maryner & Susan Clarke, M.
- Aug. 1 Henry Gorton of Wapping wall Smith & Florence Tomeson of Shadwell, W.
- 1 Francis Foster of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Margaret Davis, M.
- 2 Richard Corfield of Ratcliff Silkweaver & Agnes Jackson, M.
- 2 Edward Burkett of Collier rowe Silkweaver & Margery James of Ratcliff highway, M.
- 3 William Whimmore of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Greenhow of Wentworth street, M.
- 3 Robert Hewes of Wapping Glover & Elizabeth Griffiths, W.
- 3 John Bogus of St. Mary Hill Lighterman & Francis Littleton of St. Saviours in Southworne, M., L.V.G.
- 4 Ferdinando Griffin of St. Botolphs Without Algate Cordwinder & Rebecca Wicherley of St. Dunstons in the East, M., L.B.L.
- 4 John Stanton of Lymehouse Maryner & Thomasine Hodge, M.
- 5 William Hicks of Ratcliff highway Gardner & Jane Woollard of Whitechappell, M.
- 5 Philip Neale of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Jarvis, M.
- 6 William Broccas of Prusons Jland Sailer-maker & Anne Hart, W.
- 9 Robert Gillingham of Stepney Maryner & Edith Hereford, M., the daughter of John Hereford of Chippingham in Wilts Taylor, L.F.O.
- 9 Samuell Hill of Blackwall Shipwright & Alice Silvester of lower Shadwell, W.
- 9 Thomas Whiting of Whitehorse street Maryner & Margaret Bryan, W.
- 10 Thomas Browne of New Gravellane Maryner & Alice Baccus, M.
- 11 Peter Ellis of Stepney & Mary Troutbecke, W., L.B.L.
- 11 Francis Colten of Stepney Maryner & Anne Roberts, M., L.B.L.



1642  
Aug.

- 11 Separah Jarvis of Stepney Cooke & Elizabeth Exton, M., L.V.G.  
 11 Francis Andrewes of Starbouse yard Maryner & Mary Leberby, M.  
 11 John Gurs of Wentworth street Millynr & Mary Melton of Spittlefields, W.  
 11 Thomas Banks of Wapping wall Maryner & Elizabeth Goston, M.  
 12 Richard Spaldard of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Carver, M., L.B.L.  
 12 Henry Hill of Pettycoate lane Needlemaker & Alice Griffin, M.  
 13 William Holland of Stepney Maryner & Sara Maumder of St. Mary Somerset  
 London, M., L.B.L.  
 13 John Mills of Stepney & Anne Dumbellowe, M., L.B.L.  
 13 Francis Nash of Stepney Maryner & Barbara Hopkins, S., L.B.L.  
 13 John Lawcas of Stepney Cooper & Elizabeth Mendry, W., L.V.G.  
 15 William Marshall of Wapping wall Baker & Anne Harris, M.  
 17 Thomas Norman of Peasefield Plasterer & Anne Nicholls of Stratford  
 Bowe, W.  
 17 Michael Mitchell of Stepney Maryner & Judith Railton, M., L.V.G.  
 20 John Nichols of Blackwall Fishermen & Margaret Quantrell, M.  
 20 Thomas Blinckhorne of St. Andrews Undershaft Gent. & Elizabeth  
 Reynolds of St. Dunstons in the East, M., L.B.L.  
 20 William Bughby of Ipswich in Suffolke Maryner & Mary Hales of Stepney,  
 M., L.V.G.  
 20 John Jordaine of Stepney & Joane Fipp of St. Mary hill, M., L.B.L.  
 20 Ralph Baulter of St. Andrews Holborne Armorer & Penelope Collier, M.,  
 the daughter of Richard Collier of Chestnut in the County of Hertford  
 Tanner, L.F.O.  
 25 Thomas Woberry of Collier-rowe Maryner & Elizabeth Huxley, M.  
 25 Richard Robinson of Wentworth street Baker & Isabell Richards, W.  
 24 Thomas Harrup of Lymehouse Cooper & Anne Heaton, M.  
 24 William Singleton of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Jane Coates of  
 Ratcliffe M.  
 24 Richard Meere of Spittlefields weaver & Fortune Bray, M.  
 24 Michael Fanne of New gravellane Cooke & Rebecca Marshall, M.  
 24 Sampson Flent of Wentworth street Weaver & Alice Franklin, M.  
 24 William Cox of Stepney Maryner & Barbara May, W., L.B.L.  
 25 John Warner of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Knowles of Mileend, M.  
 25 Henry Stephens of Lymehouse Yeoman & Mary Pitts, M.  
 25 Edward Davis of Lower Wapping Naylor & Anne Burton of Wentworth  
 street, M.  
 25 Sydrack Taylor of Wapping Maryner & Alice Bowers, M.  
 25 Launcelott Rowe of Stepney Maryner & Sarah Whiskin, M., L.B.L.  
 26 Thomas Jenings of Blackwall Waterman & Jane Taplin of Lymehouse, M.  
 26 James Feirce of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Hinde of Lymehouse, M.  
 27 John Crane of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Hutchins, W.  
 27 Robert Wareupp of Stepney Maryner & Isabell Selby, M., L.V.G.  
 28 John Church of Lymehouse Shipwright & Margaret Burton, M.  
 28 Thomas Thorntone of Pettycoate lane Weaver & Mary Aires of Wentworth  
 street, M.  
 31 William George of Popler Maryner & Margaret Evans, M.  
 31 Edward Bowman of Collier rowe Weaver & Susan Binder, W.  
 Sept. 1 John Morris of Wapping wall Maryner & Anne Benceley, W.  
 1 Robert Wilson of Stepney Maryner & Anne Crisping, W., L.V.G.  
 2 Edward Wilson of Whitechappell Blacksmith & Joane Ence of Stepney,  
 M., L.B.L.  
 3 John Walker of Whitehorse street Weaver & Mary Tompson of Schooldhouse  
 lane, W.  
 5 John Foster of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco pipemaker & Anne Piggins, M.  
 6 Made Bastor of Wentworth street Weaver & Grace Figures, M.  
 8 Richard Body of St. Saviours in Southworke Waterman & Parnell Kelly of  
 Wapping, W.



1840  
Sept.

- 9 Thomas Graves of Chisnesford in Essex Gardener & Mary Moody, M., L.B.L.  
 10 William Wilkinson of Stepney Waterman & Sarah Foster, M., L.B.L.  
 11 Benedict Thome of Stepney Husbandman & Anne Harlowe of Bishops  
 Startford in the County of Hereford, M., L.B.L.  
 15 Richard Harris of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Margaret Burford, M.  
 15 William Derner of St. Leonards Shoreditch gent. & Mary Richman of  
 Stepney, W., L.B.L.  
 16 Thomas Boote of Wentworth street Silkweaver and Sarah Herbert, M.  
 16 William Albin of Bell alley in Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Smith of  
 Ratcliffe Cross, W.  
 16 James Burges of Whitechappel Cooper & Eliza Bates of King street, W.  
 16 Thomas Mitchell of Poplar Taylor & Ellen Pringle of Shadwell, M.  
 16 John Hurrell of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Anne Morley of Ratcliffe, W.  
 17 Robert Slater of St. Katherines Creed Church London & Isabell Paine, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 17 Thomas Scott of St. Botolphs, without Algate & Mary Duke, M. L.B.L.  
 17 John Saehary of Greenwich Fisherman & Mary Turill of St. Mary  
 Overies, W., L.V.G.  
 20 Samuel Wheaton of Stepney & Mary Norton, M., L.B.L.  
 20 John Smith of Knockfergus Shoemaker & Margaret Goodveare, W.  
 21 George Poskin of King streete Shoemaker & Jane Floyd, M.  
 21 Nicholas Parsons of Ratcliffe highway Weaver & Anne Finch, M.  
 21 William Sax of Bednal green Glover & Dorothy Alexander, M.  
 21 John Barnard of St. Swilkin Londen Blacksmith & Mary Thorpe, M., L.B.L.  
 21 Thomas Holl's of St. Dennis Blackchurch Londen Merchant & Elizabeth  
 Knight of Stepney, W., L.V.G.  
 23 Thomas Clare of Spittlefields Porter & Sarah Turner of Shadwell, M.  
 23 Robert Angell of Upper Shadwell Bricklayer & Mary Blunt of Prusons  
 Hand, M.  
 27 Robert Francis o. Ratcliffe Maryner & Polonia Cleyton of King street, W.  
 27 Abraham Goedewne of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Daffill, W.  
 28 Henry Urworke of Wentworth street Glover & Anne England of Knock-  
 fergus, W.  
 28 Robert Adlington of New gravellane Lighterman & Martha Bowtle of  
 Knockfergus, M.  
 29 William Baker of Mile end Husbandman & Joane Dawes, W.  
 29 William Bailey of Poplar Maryner & Alice Thomas, W.  
 29 Richard Kellick of Wapping Chirurgion & Sarah Harroll, W.  
 29 John Marley of King street Smith & Sarah Stables, W.  
 30 Francis Gibson of Spittlefields Henpdresser & Arne Martin, W.  
 Oct. 2 Richard Ellis of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Edith True, M.  
 5 Solomon Smith of the Precinct of St. Katherines neare the Tower of  
 London & Dennis Best of Stepney, W., L.V.G.  
 5 William Slowes of Ratcliffe in Stepney Ship Carpenter & Elizabeth  
 Grace, S., L.V.G.  
 6 John Archer of St. Mary Aldernary Tallow Chandler & Margeiy Bingham  
 of Islington, M., L.V.G.  
 7 Richard Browne of Bishops Hall Brickmaker & Grace Pitman, W.  
 8 William Palmer of Stepney Shipwright & Margaret Cocke, M., L.V.G.  
 8 William Pmsent of St Mary Aldernary Merchant Taylor & Anne Launce-  
 lott of St. Olaves Hart street, M., L.V.G.  
 11 Bernard Haw of Ratcliffe Waterman & Mary Westwood of Mileend, M.  
 11 William Shaw of Wentworth street Weaver & Alice Beacham, M.  
 11 William Pritchard of Wapping Shoemaker & Ellinor Overton, M.  
 12 Robert Manby of Spittlefields Clover & Winifred Phillips, M.  
 15 John Ashley of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Margaret Fletcher, M.  
 15 Edmund Palmer of Stepney Shipwright & Elizabeth Rosie, W., L.V.G.





1040

Oct.

- 18 Joseph Medley of Spittlefields Felmaker & Jane Munkas of Shadwell, M.  
 18 John Webber of Welling in Wapping Maryner & Christian Manclark, M.  
 19 James Stocke of Ratcliffe Watermill & Elizabeth Taylor, M.  
 19 Thomas Bewater of Wapping wall Smith & Francis Humphreys of Lymehouse, M.  
 19 John Barney of Whitechappell Cordwinder & Alice Hersley, W., L.F.O.  
 20 Joan Fust of Lymehouse Baker & Jane Lane, W.  
 21 Stephen Scott of Mile end Chapman & Ellen Taylor of Knockfergus, M.  
 21 John Morris of Collier-rowe Brickmaker & Mary Hayward, M.  
 22 John Whitby of St. Leonards in Foster Lane Merchaut Taylor & Barbara Clifton of the Precinct of St Katherine near the Tower of London, M., L.V.G.  
 22 Ralph Bone of Shevilke in Cornewall Maryner & Susan Ginnell of Deale in Kent, S., L.V.G.  
 22 Alexander Reynolds of Blackwall in Stepney Maryner & Anne Elson (rectius Fison), M., L.V.G.  
 23 Andrew Gale of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Light of Whitehorse street, W.  
 25 Robert Smith of Ratcliffe highway Musitian & Christian Harford, M.  
 25 John Woodrooffe of King street Glover & Francis Battey, M.  
 25 Abraham Tarver of Whitehorse street Musitian & Abigail Ball, M.  
 25 Thomas Smith of Stepney Sail-maker & Margaret Dammatt, W., L.B.L.  
 28 John Banister of Collier rowe Brickmaker & Margaret Dakers, M.  
 28 William Merridith of Wentworth street Founder & Lydia Allen of Spittlefield W.  
 28 Thomas Page of St. Albans in Woodstreet & Elizabeth Gardner, M., L.B.L.  
 29 William Child of Wentworth street Needle-maker & Mary Cocke, W.  
 29 Benjamin Randall of Wapping wall Maryner & Mary Jeffery, M.  
 30 Thomas Wallis of Mileend Silke-throster & Margaret Freeman, M.

Nov.

- 1 Matthias Gammon of Cock lane Silke-weaver & Mary Coates, M.  
 1 Richard Spencer of Ratcliffe Crosse Taylor & Martha Jones of Whitehorse street, W.  
 1 Henry Payton of Lymehouse Shipcarpenter & Esther White, W.  
 1 William Addison of Ratcliffe Brewer & Mary Morgan of King street, M.  
 1 William Fuges of Wapping wall Maryner & Alice Archer, M.  
 2 Thomas Eaton of Wapping Carman & Sarah Giles of Mile end, M.  
 2 William Massey of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Porter of Lower Shadwell, M.  
 2 William Draper of Wapping wall Smith & Anne Dayning, M.  
 3 Jacob Rowse of Prusons Hand Shipwright & Elizabeth Mathewes, M.  
 3 Edward Wallis of Wentworth street Carpenter & Edith Kofs, M.  
 3 Christopher Burden of Shadwell Maryner & Rebecca Huddle of Whitehorse street, W.  
 4 Symon Peach of Wapping Glover & Ellen Palmer, M.  
 4 Edward Slade of Wentworth street Silke-weaver & Blanch Cleaton, M.  
 4 John Veniker of Lymehouse Felmaker & Anne Westaway, W.  
 5 George Pattison of Stepney & Joane Peckar, M., L.B.L.  
 5 William Hudson of Lymehouse Smith & Grace Downeton of Ratcliffe, W.  
 5 John Bub of Lymehouse Calker & Bridget Groce, M.  
 6 Jeffery Joy of Wapping Maryner & Bridget Thomas, M.  
 8 Edward Roberts of Poplar Maryner & Jane Jones of Wapping wall, W.  
 8 Henry Herring of Peasefield Silke-weaver & Emblen Budge of Schoole houselane, M.  
 8 Thomas Garrett of Ratcliffe highway Ropemaker & Alice Sayres of Lymehouse, M.  
 8 Jeffery Bathe of Stepney & Joane Pickhard of St. Stephen Coleman street, M., L.B.L.  
 8 Adam Mercy of Mileend Musitian & Anne Godfrey, W.



- 1840  
Nov. 8 Richard Orburn of Wentworth street Weaver & Ellen Johnson, W.  
8 Richard Grove of Foxes lane Sawyer & Joane Simpson of lower Shadwell, W.  
9 William Baskin of Wapping Shoemaker & Mary Wiltshire of Wapping wall, M.  
9 Edward Kent of Petycoats lane Glover & Mary Finch, M.  
10 James Proudfoot of Stepney Maryner & Mary Yates, M. the daughter of  
Thomas Yates Maryner deceased, L.F.O.  
11 Jonas Jurlon of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Grace Palmer, M.  
11 George Duncombe of Ratcliffe highway Lynnen-Draper & Ellen Adams  
of Whitehorse street, M.  
11 Robert Downes of New gravellane Joiner & Sarah Cocks of Lynchouse, M.  
11 Edward Flowers of Knockferus Shoemaker & Margaret Hunt, M.  
13 Robert Dandy of Blackwall Laborer & Jane Shawe, M.  
16 Henry Skudder of Lynchouse Shoemaker & Katherine Finch, M.  
16 Mathew Scott of Wentworth street Weaver & Hannah Ditch, M.  
16 Abraham Langley of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Ellen Tankerd of  
Lynchouse, W.  
16 Thomas Lovejoy of Wentworth street Joiner & Elizabeth Brand, M.  
18 Robert Hall of Ratcliffe Masitian & Elizabeth Creed of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
18 William Stockman of Wapping wall Shoemaker & Anne Abbey, W.  
18 Owen Norris of Shadwell Laborer & Katherine Mansfield, W.  
19 John Mills of Stepney & Joane Chapman, M., L.B.L.  
19 Thomas Hood of New Gravellane Tayler & Elizabeth Parsons of Wentworth  
street, M.  
19 Humphrey Ballard of St. Anne & Agnes London & Jane Poulton of Stepney,  
M., L.B.L.  
21 Thomas Edwoods of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Barnes, M.  
24 Richard Wead of Shadwell Maryner & Alice Tawley, M.  
25 Francis Fiering of Upper Shadwell Silkebrestor & Anne Clarke, M.  
25 John Lane of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Higgett, M.  
26 Christopher Mouthropp of Stepney & Anne Purser, W., L.B.L.  
26 Andrew Lowhouse of St. James in the Dukes Place Goldsmith & Margaret  
Hooker, W., L.F.O.  
29 John Caisteker of Stepney Gardner & Jane Edman of the Trinity Minories,  
M., L.V.G.  
29 Richard Wright of Lynchouse Maryner & Joane Dudbridge of Schoole  
house lane, W.  
30 George Hart of Spittlefields Glover & Elizabeth Easegrige, M.  
30 John Robbins of Ratcliffe husbandman & Mary Hall of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
30 John Harley of Ratcliffe highway Baker & Susan Collins of Blackwall, W.  
30 William Squabble of Ratcliffe Maryner & Ellen Baker, W.  
30 John Barnett of Wentworth street Weaver & Susan Hawkesworth, M.  
30 William Notman of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Mary Stainesby, W.  
30 William Popley of New gravellane Maryner & Elizabeth Rogers, W.  
30 Henry Trantam of Wentworth street Needle-maker & Elizabeth Cleave, M.  
Dec. 1 John Harman of Stepney & Mary Brettham, M., L.B.L.  
3 John Polthoe of Stepney Shipwright & Mirvan Rofe, M., daughter of  
John Rofe of Harwich in Essex Mercer, L.F.O.  
3 Symon Peters of Stepney Maryner & Lydia Lambert, M., L.B.L.  
3 Richard Herring of Stepneigh Maryner & Elizabeth Searle, W., L.F.O.  
4 Thomas Watkins of Wapping wall in Stepney Tobacco pipe maker & Susanna  
Wroth, W., L.B.L.  
4 John Cranwell of Burat Pellam in the County of Hartford Gent. & Susanna  
Halstead of Walden St. Pauls in same County, M., L.B.L.  
7 Peter Daniell of Stepneigh Maryner & Anne Willett, W., L.F.O.  
10 Mathew Carey of Stepney Maryner & Izabell Hueth, M., L.B.L.  
10 Cuthbert Atkinson of Stepney Surgeon & Anne Howe S., L.V.G.



1640

- Dec. 10 John Bennetts of Stepney & Anne Butler, W., L.B.L.  
 15 Thomas Adcombe of Stepney Shipwright & Elizabeth Newport, M.,  
 daughter of Robert Newport late of Aylesford in Kent chandler  
 deceased, L.F.O.  
 17 Robert Mathewes of Stepney & Elizabeth White, M., L.B.L.  
 22 John Swayne of Wapping in this parish Shipwright & Anne Whinyard,  
 M., L.B.L.  
 22 Thomas Bingham of St. Stephen in Walbrooke Gent. & Mary Fames, M.  
 daughter of John Fames of Godsden the lesse in the County of  
 Hertford Yeoman, L.F.O.  
 23 William Gibson of Stepney Maryner & Joane Parker, W., L.F.O.  
 24 Leonard Heritage of Stepney a Husbandman & Dorothy Foster of St.  
 Andrewes in Holborne Singlewoman, L.B.L.  
 26 William Mercer of St. Leonards Bromley & Susanna Redman of Stepney,  
 W., L.B.L.  
 29 William Collet of Whitechappell Hornebreaker & Deliverance Arny of  
 Stepney, M., L.B.L.
- Jan. 5 David Nicholson of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Wilford, W., L.B.L.  
 7 Morgan Gillin of Lymehous, Maryner & Katherine Duke, W.  
 7 James Curritg of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Isabell Favell, W.  
 7 James Hackwell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anna Harris, M.  
 7 Henry Spencer of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Marsingale, W.  
 7 Richard Mascall of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Rugmore of Ratcliffe, M.  
 7 Thomas Cooper of Lymehouse Gardener & Anne Cottrill of St. Botolphs  
 without Aldersgate, W.  
 7 Hercules Jorey of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Nelson, M.  
 8 Robert Warren of Shadwell Maryner & Mary Cleavelly of St. Brides  
 London, W.  
 10 John Akitt of Ratcliffe highway Pinnermaker & Anne Dawson of Ratcliffe  
 Cresse, M.  
 10 Richard Owen of Spittlefields Farrier & Ellinor Jones of Lymehouse, M.  
 10 William Whitehead of Spittlefields Glover & Francis Edgerton, M.  
 10 Richard Clarke of Ratcliffe Silkweaver & Elizabeth Pledge, W.  
 10 Emmanuil Garnet of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Ellen Wilkins, M.  
 10 Charles Smedmore of Wapping Maryner & Margery Paine, W.  
 11 John Allen of Wentworth street Glover & Barbara Herring, W.  
 12 Mathew Page of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Thomas, W.  
 12 Bartholomew Fowkes of Poplar Cooke & Sarah Wilton of Lymehouse, M.  
 12 Thomas Lorrin of Greenebancke Cooke & Mary Vardall, M.  
 12 Leonard Coates of Wapping wall Taylor & Elizabeth Pooke, W.  
 12 Stephen Buckeman of Stepney Maryner & Anne Arnoll, M., L.B.L.  
 13 Thomas Good of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco pipe maker & Katherine  
 Mitchell, M.  
 14 William Pearsall of Lymehouse Carpenter & Mary Guy of Ratcliffe, M.  
 14 Christopher King of Stepney Husbandman & Sarah Taylor, M.  
 14 Richard Ellett of Poplar Carpenter & Jane Chewney, W.  
 17 Anthony Stevens of Wentworth street Blacksmith & Margant Mills, M.  
 17 Robert Harry of Spittlefields Taylor and Elizabeth Worlocke, M.  
 18 Thomas Boreman of Wentworth street Joyner & Anne Cowdrey, W.  
 18 Thomas Cansfield of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Floud, M., L.V.G.  
 19 Marke Hooke of Stepney Maryner & Anne Hussie, M. the daughter of  
 Edward Hussie deceased, L.B.L.  
 19 John Reeve of Greenebancke Woodmonger & Alice Parker of St. Mary  
 Aldermery, M.  
 20 Stephen Williams of Upper Shadwell Laborer & Jane Hart, W.  
 20 Andrew Shan of Shadwell Maryner & Isabell Harvey, M.  
 20 Henry White of Knockfergus Bookseller & Elizabeth Fingerman, M.



- 16; Jan. 21 William Leadly of Stepney Maryner & Anne Robinson, W., L.F.O.  
 21 Joseph Kendall of Christ Church London Turner & Elizabeth Harle of Stepney, M., L.V.G.  
 21 Nicholas Stowell of Stepney Maryner & Anne Glover, M., L.B.L.  
 23 William Arley of Wapping Maryner & Anne Woodall of Prisons Island, W.  
 23 Robert Owles of Blackwall Fisherman & Katherine Dawson, W.  
 24 Edward Miles of Wentworth street Clothworker & Anne Goodman, W.  
 24 Richard Williams of Spittlefields Glover & Jane Barret of Lymehouse, M.  
 27 John Cooke of Wapping Mill Naylor & Anne Talley of Stepney, M.  
 27 Barnard Sawkins of Poplar Maryner & Amy Wells, W.  
 28 Francis Booker of Stepney Fletcher & Judith Bradford, M., L.V.G.  
 28 John Day of Stepney Maryner & Katherine Mason, W., L.F.O.  
 29 Paul Copeland of Ratcliffe Highway Laborer & Katherine Poulton of Wapping, W.  
 31 Robert Davis of Cock lane Gardener & Elizabeth Nell, M.  
 31 Cubert Richardson of King street Sawyer & Anne Jones, W.  
 31 Edward Turner of Old gravel lane Maryner & Parnell Mace, M.  
 Feb. 1 William Jones of Lower Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Fawcner, M.  
 2 Thomas Water of Spittle field Silkweaver & Elizabeth Sage, M.  
 2 Anthony Gale of Nightingale lane in Lymehouse Shipwright & Prudence Hodges of Lymehouse, M.  
 2 Thomas Wootton of Wentworth street Clothworker & Sibbell Horseley, W.  
 2 Lawrence Wynnall of Blackwall Waterman & Edith Webster of Lymehouse, W.  
 2 Mathew Hickingbottom of Poplar Brewer & Ellen Winch of North street, M.  
 2 John Evans of Old gravel lane Sawyer & Anne Spike, W.  
 2 John Olman of Bramble Alley in Wentworth street Weaver & Maudlin Wybee of Artillery lane, M.  
 2 Robert Heasy of Stepney Brewer & Ellen Thompson, M., the daughter of John Thomp son of Chatham husbandman, L.F.O.  
 2 John Lowth of All Saints Barking London Chaundler & Mary Oakely, W., L.V.G.  
 3 Francis Drayton of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Mary Andrews, W.  
 3 William Strong of Blackwell Maryner & Bettris Woodcott of Ratcliffe, W.  
 4 Peter Parsons of Ratcliffe Vintner & Sarah Bailly of Lymehouse, M.  
 4 Robert Alsop of St. Botolph without Algate & Mary Hill, M., L.B.L.  
 4 Thomas Russell of Stepney & Jane Hackford, W., L.B.L.  
 5 Thomas Mashall of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Anne Stephens, M.  
 9 John Pecke of Lymehouse Maryner & Priscilla Langley, W.  
 10 John Deane of Ratcliffe Musician & Alice Mosse of Whitehorse street, M.  
 11 Everis Norman of King street Maryner & Elizabeth Morris, M.  
 11 John Bates of All Saints Lombard street Yeoman & Ellen Willen, M. the daughter of Michael Willen of Normanby in the County of Yorke Clerke, L.F.O.  
 11 Martin Agnes of Stepney Maryner & Sibbell Hartley, M., L.V.G.  
 14 John Rand of St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe London Carman & Elizabeth Osgood of Grove street, M.  
 16 John Adams of Shadwell Smith & Christian Thomas, W.  
 16 Nicholas Mathews of Stepney Maryner & Winifred Ricketts, W., L.F.O.  
 18 Humfrey Middlehurst of St. Posters in Foster lane & Frizvid Sore, M., L.F.O.  
 19 John Wilkey of Stepney Maryner & Susan Heaman, M., L.V.G.  
 21 Nicholas Chalycam of the Greenbanke Cutler & Mary North, M.  
 21 William Maddox of Spittlefields Gardner & Anne Angworth, M.  
 21 Gabriell Maul of Wentworth street Mohaire Throster & Mary Munax of Cock lane, M.  
 21 John Allingham of Ratcliffe Taylor & Jane Cooper, W.  
 21 Richard Bateman of Fulham Maryner & Ellen Dowley of St. Botolph Billingsgate, M., L.V.G.  
 22 William Edwards of Wapping Maryner & Dorothy Bolton, W.





- 1640  
Feb. 22 Robert Whitney of King street Glover & Anne Tucker M.  
23 Robert Eskin of Stepney Maryner & Mary Goodday, M., L.B.L.  
23 Richard Smith of Wapping wall Maryner & Sarah Bens, W.  
24 John Masner of Shadwell Shoemaker & Dorothy Hewes of Wentworth street, M.  
23 Richard Edwards of Ratcliffe highway Coa hmaker & May Hodgeskin, M.  
24 William Hillford of Sepulvy Shipwright & Alice Woodman, M., L.V.G.  
25 William Gage of Steynigh Maryner & Mary Bad, M., L.F.O.  
26 John Bartle of Lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Nowell, M.  
26 John Race of Lower Wapping Laborer & Bridgett Wakeana, M.  
26 John Walker of Parsons Island Maryner & Francis Austen, M.  
27 Roger Milb of Ratcliffe Maryner & Ellen Frowde, M.  
28 Emanuel Hitchfield of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Grace Rowley, W.  
28 Thomas Sharpe of Stepney & Jane Gilbert, W., L.B.L.  
Mar. 1 James Collyer of King street Joyner & Sara Cox of Portycott lane, M.  
1 Thomas Webster of Wentworth street Glover & Mary Champion, M.  
1 John Mansfield of Mileend greene Silkweaver & Mary Muir, W.  
3 John Hurchins of Shadwell Lighterman & Isabell Gaskin, M.  
3 John Hicks of Old gravelline Maryner & Bridget Richards of Shadwell, M.  
3 Thomas Wayr of King street Maryner & Margaret Gyles, W.  
3 Nathan Soman of Poplar Butcher & Anne Taylor, M.  
4 John Barkeman of Greenwith Shoemaker & Rebecca Arnold, W., L.V.G.  
4 Arthur Peart of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Pollard of Ratcliffe, M.  
7 John Hender of Wapping Blacksmith & Jane Wallis, W.  
7 Robert Owen of Old Amthage Joyner & Margaret Woodrooffe of Shadwell, M.  
7 John Smith of Wentworth street Glover & Hannah Swayne, M.  
7 John Norton of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Smith, W.  
8 John Walker of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Alice Hollington, M.  
8 John Cowell of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Dowtin, W.  
8 Samuel Marchaunt of St. Leonards Shoreditch Weaver & Magdalen Buvorley of St. Mary Whitechappell, W., L.B.L.  
8 Anthony Hodgeon of Stepney & Priscilla Russell, W., L.B.L.  
9 William George of Rochester Maryner & Joane Smith, S., L.V.G.  
9 William Titcome of Stepney Cordwinder & Susanna Robinson, M.  
9 Marke Lane of Wapping wall Sawyer & Joane Harman, W.  
9 Richard Spratt of Spittlefields Clothworker & Elizabeth Dinsdale, M.  
9 Charles Griffin of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Margaret Thomas, M.  
11 Michael Young of Stepney Glover & Joane Freeman, M., L.B.L.  
21 Michael Belt of St. Botolphs without Algate Maryner & Rebecca Bartlett of Stepney, M., L.V.G.  
23 John Dimond of Stepney & Anne Hardcastle, W., L.B.L.  
1641  
25 Sannuell Naylor of Stepney Maryner & Sarah Phillips, M. the daughter of-- Phillips Maryner, L.F.O.  
30 William Vaughan of Stepney & Rachel Johnson, M., L.B.L.  
31 Francis Wombwell of Stepney Barber-Surgeon & Barbara Benson, M., L.B.L.  
Apr 1 1 Richard Simpkins of St. Olaves in Hart street Cooper & Francis Tyler of Stepney, M., L.B.L.  
1 Robert Harris of Stepney Maryner & Dorothy Salter, W., L.F.O.  
8 Anthony Earning of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Drewe of Lymehouse, M., L.V.G.  
15 Edward Traffeth of Stepney & Hesther Swinscoe, M., L.B.J.  
16 John Taylor of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Waddup, M. the daughter of Anthony Waddup Husbandman, J.B.L.  
22 Tench Young of Stepney Shipwright & Elizabeth Hineckley, M., L.B.L.  
26 John Waters of Ratcliffe & Katharine Sallis, M., L.V.G.  
27 Robert Bedford of St. Olaves in Southworke Gardner & Mary Boone of St. Botolphs Billingsgate, M., L.V.G.



- 1641  
April 27 Francis C. Able of St. Andrews Holborne Falconer & Mary Savadge, W., L.V.G.  
27 John Benton of Spittlefields Carter & Elizabeth Tappin, W.  
27 John Nichols of Wentworth street Butcher & Joyce Edwards, M.  
27 Richard Hunt of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Greene, M.  
28 William Dany, of Wentworth street Taylor & Sarah King, W.  
28 Edmund Chandler of Wapping Shipwright & Isobel Jurden of Shadwell, W.  
29 Henry Anthonyson of Ratcliffe highway Looking glassmaker & Margaret Lowen of Ratcliffe, M.  
20 Godfrey Burnett of Wapping wall Butcher & Joyce Bray, W.  
29 John Carey of Ratcliffe highway Shipwright & Mary Strand, M.  
May 1 William Harris of Stepney & Ellen Ashburne, M., L.B.L.  
2 William Ewins of Eldoncourt Silkthroster & Sarah Abbott of Spittlefields, M.  
2 Edward Wigot of Wapping Butcher & Martha Hinde of Shadwell, M.  
2 Henry Webster of Wentworth street Brewer Servant & Jane Bill, W.  
2 Phillip Wray of Wapping Carpenter & Margaret Parkin, W.  
2 Robert Ireland of Lymehouse Baker & Anne Stevens, M.  
3 William Prudden of St. Olaves in Southworke Blacksmith & Jane Roberts, S., L.V.G.  
3 Henry Holland of Lymehouse Maryner & Rachel Sadler, M.  
4 William Larkin of Shadwell Bricklayer & Martha Fawcener, W.  
5 Henry Houlder of Wapping Maryner & Ellen Hicks of Ratcliffe, W.  
5 William Harrison of Whitechappell Clothworker & Esther Heripole of King street, M.  
5 George Myle of Stepney Taylor & Mary Spire, M., L.B.L.  
6 Francis Wilson of Wapping wall Smith & Ellen Waters of Ratcliffe, M.  
6 Robert Simpson of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Sawyer of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
8 Zachary Gilford of Lymehouse Maryner & Margaret Watheman, M.  
8 Thomas Mackworth of Stepney & Anne Hills, M., L.B.L.  
9 William Winstone of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Browne of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
10 Robert Clist of Greenebanke Laborer & Elizabeth Smith, W.  
10 John James of Wentworth street Carpenter & Elizabeth Curtis, W.  
10 Thomas Clements of Stepney Maryner & Jane Brookshead, S., L.P.O.  
11 Robert Tibbie of Stepney Shipwright & Joane Sturmy, M., L.B.L.  
11 Edward Chandler of New gravel lane Shipwright & Margaret Barnes of Ratcliffe, M.  
12 Richard Gould of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Davis, W.  
12 Lewis James of Whitechappell Brewer & Ellen Whitehall of Old gravel lane, M.  
12 Christopher Harrison of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Anne Cockett, W.  
12 Edward Fursman of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Joane Rogers of Whitechappell, M.  
12 William Fulbeck of Poplar Husbandman & Frizwid Commins, M.  
13 John James of Stepney & Anne Brand, M., L.B.L.  
13 Thomas Pentose of Cold harbour Maryner & Agnes Bedwell of Spittlefields, M.  
13 James Maning of Stepney Butcher & Sarah Elderton of Chigwell in Essex, M.  
13 Robert Wilcox of Prusons Hand Cordwinder & Jane Atkinson of Wapping, M.  
14 James Rivett of Stepney Maryner & Grace Akers, M., the naturall and lawfull daughter of John Akers deceased, L.B.L.  
16 William Edwards of St. Mary Magdalens in old Fish street & Dorothy Cutler of St. Leonards in Shoreditch, W., L.B.L.  
16 Francis Riall of St. Aunes in Blackfryers Maryner & Anne Cooke of St. Andrewes in Holborne, W., L.V.G.  
16 Roger Harrison of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Ann Caward, W.  
16 William Cullin of King street Baker & Dorothy Hickman, M.



1641

- May 17 Lawrence Kendrick of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Anne Wightman, M.  
 18 Andrew Clarke of All Ss. Parking London Yeoman & Joyce Brand, M.  
 the daughter of Thomas Brand Gent, L.F.O.  
 19 John Lewis of Wentworth street Packer & Thomasine Coates, W.  
 20 Robert Stode of Mileend Clothworker & Winifred Morris, W.  
 20 John Baker of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Moore, M.  
 20 Richard Hill of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Peerce, M., L.B.L.  
 23 Danyell Kelley of Stepney Maryner & Jane Spencer, W., L.V.G.  
 23 John Bolton of Stepney Brewer & Anne Whitehead, M. the daughter of  
 John Whitehead late of London. L.F.O.  
 23 John Bryfoot of Church lane Chapman & Elizabeth Lucas, M.  
 24 Edward Court of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Rundall, M., L.V.G.  
 24 William Hayes of Wapping Taylor & Mary Allen of Ratcliffe, W.  
 24 John England of Poplar Maryner & Edith Oliver, W.  
 24 Nicholas Curtee of Wentworth street Yeoman & Mitchell Bettune, M.  
 24 Edward Askewe of New gravellane Maryner & Margaret Hall, M.  
 25 Walter Downes of Ratcliffe Cross Shipwright & Joyce Danyell of Lyme-  
 house, M.  
 25 Thomas Harvey of Whitechappell Taylor & Alice Taylor of Stepney, S., L.F.O.  
 25 Robert Percyvall of St. Olaus Hart street Ironmonger & Hester Wakelin,  
 M., L.V.G.  
 25 Paul Dainty of Whitechappell & Margaret Mortymer of Stepney, W., L.B.L.  
 25 Marmaduke Dolman of St. Dunstons in the West & Margaret Kennaston of  
 St. Lawrence in the old Jury, M., L.B.L.  
 26 Thomas Dredge of Wentworth street Taylor & Anne Rogers of Prisons  
 Hand, W.  
 26 William Staunpe of Ratcliffe Schoolemaster & Clemence Berry of Lyme-  
 house, W.  
 26 Lawrence Vandemore of Wentworth street Weaver & Mary Harrod, M.  
 27 John Thomas of Shadwell Maryner & Bridget Philpott, W.  
 27 Nicholas Reynold of Upper Shadwell Taylor & Elizabeth Evington of  
 Brooke street, W.  
 30 Edward Pitkin of Halfway house Silkweaver & Rebecca Padgett of  
 Whitehorse street, M.  
 31 Thomas Lowd of Spittlefields Glover & Judith Feild, M.  
 31 Andrew Johnson of New gravellane Maryner & Anne Bruse, M.  
 June 1 Henry Oldner of Mile end Chapman & Anne Stannard of Bilricia in Essex, W.  
 2 Richard Gardner of Lynehouse Maryner & Anne Price, W.  
 3 John Tilcock of Ratcliffe Gunsmith & Elizabeth Briggs, M.  
 3 William Headley of Lynehouse Sawyer & Mary Mills, M.  
 3 William Flint of Wentworth street Weaver & Luce Martin of Spittlefields, W.  
 3 Abraham Moulsteed of Stepney & Isabel Mercer, M., L.B.L.  
 4 Morris Cienne of Elmecourt Gentleman & Jane Tandy, W.  
 6 Thomas Burford of Ratcliffe highway Locksmith & Jane Hickley, W.  
 6 John Pearsall of St. George in Southworke Smith & Elizabeth Weale of  
 Stepney, M., L.B.L.  
 8 John Wills of Lynehouse Maryner & Katherine Wright, M.  
 9 John Dawson of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Harlin, M.  
 9 Michael Featherstone of Wapping Taylor & Joane Reade, W.  
 9 Edward Gurney of Upper Shadwell Kopemaker & Mary Bedward, M.  
 12 Robert Cocke of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Skydmore, M.  
 14 John Burrows of St. Mary Somerset London & Margery Wise, M., L.B.L.  
 14 Josias Curtaine of Shadwell Turner & Margaret Paine, M.  
 14 Richard Teritt of Spittlefields Bodiesmaker & Anne Coale, M.  
 14 John Bailey of Artillery lane Silkthrester & Alice Adcox of Wentworth  
 street, M.  
 15 James Thatcher of Stepney Cooper & Anne Ecton daughter of--Ecton late  
 of Southampton Maryner deceased, L.F.O.



- 1841  
 June 15 Thomas Clarke of Christ Church Lane in Guildler & Elizabeth Jackson,  
 S., L.V.G.  
 15 Ralph Pye of Foxes lane Maryner & Alice Tutton of Newgravel lane, W.  
 15 John Natbrowne of Wentworth street Porter & Anne Wolfe, W.  
 15 John Jones of Wentworth street Butcher & Anne Vaughan, W.  
 15 Richard Peesley of Upper Shadwell Polymaker & Elizabeth Carpenter, M.  
 15 John Vargo of Wentworth street Cutler & Jane Davis, W.  
 15 John Lymborough of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Stacy, M.  
 16 Benjamin Howkenson of Lymehouse Maryner & Sarah Slape, M.  
 16 Sennor Randall of Wentworth street Carpenter & Elizabeth Mercer, M.  
 16 Thomas Barlett of Lymehouse Maryner & Martha Eventon, W.  
 17 William Warner of Stepney & Alice Smith of St. Botolphs without Bishops  
 gate, W., L.B.L.  
 19 John Garrett of Wapping Maryner & Margaret Porter, M.  
 20 David Raper of Wentworth street Laborer & Anne Hills, W.  
 20 Tristram Batt of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Mary Helyar, M.  
 20 Charles Sheppey of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Sarah Edwards of Old  
 gravellane, M.  
 21 Thomas Hinde of Lymehouse Silkweaver & Isabell Wells of Blackwall, M.  
 22 John Booker of St. Peters in Cornhill Vintner & Anne Empson of St.  
 Leonards in Shoreditch, M., L.V.G.  
 23 John Booth of St. Martins Ironmonger lane London Laborer & Jane  
 Hodgin, M., L.B.L.  
 24 Edward Butcher of Brook street Smith & Dorothy Minton, W.  
 24 Martin Redburne of Blincoourt Silkthrester & Be not Spencer, W.  
 24 Andrew Bufton of Foxes lane Locksmith & Ursula Johnson of Shadwell, M.  
 24 Morgan Jones of Lymehouse Cooper & Millesaint Wood, M.  
 24 Thomas Nelson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Austen, M.  
 24 Thomas Adams of Wentworth street Weaver & Mary Synonds, W.  
 25 William Caudwell of Spittlefields Glover & Rebecca Woolsey, M.  
 26 Anthony Hurr of Stepney & Anne Muckall, M., L.B.L.  
 27 John Ragsdale of Ratcliffe Laborer & Elizabeth Moncreay of Schoolhouse  
 lane, W.  
 27 Robert Sutton of Poplar Laborer & Mary Mansfield, M.  
 27 Nathaniell Adams of Prusons Island Turner & Katherine Clarke of Wapping  
 wall, W.  
 27 John Miller of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Iansee, M.  
 28 Peter Mourt of Ratcliffe highway Waterman & Jane Auld, M.  
 28 Thomas Graues of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Hindes of Milcend, W.  
 29 William Whitmore of Bednal greene Husbandman & Joane Cooke of  
 Watford, M.  
 29 Samuell Smith of Artillery lane Weaver & Elizabeth Saunders, M.  
 29 Peter Stephens of Whitehorse street Maryner & Francis Body, M.  
 30 Marnaduke Chambers of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Alice Whitechurch, M.  
 30 John Norton of Churchlane Weaver & Ursula Sadler, M.  
 30 Richard Hearnymar of Shadwell Maryner & Margaret Leske, M.  
 July 1 John Robinson of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Kyce, M.  
 1 George Wood of Wentworth street Tobacco Cutter & Elizabeth Pearson of  
 Ratcliffe, M.  
 4 Nathaniell Wall of Shadwell Lighterman & Katherine Hobson, M.  
 4 John Mason of Stepney Rents Laborer & Margaret Birton, M.  
 5 John Mumford of St. Botolphs Aldersgate Taylor & Elizabeth Collins of  
 Ratcliffe, W.  
 5 Gyles Button of Artillery lane Mohaire weaver & Mandlen Dungream, M.  
 5 Robert Orutt of the Greenebanke Maryner & Hesther Hunt, M.  
 5 Thomas Bamlett of Lambeth Waterman & Margery Prockter of Lower  
 Wapping in Stepney, W. the relict of Richard Prockter deceased, L.B.L.





- 1 41  
 July 6 Charles Gray of Bednal green Weaver & Ursula Deat, M.  
 6 Stephen Ruskin of Blackwall Laborer & Susan Beck, S.  
 7 Francis Ledger of Greenbank Laborer & Margaret Collins, W.  
 8 William Wyatt of Stepney Rope-maker & Dorothy Harris, S., L.V.G.  
 8 William Herrick of Spittlefields Glover & Barbara Poulter, W.  
 11 William Evans of Ratcliffe Highway Shoemaker & Mary Smith, M.  
 11 James Cooley of Old Gray Lane Maryner & Joane Smith of Lynchouse, W.  
 11 Giles Carter of Shadwell Cooper & Elizabeth Marsh, M.  
 12 John King of Blackwall Blacksmith & Mary Hasler, M.  
 12 Alexander Fortus of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Craston, M.  
 13 Thomas Ankle of St. Mary Hill London Tallow chandler & Francis  
 Prinson of Stepney, W., L.B.L.  
 14 John Chapman of Princes Road Maryner & Jane Parrott, M.  
 14 Thomas Peirson of St. Lawrence Old Jury Merchant Taylor & Susanna  
 Robt of St. Benedict near Pauls wharf M., L.B.L.  
 19 Christopher Styles of Ratcliffe Taylor & Susanna Coldwell, W.  
 19 Richard Haynes of Wentworth street Weaver & Comfort Halstead, M.  
 19 John Batchelor of St. Katherine near the Tower of London Draper &  
 Margaret Branch of New gravellane, W., L.V.G.  
 21 Michael Norman of Stepney Maryner & Katherine Hunter, M., L.B.L.  
 21 Henry Underwood of Ratcliffe highway Cooper & Katherine Brock, M.  
 21 William Blakewey of Wapping wall Smith & Joane Featherstone of Upper  
 Shadwell, M.  
 22 William Briggs of Ratcliffe Laborer & Mary Woodrooffe, M.  
 22 Anthony Facey of Lynchouse Maryner & Blanch Sampson, M.  
 22 John Know of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Margaret Burl of Wentworth  
 street, M.  
 22 John Elliott of Stepney Shipwright & Martha Graves, M., L.B.L.  
 24 John Casmore of Ratcliffe highway laborer & Sarah Fisher of Shadwell, M.  
 24 Richard Tharpe of St. Sepulchres London Clothworker & Margaret  
 Hodgekins, W., L.B.L.  
 25 Richard Cray of Leigh in Kent Joyner & Dorothy Horsell of Greenwich,  
 S., L.V.G.  
 25 Thomas Kirby of St. Mary Whitechappell & Lucy Hartopp of St. Katharines  
 near the Tower of London, M., L.B.L.  
 25 Evan Morris of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Elizabeth Hawkes, W.  
 26 Jarvis Mansfield of Old gravellane Carpenter & Elizabeth Hudson, W.  
 27 Andrew Ashwell of Spittlefields Cordwinder & Dorothy Sndam, M.  
 27 Robert Bloodworth of Stepney & Phillip Skipp, W., L.B.L.  
 27 George Oliver of Stepney Maryner & Jane Holloway, M., L.B.L.  
 28 Robert Lanfere of Stepney Maryner & Joane Davies, M. the daughter of  
 Henry Davies Bricklayer deceased, L.F.O.  
 28 Thomas Elmes of Upper Shadwell Taylor & Alice Halliley, M.  
 28 Richard Parker of Knockfergus Carman & Joane Earsey, W.  
 28 Thomas Farmer of Shadwell Cooper & Alice Squire of Lynchouse, W.  
 28 Richard Mayne of Wentworth street Maryner & Ellen Hillary, M.  
 29 Richard Hayes of Barrington in Surrey Gent. & Margaret Jecllard, W., L.V.G.  
 29 Thomas Waler of Wentworth street Cordwinder & Anne Simpson of King  
 street, W.  
 29 Edward Richards of Stepney Drayman & Mary Holland, M., L.B.L.  
 29 John Tincker of St. Katharines near the Tower of London Maryner &  
 Sarah Weymouth of Stepney, M., L.V.G.  
 Aug. 1 William Gibson of Stepney Maryner & Eralin Hemdre, W., L.V.G.  
 1 Cuthbert Farburne of Lower Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Harley of Spittle-  
 fields, W.  
 1 John Wenn of Bednalgreene Glover & Rachel Bradley of Stepney Rents, M.  
 1 Richard White of New gravellane Chapman & Margaret Redman, M.



- 1641  
Aug.
- 1 William Scott of Wentworth street Silk broster & Martha Westwood of Pettycoat lane, M.
  - Thomas Rus. <sup>1</sup> of Lymehouse Rope-maker & Bridgett Moone, M.
  - 2 John Crane of Upper Shadwell Weaver & Anne Squire, W.
  - 2 Andrew Johnson of Fing street Maryner & Grissill Dunkin, W.
  - 4 Edward Summers of Wentworth street Pack-thread maker & Alice Wats of old gravellane, W.
  - 4 Francis Richardson of Mileend Chapman & Mary Peirce of Cock lane, W.
  - 4 Thomas Baddrep of Knockingus Silkweaver & Elizabeth Saunders of Wentworth street, M.
  - 4 Peter Daniell of Cock lane Silkweaver & Mary Appleton, M.
  - 5 John Manday of Henly upon Thames Molster & Bridgett Taylor of Stepney, W., L.V.G.
  - 8 Thomas Reillon of Stepney Maryner & Rose Ward M., the daughter of Henry Ward of Lamborne in Essex Yeoman, L.F.O.
  - 8 John Houghes of Artillery lane Taylor & Mary Jones of Spittlefields, W.
  - 8 John Sansone of Poplar Taylor & Elizabeth Hill of Ratcliffe highway, W.
  - 9 Edward Maddison of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Margery Fisher of Wapping, M.
  - 9 Henry Wilkyard of Mileend Weaver & Katherine Robinson of Wentworth street, M.
  - 10 Christopher Gifferson of St. Leonards Shoreditch Weaver & Ellen Sorrell of London, W., L.F.O.
  - 11 Daniell Hinton of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Davis, M.
  - 11 James Steele of Wentworth street Silkbroster & Sarah Ratcliffe of Pettycoat lane, M.
  - 12 Richard Harris of Stepney & Lydia Lenford M., L.B.L.
  - 12 Elias Waddup of Stepney Laborer & Anne Phillips, M., L.B.L.
  - 12 Thomas Allan by of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Stone, M., the daughter of John Stone deceased, L.B.L.
  - 13 Nicholas Humfrey of Prusons Hand Mason & Phillip Ingall of Ratcliffe highway, M.
  - 15 Jacob Wilson of Greenbank Shipwright & Judith Symonds of Wapping-wall, W.
  - 15 William Peake of St Botolphs without Bishopsgate Glover & Elizabeth Ward of Bednal greene, M.
  - 15 Morgan Jones of Wapping wall Clothworker & Alice Crafts of Lymehouse, M.
  - 15 Robert Mills of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Francis Coy, M.
  - 15 Richard Widdowe of Ratcliffe highway Brewer servant & Mary Evans of Ratcliffe Crosse, W.
  - 19 Walter Meridith of St. Mary Stayning London Gent. & Katherine Leigh, S., L.V.G.
  - 21 John Wormewell of St. Sepulchres London Butcher & Joane Wells of St. James Clarkenwell, W., L.V.G.
  - 22 John Downes of Wentworth street Maryner & Katherine Peirce, W.
  - 22 Symon Boydon of Ratcliffe highway Copper smith & Anne Davis, M.
  - 22 John Taylor of Ratcliffe Maryner & Martha Merser, W.
  - 23 Richard Guillians of Wentworth street Chirurgeon & Susan Chitney, W.
  - 23 Richard Nott of St. Katherines near the Tower of London Sailemaker & Anne Robinson of St. Botolph Algate, M., L.F.O.
  - 24 Thomas Rawlins of Ratcliffe Maryner & Dorothy Peirce, M.
  - 24 John Eddon of Shadwell Waterman & Alice Browne of Foxes lane, M.
  - 24 Hugh Ball of Bednalgreene Smith & Rosamond Webb, M.
  - 24 Adam Black of lower Shadwell Chaundier & Hester Jellis, M.
  - 24 Richard Hills of Spittlefields Plaisterer & Susan Heathett, M.
  - 24 Henry Tynes of King street Silkweaver & Millesaint Bush of Peasfield, M.
  - 25 Warren Hill of New gravellane Waterman & Elizabeth Burton of Ratcliffe, M.



1641

- Aug. 25 John Willis of Blackwell Laborer & Mary Mau-fieild of Waping, W.  
 25 Robert Ragland of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Mason of Ratcliffe, M.  
 26 Gilbert Grimes of Figher, M. & Abigail Demarius of St. Andrewes  
 Under-shaft, M., L.B.L.
- 28 Thomas Desso of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Anne Mountyclear, M.  
 29 Richard Stockwell of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Margaret Cordwell, W.
- Sept. 1 Thomas Farthing of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Joane Snowe, W.  
 1 Thomas Parkes of Upper Shadwell Shoemaker & Blauch Pewe, M.  
 1 John Collett of Ratcliffe Maryner & Izett Peske, M., L.B.L.  
 4 Edward Taylor of St. Christopher's London & Anne Cliffe, W.  
 5 Robert Partridge of Stepney Maryner & Hannah Silvester, M. the daughter  
 of John Silvester Maryner, L.F.O.  
 5 John Trippet of Waping Shipwright & Anne Chipper, M.  
 6 Henry Hunt of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Elizabeth Riccards of Mile-  
 end, W.
- 6 William Bat of Poplar Laborer & Katherine Hutchin, W.  
 6 Nicholas Walter of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Elizabeth Smith, M.  
 7 David Williams of Waping wall Baker & Alice Isun of Prusons Island, M.  
 8 Moses Fisher of Wentworth street Bricklayer & Rebecca Overs, M.  
 8 Roger Gaskin of Windmill yard Laborer & Mary Watson, W.  
 8 John Deadey of St. Thomas Southwike & Margaret Nicholls, W., L.B.L.  
 9 Thomas Jolls of Stepney Maryner & Sarah Perkins, W., L.F.O.  
 9 William Bullock of Wentworth street Silkthrester & Sibbell Chinell, M.  
 9 John Bateman of King street Maryner & Margaret Tristram, W.  
 12 John Salley of the Precinct of St. Katherines Laborer & Elizabeth Vow of  
 King street, M.
- 12 John Walkington of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Dynah Whitehead, M.  
 14 Jeremy Lawrence of Waping Silkthrester & Margaret Lambert, W.  
 14 William Stripp of Stepney & Sara Perry, W., L.B.L.  
 14 John Tickle of St. Mary Bowe London & Thoinazin Tanner of London,  
 M., L.B.L.
- 14 Pedruell Harlowe of Coulchester Gent. & Elizabeth Emerson, M. the  
 daughter of Thomas Emerson of Hadley in Hartford Gent. deceased,  
 L.F.O.
- 15 Peter Prosser of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Alice Brewster, W.  
 16 William Harding of Mesbury in Bucks & Elizabeth Jenings of Stoke-  
 Mandevill in the said County, S., L.V.G.
- 20 Thomas Hohinnee of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Amey Cooper, M.  
 20 George Kemitt of Waping wall Carpenter & Dorothy Powell of Waping, W.  
 20 Thomas Warwicke of Wentworth street Horner & Martha Gunn, M.  
 21 James Deane of Shadwell Butcher & Alice Savage, W.  
 21 Robert Man of Wentworth street & Joane Law of Pettycoate lane, M.  
 21 Thomas Darrick of Spittlefields Butcher & Arne Fearn, W.  
 22 Edward Eaton of Ratcliffe highway Gent. & Mary Goodwin, M.  
 22 Walter Thorovgood of Wentworth street Carman & Jane Snow, W.  
 22 John Neale of Scholehouse lane Carpenter & Alice Hipwood, M.  
 23 John Cragg of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Grace Saywell, M.  
 23 Thomas Jones of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Beavant, M.  
 24 John Cox of Shadwell Taylor & Mary Cooper, W.  
 26 James Wooring of Wentworth street Weaver & Margaret Mumpoy, M.  
 26 Robert Fisher of Lymehouse Fisherman & Mary Morris, M.  
 26 Hendrick Creekman of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Cart-  
 wright, W.
- 27 John Wilson of Ratcliffe highway Cordwinder & Mary Hammon of  
 King street, M.
- 29 Harris Banks of Windemillhill Blacksmith & Anne Brookes, W.  
 29 Edward Chandler of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Isabell Morris of  
 Waping wall, W.



- Sept. 29 Symer Wogden of Shadwell waterman & Dorothy Creeke, W.  
 29 William Shipman of Lymehouse Carpenter & Julian Rawson, W., L.V.G.  
 29 Peter Pring of Stepney & Elizabeth Bolton, W., L.B.L.  
 30 Thomas Tomlins of Stepney & Anne G. had the daughter of William Goodlad late of Leigh in Essex Esq. deceased, L.F.O.  
 30 John Lightfoot of New grave-dane Maryner & Elizabeth Woodhouse of Ratcliffe highway, W.
- Oct. 1 Christopher Wans of Upp r Shadwell Glover & Mary Gignoll, M.  
 4 William Outey of Blackwall Goldweaver & Elizabeth Harsener, W.  
 5 Thomas Wolfe of Wentworth street Ostler & Bridgett Griffin of Spittlefields, W.  
 5 Edward Dawson of Mileend Sadler & Damaris Saunders, W.  
 6 John Haynes of Wentworth street Taylor & Dorothy Hall, M.  
 7 Thomas Adcock of lower Wapping Silkweaver & Martha Warren, W.  
 7 Robert Fenton of New crane Taylor & Elizabeth Hume, M.  
 7 Robert Reddish of King street Laborer & Cicely Gasson, M.  
 7 Francis Alder of St. Saviours in Southworke Glover & Margaret Hill, M. the daur of Edmond Hill of Read in the parish of blackbourne in the county of Lancaster yeoman, L.F.O.  
 7 William Shellyn of Stepney Husbandman & Beatrice Church, W., L.V.G.  
 9 Moses Browne of Stepney & Elizabeth Trebbitt, M., L.B.L.  
 10 John Collyer of Wentworth street Weaver & Katherine Price of Pettycoat lane, M.  
 10 John Hickman of King street Porter & Katherine Felstead, M.  
 10 William Watson of Brooke street Repemaker & Anne Walker, M.  
 11 William Pinson of Stepney Sawyer & Joane Gardner, W. the Relict of Thomas Gardner, L.B.L.  
 13 Oliver Fisher of Whitechappell Silithroster & Susan Davies of St. Katherine Coleman, W., L.V.G.  
 13 Edward Elvor of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Alice Petherbridge, M.  
 13 John Pikesley of Ratcliffe Pinnemaker & Anne Thwayts of Ratcliffe, M.  
 14 Henry Perkins of Lymehouse Maryner & Katherine Hooper of Brooke street, W.  
 14 Edward Parkins of little Alhallowes Thames street Habbandmaker & Susanna Davis of Bednalgreene, M.  
 14 Richard Wall of Stepney Maryner & Mary Bath, M., L.B.L.  
 16 John Karnes of Wapping Maryner & Anne Ruck, M.  
 18 Henry Fewlis of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Sydonia Nott, M.  
 18 Alexander Drewe of Lymehouse Maryner & Hannah Earle, M.  
 18 John Wheatly of Spittlefields Glover & Alice Watson of Pettycoate lane, W.  
 19 Nicholas Tyson of King street Maryner & Sarah Lewis, M.  
 19 Jonathan Carter of Wentworth street Weaver & Margaret Bendlosse, M.  
 20 Thomas Harbert of Mileend greene Cooke & Mary Hubbert of Blackwall, M.  
 20 William Tompson of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Gettins, W.  
 20 Thomas Robinson of Collierröwe Cooper & Margaret Gray of Wentworth street, M.  
 20 Cuthbert Bell of Lymehouse Shoemaker & Elizabeth Mason, W.  
 20 Anthony Chin of lower Shadwell Maryner & Abigail Smith, W.  
 21 Hugh Styles of Ratcliffe Carver & Tabitha Crosier, M.  
 24 William Norman of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Flood of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
 24 William Gillard of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Haynes, M.  
 24 George Boycoale of Stepney Maryner & Anne Tompkin, W., L.V.G.  
 26 William King of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Chipperfeild of Ratcliffe, M.  
 27 Edward Danks of Ratcliffe Waterman & Ellen Richards, W.  
 27 Thomas Troute of Milton in Kent Maryner & Jane Waterton, W., L.V.G.  
 28 Richard Pearce of Spittlefields Glover & Hannah Masters, M.





1641

- Oct. 28 George Wallis of Knockfergus Smith & Sarah Benson, M.  
 28 John Rodes of Upper Shadwell Barber & Alice Baerman, W.  
 28 John Lumfrey of Foxe lane Lighterman & Anne Allard of New  
 gray Lane, W.  
 28 Robert Martin of Stepney Maryner & Ellen Hutchenson, M. the daughter  
 of William Hutchenson late of Allendon in the County of Yorke,  
 deceased, L.F.O.  
 28 Thomas Bell of Stepney Husbandman & Joane Mills, L.V.G.  
 31 William Meredith of Wentworth street Brewer servant & Elizabeth Barbor, W.  
 31 Ansell Poulton of Wentworth street Cordwinder & Margaret Wood of  
 Bell-green, M.  
 Nov. 1 John Gibbins of Ratcliffe highway Cutler & Mary Farrington of old  
 gravellane, M.  
 1 William Barley of Ratcliffe highway Joyner & Anne Plummer of King  
 street, W.  
 1 William Jennings of Lymehouse Taylor & Mary Woodley, W.  
 1 Henry Freeman of Mileend Locksmith & Mary Davis, M.  
 1 John Verras of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Priscilla Smith of  
 Ratcliffe, M.  
 1 Leonard Uilythorne of Ratcliffe Waterman & Anne Hall, W.  
 1 William Spencer of Cock lane Joyner & Alice Gootridge, M.  
 1 Mathea Ewin of Spidefields Weaver & Anne Lynley, M.  
 1 Charles Watham of St. Mary Matfellow *alias* Whitechappel Taylor &  
 Joane Stanford, W., L.F.O.  
 2 Francis Cooper of the Green banker Cooper & Anne Tomlyn, W.  
 2 Roger Kerthrough of Ratcliffe Scrivener & Alice Workeman, M.  
 2 Thomas Taylor of the Armitage Mariner & Elizabeth Brewer, M.  
 3 Edward Pope of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Elizabeth Pulley, M.  
 3 John Newnham of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Anne Goete, M.  
 4 Anthony Riggs of Ratcliffe Glazier & Frances Game, M.  
 4 John Taylor of Wapping wall Maryner & Dorothy Robert of Whitehorse  
 street, M.  
 4 John Weekes of Greenwich & Alice Denman, M., L.B.L.  
 5 Phillip Carpenter of Artillery lane Weaver & Susan Bettermew, W.  
 5 Francis Trunneale of Wentworth street Weaver & Jane Roades, M.  
 5 Robert Horton of St. Margarets in New Fish street Girdler & Elizabeth  
 Atwell, W., L.F.O.  
 5 John Harrison of Shadwell in Stepney Singlennan & Grace Wapples,  
 W., L.V.G.  
 8 Thomas Drew of Cocklane Taylor & Elizabeth Barbor, W.  
 8 William Payne of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Chatterton, M.  
 10 Roger Myles of Stepney Rents Weaver & Elizabeth Durham of Lyme-  
 house, W.  
 12 Robert Bale of Wentworth street Taylor & Elizabeth Willis, W.  
 13 Robert Hubbard of old gravellane Maryner & Anne Sanford, M.  
 13 John Brunskill of Lymehouse Sawyer & Mary White, M.  
 14 William Tower of Wapping wall Maryner & Elizabeth Ludgate, M.  
 14 John Downeton of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco-pipe-maker & Elizabeth  
 Newby of Whitehorse street, W.  
 17 James Right of the Greenebanke Shoemaker & Elizabeth Brookes of  
 Gunne alley, M.  
 17 Thomas Williams of Bricklane Weaver & Margaret Mallace, M.  
 18 John Keyes of Wapping Maryner & Ellen Townesoy, M.  
 21 Edward Dalby of Wentworth street Glover & Jane Turvey, M.  
 21 Henry Young of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Somes, W.  
 21 Edward Cocker of Wentworth street Oatmealman & Julian Eeles of  
 Shadwell, W.



1544

- Nov. 22 Francis Seakin of St. Mary Madder Alley Whitechappell Lighterman & Theophila Hills of Stepney, W. the widow of William Hills, L.B.L.  
 24 Roger Genson of Rose Lane Clothworker & Elizabeth Parker, W.  
 24 Robert Ellis of Millhill Shoemaker & Elizabeth Ward, W.  
 24 John Napkin of Pettycoat Lane Cooper & Anne Watson of Wentworth street, W.  
 24 Mathew Fisher of Poplar Taylor & Elizabeth Babbington, M.  
 29 John Vanhoren of Pettycoat Lane Silkweaver & Mary Wilkins, M.  
 29 Richard Morefield of Spittlefields Clothworker & Elizabeth Turner, M.  
 30 Thomas Blackburne of King street Maryner & Amy Inglington of Wentworth street, W.
- Dec. 1 Richard Workeman of Lynehouse Cordwinder & Cicely Johnson, W.  
 1 Edward Tyndall of Peasefield Maryner & Anne Arington, W.  
 1 John Browne of Ratcliffe Bricklayer & Joane Hare, M.  
 2 John Sexton of Wapping Soap-boiler & Anne Hopkins of Old gravellane, W.  
 2 Richard Mannerley of Stepney Maryner & Edith Woolvin, W., L.V.G.  
 5 John Hudson of St. Leonards D. only Blacksmith & Elynor Lattimer of Milbend, M.  
 6 Leonard Sledh of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Jane Wade, M.  
 7 Richard Robson of Lymehouse Bricklayer & Anne Horbottle, M.  
 8 Henry Waterman of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Elizabeth Potter, W.  
 8 John Sparkes of Poplar Maryner & Joane Price, M.  
 9 Thomas Newton of Wapping Maryner & Ellen & Blencherassett, M.  
 9 Robert Collyer of Wapping Maryner & Francis Plumer of Stepney, S., L.V.G.  
 9 William Flood of St. Peter within the Tower of London Taylor & Anne Mitchell of Stepney, S., L.F.O.  
 12 Francis Wallom of St. Botolphs Algate Silkweaver & Susan Sweatland of Wentworth street, W.  
 13 John Thackway of Pettycoat Lane S. Ethroster & Jane Emerson, M.  
 13 John Marten of Stepney & Sarah Smith, W., L.B.L.  
 13 Robert Hastings of Stepney & Elizabeth Jackson, M., L.B.L.  
 15 John Potter of Ratcliffe highway Shipcarpenter & Ruth Heape, M.  
 16 Thomas Prouce of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Duburie, W., L.F.O.  
 18 Thomas Fencou of Wentworth street Clothworker & Alice Batty of Rose Lane, M.  
 21 William Gander of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Joane Parris, M.  
 21 Edward Southwell of lower Wapping Glover & Elizabeth Stanbridge, W.  
 21 John Hancock of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Taylor, M., L.B.L.  
 25 Humphrey Haynesworth of Stepney Maryner & Martha Metcalfe, M., L.B.L.  
 27 Robert Elseworth of Stepney Butcher & Joane Tippet the daughter of John Tippet Victualler, L.F.O.  
 30 Francis Ireland of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Abley, M., L.V.G.  
 31 Jasper Banister of Elmecourt Butcher & Judith Whippam, W.
- Jan. 1 Andrewe Coleman of Whitechappell Moneyer & Margaret Jackson, M., L.B.L.  
 1 William Cocke of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Griffith, M., L.V.G.  
 3 Robert Capron of lower Shadwell Maryner & Lucretia Webb, M.  
 3 Thomas Chylecott of lower Shadwell Cordwinder & Joane Raynham, W.  
 6 Peter Kempshall of Stepney Starchmaker & Elizabeth Morris, W., L.F.O.  
 7 John Brooke of Upper Shadwell Glasier & Margaret Cooke, M.  
 7 Stephen Langdon of Whitehorse street Gunner & Julian Crawley, W.  
 7 Nicholas Higgins of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Elizabeth Powell, M.  
 7 Isaack Hutchinson of Ratcliffe Taylor & Joane Pynner of Shadwell, W.  
 7 William Chafer of Ratcliffe Taylor & Rose Davis, M.  
 7 Peter Carter of old gravellane Rope-maker & Dorothy Bawme, M.  
 9 Thomas Ping of Colchester in Essex Felmonger & Martha Fryer of Stepney, W., L.B.L.



1641

- Jan. 9 John Bland of Pettycoat lane Taylor & Abigail Willis of Shadwell, M.  
 9 John Smith of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Margaret Coxson, W.  
 9 Lewi Taddler of Wentworth street Laborer & Anne Bowles, M.  
 9 Thomas Good of New Crane Clothworker & Sara Rayner, M.  
 10 Philip Lee of Lower Wapping Maryner & Prudence Usler, M.  
 10 William Hartley of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Jorden of Wentworth street, W.  
 10 Thomas Newell of Lymehouse Maryner & Margaret Dare, M.  
 11 William Stringer of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Dorothy Batha, M.  
 12 Edward Baxter of Stepney Rents Gardner & Mary Peacock, M.  
 13 Richard Dorwood of Stepney Maryner & Elizer Summers the daughter of George Sommers of Southeyton Clerke, L.F.O.  
 13 John Maund of Wapping wall Shipwright and Mary Skynner, M.  
 13 Thomas Golder of Foxes lane Currier & Alice Lammis, M.  
 15 John Bradbridge of Whitechappell & Sarah Edwards, M., L.B.L.  
 16 Richard Wilkins of Cock lane Silkwearer & Susan Clarke of Collierrowe, W.  
 16 Laurence Osborne of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Symonds, W.  
 16 William Edgein of Pettycoate lane Carman & Anne Salmon of Spittlefields, M.  
 16 William Greentree of Arillery lane Presser & Anne Archer, M.  
 17 Richard King of Ratliff highway Tobacco-pipe maker & Susan Jones, M.  
 19 John Spijs of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Lydia Durham, W.  
 19 Alexander Davis of Ratcliffe Laborer & Alice Jones, W.  
 19 Robert Akers of Lymehouse Naylor & Joane Hemings, M.  
 19 William Barnett of Wentworth street Weaver & Mercy Chaundler, M.  
 23 Francis Boarder of Whitechappell Husbandman & Joane Tapp of Bednal greene, M.  
 23 Francis Vanagro of Wentworth street Mohair weaver & Eve Tilley of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
 23 John Blowes of Bednal greene Glover and Ellen Hugar, W.  
 23 William Langham of St. Botolphs without Bishops gate Haberdasher & Mary Hall of St. Botolphs without Algate, M., L.V.G.  
 23 Alexander Blaw of Stepney Maryner & Julian Moore, M., the daughter of George Moore late of St. Giles Cripple gate Clerke, L.F.O.  
 24 William Cleve of Wapping wall Lighterman & Anne Mitchell, W.  
 26 Thomas Bentley of Wentworth street Hempdresser and Cicely Padell, M.  
 26 Thomas Hadlawe of Ratcliffe Maryner & Grace Bennett of Brooke street, W.  
 27 Andrew Mathewes of Poplar Maryner & Anne Painter, W.  
 27 Alexander Long of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Anne Bunnyon, W.  
 27 George Bones of Stepney Maryner & Sara Briant, M., L.B.L.  
 28 John Sparrow of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Prudence Kendall, M.  
 31 William Rickman of Wentworth street Taylor & Anne Stanley, W.  
 31 Samuel Windsor of St. Sepulchre's London Farrier & Anne Wimberly of Lymehouse, M.
- Feb. 1 Robert Brisco of Ratcliffe Vintner & Elizabeth Watkins of Mileend, M.  
 2 James Bowes of King street Maryner & Anne Richardson, M.  
 2 Henry Glyn of Shadwell Plummer & Anne Philips of Ratcliffe, M.  
 2 Edward Britt of Wentworth street Mettlerman & Elizabeth Graver of Mileend, W.  
 2 George Blunfeld of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Margery Elton of Ratcliffe, M.  
 2 Abell Lare of St. Botolphs without Bishops gate Schoole master & Mary Le Due of Wentworth street W.  
 2 Richard Norberry of Wentworth street Horner & Mary Cole of Ratcliffe, M.  
 2 William Manington of Wapping Pinnemaker & Mary Moore, W.  
 2 George Smith of Ratcliffe Taylor & Joyce Richardson of Poplar, W.  
 2 Thomas Carter of Wentworth street Clothworker & Ellen Dodson, M.  
 2 Edward Courtloue of Wapping Pinnemaker & Mary Garret, M.



- 1641  
Feb. 3 Robert Steade of Elm-court Clothweaver & Winnyfred Thomas, W.  
4 John Dickenson of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Wilcox of Ratcliffe, M.  
4 John Bennett of Lymehouse Cordwainer & Dorothy Appleby of Ratcliffe, M.  
4 Thomas Warren of Schoolhouse lane Repemaker & Margary Gill of Mile end, W.  
7 William Bradshaw of the Precincts within the Tower of London pewterer & Anne Knowles of the Precincts of St. Katherine neare the Tower, M., L.B.L.  
7 Henry Cooley of Poplar Cooke & Fernock Welvenden of Lymehouse, W.  
7 William Carter of Shadwell Lighterman & Effia Brookbancke, W.  
7 William Fowle of Shadwell Carpenter & Anne Daniell, M.  
8 John Luce of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Teage, S., L.V.G.  
8 William Rowland of All Saints Baking London Cooke & Katherine Gosnall of St. Stephens in Walbrooke, M., L.B.L.  
9 Thomas Maddyson of King street Maryner & Anne Wells, W.  
9 John Bennet of Shadwell Dyer & Margaret Clarke of Wapping, W.  
10 John Rawlins of Stepney Calker & Sara Bourne, W., L.B.L.  
14 William Harris of Wapping wall Repemaker & Dorothy Pells, M.  
14 William Joyce of Wapping wall Maryner & Mary Parker, M.  
14 Francis Vinyard of Shadwell Maryner & Margaret Burkin, W.  
14 Richard Brittain of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Francis Foote, M.  
14 William Maier alias Humphreys of Wapping wall Laborer & Francis Flowers, W.  
14 John Ravens of Stepney Maryner & Lidya Meecke, W., L.F.O.  
14 Thomas Dersley of St. Mary Matfellen, alias Whitechappell Shipwright & Susan Herne, M. the daughter of George Herne of St. Michaels Crooked lane fishmonger, L.B.L.  
16 William Thorneston of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & May Horne of Mile end, M.  
16 Robert Hills of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Sarah Malden of Wapping, W.  
16 John Flint of Elm-court Laborer & Elizabeth Davis, W.  
16 Andrewe Ebb of Pettcoat lane Weaver & Anne Hall of Spittlefeilds, M.  
17 Edward Heyward of Stepney Painter & Elizabeth Richmond, S., L.V.G.  
17 William Lea of St. Andrew Halbard London Pewterer & Elizabeth Griffin of St. Swithins, W., L.V.G.  
17 William Dorchester of Finchley Gent. & Isabell Parsons of St. Botolph Algate, W., L.F.O.  
20 William Williams of Stratford bowe Curryer & Susan Kirby of Mileend, W.  
20 Richard Price of Mileend Laborer & Thomasin Bullock, W.  
20 Richard Lyne of Wapping wall Baker & Joane Goodin, M.  
20 Hugh Anderson of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Rachell Dowseland of Wentworth street, M.  
20 John Griffin of Wentworth street Tobacco pipe maker & Joane Purver of Spittlefeilds, M.  
20 William Sone of Ratcliffe highway Locksmith & Alice Butler, M.  
20 John Johnson of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Searle, M.  
20 John Hill of Wentworth street Locksmith & Anne Lowe, M.  
21 Thomas Steue of Mileend greene Wyerdrawer & Elizabeth Fleare of Ratcliffe, W.  
21 John Beane of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Anne Hinkston, W.  
21 Thomas Parker of Shadwell Maryner & Mary Wapples, M.  
22 Isaack Howard of Stepney Trumpeter & Mary Stubbs, M. the daughter of Thomas Stubbs late deceased, L.B.L.  
22 Roger Smarford of lower Shadwell Maryner & Mary Wind of Upper Shadwell, M.  
22 Edward Leavitt of Lymehouse Cooper & Priscilla Partridge, M.  
22 Thomas Chapman of Wapping Smith & Sarah Hale, M.





1641

- Feb. 22 Robert Page of Moores Rents neare Whitechap, ell Glover & Alice Miller, M.  
 22 John Hull of Upper Shadwell Blacksmith & Joane Towler of Greene banck, M.  
 24 William Barker of Stepney Shipwright & Rachel Barrett, S., L.F.O.  
 27 Daniell Obery of Stepney Button-maker & Mary Dehase, W., L.B.L.  
 Mar. 1 Andrew Peirce of Stepney Maryner & Ellen Barbrooke, W., L.B.L.  
 3 George Gregory of St. Margaret Patens London Ironmonger & Margery Welborne of St. Gregories, S., L.V.G.  
 2 Francis Saunders of Stepney Maryner & Anne Young, M., L.B.L.  
 3 William Sayward of Stepney Shipwright & Sara Hunter, W., L.B.L.  
 7 Robert Ellis of Stepney Maryner & Katherine Cobble, M., L.B.L.  
 7 Anthony Painter of St. Gyles without Cripplegate Hempdresser & Joane Knight of St. Mary Abchurch London, M., L.V.G.  
 7 David Jones of St. Mary Abchurch Clothworker & Mary Knight of St. Peters Cheapside, W., L.V.G.  
 8 Thomas Payton of Stepney Carpenter & Francis Whiteing, W., L.V.G.  
 10 Thomas Hoare of Stepney & Joane Punter, M., L.B.L.  
 24 Francis Perry of St. Mary Matfellen als Whitechappell Silkthroster & Thomasine Parker of St. Katherine Coleman, S., L.F.O.

1642

- April 11 John Needler of St. Martins Orgars London Bricklayer & Priscilla Heyberne of St. James Garlickhitth, W. L.V.G.  
 11 Richard Redford of King street Silkweaver & Alice Parker, W.  
 11 Gyles Creanillo of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Wilson, M.  
 11 Bryant Warren of Wapping Repemaker & Anne Jones, M.  
 11 John Barker of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Elizabeth Currier, W.  
 11 William Jurdin of Lymehouse Smith & Anne Leefe, W.  
 11 William Cooper of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Christian Street of Lymehouse, M.  
 11 Christopher Overin of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Ruddock, W.  
 11 John Smith of Ratcliffe highway Repemaker & Rebecca Fox, W.  
 11 William Plummer of Wentworth street Stationer & Mary Hambleton, W.  
 11 Henry Bennett of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Tarplett of Whitehorse street, W.  
 11 John Twine of King street Maryner & Mary Payne, M.  
 11 Richard Hayes of Ratcliffe Cooper & Katherine Frith of Mileend, M.  
 12 William Thackston of Wapping Shipwright & Hannah Low, M.  
 12 Abraham Hopkins of Blackwall Smith & Barbara Merritt of Rose lane in Ratcliffe, W.  
 12 Nicholas Watson of Wentworth street Taylor & Ellen Fraile of Pettycoat lane, W.  
 13 Henry Spender of Lymehouse Brewer servant & Lydia Philips, M.  
 13 John King of Wentworth street distiller & Elizabeth Cowley, W.  
 13 John Spinke of Blackwall Maryner & Alice Hoyt of Ratcliffe, W.  
 13 William Dunger of Lymehouse Maryner & Hannah How, M.  
 13 Timothy Barker of Kingstreet Trunkmaker & Elizabeth Biggs, W.  
 13 Thomas Beault of Pettycoat lane Silkweaver & Philip Bates, W.  
 13 Stephen Chapman of Mileend Husbandman & Anne Bedworth of Low Layton in Essex, M.  
 13 Symon Roe of Stepney & Margaret Marcum, W., L.B.L.  
 14 Henry Munstevens of Stepney Maryner & Joane Marsegale, W., L.V.G.  
 14 Humfrey Bishop of Ratcliffe Maryner & Joane Higgett of Blackwall, W.  
 16 Christopher Crayford of Blackwall Shoemaker & Martha Brudenell of Bednolgreene, M.  
 17 Hamlett Fisher of Ratcliffe Joyner & Alice Briffin of Poplar, M.  
 17 Thomas Beere of Wapping & Elizabeth Gates of St. Benedicts neare Pauls Wharffe London, S., L.V.G.



- 1747  
 April 15 Richard Wills of Wapping Taylor & Joane Tasher of lower Shadwell, M.  
 18 Thomas Reynolds of Wentworth street Goldwyer-Isawer & Alice Holloway, M.  
 19 Richard Williamson of Lynchouse Cooper & Margaret Harris, W.  
 20 Thomas Holman of Poplar Husbandman & Francis Burrows, M.  
 20 Henry Lovejoy of Wentworth street Foundry & Margery Bendall, M.  
 20 John Atwood of Wentworth street Hang Dresser & Mary Manin, W.  
 22 William Holden of Wentworth street Labourer & Alice Davis, W.  
 22 John Browne of Wapping Shipcarpenter & Joane Jobe, S., L.V.G.  
 25 William Redford of Knockfergus Hemp-Dresser & Mary Hambleton, W.  
 25 Arthur Hutchins of Blackwall Maryner & Joan Cloney of Wapping wall, M.  
 25 Thomas Hayward of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Mary Man, W.  
 26 George Walker of New-rane labourer & Anne Walton, W.  
 26 Nicholas Drake of Wentworth street Silk-weaver & Mary Taylor, M.  
 26 Thomas Raffe of Poplar Chirurgion & Gertrude Arnoll, M.  
 28 Edward Awberry of Pettycoat lane Cardmaker & Mary Ablestone, M.  
 29 William Rowlinson of Ratcliffe highway Joyner & Elizabeth Tresler, M.  
 29 Peter Hi ham of Collier rowe Sawyer & Sarah Clarke, M.  
 May 1 John Pasfield of Blackwall Butcher & Anne Oliver of Shadwell, W.  
 1 John Shadd of Wentworth street Glover & Margery Hartson, M.  
 2 John Bodham of Lynchouse Shipwright & Grace Hatcher, M.  
 2 Stephen Bray of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Cotton, M.  
 2 John Guard of Shadwell Maryner & Mary Morgan, M.  
 3 Phillip Mandey of Prusens Island Tanner & Elizabeth Hyott of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
 4 Jacob Munday of Knockfergus Ropemaker & Christian Bailey of Windmill-yard, M.  
 4 John Draper of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachell Trowell, W.  
 4 Robert Swanne of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Margaret Roberts, M., L.V.G.  
 5 Robert Pilgrim of Stepney Taylor & Elizabeth Godfrey of Poplar, W., L.B.L.  
 5 James Wallen of King street Maryner & Alice Lewis, M.  
 5 John Crowe of Lynchouse Shipwright & Anna Mills of Ratcliffe, M.  
 6 Robert Heacocke of Stepney Maryner & Mary Frowde, M., L.V.G.  
 6 Isack Bedbury of Wapping wall Button maker & Ellen Calloway, W.  
 8 David Symonds of Shadwell Cooper & Mary Dixon, M.  
 9 John Mosseman of Whitechappell Maryner & Jane Wikinson, W., L.V.G.  
 9 Anthony Awger of Knockfergus Labourer & Mary Jackman, W.  
 9 Randall Bollen of Cock lane Weaver & Joane King of Spittlefields, W.  
 9 Walter Gwillim of Knockfergus Shipwright & Jane Barker of Wentworth street, W.  
 11 John Smith of Blackwall Sawyer & Edith Lush of Poplar, W.  
 11 Robert Bailey of Alhallowes Barking London Maryner & Mary Lawrence of Stepney, M., L.V.G.  
 11 Thomas Linsey of Stepney Shipcalker & Anne Oliver of Alhallowes Barking, M., L.V.G.  
 12 Henry Mathewes of Ratcliffe Butcher & Mary Maning of Upper Shadwell, M.  
 13 Thomas Adams of Upper Shadwell Baker & Francis Watts, M.  
 15 Thomas Braddick of Blackwall Sawyer & Jane Smith, M.  
 17 Philip Vaughan of Ratcliffe highway Plaisterer & Francis Cockerum of Ratcliffe, M.  
 17 William Heddinot of St. Margaret in Westminster Gentleman & Jane Hollinshead, M., L.B.L.  
 17 John Shackspeare of Stepney & Margaret Jude W., L.B.L.  
 18 Henry Smart of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Willey, W.  
 18 Peter Strange of Knockfergus Blacksmith & Elizabeth Phillips, W.  
 19 William Madder of Wentworth street Glover & Elizabeth Richardson, W.  
 20 William Hanford of Old gravellane Maryner & Barbara Coop of Black-wall, W.



1642

May

- 20 John Franklin of Stepney Maryner & Mary Godfrey of Rat life, M., L.B.L.  
 21 William Coates of St. Gyles Chippendale Gent. & Mary Wiggins of  
 Blackley in Northampton, W., L.V.G.  
 22 Richard Newman of Wentworth street Weaver & Martha Artridge of  
 Bishops Hall, M.  
 23 John Culer of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Mary Wyniffe of St. Gyles  
 without Chippendale, M.  
 23 William Malm of Ratcliffe highway Musitian & Elizabeth Wiidegoose, M.  
 23 Henry Cooke of Stepney Cooke & Mary Eastwood, W., L.B.L.  
 24 William Russell of Babbad in Kent Maryner & Jane Bowlesse of St.  
 Mary Matfill in old's Whitechappell, L.F.O.  
 24 William Fader on of Wapin wall Maryner & Margaret Cooke, M.  
 25 Christian Blackard of Stepney Twiner & Katherine Bowes, W., L.F.O.  
 29 Matthew Saxby of Wapping Blacksmith & Elizabeth Pitt, M.  
 30 John Crosse of St. Lawrence Pauntner & Elizabeth Hardy, L.F.O.  
 30 John Lye of Ratcliffe highway Glover & Hannah Smith, M.  
 30 William Jackman of New gravellane Shipwright & Alice Grigs, M.  
 30 John Bailey of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Ellen Dobson of Mileend, W.  
 30 John Tomlyns of Greenbancke Maryner & Jane Cooke, M.  
 30 Arthur Peart of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Alice Pond, W.  
 30 John Rason of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Anne Merideth of Wentworth  
 street, M.  
 30 Edmund Barnett of Wentworth street Joyner & Mary Coe of Lymehouse, M.  
 30 William East of Spittlefields Weaver & Katherine Bassett, M.  
 30 John Deal of Prisons hand Laborer & Joane Dene of Lymehouse, M.  
 31 Robert Baggs of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Elizabeth Glover, W.  
 31 Ellis Minitt of Peasefield Shoemaker & Elizabeth Burch of Ratcliffe  
 highway, W.

June

- 31 Jacob Gray of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Hilson, M.  
 31 John Charvel of East Greenwich Gardner & Jane Goffe of Ratcliffe, M.  
 31 Thomas Knowles of Lymehouse Maryner & Clarentian Phettis, M.  
 1 John Jones of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Margery Chatham, W.  
 1 James Wills of Blackwall Maryner & Ellin Dickinson, M.  
 1 George Ule of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Deborah Croft, W.  
 2 Richard Newman of Poplar Musitian & Joane Williams of Blackwall, M.  
 2 Edward Dyer of Blackwall Maryner & Anne Wilks of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
 2 Henry Smithson of St. Leonards Shoreditch Weaver & Anne Swift of Al-  
 hallower Lombard street, S., L.V.G.  
 3 John Crosfill of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Hounstead, W.  
 5 Walter Pearce of Ratcliffe Cooper & Joane Smith, M.  
 5 James Hopkins of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Rasby, M.  
 6 Hugh Ryding of Lymehouse Laborer & Rachel Phillips of Broocke street, W.  
 8 John Stock of Lymehouse Maryner & Susan Edwards, W.  
 9 Nathaniell Weeks of Stepney Maryner & Jane Chappell, S., L.V.G.  
 12 William Lord of Blackwall Smith & Elizabeth Holland, M.  
 12 Samuel Hassell of Ratcliffe highway Throster & Mary Mousce, W.  
 12 Thomas Bates of Wapping Taylor & Joane Moyce, W.  
 13 Thomas Mourtou of Ratcliffe crosse Bricklayer & Anne Peirce, W.  
 14 Richard Pepis of St. Bartholomews neare the Royal Exchange Upholder  
 & Anne Saunderson, M. the daughter of Robert Saunderson of the  
 City of London Inholder, L.F.O.  
 16 Henry Atkinson of Highgate Maryner & Elizabeth Fenne of Stepney, M.,  
 L.V.G.  
 16 Richard Foord of Wapping Maryner & Susan Davis, M.  
 17 Francis Ben of St. Mary Whitechappell & Susan Clasby, M., L.B.L.  
 19 Thomas Heacock of Old gravellane Carpenter & Margaret Hall of  
 Ratcliffe highway, W.



- 1672  
 June 21 Leonard Jeffery of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Elizabeth Hust of Wentworth street, M.  
 22 Stephen Oulter of Whitechappell Tiffany weaver & Mary Jonas also Lerner of Wentworth street, M., C.F.C.  
 22 Thomas Cornuck of Wapping wall Shoemaker & Anna Gibson of Shadwell, M.  
 22 Nicholas Fly of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Mary Lewis, M.  
 23 Thomas Lawrence of Wentworth street Cooper & Anne Barber, M.  
 23 John Smith of Whitechappell Smith & Anne Butt of Mileend, M.  
 23 Nicholas Swingcoo of Ratcliffe Bodies maker & Beata Hart of Poplar, M.  
 23 Christopher Mitchell of Redbrith in Surry Maryner & Elizabeth Isaack of Stepney, M., L.V.G.  
 24 John Miller of Ratcliffe Brewer servant & Rebecca Griffin, M.  
 24 John Davis of Mileend greene Throster & Jane Eaton, W.  
 25 Henry Nickars of Spittlefields Gooen & Joane Webster, W.  
 26 James Moyer of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Isabell Martin, W.  
 26 William Wall of Spittlefields Glover & Lewis Jennings of Wentworth street, W.  
 27 John Husband of Whitehorse street Maryner & Thomasine Hasting of Brooke street, W.  
 27 David Place of St. Botolphs without Algate Gunnemaker & Susan Compton of St. Peters ad Vincula, W., L.V.G.  
 28 Humphrey Tillett of lower Wapping Bodies maker & Sarah Twinnay, W.  
 28 Thomas Hadlowe of Schoolhouse lane Waterman & Mary Hockley, M.  
 28 Anthony Hopkins of Stepney Maryner & Alice Pitcher, W., L.B.L.  
 30 Robert Clay of Spittlefields Blacksmith & Millicent Owen, M.  
 30 Henry Martin of Mileend Packtured spinner & Elizabeth Godlington, M.  
 30 Michael Rogers of Wentworth street Bricklayer & Mary Jackson, M.  
 30 William Williams of Windmill yard Kopemaker & Ellyner Bunney, W.  
 July 1 Thomas Marsey of Greenbancke Laborer & Joan Hobbs of King street, W.  
 3 Edward Young of Collier-rowe Laborer & Elizabeth Smith, W.  
 3 John Cannon of Wapping Maryner & Sarah Peutey, W.  
 4 Nicholas Roberts of Limehouse Maryner & Katherine King, M.  
 5 Edmund Fox of Prisons Iland Maryner & Martha Ayres, W.  
 5 John Croves of St. Mary Whitechappell & Susan Price of St. Georges in Botolph lane, L.B.L.  
 6 William Stidley of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Alice Foster of Wentworth street, M.  
 6 John Lyn of Emeccourt Maryner & Lavina Pepper, M.  
 7 William Genoway of Wapping Maryner & Ruth Osburne, M.  
 7 James Clampe of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Lasher, W., L.B.L.  
 9 Alexander Leake of Wapping wall Laborer & Mary Babb, W.  
 10 John Luggar of Ratcliffe highway Silkweaver & Susan Tunstall, W.  
 10 Charles Tesser of Wentworth street Salter & Alice Saywell, M.  
 11 William Johnson of Wapping Kopemaker & Honor Greene, W.  
 11 Robert Baker the younger of Stepney Carpenter & Rebecca Jones, S., L.F.O.  
 11 John Watts of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Carey of St. Leonards Shore-ditch, W., L.B.L.  
 14 John Greene of Prisons Iland in Stepney Shipwright & Rebecca Browne, W., L.F.O.  
 14 Edward Wenham of Lowe Layton in Essex Cooke & Mary Burley, M. the daughter of Burley late of Swiffham in Norfolk yeoman deceased, L.F.O.  
 14 Thomas Singer of Ratcliffe Cutter & Mary Earning, M.  
 15 William Sutton of Prisons Iland Maryner & Elizabeth Newbould of Brooke street, M.  
 17 William Burton of Limehouse Shoemaker & Alice Serjeant, M.  
 18 Edward Christopher of Wentworth street Printer & Jane Williams, W.  
 20 Oliver Andrew of Stepney & Hesther Cooper, M., L.B.L.  
 20 Joseph May of Limehouse Maryner & Mary Cawse, M.





1647  
July

- 20 William Dowers of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Bell of Lymchouse, W.  
 20 Samuel Durewes of Cock lane Weaver & Pethya Gaskin of Wentworth street, M.  
 21 Thomas Gibbs of Wentworth street Bindemaker & Anne Casle, W.  
 21 Daniell Marquary of Wapping Maryner & Constant Flower, M.  
 21 George Plene of Stepney Blacksmith & Alice Wildin M. the daughter of William Wright of St. Mary Whitechappell Masmaker, L.F.O.  
 21 Samuel Maning of St. Ved. st. in Foster lane Goldsmith & Katherine Davies of Hackney, M., L.B.L.  
 23 Christopher Shurt in Lincolne Gentleman & Anne Phettie of Stepney, M., L.B.L.  
 23 John Fowens of Mucham in Sancey Brewer & Elizabeth Russell of Wentworth street, M.  
 25 Joseph Croshawe of Spittlefields laborer & Katherine Harford, W.  
 25 Reynold Markreth of Lymchouse Sawyer & Lydia Browne, M.  
 25 Richard B. Hidge of Pettycourt lane Carpenter & Joane Hardey, W.  
 26 Richard Hide of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Anne Latimore, M.  
 26 William Turpin of Ratcliffe Laborer & Anne Elstone, M.  
 28 Mathew Beercock of Stepney Maryner & Hesther Collins, W., L.V.G.  
 29 Richard Browne of King street Husbandman & Joane Bastun, W.  
 30 William Taylor of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Alice Edwards, M.  
 31 Alexander Smith of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Margaret Porter, W.  
 Aug. 1 Hugh Bell of Blackwall Cocke & Ellen Comings of Poplar, M.  
 1 George Burch of Spittlefields Taylor & Rebecca Carly, W.  
 3 Henry Cunnot of Stepney Maryner & Frances Collins, S., L.V.G.  
 3 Oliver Perkins of Spittlefields Rope-maker & Margeret Mitchell, M.  
 4 Robert Stoner of Blackwall Waterman & Francis Martin, W.  
 4 Richard Cone of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Ammons, W., L.B.L.  
 5 Sampson Bulcocke of the Armitage Maryner & Anne Barly, M.  
 6 William Carter of Alkallows the great London & Margeret Brough of Stepney, W., L.B.L.  
 9 Robert Archer of Stepney & Sara Dalton of St. Michaelis Cornhill, M., L.B.L.  
 10 Thomas Cartwright of Spittlefields Shoemaker & Mary Lawrence, M.  
 11 John Cutler of St. Bennets Grace Church Grocer & Elizabeth Foot, M., L.V.G.  
 11 William Witton of Wentworth street Painter & Mary Chellingworth of New gravell lane, M.  
 11 Luke Halsey of Lymchouse Baker & Isabell Reddid, M.  
 14 John Bowle of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Skott, W.  
 15 William Francklin of Wapping wall Maryner & Dorothy Garfoote, M.  
 15 Robert Chamberlayne of Wapping Maryner & Mary Gillam, M.  
 16 James Peiry of Lymchouse Taylor & Ellen Langley of Wapping wall, W.  
 17 Thomas Stockman of King street Carpenter & Elizabeth Pepper of Maiden lane, M.  
 17 Thomas Clarke of Upper Shadwell Blacksmith & Judith Hull of Greenebanke, M.  
 18 Thomas Maxwell of Wapping wall Maryner & Jane Syms of Ratcliffe, W.  
 21 Christopher Benson of Shadwell Bone lace-maker & Margeret Davis of Wapping wall, M.  
 21 Thomas Colburne of Wentworth street Glover & Alice Whiteker of New crane, W.  
 21 Thomas Knighton of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Alice Lee of Artillery lane, M.  
 22 Samuel Grew of Blackwall Taylor & Margery Shearman of halfewayhouse, W.  
 24 Michael Mills of Wapping Silkweaver & Anne Stanford, M.  
 24 Henry Garratt of Elmecourt Laborer & Katherine Borneman, W.  
 24 Abraham Ellitt of Shadwell Shipwright & Alice Forde, M.



1642

- Aug. 24 Richard Baskin of St. Andrews Holborne & F. J. Beth Hopkins, M., L.B.L.  
 25 John White of Sandwell Maryner & Anne Elar of Lymehouse, W.  
 25 William Davis of Spittlefields Carpenter & Joane Gregory, M.  
 26 Richard Warren of Church lane Glover & Mary Rodding, M.  
 28 Nicholas Linkin of Spittlefields Heddenaker & Jane Hipwell, W.  
 29 Joseph Oakes of Mileend Weaver & Dorothy Gidowne of Peetycente lane, W.  
 29 Richard Siske of Poplar Maryner & Jeane Gregory, M.  
 29 Sunnell Fontaine of Wentworth street Weaver & Anna Bastian, W.  
 29 Peter Durant of Wapping Maryner & Katherine Reeve, M.  
 30 Christopher Colson of Oldfield Bricklayer & Dorothy Nicholls, M.  
 Sept. 1 William Petty of Poplar Taylor & Jane Spurgin of Wapping, M.  
 1 Anthony Hudson of Poplar Waterman & Grace Morehouse, W.  
 1 Thomas Birch of St. Botolphs Algate & Elizabeth Hayward of Hackney, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 1 John Parkins of St. Mary Maudlens in the Borough of Southworke &  
 Thomasine Hill of St. Gyles in the Fields, W., L.B.L.  
 1 Edmund Moore of Stepney & Katherine Hutchenson, M., L.B.L.  
 4 William Flare of Old gravellane Carpenter & Anne Staples, M.  
 4 Evan Lewis of King street Chapman & Mary Osborne, W.  
 5 Richard Hill of Lymehouse Cooke & Joane Browne of Upper Shadwell, M.  
 8 Joane Clarke of Stepney Maryner & Mary Young, M. the daughter of  
 Thomas Young late of Cottenham in Cambridge Gent. deceased, L.F.O.  
 8 William Cloves of St. Mary Overs in Southworke Waterman & Susan  
 Cable of Newe Gravellane, W.  
 8 John Newton of Stepney Revis Taylor & Elizabeth Stokes, M.  
 11 John Drayson of Wentworth street Coachman & Mary Milles, M.  
 11 Richard Haslip of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Mary Roads, M.  
 13 Michael Cowher of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Adce of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 13 Thomas King of Shaiwell Butcher & Elinor Harding, M.  
 14 John Feild of Whitehorse street Silkweaver & Katherine Williams, M.  
 15 John Ashton of Spittlefields Smith & Anne Tedsell, M.  
 15 John Gibbs of Stepney & Susanna Martin, M., L.B.L.  
 15 John Waldrop of Broxborne in Hartford husbandman & Anne Barracle of  
 Stratford Bowe, W., L.B.L.  
 15 William Robinson of Stepney & Thomasine Metcalfe, M., L.B.L.  
 16 Bartard Fox of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Alice Eling, M.  
 17 Henry Howard of Poplar Maryner & Anne Walters, M.  
 18 John Hinde of Knockergas Laborer & Rebecca Archer, W.  
 18 Bartholomew Giddings of Ratcliffe highway Rope-maker & Joane James, W.  
 18 Walter Stephenson of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Masters, W.  
 19 Peter Dickinson of Cocklane Laborer & Elizabeth Pritchett, W.  
 19 George Salmon of Ratcliffe Grocer & Francis Brookebanck of Wapping, M.  
 20 Humfrey Pose of Stepney & Elizabeth Cole, M., L.B.L.  
 21 Edward Darker of Cocklane Taylor & Margery Griffin, M.  
 22 Augustine Blaguoden of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Sweetwood of  
 Wentworth street, W.  
 25 Richard James of Lymehouse Plaisterer & Jane Cooper, W.  
 25 Michael Wonn of Stepney Maryner & Judith Wheeler of Stepney, W., L.F.O.  
 26 William Gadfield of Wentworth street Skynner & Margaret Baggett, M.  
 26 Alexander Randall of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Sixelbee, M.  
 26 William Clifford of Spittlefields Taylor & Eben Jones of Mileend, W.  
 26 Richard Gray of Lymehouse Weaver & Susan Foster, W.  
 29 Edward Holmes of Foxes lane Lighterman & Katherine Baker of Shad-  
 well, W.  
 29 William Smith of Lymehouse Maryner & Jane Askewe, M.  
 29 John Scott of Foxes lane Brewer servant & Jane Hawkes of Lymehouse, M.  
 30 Charles Ferrers of Hatfield in Hertford Gent. & Bridgett Littlebury,  
 M., L.B.L.



- 1642  
Oct. 2 Thomas Hunberstone of Ratcliffe highway Glover & Hannah Buckland, W.  
2 Edward Ashley of Brooke street Laborer & Alice Baldwin, W.  
3 Richard Bond of Lynehouse Heyburn & Heather Heyward, M.  
4 Rowland Dixon of St. Mary Whitechappell & Mary Obenck, W., L.B.L.  
6 Nathaniel Manning of Lynehouse Taylor & Anne Stretchley of King street, M.  
7 William Hayes of Mileend husbandman & Alice Hood, M.  
9 Abraham Aldington of Stepney Mercer & Isabell Wright, S., L.F.O.  
9 George Gaunt of St. Penseridge Smith & Rebecca Jeffrey of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
9 William Sedy of Stepney Rents Brewer Servant & Anne Jenkinson, M.  
10 Ralph Wheeler of Spittlefields Cordwinder & Elizabeth Peirson, W.  
10 Humphrey Atherton of St. Mildreds in Bredstreet & Elizabeth Gall of Wassell in Stafford, M., L.B.L.  
12 Edward Higgins of Ratcliffe highway Glover & Margery Sharpe, W.  
12 John Warner of Stepney Rents Gardner & Elizabeth White, W.  
12 William Richison of old gravellane Glover & Francis Fox of Cock lane, M.  
13 William Burrowes of Wapping wall Shoemaker & Lucy Elselj, W.  
16 Richard Davy of Wentworth street Clothier & Anne Bassett, W.  
17 John Treveat of Wapping Maryner & Anne Smith, M.  
17 George Cuthbert of Stepney & Elizabeth Wallett of Chatham, M., L.B.L.  
17 John Howell of Elmecourt Mettleman & Cecely Marten, M.  
17 Thomas Wilson of Wentworth street Bodies maker & Mary Poole, M.  
17 Marbew Price of Westham Gardner & Mary Sex of Eastham, S., I.F.O.  
19 Robert Fulturd of Spittlefields Gardner & Alice Ward of Wentworth street, W.  
19 James Melley of Poplar Maryner & Mary Harrison, M.  
19 John Henkes of Ratcliffe Feltmaker & Margery Bateman, M.  
20 Richard Atkins of Spittlefields Taylor & Susan Eborne of Ratcliffe, M.  
20 George Abbott of the parish of the blessed Mary le Bowe Dyer & Anne Hanson of St. Michael the Royall, W., L.F.O.  
21 William Mins of Lynehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Pewitt, M.  
23 Thomas Pigott of Ratcliffe highway Sheathmaker & Elizabeth Binder, W.  
24 Alexander Helms of Stepney & Joane Guppy, M., L.B.L.  
24 Thomas Singleton of Ratcliffe Maryner & Sarah Roe, M.  
25 Jacob Smith of Lynehouse Waterman & Mary Smith, M.  
27 Stephen Hull of Wapping wall Maryner & Susan White, M.  
28 William Godney of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Dynah Turner, M.  
30 Richard Earle of Wentworth street Labourer & Martha Warren, W.  
31 Robert Willber of Stepney Butcher & Sarah Maning, W.  
Nov. 1 George Skingle of Collier rowe Brickmaker & Elizabeth Pitman, M.  
1 John Salmon of Wentworth street Feltmaker & Edith Hayward, W.  
1 Thomas Phillipson of Roclaine Turner & Anne Dollyfield, M.  
1 John Dickenson of Lynehouse Taylor & Ellen Brewen, M.  
1 Ralph Sidebottom of Ratcliffe Taylor & Jane Stanton, M.  
1 Samuel Pratt of Whitechappell & Ellen Weatherly of Stepney, W., L.B.L.  
2 Robert Boyt of Stepney Maryner & Charity Ball, W., L.F.O.  
2 Abraham Webber of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Mary Cornell, M.  
2 Evan Davis of Ratcliffe Waterman & Jane Neatebee of Bednal greene, M.  
2 Thomas Russell of Upper Shadwell Shoemaker & Damaris Lindsey, W.  
2 Thomas Greenely of Wapping wall Maryner & Margaret Edmans of Prusons Hand, W.  
2 Robert Wellman of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Francis Smith of Whitehorse street, M.  
2 James Waterman of Wentworth street Weaver & Ellen Leeds, M.  
3 Joshua Bowde of St. Mary Whitechappell & Elizabeth Bessy of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate, W., L.B.L.



- 1842  
Nov. 5 Robert Peirsay of London Gent. & Elizabeth Hitchcock, W., the relict of one Hitchcock of London gent. deceased, L.F.O.  
3 Patrick White of Lynchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Hutton, M.  
6 William Taylor of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Alice Cooks, W.  
7 Richard Fairhurst of Mileend Goldwyer Draper & Mary Jayford of Shadwell, M.  
7 John Scott of Ratcliffe highway Goldsmith & Katherine Mathewes, W.  
7 Henry Singer of Westworth street Mason & Katharine Deacon, M.  
8 Thomas Under of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Holgate of St. Mary Whitechappell, S., L.F.O.  
8 Henry Britnall of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Sutton, S., L.F.O.  
9 Henry Hoggitt of Wapping Shoemaker & Penelope Johnson, W.  
9 Richard Burt of Westworth street Brewer Servant & Anne Bowman, W.  
10 John Street of Wapping wall Maryner & Dorcas White of Collier-rowe, M.  
10 Thomas Clarke of King street Laborer & Mary Mariner, M.  
13 Robert Clift of Greene bank Laborer & Ellen Hargrave of Wapping, W., L.B.L.  
13 John Paine of Stepney & Agnes Hunt, W., L.B.L.  
14 Edward Webb of Wapping Feltmaker & Isabell Buce, M.  
15 John White of Stepney & Margaret Hyde, M., L.B.L.  
16 John Blondell & Anna Forbu members of the French church in London, C.  
16 Thomas Berry of Shadwell Shipwright & Alice Benson of Old gravellane, W.  
17 Thomas Butters of Whitehorse street Maryner & Jane Cooper, M.  
20 John Lovein of Shadwell Shoemaker & Amy Benson, W.  
21 Robert Watson of Prisons Hand Maryner & Anne Griffin, M.  
22 John Perrington of Stepney Shipwright & Joane Goodman, M., L.B.L.  
25 William Leake of Elmecourt Chapman & Elizabeth Browne, W.  
25 John Foord of Wapping Maryner & Jane Bowyer, W.  
28 Richard Flasket of Ratcliffe Maryner & Amy Martin, W.  
29 Thomas Finn of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Ketch, W.  
Dec. 1 Phillip Jones of Ratcliffe Maryner & Maudlen Thomas, M.  
1 Thomas Hunt of Poplar Maryner & Alice Bailey, W.  
1 Freeman Reynolds of Stratford Bowe husbandman & Anne Merry, W.  
2 Henry Stevens of Ratcliffe highway Ropemaker & Anne Holbin of Shadwell, M.  
7 Thomas Dusamee of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Katherine Heughes of lower Wapping, M.  
8 William Jacobs of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Love M., L.V.G.  
11 Ferdinando Smith of Spittlefields Tobacco-pipemaker & Francis Smith of Collier-rowe, M.  
11 Matthias Porter of lower Shadwell Ropemaker & Jane Moore, W.  
12 John Taylor of Blackwall Maryner & Ellynor Downing, M.  
12 Henry Gibson of King street Laborer & Joane Anderson, W.  
12 John Mungomery of Wapping Maryner & Mary Valentine, W.  
13 John Streiton of lower Shadwell Butcher & Isabell Symmons, W.  
13 James Coulrick of Wapping Gunnesmith & Katherine Vicars, M.  
14 Thomas Hick of Church lane Sawyer & Margaret, Sibes, W.  
15 John Harding of Lynchouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Lincolne, M.  
15 William Horsley of Stepney & Anne Rubert, M., L.B.L.  
18 William Tomson of Collier rowe Silkweaver & Elizabeth Poole, W.  
19 John Barnett of Lynchouse Ropemaker & Arne Howson of Shadwell, W.  
19 Richard Babson of Lynchouse Maryner & Anne Savadge, M.  
20 Robert Joyce of St. Thomas Apostles London & Rachel Hobbie, M., L.B.L.  
20 Thomas Morgan of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Clay, W., L.F.O.  
21 Timothy Gander of Stepney Maryner & Ellen Bowler, M., L.B.L.  
21 Augustine Barcake of Mileend Bricklayer & Susan Pickett, M.  
21 Henry Smith of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Margery Smith, M.





1642

- Dec. 22 John Stone of Pettycoat lane Gunsmith & Katherine Downes, W.  
 23 Peter Patson of Wapping wall Shipwright & Anne Webster of Foxes lane, M.  
 26 William Blagden of M'Leod Glover & Elizabeth Hoobstone, M.  
 26 Thomas Stevens of Wentworth street Maryner & Mary Smith of Pettycoat lane, M.  
 26 Richard Smith of Lynchouse Maryner & Margery Biber, M.  
 27 John Williams of Elmecourt Laborer & Jane Sampson, W.  
 27 George Story of Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Blake, M.  
 27 William Hutchins of the Armitage Hempdrosser & Thomasine Dixon, W.  
 29 John Flanner of Stepney Vannum & Margery Kimerson, S., L.V.G.  
 29 John Wright of Wapping Mar. Ironie & Judith Hill of Ratcliffe, M., L.V.G.  
 29 Francis Cooper of Old gravellane Laborer & Venus Every, M.  
 Jan. 2 George Aske of Whitechors street Taylor & Sara Butler, M.  
 2 Phillip Griggs on of Stratford Bowe Carpenter & Anne Francklyn, M.  
 2 John Partridge of Poplar Shoemaker & Abigail Hobbs of Ratcliffe crose, M.  
 2 Richard Rawlins of Greenhuck weaver & Ursula Davis, M.  
 2 John Henson of lower Wapping Bowe servant & Mary Hineckley, M.  
 9 William Austin of Mileend Carpenter & Katherine Webb of Ratcliffe, M.  
 9 Randolph Rand of Mileend Weaver & Margaret Stuart, W.  
 9 Michael Messe of Whitehorse street Maryner & Anne Fulbar of Lynchouse, M.  
 9 Henry Degarthen of Wentworth street weaver & Katherine Gravener, W.  
 10 John Pearsall of Ratcliffe Maryner & Prudence Mervyn, W.  
 10 Robert Duke of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Eastcott, W.  
 11 William Stockon of Pettycoate lane Taylor & Joane Cheeseman of Wentworth street, M.  
 13 Nicholas Stone of Alhallowes Barking London Maryner & Isabell Fell of St. Peter within the Tower of London, S., L.F.O.  
 13 John Ford of Shadwell Laborer & Anne Collins of Wentworth street, W.  
 15 Richard Parkehouse of Wentworth street Naylor & Lillynor Price of New gravel lane, W.  
 15 Gilbert Bryan of Cpper Shadwell Waterman & Sarah Bowman, M.  
 16 Thomas Mather of Poplar Taylor & Anne Wall of Blackwall, M.  
 16 John Furner of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Burley, M.  
 18 Robert Pescod of Stepney Cawker & Mary Hudson, M., L.B.L.  
 18 William Shields of Stepney Maryner & Sara Tomson, S., L.V.G.  
 19 Jonas Howman of Stepney Maryner & Joane Fallener, M.  
 19 Thomas Carleton of Bednal greene Sawyer & Grace Brian, W.  
 19 John Cartwright of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Margaret Swift, M.  
 20 John Atkinson of Wentworth street Weaver & Anne Elmer, M.  
 22 John Daferon of Wentworth street Silkthroster & Elizabeth Banes, W.  
 24 John Trendall of Lynchouse Maryner & Joane Thomas, M.  
 24 Henry Walker of Stepney Maryner and Charity Baker, M., L.B.L.  
 24 Thomas English of Stepney & Anne Renton of St. Nicholas Acons London, M., L.B.L.  
 24 John Andrewes of Stepney Maryner & Mary Vile, W., L.B.L.  
 26 Edward May of Ratcliffe Maryner & Joane Godfrey, M.  
 26 William Manchester of Lyme house Shoemaker & Elizabeth Breathers, M.  
 26 Edward Ludman of Stepney & Joane Ovenort, W., L.B.L.  
 27 Thomas Crase of Elmecourt Glover & Joane Gates, W.  
 28 Francis Rice of Old gravellane Gent. & Grace James, W.  
 29 Samuell Walker of Ratcliffe Laborer & Susan Johnson, M.  
 30 Richard Hayworth of Ratcliffe highway Wheelewright & Elizabeth Foreman of Wentworth street, W.  
 30 Richard Boyce of New Crane Shipwright & Isabell Hall, M.  
 31 John Kirke of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Margaret Boxer of Bednal greene, M.



1642

- Jan. 31 Elias Scott of Lynelouse Maryner & Elizabeth Jones of Ratcliffe, W.  
 31 Thomas Moore of Littleton in Midd. G. pt. & Phillip Woolsey, M., the daughter of Roger Woolsey of the City of London Clothworker, L.F.O.
- Feb. 7 James Rowe of Stepney Maryner & Joane Langford, W., L.F.O.  
 2 William Ward of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Norbar, M., L.B.L.  
 2 William Osler of St. Stephens Walbrooke & Elizabeth Luxton of Stepney M., L.B.L.  
 2 Robert Davis of Greene lane Shoemaker & Mary Bradburne, W.  
 2 Richard Weeler of St. Peter Cornhill Brazier & Ellen Fox of Wentworth street- W.  
 2 Francis Semmer of Ratcliffe highway Weaver & Anne Hemings, M.  
 3 Richard Partridge of Ratcliff Croase Glover & Ellen Ellis, M.  
 3 John Uphill of Pettycoate lane Weaver & Jane Crowther, M.  
 6 Henry Smith of Ratcliff Shipwright & Ellenor Godding of Wapping, M.  
 6 Robert Hogg of Prusons Hand Maryner & Mary Denington, M.  
 7 James Davis of Foxes lane Joyner & Jane Baldwin, M.  
 7 Richard Hannam of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Alice Lee of King street, W.  
 8 Henry Kettlebeater of Ratcliffe highway Cutler & Margaret Jones of Mileend, M.  
 8 Hillary Bailey of Pettycoate lane Cutler & Elizabeth Parker, M.  
 8 William Abington of Ratcliffe highway Porter & Joane Gately, W.  
 8 Edward Tomson of Wapping Porter & Winitreed Cramton, W.  
 8 Philip Ferveline of Wentworth street Weaver & Jane Dominance, M.  
 8 John Jackson of Wapping Shoemaker & Constance Sherley, W.  
 8 John Casson of Whitechappell homebreaker & Joane Keene, M., L.V.G.  
 9 Richard Finch of Wapping Maryner & Jane Fortune of Shadwell, W.  
 9 John Thomson of three colt street Maryner & Dorothy Ingram, M.  
 12 Thomas Sayres of Wentworth street Porter & Ellen Albert, M.  
 12 William Wyght of Lynelouse Shoemaker & Joane Badnitch of Windemill yard, M.  
 12 James Todd of Shadwell Heelmaker & Jane Hart, M.  
 12 Henry Cobham of Spittlefields Weaver & Margery Slack, W.  
 13 Attowell Johnson of Poplar Shipwright & Dorothy West, M.  
 13 Thomas Hadin of Prusons Hand Blacksmith & Margaret Osburne, W.  
 13 Richard Bates of Brooke street Taylor & Mary Blake, M.  
 13 John Held of Cock lane Weaver & Abigail Savill, W.  
 13 William Nash of Ratcliffe highway Gunne smith & Elizabeth Pewe, W.  
 14 Richard Beaman of Stratford Bowe Lymeburner & Margaret Nicholls, M.  
 14 William Maddock of Poplar Maryner & Judith George of Wapping, M.  
 14 Anthony Potter of Shadwell Smith & Joane Framman of Ratcliffe, M.  
 14 Livein Greene of New gravellane Taylor & Susan Burchhill, W.  
 14 John Boyne of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Margaret Corwin, W.  
 14 Thomas Clements of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Fairecloth, M.  
 14 John Archer of Poplar Shipwright & Mary Roson, M., L.V.G.  
 14 Robert Kettle of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate Gardiner & Elizabeth Atkinson, M. C from Henry Stevens curate & Richard Weoly parish clerke.
- 16 William Holland of St. Leonards in Foster lane Draper & Mary Worship of Alhollowes Barking London, W., L.V.G.  
 17 Mathew Askew of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth White, M., L.B.L.  
 19 Edward Welder of St. Botolphs Algate & Elizabeth Sutton, M., L.B.L.  
 27 William Pearson of Stepney Shipwright & Sarah Archer, M., the daughter of Robert Archer maryner, L.F.O.  
 28 Anthony Guy of St. Olaves Hart street Cooper & Margaret Gray of St. Katherine neare the Tower of London, W., L.F.O.  
 28 Thomas Higate of St. Bartholomewe neare the Exchange & Jane Barwell, W., L.B.L.



1642

- Mar. 2 Henry Cooley of Stepney & Abigail Norcott, W., L.B.L.  
 6 John Santer of Stepney Maryner & Audrie Allen, W. the relict of Thomas Allen maryner, L.F.O.  
 9 John Heath of St. Margarets in New fish street & Sarah Grobye, W., L.B.L.  
 9 Walter Parke of Stepney & Mary Clifton, M., L.B.L.  
 13 Edward Downing of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Selby, S., L.V.G.  
 14 Tobias Roach of Stepney Maryner & Alice Clay, M., L.B.L.

1643

- April 27 Thomas Ivey of Lamborne in Essex & Mary Richman of Stepney, M., L.B.L.  
 3 James Spencer of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Margaret Ripparton, W.  
 3 William Orlington of Shadwell Maryner & Christian Bateman, W.  
 3 John Tedder of Upper shadwell Laborer & Joane Orkide of Mileend, M.  
 3 Richard Warrington of King street Maryner & Cecely Lee, W.  
 3 John Gardner of Stratford Bowe Brewer & Jane Lucas, M.  
 3 Thomas Humfrey of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Susan Hill, W.  
 3 John Waltham of Mileend Silkkniver & Mary Fordham, W.  
 3 Thomas Wyatt of Coleharbor Maryner & Margaret Holy, M.  
 4 Nicholas Bennett of Ratcliffe highway Porter & Judith Jones, W.  
 4 Edward Burre of Mileend Bricklayer & Mary Goffe, W.  
 4 Thomas Frith of Lymehouse Rope-maker & Margaret Lamley of Brooke-street, M.  
 4 John Beaver of Wentworth street Butcher & Susan Remnant, M.  
 4 Job Browne of Mileend Husbandman & Elynor Main of Ratcliffe, W.  
 5 Thomas Margraue of Waping wall Gunnesmith & Mary Appleton, M.  
 5 Christopher Bystone of Shadwell Maryner & May Richardson, M.  
 6 Nicholas Lovell of Mileend Silkkrester & Mary Jones, M.  
 6 Richard Bodger of Poplar Joyner & Katherine Burton, W.  
 7 John Day of Elmecourt Rope-maker & Elizabeth Homes, W.  
 9 Hugh Ball of Wentworth street Taylor & Rebecca Jimett, W.  
 10 William Smart of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Truelock of Waping wall, M.  
 10 John Thomes of Lymehouse Smith & Cicely Nichols, M.  
 10 Thomas Tuck of lower Waping Brewer serviant & Dorothy Smith, W.  
 12 Nicholas Greene of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Joane Carpenter, M.  
 12 John Hewson of Spittlefields Taylor & Elizabeth Page, M.  
 13 John Harvy of Ratcliffe highway Taylor & Joane Carpenter, M.  
 13 Richard Blanchard of King street Maryner & Katherine Wigge, M.  
 16 Henry Baines of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Pelham of Blackwall, W.  
 17 Quintin Stringer of Lymehouse Taylor & Mary Browne of Stratford Bowe, M.  
 19 John Miles of Church lane Scriviner & Elizabeth Bull, W.  
 19 John Brockus of Wentworth street Painter stainer & Barbara Miller, W.  
 19 Charles Harvy of Knockfergus Carpenter & Francis Adams, M.  
 22 Thomas Holmes of Wentworth street Rope-maker & Francis Settle of Waping wall, M.  
 25 Abraham Davenport of Wentworth street Feltmaker & Katherine With, M.  
 25 Zachary Poole of St. Dunstons in the East Cooper & Jane Wadkin of St. Peters neare Paul's wharffe, S., L.V.G.  
 May 27 Richard Hull of Greenbank Smith & Susan White of Shadwell, M.  
 1 John Brathwaite of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Isabell Seaton, M.  
 1 Nathaniell Swinden of Ratcliffe husbandman & Rebecca Wayte, M.  
 1 Israell Shepheard of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Mary Jacob, W.  
 1 William Buncit of Collier rowe Taylor & Parnell Page, M.  
 1 Peter Hartley of Bednal green Upholster & Margaret Dickman, M.  
 4 John Moore of Stepney & Francis Craven, M., L.B.L.  
 7 Christopher Todd of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Masters, W.  
 8 Stephen Hansell of New gravellane Maryner & Joane Beamon of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 8 James Hunter of Shadwell Maryner & Joane Morris, M.



1843

- May 11 George Railton of Poplar Cooper & Margaret Dickson, M.  
 11 William Jurden of King street Maryner & Elizabeth Hollingbrig, M.  
 12 George German of Wentworth street Silkwearer & Jane Cas-by, W.  
 15 Jacob Badger of Church lane Weaver & Julia Bridges, W.  
 18 William Dunne of Lymehorse Maryner & Mary Virtue, M.  
 18 Thomas West of Stepney & Ellenor Search, W., L.B.L.  
 18 Thomas Stephens of Stepney Carman & Susan Young of St. Michael's in  
 Cornhill, W., L.F.O.  
 22 James Every of Greenwich Harbor-surgeon & Katherine Bolton of  
 Ratcliffe, W.  
 22 John Barker of Ratcliffe Pulley maker & Faith Hare, M.  
 22 John Tydings of Elmecroft Turner & Jane Fitzwater, W.  
 22 Thomas Thomas of Blackwall Fisherman & Dorothy Dale of Poplar, W.  
 22 Rowland Pullen of Ratcliffe highway Glover & Elizabeth Wilson, M.  
 22 William Starkey of Stepney & Sarah Sholver, W., L.B.L.  
 22 Samuel Holliard of St. Dunstons in the East Yeoman & Anne Weaver, L.F.O.  
 23 Henry Dunne of Ratcliffe Churgion & Margaret Westley, M.  
 23 Richard Tomas of Ratcliffe Taylor & Grace Whiting, M.  
 23 John Lewis of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Sarah Pickering, M.  
 23 Edward Finton of Stratford Bowe Husbandman & Alice Wilson, M.  
 23 William Townesend of Shadwell Butcher & Thomasine Condoll of Foxes  
 lane, M.  
 23 John Philpott of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Cox, M.  
 23 Thomas Pope of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Mosse, M.  
 23 Thomas Edgeson of Wentworth street Bricklayer & Susan Seymer, M.  
 23 John Exiter of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Strong, M.  
 24 Jeremy Ling of Shadwell Taylor & Anne Codens, M.  
 26 John Bird of lower Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Lane, W.  
 26 Robert Martin of King street Laborer & Jane Sorry, W.  
 29 Robert Rawlins of Whitehorse street Taylor & Dorcas Smith, M.  
 — Andrew Pike of Lymehouse Maryner & Barbara Potts, M.  
 June 7 Cornelius Johnson of King street Maryner & Maudlen Popplewell, W.  
 7 Cornelius Wilson of King street Maryner & Anne Kempe, M.  
 8 Thomas Bently of Stepney Maryner & Abigail Penn, S., L.V.G.  
 17 Roger Alcroft of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Elizabeth Bilby, W.  
 18 Thomas Bailey of St. Botolphs without Aldgate Mason & Joane Rayner of  
 Wentworth street, W.  
 18 Tynnothy Baker of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Elizabeth Hill, W.  
 19 Humfrey Bishop of Blackwall Taylor & Francis Verryad, M.  
 19 Henry Cherry of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Markley of Ratcliffe, W.  
 19 John Hill of Shadwell Smith & Joane Manington, W.  
 21 Henry Wither of Prisons Hand Victualler & Mary Madde's, W.  
 21 William Stevens of Poplar Shipcalker & Katherine Muddle, M.  
 22 Richard Tabb of Ratcliffe highway Kopemaker & Margaret Smith of  
 King street, W.  
 23 John Godfrey of Upper Shadwell Joyner & Anne Yarrowe, M.  
 25 John Steedwell of Wentworth street Joyner & Elizabeth Charlewood of  
 Mileend, M.  
 25 William Reding of lower Wapping Silkwearer & Martha Taylor, W.  
 25 Christopher Hoy of Wapping Smith & Margaret Reynolds of Whitehorse  
 street, M.  
 26 James Knight of Poplar Powder maker & Sarah Brookes, M.  
 26 Ralph Lambert of Spittlefields Tobacco pipemaker & Margaret Coulson, M.  
 27 Henry Davis of lower Wapping Maryner & Alice Taylor, W.  
 27 William Langley of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Anne Porter, M.  
 27 James Frudd of Pettycoate lane Taylor & Margaret Claxton, M.  
 30 John Palmer of Ratcliffe Imbrotherer & Sarah Mansell, M.





1643  
July

- 2 Thomas Watts of Roselane in Wentworth street Silkweaver & Joane Crane, M.
- 3 John Hill of lower Wapping Maryner & Jane Ramsey, W.
- 3 Jasper Lestocke of Stepney Maryner & Christian Ayres, S., L.V.G.
- 3 Jonas Benge of St. Saviours in Southwerke Cooke & Elizabeth Bunrriage, M.
- 4 Jacob Sensen of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Rebecca Bartlett of Spittlefelds, M.
- 4 William Greene of Wapping wall Silkethroster & Margaret Way, W.
- 4 Michael Hobson of St. Georges in Southwark Maryner & Joyce Barbor, W.
- 6 Adam Mercy of Ratcliffe highway Musitian & Elizabeth Gyps of Ethaccourt, W.
- 6 Thomas Digweed of Whitehorse street laborer & Joane Edwards, W.
- 7 Thomas Cardwell of Whitehorse street Silkweaver & Elizabeth Fosberry, M.
- 10 George Hanson of Wapping wall Gunnesmith & Anne Babb, W.
- 11 Arthur Johnson of Wentworth street Laborer & Maudlen Brookes, W.
- 14 Henry Reynolds of Newcerne Waterman & Elizabeth Cole, M.
- 16 Samuel Burch of Ratcliffe Tobacco pipemaker & Priscilla Johnson of Blackwall, M.
- 17 Thomas Griffin of Shadwell Taylor & Alice Pye of St. Annes Aldersgate, W.
- 17 Francis Hubbard of King street Laborer & Martha Allen of Wentworth street, W.
- 17 Robert Douglas of Ratcliffe Smith & Mary West, W.
- 23 Robert Curtis of King street Ropemaker & Susan Hudson of Stepney, M.
- 24 Thomas Allen of Spittlefelds Silkweaver & Joane Loue, W.
- 25 William Spratt of Poplar Shipwright & Hannah Tompson, M.
- 25 George Gardner of Foxes lane Maryner & Mary Heath, M.
- 27 Thomas Browne of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Joanes of Ratcliffe, W.
- 27 Robert Thielps of Alhallowes Barging London Maryner & Elizabeth Uthwhat of Mileend, M.
- 28 John Floyd of lower Shadwell Shoemaker & Anne Bevin, W.
- 28 Oliver Shepheard of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Macham, M.
- 30 James Clarke of Whitehorse street Labourer & Elizabeth Sprake, M.
- Aug. 4 Richard Hodges of Wapping wall Shipcalker & Katherine Heald of King street, W.
- 7 George Punter of Lymehouse Shipwright & Grace Chaundler of Stratford Bowe, M.
- 7 Solomon Day of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Joane Arder, M.
- 7 Michael West of Elme court Gardner & Jane Rissey of old gravellane, M.
- 8 Thomas Knight of Alhallowes Lumbard street Merchaunt & Sarah Parker, M.
- 10 William Veale of Hackney Silkweaver & Elizabeth Davis of Bednal greene, M.
- 11 John Seabrey of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Alexander of Upper Shadwell, S.
- 14 Nicholas Rowse of Wapping Gunsmith & Joane Wheeler, M.
- 14 Thomas Barnard of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Anne Newball, W.
- 14 Edward Spicer of Wentworth street Maryner & Katherine Wheeler, W.
- 15 Daniell John of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Cookery, W.
- 17 Jonathan Hodgeskin of Ratcliffe Shipcalker & Dorothy Bedford of Schoole house lane, W.
- 17 Richard Ayre of Wapping wall cordwinder & Elizabeth Crouch of lower Shadwell, M.
- 18 Tobias Mason of the greene banck laborer & Margaret Loue, W.
- 22 William Rursell of St. Mary Somerset Broken wharffe London Carpenter & Sarah Bell of St. Martins in the Feilds, M.
- 24 Daniell Hard of St. Michaells Queenehithe Clothworker & Avis Lambert, M.
- 24 William King of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Jane Spillymber of Shadwell, W.



- 1643
- Aug. 28 John May of Ly. celeuse Maryner & Thomasin Jacob, M.  
 28 Edward Milton of Poplar Fisherman and Mary Lason, W.  
 28 John Stanley of Blackwall Maryner & Ursula Holdin of Basham in  
 Essex, M.
- 31 Eignon David of Ratcliffe highway Tanner & Dyana Saith of lower  
 Shadwell, W.
- Sept. 2 John Large of Poplar Smith & Sarah Jones of St. Margarets in Westmin-  
 ster, M.  
 3 Bartholemew Sweet of Stepney rents Taylor & Jane Lowin, W.  
 4 Richard Southernwood of Wentworth street silkweaver and Elizabeth  
 Lundby, W.  
 5 Thomas Malpas of Roselane in Ratcliffe Smith & Sarah Silvester, M.  
 6 John Goodrick of Alliallowes Barking Barber Chirurgeon & Matha  
 Nicholls, M.  
 7 Henry Minshawe of Stepney & Anne Babb, M., L.B.L.  
 7 Robert Perry of Poplar Taylor & Charity Kirby of Blackwall, W.  
 10 Edward Hookney of Beddalgreens Meddeman & Eilen Chitts, W.  
 12 John Clarke of Foxe lane Maryner & Alice Griffiths, M.  
 12 Henry Westwood of St. Kathelines Tower Feltmaker & Denis Hunsdon of  
 Lymehouse, M.  
 13 Barnard Garretson of St. Botolphs without Algate Cooper & Mary  
 Mathewes, W., I.V.G.  
 14 Thomas Bennet of Prusons Island Maryner & Elizabeth Robbins, M.  
 17 John Loaman of Spittlefields Weaver & Deborah Taylor, M.  
 17 John Silversides of Spitalfields Carman & Eddwe Linch, W.  
 18 William Bailey of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Barbara Holdin, M.  
 20 William Ward of Stepney rents laborer & Anne Allen, W.  
 21 Walter Grant of St. Saviours in Southworke Waterman & Joane Holden of  
 the Greentunck in Stepney, W.  
 21 John Russell of St. Gyles without Cripplegate Butcher & Sarah Akers of  
 Wapping, W.  
 22 James Thomson of Prusons Island Shipwright & Mary Rogers, W.  
 25 Edward Harman of Ratcliffe Maryner & Bridget Smith, M.  
 25 Worthman Duffin of St. Andrewes in Holborne Taylor & Elizabeth  
 Wainer, M.  
 26 John Atwood of Ratcliffe Sawyer & Winifreed Gogley of New Gravellane, W.  
 28 Thomas Tomlinson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Gent, W.  
 28 Sunnell Twin of Wentworth street Bricklayer & Deatrix Croxon, M.  
 28 John Walter of Lymehouse Bricklayer & Mercy Palmer of Ratcliffe, M.  
 29 Joseph Clarke of Stratford Bowe Taylor & Anne Bowers, M.
- Oct. 1 Robert Mason of Ratcliffe Hornebreaker & Mary Cherrytree, M.  
 1 Richard Whitehorne of Blackwell Shoemaker & Ruth Clothier of Ratcliffe  
 crosse, M.  
 2 Christopher Stilling of lower Wapping Cooper & Joane Sutton of Prusons  
 Iland, W.  
 2 Paul Johnson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Joane Gilbert of Whitehouse street, M.  
 2 Andrew Dumeril of Stepney Maryner & Elizabeth Lewis, S., L.F.O.  
 3 Robert Walker of Shadwell Merchant & Joane Pacey, W.  
 3 Philip Thomas of Prusons Iland Maryner & Anne Leake, W.  
 4 Robert Mills of Newe crane Maryner & Elizabeth Bowles of Prusons  
 Iland, M.  
 4 Richard Gunne of Wentworth street Maryner & Katherine Parker, W.  
 5 Daniell Lewis of Poplar Maryner & Anne Morein, M.  
 5 Thomas Grandborowe of St. Asphage London Thredmaker & Barbara  
 Marten, W.  
 5 Nicholas Smith of Stepney rents laborer & Anne Gyles, W.  
 5 John Bardin of Blackwall laborer & Elizabeth Bittle, M.



164.

Oct.

- 8 Rowland Lester of Algate Hatbar maker & Mary Kirby, W.  
 8 John Butt of Pettycoat lane Tailor cutter & Mary Jones, W.  
 9 James Eerby of Stratford Bowe Weaver & Jane Cooper of Wentworth street, M.  
 9 John Tyle of Old gravellane Maryner & Anne Wallis, M.  
 11 Henry Meuntvichere of lower Wapping Shipwright & Margaret Sole, M.  
 11 Bartholomew Reason of Pettycoat lane Taylor & Anne Ellett, M.  
 11 Thomas Cooper of Blackwall Taylor & Sarah Avery, W.  
 12 Rowland Johnson of lower Wapping Maryner & Anne Thorneaton, M.  
 12 Christopher Dellingham . . . . . & Mary Smith, . . . . .  
 16\* William Patten of Lynchouse Joyner & Elizabeth Vickery of Ratcliffe, W.  
 16 Richard Lawson of Whitehorse street Maryner & Abigail Austen, W.  
 17 Thomas Marshall of Pettycoat lane Gentleman & Margaret Hacksby, W.  
 17 Robert Dawson of Wentworth street Plaisterer & Mary Terrill, M.  
 17 Thomas Wickham of Wapping Maryner & Mary Rogers of Ratcliffe, M.  
 17 John Kingum of Lower Wapping Maryner & Christian Hart of Collier rowe, M.  
 18 Thomas Cole of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Mary Gyles, W.  
 18 Thomas Emmens of Elmecourt Taylor & Katherine Griffin, W.  
 19 John Fleming of Wentworth street Weaver & Michael Betterman, M.  
 19 John Mackernesse of Critchett flyers Cooper & Katherine Evans of Ratcliffe, M.  
 19 Derrick Curis of Lynchouse Shipwright & Hannah Warner, M.  
 20 Edward Faircallis of the Armitage Maryner & Katherine Hall, W.  
 22 Jeremy Postford of Upper Shadwell Shoemaker & Edith Morden, W.  
 23 Ralph Herringman of Lynchouse Shipwright & Martha Gibbs, M.  
 23 Jeffery Man of Greenebanck Maryner & Elizabeth Gattenby of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 23 William Coltman of New gravellane laborer & Anne Newy of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 23 Francis Bawterby of lower Shadwell Sawyer & Tacey Jurden, M.  
 23 John Trussell of Lynchouse Maryner & Joane Bedford, M.  
 23 John Brand of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Hunter, M.  
 23 Marmaduke Hudson of Stepney Maryner & Mary Riglesworth, W., L.V.G.  
 24 John Hole of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Russell, M.  
 28 John Ragsdale of Schoole house lane Laborer & Anne Adams of Ratcliffe, M.  
 28 Richard Hill of Pettycoat lane Silkweaver & Bridget James, W.  
 30 William Norly of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Hudson of Upper Shadwell, M.  
 30 William Chinchin of Lynchouse Maryner & Agnes Chattock, M.  
 Nov. 1 William Bowne of Old gravellane Maryner & Anne Morris, W.  
 2 John Bassill of Stepney Maryner & Jane Wood, W., L.F.O.  
 5 William Delahay of Spittlefeilds Gardner & Hesther Watson of Pettycoat lane, M.  
 6 Richard Holman of Lynchouse Maryner & Susan Hempson, W.  
 7 John Cousens of St. Olaves Hart street Maryner & Anne Beane of Ratcliffe, M.  
 7 Thomas Whiteroe of Newecraue Maryner & Anne Hockett, W.  
 7 Robert Starkis of Wentworth street weaver & Joane Redding, M.  
 8 Edward Biggs of Lynchouse Maryner & Anne Styles of Stepney, M.  
 9 Robert Wright of Pettycoat lane Homebreaker & Penelope Whitegraue, M.  
 12 William Nash of Spittlefeilds Shoemaker & Joane House, W.  
 13 Henry Gold of Ratcliffe highway Gunnesmith & Anne Canland of New gravellane, M.  
 14 Thomas Thomson of Blackwall Sawyer & Anne Coslyn, W.  
 16 Thomas Maning of Wentworth street Cudler & Elizabeth Cotton, M.  
 16 William Booth of St. Bottolphs Algate Merchant & Mildred Clay of Stepney, S., L.V.G.  
 19 Nicholas Lynnock of Knockfergus Husbandman & Joana Jones, W.

\* In margin "rectius Petven."



- 1643
- Nov. 21 John Pahner of Pettycoat lane Bowterer & Margaret Miller, M.  
 21 George Hardisty of St. Peters ad Vincula Clothworker & Susan Griffin, W.  
 22 James Ury of lower Wapping Maryner & Christian Jay, W.  
 22 John Chapman of Pettycoat lane Shoemaker & Mary Fletcher, M.  
 26 Thomas Shepherd of Church lane Shoemaker & Susan Heather, W.  
 28 Humphrey Johnson of Spittleyard Silkestocking maker & Mary Tysler, M.  
 28 Robert Bayin of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London Joyner & Elizabeth Turner, W.
- Dec. 30 John Weekes of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Parsons, M.  
 3 Richard Apperdid of Bednal greene laborer & Pleasant Wilkinson of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 5 William Johnson of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Mary Lorey, M.  
 5 Richard Overbury of St. Andrewes Holborne Cooke & Dorothy Houghes, M.  
 6 William Pearse of Elmecourt Labourer & Anne Richardson, W.  
 6 George Remington of Fryng pan alley Weaver & Grace White, W.  
 10 Richard Ware of lower Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Farrington of old gravellane, W.  
 10 John Pickett of Wentworth street Painter & Mary Williams, M.  
 14 Jacob Towerson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Charueley, M.  
 14 Oliver Loe of Poplar Laborer & Joane Wheeler, W.  
 18 Thomas Roberts of St. Cyles without Cripplegate Laborer & Alice Mitchell of St. Leonards Snoreditch, W.  
 25 Hugh Wallis of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Jane Bullock, M.  
 26 Anthony Nicholls of Mileend Carpenter & Anne Wright of Pettycoat lane, M.  
 26 William Trigg of lower Shadwell Maryner & Mary Windoe, M.  
 28 Francis Perry of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Rebecca Wilkinson, M.  
 29 Edward Storey of Old gravellane Maryner & Thomasin Henley of Brooke street, M.
- Jan. 30 Richard Champion of Wentworth street Felmaker & Dorothy Wiseman, W.  
 1 Joseph Dorridge of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Payne of Ratcliffe, M.  
 1 John Earle of King street Silktroster & Maybell Bowles, W.  
 2 William Cumberson of Botolphs Algate Smith & Mary Wiggins of Whitechappell, M.  
 2 Jeremy Stephens of Wentworth street Carpenter & Anne Middleton of Pettycoat lane, W.  
 3 Thomas Atkins of lower Shadwell Maryner & Julian Hodges of Whitehorse street, M.  
 4 Richard Clarke of Wentworth street Taylor & Alice Ellis, W.  
 7 Richard Godsman of Prusons Island Silktroster & Anne Ellis, M.  
 7 Samuel Cross of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco pipe maker & Katherine Mitton of Wapping well, M.  
 8 Edwin Millington of Whitechappell Shoemaker & Sarah Wood, M.  
 9 William Averill of Poplar Cordwinder & Jane Sikes, M.  
 10 Hercules Morgan of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Elizabeth Ayres, M.  
 10 Evan Flood of Wentworth street Weaver & Joane Gray, W.  
 10 William Ostler of Mileend Shoemaker & Elizabeth Barnaby, M.  
 11 Richard Curtis of Whitehorse street Husbandman & Francis Mumford of Ratcliffe, M.  
 11 David Young of Wapping wall Maryner & Elizabeth East, W.  
 15 Roger Cornish of Whitehorse street Maryner & Anne Smith, M.  
 16 Valentine Smarthwait of Whitehorse street Maryner & Rebecca Cartrick, W.  
 18 Thomas Louegrone of Prusons Island Maryner & Anne Mudge, M.  
 18 Samuel Clarke of lower Wapping Maryner & Margaret Edwards, M.  
 25 Leonard Mason of Mileend greene Husbandman & Hannah Croxson of Stepney, M.  
 26 Symon Robinson of Greenebank Maryner & Susan Damerill, S.  
 27 Abraham Johnson of Whitechappell Gunne smith & Elizabeth Plumridge of Ratcliffe, M.





1643

- Jan. 28 James Francis of Westham in Essex Miller & Elizabeth Slipper, W.  
 28 Frances Firth of Barnstable in Devon Maryner & Avis Drowe of Poole  
 in Dorset, W.  
 28 George Grimes of Greenbank Sowseman & Mary Weekes in Is. M.  
 28 Walter Peace of Old gravel lane Smith & Elizabeth Smith, M.  
 29 John Price of St. Giles without Cripplegate Curryer & Anne Burrus, W.  
 29 John May of Greenbank Maryner & Ellen Walton, M.  
 29 John Safflower of Wentworth street Smith & Alice Smith of King street, M.
- Feb. 1 Francis Kell of Stamford Bowe Gentleman & Hesther Allaway, M.  
 1 Cutbert Allenson of Whitehorse street Maryner & Margaret Cooke, M.  
 4 Pentecost Gill of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Katherine Jurden, W.  
 5 Daniell Duryett of Prusons Island Maryner & Joane Taylor, M.  
 5 John Walker of Spittlefields Husbandman & Anne Duane, W.  
 6 William Lobley of King street Maryner & Anne Ashen, W.  
 6 Robert Cresse of Lymehouse Taylor & Joane Paul, M.  
 6 Andrew Johnson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Stowell, M.  
 6 George Pristowe of Basing lane London Taylor & Elizabeth White of  
 Tuddington, in Midd. W.  
 7 Arnold Hudson of Bishopsgate street Silkweaver & Isabell Dixon of St.  
 Leonards Shoreditch, M.  
 7 Thomas Morgan of Stepney laborer & Anne Smith of Mileend, W.  
 7 Henry Greene of Upper Shadwell Butcher & Alice Warrington, M.  
 7 Cutbert Richardson of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Vaile, W.  
 12 Edward Predon of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Alice Booker, W.  
 13 Josias Forrett of New crane Maryner & Elizabeth Ridley of King street, W.  
 15 John Harden of St. Mary Maudlin in Southworke & Mary Mott of White  
 Chappell, M., L.B.L.  
 16 Thomas Arnell of East Greenwich Maryner & Sarah Smith, W.  
 18 John Clayton of Whitehorse street Maryner & Mary Ward, M.  
 18 Robert French of Ratcliffe Shoemaker & Dennis Furbanck of Pompe  
 yard, W.  
 18 Symon Richardson of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Francis Key, M.  
 21 Robert Bolton of Upper Shadwell husbandman & Mary Baldwin, M.  
 23 John Collins of Wentworth street Maryner & Barbara Bowman, W.  
 25 John Ayles of Lymehouse Maryner & Martha Everitt, M.  
 25 John Cooper of New gravellane Maryner & Elizabeth Tompson of  
 Harwich, W.  
 26 Anthony Richardson of Lymehouse Maryner & Susanna Gosling, M.  
 26 John Iuni of Waping wall Maryner & Joane Perry, W.  
 26 Richard Urin of Mileend Say-weaver & Francis Grime, W.  
 27 George Russell of Poplar Blacksmith & Anstis Trever of Whitehorse  
 street, W.  
 29 Bartholomew Cobden of Gunne alley in Waping Weaver & Elizabeth  
 Woodstock, W.
- Mar. 1 William Harman of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Mary Clarke, W.  
 4 Lawrence Peterson of Waping wall Maryner & Sarah Hogg, M.  
 4 Thomas Snowden of Oldgravellane Handle setter & Anne Jones of  
 Prusons Hand, W.  
 5 George Cooper of Bednal greene Husbandman & Mary Sleg of Ratcliffe  
 highway, M.  
 5 John Woodhouse of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Weaver & Mary Westlack, M.  
 5 William Allen of Elmecourt Needle-maker & Mary Holland, M.  
 7 John Pemberton of Lymehouse Shipwright & Hesther Battle, W.  
 8 Daniell Lace of Lymehouse Shipwright & Ellen Cloyce, M.  
 11 Robert Lang of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Hanger, M.  
 11 Thomas Reade of St. Botolphs Algate Maryner & Anne Lawson, W., L.B.L.  
 11 Henry Deane of Poplar Maryner & Susan Cooper, M.



- 164  
 Mar. 12 John Dome of Stepney Husbandman & Sarah Kirby, M.  
 13 Leonard Somerside of Peckar Maryner & Joane Lang of Stepney, M.  
 14 Thomas Battersby of Wapping Maryner & Anne Collinson, M.  
 15 Christopher Painter of lower Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Clothier, W.  
 18 Richard Ebdon of Blaekwall Shapemaker & Rebecca Penneck, W.  
 18 Thomas Paramore of Lynchouse Maryner & Phoebe Pinfus, M.  
 18 Francis Rutter of St. Gyles Cripplelegate Shaver & Susan Routers, M.  
 20 Alexander Orkelhult of Algate Gentleman & Isabell Nelson, W., L.V.G.
- 1644  
 25 Richard Walton of St. Bartholomewes the Greate London Cooper &  
 Margaret Hallett of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, W.  
 25 Roger Tibbelle of St. Gyles Cripplelegate Gent. & Joane Cox, W.  
 25 Abell Brookes of Shadwell Maryner & Barbara Hall, M.  
 26 Nathaniell Prin of lower Wapping Cooper & Margaret Beare, M.  
 26 John Pidd of lower Wapping House carpenter & Elizabeth Greeneland, M.  
 26 Nicholas Benson of Wentworth street Maryner & Jane Derby of Ratcliffe, W.  
 28 Daniell Smith of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Margaret Bening, W.
- April 2 Thomas Meggs of Old gravellane Maryner & Jane Strales, M.  
 2 William Odeon of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Verres, M., L.L.  
 2 William Mattison of Ratcliffe highway Baker & Anne Francis, W.  
 3 John Rogers of Wentworth street Weaver & Anne Mathewes, W.  
 3 Edward Wills of the Armitage Turner & Elizabeth Burges, M.  
 4 John Worrall of lower Wapping Taylor & Sara Whitborne, M.  
 4 Ralph Stevens of St. Peters Ad Vincula Clothworker & Mary Moulden, M.  
 4 John Jones of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Helmes of Prisons Island, M.  
 4 Roger Morris of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Ellen Stowe, W.  
 8 William Hodges of Lymehouse Shipwright & Alice Dunston of Greene-  
 banck, W.  
 11 William Pestell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Grace Case of Ratcliffe, M.  
 12 Edward Williamson of St. Christophers neare the Exchange London  
 Perfumer & Elizabeth Stevens of Stepney, M.  
 12 John Pitt of Wentworth Street Cooper & Margaret Wignall, W.  
 15 Thomas Palin of Pettycoat lane Shoemaker & Elizabeth Whelbee, M.  
 15 John Groce of Wapping wall Gunnesmith & Dorothy Browne of St. Botolphs  
 Algate, M.  
 15 John Watkinson of St. Magnus London Fishmonger & Mary Hanson, M.  
 16 William Cadberry of Debtford in Kent Maryner & Mary Woodhouse, M.  
 17 Peter Thornton of St. Gyles Cripplegate Arras worker & Anne Hunt of  
 Clarkenwell, W.  
 18 Thomas Knight of Upper Shadwell Gunnesmith & Sara Johnson, W.  
 22 George Sammon of Ratcliffe highway grocer & Sara Beech, M.  
 22 John Harris of Ratcliffe Porter & Dorothy Ale, W.  
 22 Christopher Derry of Wapping Maryner & Alice Fordam, M.  
 22 Robert Stanstead of Old gravellane Rope-maker & Isabell Lambert, W.  
 22 William Fletcher of St. Botolphs Algate Taylor & Anne Bates, M.  
 22 Henry Howe of Lymehouse Miller & Avis Pointer of Mileend greene, M.  
 23 Thomas Beale of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate Carpenter & Sara  
 Halyard, W.  
 23 David Bates of Lymehouse Carman & Alice Orum, M.  
 25 Richard Dence of Wapping Maryner & Alice Mares, M.  
 25 Robert Warner of Ratcliffe crosse Shoemaker & Constance Taylor, M.  
 25 Thomas Gibbins of St. Margaret Pattens London pewterer & Mary Moore, M.  
 28 Thomas Moore of Mileend laborer & Anne Burges, M.  
 28 John Barneby of St. Georges in Southworke Glover & Barbara Siddell, M.  
 30 Mathewe Cowlin of Rederiffe in Surrey Maryner & Sara Lambe, W.
- May 1 Thomas Mason of Rederiffe Maryner & Clemence White, M.  
 7 John Best of Grauesend Maryner & Elizabeth Soanes of Lynchouse, M.



1944  
May

- 7 Sarah Salomons of St. Clements Eastcheap Packer & Judith Allan of Trinity lane Lond. n. M.
- 9 Edward Cosby of St. Stephens Coleman street Clothworker & Margaret Gore of Hackney, W., L.F.O.
- 9 Hugh Smith of St. Bartholomew Algate Cooper & Margaret Parker, W.
- 11 John Draper of King street Maryner & Sara Wilson, W.
- 12 Peter Vickers of Lynchouse Silkweaver & Syndria Smith, W.
- 13 Nichol's Dove of Stamford Tamerton in Essex Silkweaver & Elizabeth Lucy, M.
- 14 Anthony Melleire of Lynchouse Maryner & Sarah Wise, M.
- 15 John Piggly of Wapping wall Maryner & Phebe Pentin of Lynchouse, M.
- 16 John Burgess of St. Mary Whitechappell Yeoman & Priscilla Newton, W., L.B.L.
- 18 Edward Johnson of Lynchouse Maryner & Hannah Prawn of Wapping, W., L.V.G.
- 19 Jones Hubbard of lower Wapping laborer & Dorothy Lea, M.
- 20 David Williamson of Wentworth street Gentleman & Elizabeth Kite, M.
- 20 Andrew Harris of Lynchouse Shipwright & Ellinor Smith, M.
- 22 Oliver Abbott of Blackwall Butcher & Anne Smith, M.
- 27 Anthony Gildart of Bednalgreece Silkweaver & Elizabeth Sims, M.
- 27 William Bale of Ratcliffe highway Tallow chandler & Hannah Strange, M.
- 30 William Lincoln of Lynchouse Brewer servant & Jane Morgan, W.
- 30 Jonas Carter of Lynchouse Shipwright & Dorothy Charvill, M.
- 31 Edward Norman of St. Giles without Cripplegate Girdler & Elizabeth Brewett of St. Stephens Thane street, W.
- June 31 Zachary Carryer of Dafford in Kent Mealeman & Elizabeth Gladdis, M.
- 1 James Motts of lower Shadwell Maryner & Anne Hackman, M.
- 6 Thomas Smith of lower Wapping Pulleymaker & Jane Lumley of Poplar, M.
- 10 Peter Mootham of Wapping wall Shipwright & Rose Spurgin, W.
- 10 John Parsons of Wentworth street Tobacco-pipe-maker & Elizabeth Moore, M.
- 10 John Bozier of Hendon Husbandman & Alice Jones of Hampstead, M.
- 10 Philip Andrewes of Greenebanck Maryner & Anne Sutton, M.
- 10 Richard Fairebard of Ratcliffe highway Armourer & Christian Hamsell of Lynchouse, M.
- 10 Arthur Eaton of Ratcliffe leather dresser & Elizabeth Saunders, W.
- 10 Richard Jones of St. Olaves in Southwerke Ropemaker & Katherine Salsbury of Ratcliffe, M.
- 11 Robert Cooley of Katherine Colechurch London Barber-surgeon & Lucy Snatch of New gravellane, M.
- 12 John Sparowe of Whitechappell Gunnesmith & Joyce Ground, W.
- 12 William Burkit of East smithfield in Whitechappell Gunnesmith & Grace Elkin of Rufford in Essex, W.
- 14 Randolph Downing of Blackwall Naylor & Katherine Ashley, W.
- 17 Thomas Binny of Shadwell Maryner & Lois Scadgill, M.
- 17 William Barrowe of Cochlane Silkweaver & Phillis Pickett of St. Leonards Shoreditch, W.
- 19 John Fisher of Whitechappell Taylor & Katherine Armestead of St. Katherine Creedchurch London, M.
- 20 Thomas Preist of Lynchouse Shipwright & Hannah Beadle, M.
- 20 James Lale of Wapping wall Maryner & Margaret Burt, M.
- 24 George Richardson of Church lane in Whitechappell weaver & Judith Cadwell, M.
- 25 John Daniell of Prusons Hard Seaman & Mary Godny, M.
- 27 Leonard Ditchman of Lynchouse Cooper & Mary Poulgreene, M.
- 27 John Saylor of lower Shadwell Maryner & Barbara Pattison, M.
- 27 William Hickson of Wapping Shipwright & Sarah Odde, M.



- 1744  
July
- 1 Richard Williams of Greenbank Maryner & Mary Fletcher, M.
  - 2 Thomas Schum of Wentworth street Jeweler & Mary Gentle, W.
  - 2 William Gent of Greenbank Maryner & Grace Carter, M.
  - 4 Thomas Turner of St. Leonards Fastramp Turner & Anne Adkins of St. Olaves Hart street, M.
  - 4 Thomas Cooper of Newmarket lane Maryner & Lydia Postle, M.
  - 5 Richard Barker of Ratcliffe Maryner & Sara Deaton, M.
  - 9 Robert Coverdale of St. Giles Cripplegate Taylor & Anne Benbrick, M.
  - 15 John Fulford of Shadwell Maryner & Margaret Boyne, W.
  - 15 Richard Smith of Shadwell Smith & Margaret Barton, M.
  - 16 John Smith of Stepney rents Silkeweaver & Alice Bedwell, W.
  - 17 Robert Kemins of R. & L. highway Maryner & Dorothy Clarke, W.
  - 17 Enoch Black of Finsbury Laborer & Joane Garden, W.
  - 19 John Wootton of Pettycoate lane Shoemaker & Anne Rende, W.
  - 21 John Springwell of Whitechapel Cordwinder & Joane Peacker, W.
  - 22 Walter Marson of St. Olaves in Southworke Locksmith & Dorothy Golding, W.
  - 22 John Shippey of Ratcliffe Maryner & Rebecca Cole, M.
  - 23 Chadwallader Jones of the Armitage Brewer Servant & Francis Wyn, W.
  - 23 Gyles Country of Lymehouse Maryner & Sara Bennett, M.
  - 24 John G. m. of lower Wapping Gardner & Margery Hills of Ratcliffe highway, M.
  - 24 Caleb Pishon of Lymehouse Maryner & Rachell West of Ratcliffe, M.
  - 26 Abraham Taylor of lower Shadwell Trumpetter & Joane Claridge of Christ church London, M.
  - 29 John Noble of East Greenwich Maryner & Mary Ewens of Lymehouse, M.
  - 30 Thomas Bicknor of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Elizabeth Goodin, M.
- Aug.
- 1 Robert Revell of Lymehouse Maryner & Millesaint Lewis, W.
  - 1 Robert Hedges of Oldgravel lane Maryner & Joane Kingston, W.
  - 4 Edward Finclon of St. Martins in the Vintry Gent. & Katherine Fellowes, M.
  - 7 William Rose of Shadwell Maryner & Askey Slie of Foxes lane, W.
  - 7 Nicholas Furloug of old gravel lane Maryner & Mary Browne of King street, W.
  - 8 Mathew Hudson of King streete Maryner & Hesther Hartipoole, W.
  - 10 Christopher Price of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Perkinson of Pettycoate lane, M.
  - 11 Richard Lathberry of Ratcliffe Brewer servant & Jane Beard, M.
  - 12 John Devoice of Shoreditch Taylor & Anne Lewis, M.
  - 12 Richard Rottle of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Elizabeth Herring of Lymehouse, W.
  - 18 Jonathan Dossiter of Spittlefields Dyer & Mary Bennett, W.
  - 19 Marke Smith of Poplar Sawyer & Rachell Ellis of Lymehouse lane, W.
  - 21 Roger Browne of Wapping wall Maryner & Anne Harris, M.
  - 22 John Dening of lower Wapping Maryner & Mary Thornsbush, M.
  - 27 Michael Smith of Lymehouse Shoemaker & Dorothy Ram, M.
  - 29 John Davis of King street Shipwright & Elizabeth Douglas, M.
  - 29 Abraham Bickley of St. Mary Maudlins in Southworke Porter & Anne Gavitt of St. Michaels in Cornhill, M.
  - 29 Symon Pell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Rachell Wadsworth of Lymehouse, M.
  - 29 John Gibson of Walthamstowe Bricklayer & Mary Gisbert, M.
  - 29 William Done of King street Taylor & Anne Rogers, W.
  - 31 James Street of Whitechappell Wheelwright & Margaret English of Saint Botolphs Algate, W.
- Sept.
- 31 John Harford of Wentworth street Pinnemaker & Anne Holbeck, W.
  - 3 Robert Tymme of Wapping wall Stationer & Francis Vicarwood of Shadwell, M.
  - 5 Francis Moore of Foxes lane Maryner & Martha Bonfield, W.
  - 3 George Trewethnow of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Winder, M.





1644  
Sept.

- 4 Henry Cissill of St. Botolph Algate Joyner & Rebecca Coppock of Whitechappell, M.
- 5 John Cure of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Rachel Browne of Windemill hill, M.
- 5 Christopher Webster of Sancts Gracechurch Merchant Taylor & Mary Coney of Manes London, M.
- 8 Edward Hoton of Wentworth street Silkweaver & Mary Childs, W.
- 9 Thomas Carrick of Ratcliffe Maryner & Sarah Tottenham of Upper Shadwell, W.
- 12 William Lea of Shadwell Shipwright & Anne Salter, W.
- 12 Tristram Barnet of Lymehouse Maryner & Alice Lunne of Elmecourt, W.
- 12 John Harris of Ratcliffe Maryner & Rebecca Adams, W.
- 15 Edward Herding of Knockfergus Laborer & Dorothy Fulthorpe, W.
- 19 George Putt of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Bowen of Shadwell, W.
- 19 Roger Laming of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Beane, M.
- 20 Robert Hartley of Hackney Taylor & Elizabeth Peppaut of St. Leonard Shoreditch, M.
- 23 John Clarke of Entfield Gent. & Anne Clarke of St. Botolphs Algate, M.
- 24 John Wilford of King street Smith & Alice Gold, M.
- 26 William Taylor of Lymehouse Waterman & Alice Norcott of Foxes lane, W.
- 26 David Moore of Poplar Victualler & Elizabeth Pilgrim, W.
- 26 George Morcton of Ratcliffe Maryner & Martha Deane of St. Botolphs Algate, M.
- 26 James Beane of St. Katherines Tower Maryner & Alice Marshall of St. Botolphs Algate, M.
- 26 John Smith of St. Botolphs Algate Merchant & Barbara Jarvis of Alhallowes Barking London, W.
- 26 John Blackwell of St. Dunstons in the East Turner & Martha Jarvis of Alhallowes Barking, M.
- 29 William Burrowes of Wapping Beddies maker & Mary Edwards, W.
- 30 William Exworth of Ratcliffe Taylor & Trevane Cooper, M.
- Oct. 1 Thomas King of Lymehouse Maryner & Susanna Foggett, W.
- 1 Edmund Wilson of Alhallowes Barking Waterman & Joane Bailey of St. Katherines neare the Tower, W.
- 1 Ralph Davis of St. Georges in Southworke Soapeboyley & Elizabeth Merrick of St. Katherine Colmans, M.
- 1 Peter Keale of Burntwood in Essex Tanner & Amey Puttyfoot of Ingerstone in the same county, W.
- 1 James Greene of Knockfergus Maryner & Elizabeth Evans of Ratcliffe highway, W.
- 3 John Whittoine of Whitechappell Clouer & Susan Mitchell, M.
- 3 John Bond of Lymehouse Maryner & Jane Christmas, M.
- 7 William Brough of Aigate Husbandmaker & Alice Rochester, M.
- 7 Alexander Harris of Whitechappell Husbandman & Rebecca Bingham of Ratcliffe, W.
- 7 Thomas Boseley of Wentworth street weauer & Bridget Tyrer, M.
- 8 William Steward of Greenebanck Maryner & Sarah Fay of Wapping, M.
- 9 Richard Curber of Poplar Maryner & Ellen Davis, W.
- 10 John Lucey of East Tyymouth in Devon Maryner & Anne Hicks of lower Shadwell, W.
- 12 Richard Collyer of Prusons Hand Maryner & Elizabeth Powell, W.
- 12 John King of Whitechappell Gentleman & Joane Clarke of St. Margarets in Westminster, W.
- 13 John Whitburne of St. Andrewes Holborne Cutler & Anne Barber, W.
- 13 Barnaby Tucker of Wentworth street Girdler & Francis Beneson, W.
- 14 Ralph Oxon of St. Mary Maudlens in Southworke Silkweauer & Margaret Phillips of Blackwall, W.



1644

- Oct. 14 William Stanfield of Whitechappell Carpenter & Ellen Jackson, W.  
 18 Francis Cartland of Eastsmithfield Cunnemaker & Elizabeth Powell of St. Botolphs Aldgate, W.  
 19 William Watts of Artillery lane Silk stocking maker & Elizabeth Warrington, W.  
 21 William Finch of Hackney Weaver & Mary Nicholls, M., L.L.  
 21 Robert Bul of Ratcliffe highway Sawyer & Anne Furnivall, M.  
 21 John Norman of St. Sepulchers London goldweaver & Grace Smith of Spittlefields, M.  
 21 John Stevens of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco pipe maker & Katherine Cooke, W.  
 24 William Lyman of Runford Plucksmith & Anne Plumm of Stepney, W., L.V.G.  
 29 William Keds of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Hunter, M.  
 29 Richard Langley of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Bundock of Harvardstock in Essex, M.  
 31 John Lane of Lynchouse Shipwright & Margaret Clarke, M.  
 Nov. 2 William Skegs of East Barnet in Hartford Husbandman & Uriah Morris of Ratcliffe, W.  
 4 Stephen Eastgate of Lymehouse Maryner & Katherine Browne of Ratcliffe, W.  
 5 John Jackson of Sittingborne in Kent Butcher & Jane Wills of Hollingburne, M.  
 5 James Jones of Cocklane Weaver & Elizabeth Price, M.  
 6 Ralph Crocker of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Burton, M.  
 6 John Betten of Wentworth street Baker & Elizabeth Samson of Spittlefields, W.  
 7 John Vinton of Shear in Essex Yeoman & Elizabeth Sapsatt of Hatfield Broadoake, W.  
 7 John Thomas of Lymehouse Maryner & Joane Fox, M.  
 11 John Elmer of Ratcliffe Maryner & Dorothy Terry, W.  
 11 John Craven of Shadwell Maryner & Esther Hall of Poplar, M.  
 12 William Cuninghame of Newcrane Maryner & Elizabeth Jones, M.  
 12 John French of Newcrane Corawinder & Mary Gummery, M.  
 12 Thomas Powell of Mileend Mettleman & Joane Yates, M.  
 14 Thomas Williams of Prisons Hand Shipwright & Bridget Williams of King street, M.  
 18 John Parrey of St. James Clarkenwell Taylor & Mary Holmes of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 18 Thomas Carter of Lymehouse Smith & Anne Browne, W.  
 19 William Reynolds of Lymehouse Maryner & Hannah Leake, M.  
 19 Henry Thomas of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Tennell of Wapping, M.  
 20 William Roome of Blackwall Maryner & Joane Faubin, M.  
 20 James Davis of Lymehouse Smith & Alice Spencer of Seacole lane London, W.  
 20 John Manypenny of the Armitage Maryner & Elizabeth Marre of Whitechappell, W.  
 28 Marshall Bradshawe of Prisons Hand Maryner & Mary Parker of Shadwell, W.  
 28 Nathaniell Maning of St. Botolphs Aldersgate Taylor & Elizabeth Eburne of St. Margarets Lothbury, M.  
 28 Thomas Robinson of Stepney rents Weaver & Alice Smith, W.  
 Dec. 2 Stephen Martin of Old grauellaue Weaver & Alice Bussett, W.  
 3 John Fryth of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Adams, M.  
 4 James Merritt of Lymehouse Waterman & Mary Nelson, W.  
 7 Edward Wabnesley of Mileend Packthread Spinner & Mary Clarke, W.  
 10 Henry Gray of Upper Shadwell Shipwright & Anne Harris, W.  
 11 John Stapleton of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Anne Harker, W.



1644

- Dec. 12 Edward Kidden of Lymehouse Baker & Jane Preston of Eastsmithfeild, W.  
 15 Thomas Mace of Frying pann alley Weaver and Betris White of Wentworth street, M.  
 16 Richard Middleton of Poplar Shipwright & Anne Page of Deptford, W.  
 17 William Pars, n of the Mineries Anne Glover & Cicely Diggins, W.  
 22 George Walker of Whitechappell Butcher & Millesaint Rd, M.  
 23 John Garrett of King street Maryner & Hagar Stephens, W.  
 24 William Batt of Blackwall Laborer & Isabell Parker, W.  
 20 Robert Francis of Ratcliffe highway Ropemaker & Joane Lynnett, M.  
 26 Anthony Fenn of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Graues, M.  
 26 Roger Dangerfeild of Alhallowes Heny lane London drawer of Broadcloth & Margery Vosse, M.  
 26 Michaell Carver of Ratcliffe highway Shoemaker & Joane Gamerton of Knockfergus, M.  
 26 Thomas Derritt of St. Olaues in Southworke Cooper & Elizabeth Smith of St. Dunstans in the East, M.  
 26 Richard Hounsell of Mileend Ropemaker & Amey Elmes of Upper Shadwell, W.  
 27 Nicholas Warren of Whitehorse street Maryner & Mary Farley, M.  
 27 Arthur East of Poplar Shoemaker & Elizabeth Thornely of Blackwall, W.  
 30 John Flood of Spittlefeilds weauer & Mary Smith of Lynchouse, M.  
 30 John Burges of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Alexander, W.  
 30 William Torrington of Ratcliffe Chirurgion & Judith Brooke, M.  
 31 Henry Rich of lower Waping Maryner & Barbara Thrall, M.  
 31 Robert Culliver of Shadwell Maryner & Christian Cock, M.  
 Jan. 1 John Storer of St. Gyles Cripplegate Clerke & Joanne Christmas, M.  
 1 Thomas Hestead of Lynchouse Chaundler & Jane Whitechell of Barking in Essex, M.  
 2 Edward Hart of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Askewe of Blackwall, W.  
 2 Edmund Knight of St. Mary Overs Waterman & Mary Jurden, M.  
 4 William Semms of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Bancks, M.  
 6 Michaell Saunders of Prusons Iland Shoemaker & Mary Ayres, W.  
 6 Richard Eaglan of St. Katherines neare the Tower Maryner & Joane Leppenwell of Knockfergus, W.  
 9 Richard Burton of Walthamstowe Yeoman & Margaret Greene of St. Clement Danes, W.  
 10 Robert Williams of Wentworth street Faryer & Arrabella Buy, W.  
 13 John Adams of Whitechappell Butcher & Elizabeth Andrewes of New gravellaue, W.  
 13 Robert Lawke of Knockfergus Laborer & Mary Bevin, W.  
 13 Robert Pennystone of Wentworth street Gardner & Joane Griffis, W.  
 16 Thomas Coker of Lymehouse Brewer servant & Margery Bolton, M.  
 20 William Arnold of Barking in Essex Taylor & Mary Hall of Mileend, W.  
 20 John Growte of Wentworth street Silke weauer & Katherine Johnson, W.  
 25 John Parker of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Martin, W.  
 26 Nicholas Street of Blackwall Shipwright & Jane Browne, W.  
 27 Josias Smith of Lymehouse Maryner & Jane Waters of Alhallowes Barking, M.  
 27 Symon Rice of Avely in Salop Gent. & Mary Hide of Huest in Wilts, M.  
 27 Henry Sommers of Foxes lane Shoemaker & Edith Tanner, W.  
 28 Benedict Saunders of Barking in Essex & Sara Robjon, M., L.B.L.  
 Feb. 2 Edward Davis of Shoreditch Taylor & Sara Mills, M.  
 2 William Say of Poplar shipwright & Abigall Heughes, M.  
 3 Edward Long of Prusons Iland Maryner & Margaret Collins, W.  
 3 George Lawrence of St. Dunstans in the East Taylor & Jane Jackson of St. Mary hill, M.  
 3 William Wilde of Ratcliffe Waterman & Anne Rayner, W.  
 4 Parthey Wood of Eastham Laborer & Joane Drowart of Bednal greene, M.



- 1644  
Feb. 6 Henry Guest of Gracechurch street Naylor & Priscilla Silson of Wentworth street, W.  
6 William Beves of Lynchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Wright, M.  
8 Nicholas Young of New grauellane Maryner & Christian Pillman, M.  
10 John Hitchison of Pettycoatlane Silkweauer & Mary Ward of Spittlefields, M.  
10 Arthur Evans of Old grauellane Glover & Lydia Burcher, W.  
11 Henry Northupp of St. Mary Oueries in Southwork Bricklayer & Katherine Aldams of St. Olaves in Southwork, W.  
11 Thomas Peck of old grauellane Shipwright & Elizabeth Bailey, M.  
13 Walter Denton of lower Waping Maryner & Mary Stevens, M.  
14 Robert Pamirey of Dover Merchant & Judah Broome of Poplar, M.  
17 John Burzen of Lambeth Fisherman & Grace Mumford of Ratcliffe, W.  
17 Derby Bell of Spittlefields Gardner & Mary Walker, M.  
17 Richard Lewis of Wentworth street Hempdresser & Elizabeth White of Spittlefields, W.  
18 Samuel King of the Armitage Gardner & Francis Lutterford, W.  
18 Thomas Greene of Ipswich Maryner & Anne Chapman, W.  
20 Thomas Prince of Poplar Laborer & Constant Thyer, M.  
25 John Mitchell of Waping wall Maryner & Jane Worster, W.  
25 John Lewis of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Cawley, W.  
27 William Edgecombe of Waping Blacksmith & Elizabeth Smith of Ratcliffe, M.  
28 Isack Beane of Roselane Silkweauer & Margaret Broofe, W.  
Mar. 1 Nicholas Randall of Poplar Maryner & Mary Kendall of Whitechappell, M.  
3 Edward Scarlett of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Church, W.  
3 David Bolton of Ratcliffe crosse Shoemaker & Elizabeth Slade of Ratcliff highway, M.  
4 Thomas Arnold of Blackwall Maryner & Anne Dasset, M.  
10 Owen Carter of Lynchouse Maryner & Alice Crosse, M.  
10 William Jessop of Blackwall Maryner & Joane Greene, W.  
19 Vincent Archur of Mileend Chapman & Dyana Mendine, W.  
21 Christopher Grafton of Knockfergus silkweauer & Anne Blisse, W.  
24 Thomas Skudder of Wentworth street Silkweauer & Margery Alcock, W.  
1645  
25 Phillip Heath of lower Waping Sawyer & Annis Bone, W.  
27 Jonathan Spicer of Walthamstow Tanner & Anne Fleming of Woodford, M.  
31 John Jones of Elmecourt Coachman & Jone Copus, W.  
April 3 Thomas Symmonson of Chatham Carpenter & Jane Reather, M.  
6 William Tovey of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Anne Horton, M.  
7 Robert Barwell of St. Brides Cordwinder & Anne Geare of St. Andrewes Holborne, M.  
7 Richard Sturgis of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Margaret Harding, M.  
7 Robert Edwards of Ratcliffe highway Bricklayer & Mary Barnett, W.  
8 John Symings of Ratcliffe Maryner & Dorothy Rogers, W.  
14 Richard Terrey of Ratcliffe Maryner & Francis Clarke, M.  
14 John Stone of Poplar Laborer & Audrey Rickett, W.  
15 Jenkin Dixson of St. Botolphs Algate Goldsmith & Mary Wyatt of Whitechappell, W.  
17 George Freeman of Waping wall Maryner & Susan Keame, M.  
17 Stephen Talley of Foxeslane Yeoman & Thomasine Lee, W.  
17 Josias Cotton of St. Magnes in London Haberdasher & Anne Saulter, W.  
21 Henry Bailey of Lynchouse Maryner & Margery Williams, M.  
21 Thomas Browne of Waping Silkweauer & Christian Cooper, W.  
22 Rowland Hull of Ratcliffe Maryner & Susan Jackson, M.  
22 Richard Clarke of Spittlefields Repemaker & Anne Russell, M.  
24 Henry Seeley of Mileend Silkthroster & Alice Wheeler of St. Dunstans in the East, M.





- 1645  
 April 24 William Browne of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Cooper & Elizabeth Daniell of Islington, M.  
 28 James Young of Shadwell Cooper & Jane Scott, M.  
 28 Thomas Hills of Wapping Maryner & Mary Warren, M.  
 29 Robert Clarke of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Elizabeth Merritt, W.  
 29 William Thorpe of Poplar Bricklayer & Jane House, W.  
 29 William Taylor of St. Magnus London Fishmonger & Elizabeth Allen of Alplage London, W.  
 May 1 Nathaniell Waterhouse of Stepney Gentleman & Elizabeth Keeling, M., L.B.L.  
 1 Daniell Gates of Radcliffe Maryner & Katherine Hare of Lee in Essex, M.  
 5 Philip Dewe of Deptford Citizen & Innholder of London & Elizabeth Cheshire of St. Gyles Cripplegate, W.  
 5 Nathaniell Holland of Poplar Blacksmith & Bridgett Toms, M.  
 6 Thomas Nicholson of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Hawkins, M.  
 8 Thomas Maunell of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne James, W.  
 8 Thomas Sulke of Lymehouse Maryner & Rebecca Bright of Chatham, M.  
 8 John Haygood of Stratford Bowe Cooper & Margery Walker, M.  
 13 Solomon Batton of Sittingburne in Kent Cooper & Katherine Stroude of Linckstead, M.  
 14 Thomas Meare of St. Katherines Tower Citizen & Salter of London & Sara Holbrooke of Barking in Essex, W.  
 15 William Hall of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Cooke, W.  
 15 Stephen Brookes of Lymehouse Maryner & Martha Johnson, M.  
 17 William Leonard of Shadwell Maryner & Agnes Marsh, W.  
 19 Paul Littlefeld of St. Olaues in Southworke Feltmaker & Elizabeth Brakes of Stratford Bowe, M.  
 22 Robert Portland of Shadwell Maryner & Margery Bonfill, M.  
 22 John Roberts of Lymehouse Waterman & Susanna Ryland, M.  
 26 Thomas Cleborne of Stratford Bowe Kedger & Alice Ashley, W.  
 26 Roger Kinsey of Stepney Weauer & Bridgett Todd of St. Gyles Cripplegate, M.  
 26 John Baldwine of St. Clements Danes Taylor and Mary Hauncecom of St. Margaret Moses London, M.  
 26 Richard Waldren of St. Katherine Tower Maryner & Katherine Evans, M.  
 26 Richard Whitall of Gabriell Fanchurch Shipchandler & Lydia Jones of St. Andrewes Undershaft, M.  
 27 Samuel Tilghman of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Alice Coe, M.  
 27 Abraham Browne of St. Sepulchres London Shoemaker & Elizabeth Allen, M.  
 27 Anthony Spight of Ratcliffe highway Smith & Alice Crooke, M.  
 27 John Smith of St. Olaues in Southworke Merchant & Francis Sutton of St. Gyles in the fields, W.  
 June 2 Thomas Myland of Lewsham in Kent Yeoman & Mary Wildegoose, M.  
 3 George Moseley of Ratcliffe Maryner & Judith Dalby, M.  
 5 Bowdwen Bowshert of St. Botolph Algate Weauer & Jane Jelley, M.  
 5 James Pearce of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Pope, W.  
 5 Henry Geose of Packlesam in Essex Husbandman & Julian Lifeley of St. Katherine Tower, M.  
 5 John Southerne of Poplar Maryner & Margaret Rushin, W.  
 8 Stephen Broadbrooke of Alhallowes Barking Maryner & Anne Edginder, M.  
 9 William Taylor of New grauellane Maryner & Elizabeth Wellens of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 10 Heugh Griffin of Ratcliffe Taylor & Rebecca Carvill, M.  
 10 Christopher Savery of Bednal greene Silkweauer & Anne White of Mile-end, M.  
 11 Arnold Bens of Wentworth street Silkweauer & Isabell Tedsell, W.  
 11 George Burrowes of the Armitage Maryner & Dorothy Rosse, W.



- 1645  
 June 11 Richard Finch of Ratcliffe Taylor & Alice Jovins, M.  
 12 Samuel Sature of Whitechappell Cutler & Mary Lovell of St. Leonards Eastcheap, M.  
 14 Philip Cooper of Allhalloes Barling Hat tymer & Jane Peach of Lower Wapping, M.  
 16 John Bowden of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Res, M.  
 16 George Pinner of Spittlefields Buttonmaker & Susan Sly of Artillery lane, M.  
 16 Francis Knight of St. Botolphs Algate Wye worker & Hannah Rescbanck, M.  
 18 Richard Emmott of Deptford Gentleman & Edith Karkase, W.  
 20 John Davis of Shadwell Maryner & Mary Saynes M.  
 20 Myles Jackson of Allhalloes Barling Maryner & Joane Jewes, M.  
 24 John Dymney of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Howard, M.  
 24 Thomas Taylor of Wentworth street Needlemaker & Anne Cordwell, W.  
 26 John Murin of Blackwall Waterman & Ellen Gladman of Poplar, M.  
 26 Thomas Bincks of South Church in Essex Yeoman & Elizabeth Shuxbee of little Stanbridge, M.  
 27 Henry Tompson of the Hermitage Maryner & Joane Deeping, M.  
 27 Thomas Hicks of Oldford Husbandman & Margaret Grigson, W.  
 29 George Hawkesworth of Wentworth street Waterbearer & Ellen Bishop, W.  
 29 Robert Browne of Whitehorse street Maryner & Margaret Bryant, W.  
 July 1 Daniell Fishman of Gunalley in Wapping Maryner & Isabell Salmon, W.  
 2 Bartholomew Welsh of Lymehouse Maryner & Esther Adcome, W.  
 7 Charles Dale of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Searle, M.  
 10 Jacob Eye of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Eurrill of St. Mary Bushaw London, W.  
 16 William Briston of Ratcliffe Smith & Joane Staples, M.  
 11 William Stacy of Lymehouse Maryner & Sarah Uwell, M.  
 11 Thomas Lewis of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Bowden of Chatham, M.  
 12 Henry Weldon of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Hayes of Whitehorse street, W.  
 13 Isaaell Hewett of Collier rowe Weaver & Anne Johnson, M.  
 14 William Osburne of St. Leonards Shoreditch Sawyer & Joane Ward of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
 14 Pamphilus Willey of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Anne Stone, W.  
 15 Richard Hunkin of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Andrewes, W.  
 15 Edmund Burch of Creedchurch London Goldsmith & Mary Gace of Stratford Bowe, M.  
 17 Thomas Chambers of Blackwall Maryner & Margaret Faux, M.  
 17 Edward Mumford of little Minories Joyner & Anne Smith of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 17 Christopher Widger of New gravellane Maryner & Elizabeth Gaunt of Lymehouse, M.  
 21 Christopher Dover of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Alice Woolsey of Lymehouse, W.  
 22 William Westwood of St. Katherines Tower Felt-maker & Anne Fiske of St. Dunstons East, W.  
 24 Jerome Sie of Wentworth street Tiffany weaver & Maudlen Milon, W.  
 24 Robert Mathewes of New gravellane Cooper & Anne Stillego, M.  
 24 Christopher Mason of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Widdowes, M.  
 26 Thomas Andrewes of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Reddyford, M.  
 28 William Greene of Ratcliffe Chirurgion & Anne Roades of Brooke street, W.  
 28 Richard Jones of St Botulphs Bishopsgate weaver & Anne Jackson, M.  
 29 William Nicholls of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Bullard, W.  
 29 Robert Codman of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Dobson, M.  
 31 George Greene of Lower Wapping Chapman & Barbara Finnefoote, W.  
 31 Michaell Hood of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Phillis Watercombe, M.  
 Aug. 2 John Crump of Ratcliffe Maryner & Alice Taylor, M.



1643  
Aug.

- 3 John Howell of Gracechurch street Ostler & Mary Addison of Minshing lane, M.
- 4 John Theale of Wentworth street Silkehooster & Sarah Barlow, W.
- 5 William Burrowes of Wapping wall Maryner & Elizabeth Lowe, W.
- 5 John Goodridge of Knocklegus Husbandman & Bridgett Tompson, W.
- 7 Edward Peirce of Lynchouse Maryner & Ellen Bailey, M.
- 7 James Greenville of Wentworth street Faistner & Mary Jones, W.
- 8 John Mackadam of Wapping wall Maryner & Katherine Peddin, W.
- 10 John Partridge of Blackwall Whitster & Mary Langford, M.
- 12 William Baker of Lower Wapping Maryner & Pamaris Dawson, W.
- 12 John Moore of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Chambers, M.
- 14 Thomas Edwell of Limehouse Calker & Mary Walderne, M.
- 14 Robert Brasgirdle of Whitechappell Gentleman & Mary Holmes, M.
- 16 James Ferbest of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Cadman, M.
- 16 Thomas Steare of St. Sepulchurs London Butcher & Katherine Gregory, of Wapping, W.
- 17 Francis Curtis of Wentworth street Maryner & Margaret Wavin, M.
- 18 William Cooper of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Martin, M.
- 18 Thomas Dickerson of St. Katherines Tower Maryner & Alice Croydon of Lymehouse, M.
- 19 John Hockett *alias* Greene of Wentworth street Shoemaker & Anne Billings, M.
- 20 Tobias Short of Lymehouse Maryner & Margaret Malleu, M.
- 21 Edward Day of Lymehouse Taylor & Joane Burrowes, M.
- 21 Robert Millart of Whitechappell Butcher & Susanna Arnaut of Mileend greene, W.
- 21 John Hearne of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Kewe, W.
- 24 Robert Hadnam of Blackwall Maryner & Edith Hartley, W.
- 25 Paul Price of Shadwell Porter & Grace Ball, W.
- 25 Richard Martin of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Fishbill, M.
- 26 William Powell of Ratcliffe Carreman & Sarah Darby, M.
- 28 James Dejenue of Spittleyard Tiffany weaver & Elizabeth Decarpentree, W.
- 28 Thomas Burrige of Blackwall Shipwright & Margaret Shelstone, M.
- 30 Peter Mathewes of Playcoat lane Joyner & Margery Bradway, M.
- Sept. 2 Michael Pearson of Whitechappell Maryner & Mary Clarke of Spittlefeilds, M.
- 2 Philip Le-feaner of St. Martins London Shoemaker & Margaret Sampson, W.
- 3 James Shery of Spittlefeilds Glover & Sarah Clarke of St. Botolphs Algate, M.
- 4 John Boarne of Wapping Smith & Joane Walker of Ratcliffe highway, W.
- 4 Samuel Blackton of Stepney Maryner & Margaret Holloway, S., L.V.G.
- 7 Benjamin Hasle of Petycolate lane Silkweaver & Sarah Cobb, M.
- 8 William Hansun of Wentworth street Taylor & Susan Williams, W.
- 10 William Bateman of Roselane Hempdresser & Edith Ellis of Bramble alley, W.
- 11 Richard Graine of Wapping wall Maryner & Alice Pratt of Poplar, M.
- 11 Nicholas Furland of Ratcliffe Maryner & Dorothy Marshall, M.
- 11 Augustine Punnett of Shadwell Maryner & Agnes Foord, M.
- 11 James Roundtree of Ratcliffe Confecconer & Mary Coulseay of Lymehouse, W.
- 15 Edward Lummis of Wentworth street Curryer & Joane Greene, W.
- 16 John Wharton of Lower Wapping Maryner & Mary Loe of St. Dunstans in the East London, M.
- 16 Richard Melvin of Wapping wall Shoemaker & Elizabeth Streater, M.
- 18 Cornelius Efford of Lymehouse Maryner & Margaret Hubberd, M.
- 18 William Maygood of Wapping Waterman & Agnes Forland, M.
- 21 Thomas Horton of Mileend Shoemaker & Anne Reynolds, W.



- 1647
- Sept. 22 William Perry of Wapping Maryner & Sarah Cupper, M.  
 22 William Sharpe of Ratcliffe Smith & Anne Barry, M.  
 25 Theophilus Lane of Wentworth street Painter stainer & Mary Alsop of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
 28 David Richardson of Pettycoate lane Silkebroster & Galbibra Hewett of Spittlefields, W.  
 29 James Mango of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Weaver & Anne Rigbore, W.  
 39 Henry Willott of Lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Knifton of St. Mary at Hill London, M.  
 29 William Clarke of Wapping wall Maryner & Mercy Wilton of Spittlefields, M.  
 29 Humfrey Edwards of Elmecourt Bellasmender & Isabell Wilson, W.  
 29 John Delany of Wentworth street weaver & Sarah Mathewe, W.  
 30 John Birt of Shadwell Seaman & Elizabeth Harris, W.  
 20 Edward Hadwin of Wentworth street Silkebroster & Elizabeth Ewens, W.  
 Oct. 4 Roger Holmes of St. Mary Overies in Southworke Waterman & Anne Wroth of Wapping, M.  
 6 Thomas Sannott of St. Petalphi Algate Maryner & Anne Gooldsmith, W.  
 6 Edward Hutchins of Wapping Maryner & Mary Smith, W.  
 7 Thomas Chamberlaine of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Hill, M.  
 8 Humfrey Hubbard of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Richardson, M.  
 9 Thomas Henderson of Wapping wall Maryner & Margaret Bissett, M.  
 9 John Downing of Blackwall Viewaller & Dorothy Hatcher, W.  
 9 John Mervin of Ipswich Maryner & Martha Carre of Lymehouse, W.  
 11 Henry Howard of lower Wapping Maryner & Patience Batchellor, M.  
 11 Edward Goldsbrough of Bishopsgate street Faryer & Elizabeth Gyllett, W.  
 13 James Knight of Spittlefields Baker & Frances Tomlinson, M.  
 13 William Blakesley of St. Brides London Inlayer & Dorothy Alynson, W.  
 16 William Barker of Wentworth street Carpenter & Elizabeth Wood, W.  
 16 Samuel Bland of Ratcliffe Chirurgion & Alice Tench, W.  
 16 Thomas Pearce of Foxes lane Maryner & Thomasin Husband of Whitehorse street, W.  
 16 Dominick Turner of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Vintner & Susan Wallis of Bennett finck London, W.  
 16 John Price of Lymehouse Taylor & Alice Dibble, W.  
 16 Mathew Cobstick of Stepney reuts Weaver & Hannah Fyson, M.  
 16 Michael Edwards of Knockfergus Taylor & Margaret Flower, W.  
 20 Henry Carpenter of Blackwall Maryner & Dorothy Scurfeild of Lymehouse, M.  
 20 George Carre of the Armitage Maryner & Elizabeth Cutbert of Stepney, W.  
 21 John Buller of lower Wapping Maryner & Margaret Hicks, M.  
 21 Thomas Blen of Shadwell Shipwright & Ellen Grover, M.  
 22 David Fisher of Poplar Maryner & Anne Wright, W.  
 23 Thomas Ward of Whitechappell Merchant & Mary Reeve of Mildreds Bred street, M.  
 23 Mathew Edwards of Botolphs Algate Wholesaleman & Elizabeth Wells of Creedchurch London, M.  
 23 Ricard Moor of Saldem in New England Maryner & Elizabeth Woolno of Lymehouse, M.  
 23 John Donne of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Hannah Harding, W.  
 26 William Dixon of Knockfergus Chapman & Margaret Raines, W.  
 27 William Aly of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Seaburne, W.  
 27 James Gosling of Ratcliffe highway Heclemaker & Avis Insin, W.  
 28 Jornegen Jenney of Whitehorse street Maryner & Mary Blakeway, M.  
 28 William Mattock of Upper Shadwell Glover & Elizabeth Beamond of St. Olaves in Southworke, M.  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Pauling of Poplar Shipwright & Mary Tiffin, M.  
 5 Thomas Coker of Lymehouse Brewer servant & Margaret Miller, M.





1645

- Nov. 5 Nicholas Sicklemor of Ipswich Clothier & Anne Beaumont of Hadley in same County, M.  
 6 Thomas Hawkins of St. Swithens London. Barbor Chirurgion & Francis Hidge of St. Michael Quenehithe, M.  
 10 Richard Valentine of Milcend greene Husbandman & Prudence Jeffery of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 11 William Gilman of Blackwall Maryner & Mary Lynnett of Poplar, W.  
 11 Ellis Roberts of Shadwell Waterman & Joane Hobbs of upper Shadwell, M, M.  
 11 Robert Bradley of Wapping wall Shipwright & Margaret Francis, W.  
 11 Hugh Wilson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Jesson, M.  
 12 Roger Sinckler of Poplar Maryner & Mary Carver, M.  
 14 John Hasleup of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Dodd, M.  
 15 William Louegroue of Wapping Cooper & Barbara Dent, M.  
 17 John Tredinham of Spittlefields Maryner & Mary Rutter, M.  
 18 William Bravin of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Downing, W.  
 20 Edmund Berryman of Shadwell Maryner & Katherine Skyton, W.  
 20 Nicholas Mordin of lower Wapping Shipwright & Katherine Letford of Shadwell, M.  
 20 Peter Boyte of Ratcliffe Maryner & Katherine Haskull, W.  
 20 Matthias Erasmus of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Chappell, M.  
 20 Stephen Knight of Ratcliffe highway Gardner & Jane Gray of Haliway house, W.  
 21 William Hedger of Bowe lane London Taylor & Constance Carter, M.  
 22 Robert Syms of Ratcliffe highway Ropemaker & Ellen Hopley of Wapping wall, M.  
 24 John Rogers of Bednal greene Silkweauer & Margaret Webb, M.  
 24 Richard Ball of King street Maryner & Sarah Peck, W.  
 25 Thomas Day of Prisons Hand Waterman & Margaret Matham, W.  
 27 John Herlerson of Lymehouse Maryner & Joane Waters of Ratcliffe, M.  
 27 John Bohaes of Prisons Hand Maryner & Margaret Jyn, M.  
 30 Walter Feare of Spittlefields Taylor & Anne Jenkins, W.  
 Dec. 2 Francis Halybread of Ratcliffe Maryner & Sarah Waller, M.  
 2 Peter Adams of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Keete, M.  
 3 Henry Lymescott of Greencbank Maryner & Sarah Stevens, W.  
 4 Thomas Clarke of Ratcliffe Maryner & Judith Hawkins, M.  
 5 Methuselah Ellett of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Gray, W.  
 9 Thomas Baker of Newington in Surrey Maryner & Joane Skydmore of Kneckfergus, W.  
 9 Henry Robinson of New gravellane Taylor & Cecily Clarke, M.  
 11 Thomas Hammon of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Waterman & Alice Jenings, M.  
 11 Ralph Newnam of St. Botolphs Algate Citizen & Pewterer & Hannah Zachary of Stepney, M.  
 11 Stephen Richardson of Wapping wall Maryner & Jane Shepheard of Fanchurch street, W.  
 11 Edward Pooley of Elmecourt Husbandman & Anne Dodd, M.  
 12 Thomas Gisburne of St. Martins Ludgate Merchaut Taylor & Anne Betts, W.  
 14 Richard Sutton of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Chatterton of Poplar, W.  
 15 North Deale of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Christian Clarke, W.  
 15 Jonas Hubbard of Wapping Silkethroster & Mary Kendall, W.  
 15 Richard Browne of Wentworth street Mason & Joane Barrett, M.  
 15 Thomas Joyce of Spittlefields Packthred spinner & Margaret Myles, M.  
 18 John Campin of New gravellane Maryner & Dorothy Huckle, M.  
 18 John Boreman of Ratcliffe Maryner & Agatha Evans, M.  
 18 John Pewe of Wentworth street Barbor Chirurgion & Mary Adams, M.  
 19 William Taylor of Prisons Hand Cooper & Judith Reynolds, M.  
 21 James Wells of Wentworth street Weaver & Elizabeth Chandler, M.



- 1645  
 Dec. 25 Aaron Foscon of Wentworth street Silkeweaver & Margaret Betterma, M.  
 25 Martin Violet of Mileend Fluxman & Rose Martin, W.  
 26 James Fisher of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Mary Eaton, W.  
 26 Thomas Miller of Lynehouse Yeoman & Mary Wilson of Bednal greene, W.  
 27 John Meddus of Ratcliffe Locksmith & Joan Greene of Foxes lane, M.  
 28 William Grastock of St. Olaves in Southworke Carman & Mary Wate of Waping, M.  
 30 Thomas Lake of Wentworth street wyer drawer & Abigall Webb of Peters Cenehill, M.  
 30 Moses Mitchburne of Brooke street Heedemaker & Margaret Ayres of St. Botolphs Algate, W.  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Woodward of Stratford Bow Husbandman & Sarah Coomes, W.  
 1 James Rutt of Abchurches the greates London Merchaut taylor & Margery Reynolds of Spittlefields, W.  
 4 Thomas Knight of Botolph Algate Laborer at the Mint & Elizabeth Barnaby of Whitechappell, M.  
 8 John Neale of Lynehouse Maryner & Anne Neale, W.  
 8 James Colleen of Wapping Gentleman & Katherine Patterson, W.  
 9 Francis Greenhill of Islington Taylor & Margaret Lynton of Kensworth in Hartford, W.  
 10 Marke Chandler of Seabridgeworth in Hartford Tallow Chandler & Anne Armestede, M.  
 12 John Elseworthy of Schole house lane Maryner & Ellen Davis of Mileend, M.  
 13 Rowland Harris of Lynehouse Maryner & Bridgett Erpe, M.  
 19 William Purser of Burking in Essex Fisherman & Elizabeth Waring of Dagnam in the said county, W.  
 20 Richard Menhinick of Lynehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Saywell, M.  
 25 John Margraue of Greenebanck Maryner & Elizabeth Plan, M.  
 26 John Conham of Walthamstowe Bricklayer & Anne Everett, M.  
 27 Thomas Lewis of Ratcliffe Joyner & Ellen Mantle of Upper Shadwell, W.  
 29 William Rutt of Wentworth street Silkethroster & Mary Johnson, M.  
 29 Richard Bradberry of Ratcliffe highway Tobacco cutter & Katherine Morgan of Shadwell, W.  
 Feb. 2 John Prittye of Whitehorse street Maryner & Hannah Moore, M.  
 2 Robert Morris of Spittlefields Clothworker & Elizabeth Palmer, M.  
 3 William Wiles of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Clarke, W.  
 3 Richard Baxter of Spittlefields Silkeweaver & Avery Newton, W.  
 5 Benjamin Bedford of Figne yard Maryner & Elizabeth Goddard, W.  
 5 Richard Lancelett of St. Olaves in Southworke Leatherdresser & Mary Browne of Blackwall, W.  
 5 William Goodman of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Lachelawes, M.  
 5 John Harrison of Whitehorse street Silkeweaver & Hannah Chester, M.  
 5 Fines Truesdale of St. Botolphs Aldersgate Gentleman & Elizabeth Warren of Ratcliffe, W.  
 5 William Richardson of Spittlefields Silkethroster & Sina Bulfin, W.  
 6 Thomas Shelton of Lynehouse Maryner & Frances Squills, M.  
 6 Edward Pocock of Reddiffe in Turrey Maryner & Anne Rogers, M.  
 9 Alexander Hoyer of Foxes lane Maryner & Anne Sallis, W.  
 10 Toby Mose of Spittlefields Smith & Ursula Holding, W.  
 10 Oliver Morris of Ratcliffe Needlemaker & Elizabeth Walker, M.  
 10 Nicholas Samuell of St. Botolph Algate Barbor Chirurgion & Alice Price of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate, W.  
 11 William Gare of Lynehouse Maryner & Margaret Powell, M.  
 11 Richard Langburne of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Simpson, M.  
 12 Henry Warberton of Spittlefields Taylor & Elizabeth Cooper, W.  
 13 Francis Staples of Rygate Laborer & Susan Foster of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
 15 William Weston of Foxes lane Brewer & Sarah Farrer of Martins in the Vintrey London, W.



1647.  
 Feb. 15 Thomas Feliard of Shadwell Maryner & Priscilla Jeffery of Ratcliffe, M.  
 16 Thomas Moxter of Lymehouse Maryner & Joane Wilson, W.  
 16 Thomas Dikes of St. Leonards Shore-ditch Silkehooster & Dynah Wilkinson  
 of Spittlefields, M.  
 16 Richard Clarke of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margaret Stimson, M.  
 19 William Wak Field of Ratcliffe highway Laborer & Anne Danford, W.  
 22 Thomas Deiler of Wentworth street Glover & Anne Hubbard, W.  
 22 Symon Simpson of Wentworth street Weaver & Jane Reynolds, W.  
 24 Peter Curtis of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Bent of Shadwell, M.  
 25 John Cousins of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Joane Browne, W.  
 26 Thomas Clin of Ratcliffe Maryner & Isabell Barnes, M.  
 26 Thomas Kineley of Lymehouse Maryner & Alice Seaton, W.  
 26 Thomas Dollyson of Whitechappell Butcher & Mariha Powell, M.  
 26 Thomas Brooke of St. Bridgerts London Pewterer & Luce Demock of St.  
 Botolphs Algate, W.  
 Mar. 1 Magnes Budge of Shadwell Maryner & Jane Randall, M.  
 2 Thomas Oswell of Wapping wall Maryner & Rebecca Carnaby of Wapping, M.  
 4 Henry Harris of St. Peter Ad vincula Gonnemith & Elizabeth Joanes, M.  
 5 Edward Bagatall of Horsidedown Maryner & Mary Bond, M.  
 9 John Barron of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Smith, M.  
 10 John Bateman of Newerne Lighterman & Sarah Abdy, M.  
 10 Wessell Wessells of Whitechappell Silkehooster & Elizabeth Pearson of  
 Shadwell, W.  
 10 George Allunbee of Shadwell Husbandman & Dynah Colson of Wapping  
 Wall, M.  
 12 Evan Williams of Ratcliffe crosse Waterman & Priscilla Nicholls, M.  
 13 John Hobbome of Mile end Butcher & Mary Tilford, W.  
 13 Thomas Haufield of Lymehouse Maryner & Ellynor White, M.  
 13 William Staine of Kelvedon in Essex Gentleman & Bridgett Sadler, M.  
 13 Jacob Beerlie of Ratcliffe Maryner & Polonia Francis, W.  
 14 John Goodman of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Porter of Whitehorse  
 street, W.  
 16 Thomas Jerinan of Ratcliffe highway Butcher & Anne Fisher, M.  
 16 Peter Walker of Lymehouse Maryner & Frances Woodger, M.  
 18 George Sell of Poplar Maryner & Susan Purer, M.  
 19 George Fiefield of Greenwich Waterman & Mary Boomer of Lower  
 Shadwell, M.  
 23 Mathew Jones of Whitehorse street Musician & Mary Pettypoole, W.  
 23 William Humber of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Gange of Ratcliffe, M.  
 1646  
 25 Joseph Record of Ratcliffe Maryner & Margery Fairechild, W.  
 26 Benjamin Turner of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Chirurgion & Mary Turner  
 of St. Gyles Cripplegate, M.  
 26 William Hodges of Lymehouse Maryner & Ellinor Lee, W.  
 30 John Vanhoven of Petticoate lane Silkweaver & Parnell Tissoine, W.  
 30 Thomas Martin of Spittlefields Ropemaker & Margaret Brum, M.  
 30 John Quantrell of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Austen, M.  
 30 John Smith of Ratcliffe Carman & Anne Finch, W.  
 30 Thomas Harrison of Greenbank Maryner & Elizabeth Stott, M.  
 31 John Tompson of Whitehorse street Maryner & Anna Yellant, W.  
 31 John Wakefield of Rosemary lane Heelmaker & Anne Austen of Maiden  
 lane in Ratcliffe highway, M.  
 31 Nathaniell Downer of Encild Haberdasher & Sibbill Finden of Ratcliffe  
 highway, M.  
 31 John Redman of St. Clement Danes Clothworker & Elizabeth Cutts of  
 Poplar, M.  
 April. 1 Samuell Johnson of Gunne alley in Wapping Maryner & Mary Hazzard, W.



- 1746  
April. 2 Josiah Wright of Bennets Gracechurch I. Merchant Taylor & Anne Buckley  
Spittlefields, M.  
5 William Seaton of Lynchouse Maryner & Anne Smith, M.  
6 Nathaniel King of Lynchouse Shipwright & Joane Webber, M.  
9 Michael Shotton of Redcliffe in Surrey Maryner & Mary Adams of  
Wapping, W.  
9 Robert Desborough of St. Gyles Criplegate Wheelwright & Rebecca  
Spencer of Ratcliffe highway, W.  
12 Robert Trenday of Maiden Lane Husbandman & Jane Knight, W.  
14 George Scamp of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Veazey, M.  
14 John Downes of East Ham yeoman & Ellen Tirrell, M.  
15 William Kelley of Lynchouse Maryner & Beatris Clarke, M.  
16 Michael Wilson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Kelley, M.  
20 Edward Andrewes of St. James Garlickhill Cooper & Joane Fox of  
Abchurch, M.  
20 Christopher Goddard of Stratford Bowe Baker & Alice Bingham of White  
horse street in Ratcliffe, M.  
21 John Beck of Upper Shadwell Snoomaker & Edith Cuninghame, W.  
21 Cutbert Agur of Cock alley in Wapping Maryner & Katherine Tuck of the  
Precincts of St. Katherines neare the Tower, M.  
22 Thomas Philpott of Alphage on the wall London Baker & Hesther Ryue, W.  
27 John Crips of Iford Butcher & Luce Ryley of Poplar, W.  
27 Luke White of Wentworth street Silkeweaver & Susan Pickering, M.  
28 John Des of Ratcliffe highway Maryner & Grace Merlin, M.  
28 John Selbee of St. Mary Mauileus Bermondsey Leather seller & Sarah  
Smalley, M.  
28 John Hadley of Shadwell Naylor & Elizabeth Denman, M.  
28 Thomas Helme of St. James Clarkenwell tobaccopipe maker & Sarah  
Rymell of Shadwell, W.  
30 David Hertnoll of Lynchouse Maryner & Rebecca Dillon, M.  
30 William Drake of Wentworth street Homebreaker & Martha Colbrooke of  
St. Mary Bowe London, M.  
30 Timothy Gray of East smithfeild Maryner & Thomasin Angell, M.  
30 Henry Dalton of Lynchouse Citizen & Cordwinder of London &  
Elizabeth Ray, M.  
May 2 Israell Harvey of Wentworth street Laborer & Dyana Nixon of King  
street, W.  
4 Abraham Day of St. Olaus in Southworke Silkethroster & Sarah Chamdler  
of Whitehorse street, M.  
5 Thomas Hinckson of Lynchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Adcock, M.  
7 Thomas Woodfall of Lynchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Tuttle, M.  
7 Philip Delfose of Bishopsgate streete Weaver & Mary Renneere, W.  
7 William Rawlin of St. Gyles in the feilds Cordwinder & Susanna Yates of  
Lynchouse, M.  
7 Cutbert Jackson of St. Olaus in Southworke Basketmaker & Maybell  
Ho'lsin of Botolphs Bishopsgate, M.  
8 James Callyday of Botolphs Bishopsgate Silkethroster & Rebecca Withers  
of St. Olaus Hart street, M.  
9 John Whiting of St. Georges in Southworke Broomeman & Jane Davis, M.  
11 John Sansum of St. Olaus in Southworke Whitster & Anne Warrebish of  
Spittlefields, W.  
12 Thomas Dunkin of Shadwell Maryner & Joane Dingwell of Wapping wall, M.  
15 John Cooper of Suffolke lane in little Alhallowes Clothworker & Joane  
Neaue of St. Leonards Shoreditch, W.  
17 Richard Johnson of St. Botolphs Algate Woodmonger & Anne Grant, M.  
17 William Allynson of Wapping wall Baker & Mary Weston, M.  
17 Hugh Haynes of Norton Folgate Plaisterer & Rebecca Palliso, W.





1645

- May 18 Lawrence Fassett of Spittlefields Rope-maker & Anne Bendall, M.  
 18 William Daniell of Poplar Shipwright & Margaret Hall, M.  
 18 Lawrence Throckill of Katherine Creedchurch Plasterer & Katherine Quick  
 of St. Purstons in the East, M.  
 19 John Bootey of Lymehouse Maryner & Bridgett May, M.  
 19 William Niblett of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Walker, W.  
 21 Edward Allbeere of Wapping wall Maryner & Mary Cope of Wapping, M.  
 21 Randolph Jennings of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Butler of Lymehouse, M.  
 21 Stephen Harper of Wapping in Whitechappell Maryner & Agnes Mackcouncil, M.  
 21 Paul Comly of Botolph Bishopsgate Silkweaver & Margrett Harford, W.  
 21 Archibald Arthur of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Susan Parker, M.  
 22 Samuel Pursman of St. Mary Axe Merchant & Charity Lenford, W.  
 25 Evan Davis of Whitechappell Taylor & Rose Chafer, W.  
 25 John Martin of Ratcliffe highway Gardner & Alice Dighton of Whitechappell, M.  
 25 Robert Burden of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anstis Boone, M.  
 28 John Powell of Shadwell Mechuan & Joane Langford, W.
- June 1 William Stakes of Barking in Essex Taylor & Julian Goose, W.  
 1 James Chiffin of Newington in Surrey Glover & Katherin Austen, M.  
 3 Edward West of St. Gyles Criplegate Gentleman & Jane Beale, W.  
 6 John Carter of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Joane Butler of Botolphs  
 Bishopsgate, M.  
 7 Francis Tancey of Newington Butts in Surrey Silkweaver & Mary  
 Wootton, M.  
 8 Richard Craft of St. Olives in Southworke Glover & Anne Thraps of  
 Spittlefields, W.  
 9 Robert Merry of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Garbery, M.  
 11 Francis Calkett of Barking in Essex husbandman & Martha Hall of King  
 street, W.  
 12 Thomas Castle of St. Gyles Criplegate Baker & Sarah Yates, M.  
 12 William Dickson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Bridgett Wright, M.  
 14 Henry Thomas of Brooke street Maryner & Margaret Brough, M.  
 16 Rice Williams of Poplar Shipwright & Martha Hobbay, W.  
 16 Christopher Rabshaw of Rotherith in Surrey Joyner & Hannah Smith, M.  
 16 Job Smith of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Sarah Green, M.  
 17 John Adams of Lymehouse Maryner & Maudlin Petvin, W.  
 17 Methuselah Newell of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Wiginton, M.  
 17 Sannell Pricklouse of Stepney rents Glover & Mary Carter, M.  
 18 John Jewett of Lymehouse Maryner & Sibell Feaman, M.  
 18 William Burges of lower Shadwell Husbandman & Margrett Purdey, W.  
 18 George Frame of Wapping wall Laborer & Jane Grastocke, W.  
 23 Thomas Jackson of Eastham Woodmonger & Mary Lay, M.  
 23 Richard Parks of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Gregory, W.  
 25 Robert Vicars of Patchiffe Maryner & Mary Stinson, M.  
 25 William Glover of Lymehouse Maryner & Anne Fort, M.  
 25 Nicholas Dennis of Lymehouse Saylemaker & Anne Towerson of Ratcliffe, W.  
 26 John Funter of Farnham in Surrey Butcher & Sarah Stone of Bently in  
 the county of Southampton, M.  
 28 John White of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Dampton, M.  
 28 Thomas Partridge of Shadwell Brewers servant & Maybell Okely of St.  
 Katherines Tower London, W.  
 29 Edward Biggs of Erith in Kent husbandman & Jane Brett, M.  
 29 Phillip Hawkes of Botolphs Bishopsgate Silkweaver & Jane Jones of  
 Petticoate lane, W.  
 29 Dennis Corbin of Alhallow Barking Waterman & Mary Disling of  
 Mileend, W.



- 1646  
 June 29 Allen Best of Dafor in Kent husbandman & Anne Stringer, M.  
 29 John Thomas of Ratcliffe Maryner & Ruth Bryan, M.  
 30 John Warner of Newerane Maryner & Mary Wilkinson, W.  
 July 1 Abraham Landing of Church lane Silkweaver & Sarah Fisher of Allhollowes  
 Staining London, W.  
 2 William Marketman of Gyles Chippogate Merchant taylor & Abigail  
 Noble, M.  
 2 Robert Woodfall of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Gee, M.  
 6 Hugh Beakall of lower Wapping Butcher & Elizabeth Creekford, M.  
 2 John Sherrin of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Hackwell, of Ratcliffe, W.  
 3 George Barker of Chatham Gentleman & Anne Crowwell of Stafford Bow, W.  
 5 Richard Hammon of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Sarah Hammon, W.  
 6 John Atkins of Blackwall fisherman & Joane Coale, M.  
 6 Sylvester Morgan of Shadwell Maryner & Joane Goodridge of Ratcliffe, M.  
 6 Anthony Sanderson of New crane Shipwright & Rachel Ambrose of  
 Ratcliffe, M.  
 7 William Bird-way of Blackwall Maryner & Elizabeth Downing, M.  
 7 William Arnold of St. Mary Maudlins London Cooper & Frances Leverett  
 of Fauchurch, M.  
 11 Henry Davis of Martins Orgars Cittizen & White baker of London &  
 Joane Hutchins of St. Andrews undershaft, W.  
 13 John Price of Poplar Maryner & Mary Vaughan, W.  
 13 John Binyon of Greenbanke plasterer & Winifred Griffin, M.  
 13 Henry Moore of New gravellane Pymaker & Mary Allen of St. Mary  
 Maudlins in Southworke, W.  
 14 John Cole of Ipswich Maryner & Mary Stephens of Lymehouse, M.  
 14 Leonard Kemmocke of Waping Shoemaker & Margrett Mempris of  
 Ratcliffe highway, W.  
 14 Christopher Thomas of Lymehouse Maryner & Margrett Pett, W.  
 14 Richard Kirby of St. Botolphs Algate Joyner & Ellen Wells of St. Peeters  
 ad Vincula, M.  
 16 John Atkinson of St. Katherins Maryner & Margaret . . . . . of Ratcliffe, M.  
 16 Michael Piggott of Poplar Maryner & Elizabeth Smith, W.  
 16 Thomas Radford of Betolphs Bishopgate Iustian weaver & Margrett  
 Fisher, W.  
 16 William Worlich of Rotherhithe Maryner & Mary Rich of Lymehouse, M.  
 16 Thomas Swan of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Katherin Parke, M.  
 18 John Minter of Ipswich Maryner & Anne Quaille of lower Waping, W.  
 20 William Meadow of Wentworth street Citizen & weaver of Londen & Jane  
 Lee, M.  
 20 Richard Wright of Havering in Essex bricklayer & Constance Payne, M.  
 23 Robert Tompson of London Merchant & Frances Chambers of Hackney, W.  
 27 James Wilson of Pettycoat lane Weaver & Elizabeth Hobson of Spittle-  
 fields, M.  
 27 Thomas Marrett of Chatham Cordwayner & Margrett Walker, W.  
 28 Robert Battee of Waping Maryner & Elizabeth Bransum, M.  
 29 Richard Clissare of St. Andrews n Holborne Butcher & Margaret  
 Jones, M.  
 30 Thomas Mills of Upper Shadwell hempdresser & Elizabeth Burner, M.  
 30 Nathaniell Lee of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Maperly of Tower  
 street, M.  
 Aug. 30 John Larrimore of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Harrison, M.  
 2 Thomas Cosby of Coleman street Carpenter & Cecily Steeles of Wentworth  
 street, W.  
 4 Richard Willoughby of Shadwell Shoemaker & Mary Gent of Ratcliffe, W.  
 4 William Osborne of Blackwall Shipwright & Ellen Mayhue, W.  
 6 Thomas Clarke of Lymehouse Maryner & Sarah Hammond, M.



1646

- Aug. 11 Nathaniell Cocksith of Lymehouse Maryner & Jane Tompson, M.  
 12 Gyles Herbold of Gravesend Wymner & Elizabeth Hudson of Poplar, W.  
 13 Nicholas Wellinger of Artillery lane Taylor & Anne Dyer, M.  
 13 James Peterson of Shadwell Maryner & Frances Crispo, M.  
 17 Thomas Coverdale of Ratchiffe Carver & Dorothy Allen, W.  
 18 John Bale of Mucking in Essex Oatmeal maker & Anne Twigg, of Grayes, M.  
 18 Samuëll Bale of Hornedon in Essex husbandman & Anne Game of  
 Dapford, W.  
 18 Godfrey Cussell of Foxes lane Cooper & Cristobell Scott, M.  
 18 Thomas Nevill of Brooke street laborer & Elizabeth Reignolds, W.  
 18 John Worrall of Oldford Joyner & Alice Man of Bednall Greene, W.  
 18 John Boyce of Lymehouse husbandman & Margery Parker, W.  
 18 John Houghes of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Ashford, M.  
 24 Robert Allnutt of Stepney Rentis Glover & Jane Herbert, W.  
 24 William Burroughes of Spittlefields Mason & Elizabeth Cooper, W.  
 24 William Hedge of Poplar Maryner & Jane Geere, M.  
 27 Richard Doe of Wentworth street Tobacco Cutter & Elizabeth Potter of  
 King street, M.  
 30 George Knott of Westminster barber & Ellen Hitton, W.  
 Sept. 3 Peeter Denton of Brooke street Maryner & Joane Clarke, M.  
 6 Henry Brett of Allhallowes Barking London Maryner & Jane Stone, M.  
 7 Thomas Stirrup of New gravellane Maryner & Anne Gellert, W.  
 8 Nathaniell Rogers of Wentworth street stationer & Elizabeth Hayes, W.  
 11 Edward Wells of Lymehorse Edgetool maker & Katherin Alsop, M.  
 15 James Hussey of Pinns Island Cooper & Elizabeth Mills, W.  
 15 Matthias Hawkins of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Homewell, W.  
 16 Edward Wilson of Wentworth street Taylor & Susan Baret, W.  
 16 Thomas Crocker of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth White, W.  
 17 Nicholas Baker of Tunstall in Suffolke Gent. & Elizabeth Allott of Abchurch  
 London, M.  
 20 John Weinum of Wapping wall Silkethroster & Jane Miller, M.  
 21 James Higgins of St. Thomas in Southwarke pinmaker & Hannah  
 Daniell, M.  
 23 Benjamin Shittleworth of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Fishmonger & Alice  
 Hall, W.  
 24 Robert Wiggins of old gravellane tobacco pipe maker & Katherin Cooling, W.  
 24 Robert Eagles of Wapping wall Baker & Elizabeth Woods, W.  
 29 Thomas Pettiplace of Shadwell Waterman & Jane Allerton, M.  
 30 John Adams of Stepney Silkeweaver & Joyce Adams, W.  
 Oct. 1 Ephraim Carpenter of Greenbanke Cordwainer & Sarah Owen, M.  
 1 Thomas Messenger of Ratchiffe high way Maryner & Abigall Ellett, W.  
 1 Michael Pitts of Spittlefields Nodd-maker & Mary Holmes, W.  
 1 Stephen Boothfield of Wapping Maryner & Rebecca Benton, M.  
 1 Roger Hollister of Church lane Joyner & Anne Gibbs, W.  
 2 Lois De Sammeer of Wentworth street Maryner & Mary De Loe of Shor-  
 ditch, W.  
 4 William Wilkinson of East smithfield laborer & Elizabeth Oldman, W.  
 4 Richard Selby of Wentworth street silkethroster & Mary Pettman, W.  
 5 George Harvey of Barking in Essex husbandman & Anne Alcocke of old  
 ford, W.  
 6 Gyles Sherwood of Lymehouse Smith & Mary Barker of King street, W.  
 5 Henry Hills of Stratford Langton in Westham Shoemaker & Joane Corey, W.  
 8 John Noble of Ratchiffe Maryner & Elizabeth Domine, M.  
 9 Thomas Pasmer of Spittlefields silkeweaver & Rachell Loe of St. Gyles  
 Criplegate, W.  
 11 George Weedon of Buttolphs Bishopsgate Salcman & Rebecca Mills of  
 Botolphs Algate, M.



1646

- Oct. 12 William Kendrick of Poplar Carpenter & Anne Lentford, W.  
 13 David Flood of Nicolas Acons in London Packer & Mary Wadding of Braintree in Essex, M.  
 15 Randolph Hopwell of Grillicke hill Taylor & Katherine Packwood of St. Magnus London, M.  
 15 John Wilkes of Wapping Bodice maker & Martha Granger, M.  
 15 John Grigson of Michaels Baslingshaw Cooper & Anne Morgan, M.  
 18 William Walton of Ratcliffe highway laborer & Anne Adams, W.  
 19 Nicholas Browne of Lower Shadwell Joyner & Elizabeth Ellett, M.  
 21 Robert Johnson of old gravel lane Maryner & Katherine Bontine, M.  
 25 George Masseel of Wentworth street weaver & Katherine Banning of St. Mary Overs in Southwerke, W.  
 27 Jeremy Bowles of Lymel case brewers serv nt & Frances Wakes, M.  
 28 William Dases of Thredneedle street Cook & Sarah Gaward, W.  
 28 William Dyncs of St. Gyles Criplegate Carpenter & Elizabeth Granger of Lymehouse, W.  
 29 Jacob Wells alias Wallis of Lymehouse Maryner & Sarah Cooper, M.  
 Nov. 1 Robert Norton of Creedchurch Sugar Laker & Ellen Chappell of Whitechappell, M.  
 1 Thomas Parr of Elme Court Cooke & Jane Burroughes, W.  
 6 Thomas Riccards of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Warren, W.  
 8 Henry Roach of Wapping Shipwright & Sarah Martin of Wapping wall, W.  
 9 Edward Finton of Lymehouse husbandman & Elizabeth Willson, W.  
 9 William Bellgraue of old gravel lane Carpenter & Alice Rand, W.  
 10 Robert Hart of the orchard in Waping Maryner & Elizabeth Bradford of the orchard in Ratcliffe, W.  
 10 Gregory Clarke of Burbuton in Yorke Maryner & Emmott Taylor of St. Katherins neare the Tower London, M.  
 12 David Enso of Wentworth street weaver & Alice Perkins of St. Gyles Criplegate, M.  
 12 John Elliott of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Steevens of Blackwall, M.  
 23 William Steevens of Lymehouse Smith & Dorothy Bradford, M.  
 23 David Lowe of Blackwall Maryner & Anne Lyddell, W.  
 24 Thomas Langley of Ratcliff highway Shoemaker & Katherin Morris, M.  
 30 John Coles of New ally in Waping waterman & Christian Davis of St. Katherins Tower, W.  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Bayleys of Lymehouse Smith & Elizabeth Vaughan, M.  
 9 James Derby of Wentworth street Silkeweever & Sarah Tricke, M.  
 9 William Nevill of Ratcliffe butcher & Elinor Daniell, W.  
 14 George Terricke of Gravesend waterman & Anne Robinson, W.  
 15 Nicholas Smith of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Jane Evans, W.  
 15 Abednigo Child of lower Shadwell distiller & Lydia Riccards of Mileend green, M.  
 17 Daniell Foot of Whitechappell Grocer & Anne Lee of Michael Basisshawe, W.  
 17 Tobias Roach of Wapping wall Maryner & Dorcas Blofield, W.  
 17 William Allen of Ratcliff high way Gentleman & Sibilla Chivington, W.  
 17 William Lynton of Waltham Stowe in Essex husbandman & Elizabeth Milless of Stratford Bow, M.  
 17 John Debell of Upper Shadwell Wyne Cooper & Ellen Harris, W.  
 17 William Cross of Lymehouse Brewer & Anne Baugh, M.  
 21 Thomas Nickson of Wapping wall Maryner & Hannah Loe, M.  
 21 James Potter of Mileend Distiller & Anne Reeve, M.  
 21 John Tacklin of Waping Maryner & Mary Masters, M.  
 21 John Gibbons of Ratcliffe high way Cutler & Elizabeth Taylor of Lymehouse, W.  
 23 Thomas Hands of Rosemary lane laborer & Jane Williams of Knockvergus, W.  
 26 George Crampe of Lambeth waterman & Katherin Bumar, M.





1640

- Dec. 26 John Hart of St. Mary Magdalene Bermondsey Clothworker & Elizabeth Sandifur, M.  
 27 Richard Griffin of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Katherin Rowland, M.  
 31 Edmund Testwood of Poplar Chirurgeon & Sarah Cliff, M.
- Jan. 3 John Broughton of lower Wapping Cooke & Marlie Boyley of Poplar, W.  
 5 Luke Warren of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Sarah Clifton, M.  
 6 Cornelius Wilson of Wapping Maryner & Anne Bishhill, W.  
 6 Charles Martin of Windsor Gentleman & Ellen Burlett of Kendall in Westmerland, M.  
 8 Hugh Woome of Wapping wall Maryner & Sarah Lowbridge, M.  
 11 Edward Frost of Lynchouse Maryner & Annis Askew, M.  
 11 William Smith of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Hester Piper, M.  
 12 Charles Nettell of Lynchouse Maryner & Elizabeth Bardsheiler, M.  
 14 William Williamson of lower Shadwell Maryner & Isabell Hinton, M.  
 15 George Elliott of Whitehorse street maryner & Elizabeth Long, W.  
 15 John Andrews of Lynchouse maryner & Elizabeth Martin, M.  
 17 Luke Slaughter of Knockergus husbandman & Sarah Perham, M.  
 18 John Collens of Ratcliffe laborer & Joane Rath, W.  
 21 Richard Downe of Wapping wall Maryner & Ellenor Lee, M.  
 21 Lewis Dolling of Shadwell maryner & Mary Harvy, M.  
 25 Henry Pollard of Whitechappell Citizen & Girdler of London & Joane Marshall, M.
- 26 John Houldmed of Ratcliffe maryner & Elizabeth Severne, M.  
 27 John Boone of Lynchouse baker & Elizabeth Harper, W.  
 31 James Baker of New crane maryner & Joane Smith, W.
- Feb. 2 Robert Elsum of Whitechappell Silkethroster & Alice Carter, M.  
 2 John Wood of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Sampson of Lynchouse, M.  
 2 William Robinson of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Miller, W.  
 2 Nathaniell Hall of Allhollowes Barking lighterman & Elizabeth Clarke of Shadwell, W.  
 4 Abraham Visitor of Whitechappell Silkethroster & Mary Stringer, W.  
 5 Edward Bayley of Stratford Langton in Essex brewers servant & Susan Kinton of Old ford, M.  
 7 Henry Weid of Poplar husbandman & Margaret Railton, W.  
 9 Arthur Barlett of Ratcliffe maryner & Margrett Jennings, M.  
 9 John Charnick of Lynchouse brewers servant & Alice Bett, M.  
 11 Henry Walkeden of Old gravellane Chirurgeon & Silvester Reason, W.  
 13 William Hall of New gravellane Shipwright & Sarah Hobday, M.  
 14 John Penny of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Anne Butler, M.  
 16 George Ryden of Wapping Maryner & Elizabeth Robinson, M.  
 16 William Symett of Ratcliffe Maryner & Mary Evans, W.  
 18 Edward Joyce of Katherin Coleman's London Silkethroster & Anne Beets of Petticoat lane, M.  
 18 James Parry of Wentworth street Silkeweaver & Jane Andrews, W.  
 23 Edward Reed of Shadwell tobacco pipe maker & Grace Hinger, M.  
 23 Jacob Kemre of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Hartley, M.  
 25 John Battle of Ratcliffe Maryner & Jane Shewers, M.  
 25 Daniell Cole of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Bradshaw, M.  
 28 Thomas Lawrence of Thames Ditton husbandman & Jane Snow of Critchett Fryers London, W.
- Mar 2 Richard Long of Lynchouse Maryner & Susanna Laurence, W.  
 2 Robert Garrat of St. Peeters ad Vincula Blacksmith & Jane Doughty, M.  
 2 Marke Wetherell of Wentworth street Musitian & Hannah Loueday, M.  
 2 James West of Ratcliffe highway Carpenter & Emme Simons of Newington in Surey, M.  
 4 Augustin Hemmings of Wentworth street Gentleman & Margaret Bryars, W.  
 5 Thomas Cocks of New gravellane Sailemaker & Elizabeth Barbor, M.



- 1646  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Carman of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Summen, M.  
 8 Henry Mynord of Ratcliffe Maryner & Elizabeth Belifler, M.  
 9 James King of Wapping wall Maryner & Katherin Champion, M.  
 9 John Cartwright of Bishopsgate street Embroiderer & Ellen Fitts, W.  
 11 Nicholas Pallett of Kingsworth in the parish of Brickson Cooper & Aldgall  
 Pordidge of Lymehouse, M.  
 11 John Smad of lower Wapping tayler & Elizabeth Bell, W.  
 16 Peeter Kohn of Bauldstreet in Maudlin parish London letherdresser &  
 Anne White, M.  
 19 Thomas Arisse of St. Michaels Wood street Cordwayner & Anne Rattome  
 of Spittlefields, W.  
 24 Thomas Anderson of Ratcliffe Maryner & Milired Waits, M.
1647.  
 25 Thomas Frere of Bishopsgate Gentleman & Joane Styls of *Bowls* with-  
 out Aldersgate, S.  
 25 Thomas Cleaton of Wappingwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Arlebeare, M.  
 25 Nicholas Sherbourne of Wapping Meryner & Anne Barrat, M.  
 25 John Clift of Elmecourt brickmaker & Elizabeth Showbridge, W.  
 25 Ezekieil Polestead of Bishopsgate merchant & Joane Adcecke of  
 Greenwich, M.  
 27 Daniell Saunders of Ratcliffe Cordwayner & Margery Legeley, W.  
 28 Thomas Veale of Hackney Silkeweover & Jane Ellen, W.  
 29 Philip Webb of Wapping wall house Carpenter & Margrett Avery, W.  
 29 Alexander Walker of Spittlefields gardner & Mary Harris of Wentworth  
 street, M.  
 30 William Cockey of Ratcliffe Bricklayer & Bridgett Smalldridge, W.
- April 5 Edward Joyce of Wapping silkthroster & Mary Bell of Whitechappell, M.  
 5 James Francis of Wapping sawyer & Grace Naples of New gravell lane, M.  
 6 David Michaelson of Whitechappell silkeweover & Dorothy Ward, M.  
 6 John Webb of Shadwell Taylor & Juliah Hudson, W.  
 7 Richard Fowler of Wentworth street needlemaker & Elizabeth Ivery, M.  
 8 William Hare of Wentworth street catemealeman & Joane Clements, M.  
 8 William Gibson of Poplar Maryner & Anne Carene, W.  
 12 Elias Gurnett of Creechurch silkthroster & Christian Newton of Edmund  
 y<sup>e</sup> King in Lumber street, M.  
 19 John Harris of Wentworth street thridmaker & Ruth Philip, M.  
 19 Robert Wadlett of Wentworth street blacksmith & Ellen Loue, M.  
 19 John Davison of White Chappell silkeweover & Mary Webb, W.  
 19 Robert Chesom of Poplar sawyer & Anne Clifford, W.  
 19 Wilham Hill of Ratcliffe high way Gardener & Rebecca Comedge, M.  
 20 Richard Johnson of Shadwell Maryner & Joane Manning, W.  
 20 Thomas Mitchell of Shadwell Maryner & Katherin Noakes of St. Laurence  
 pountnes, M.  
 20 Thomas Pett of London Maryner & Susan King of Bednal green, M.  
 21 Andrew Sinnacke of Spittlefields silkeweover & Constance Smith, M.  
 21 John Lee of Shadwell Taylor & Susan Sutton, M.  
 22 Charles Dayte of Spittlefields broad silkeweover & Mary Reeves, M.  
 22 John Gelly of Old gravell lane Collier & Ann Fearnor, M.  
 22 Edward Plumble of Walkham Abby in Essex butcher & Sarah Emens, M.  
 22 John Watkins of Shadwell Carpenter & Alice Campion, W.  
 27 Rice Flint of St. Saviors in Southwarke Taylor & Sibill Robinson, W.  
 27 William Lee of Farcham in the County of Southampton barber & Mary Gill  
 of St. Peters the poore London S.
- May 29 John Carnall of Wentworth street silkeweover & Susan Hole, M.  
 2 William Neighbor of St. Brides London Taylor & Dorothea Poole, M.  
 4 Richard Terry of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Osborne, M.  
 4 Robert Watts of Lymehouse Cordwayner & Elizabeth Tanner, M.



1647

May

- 4 William Watcopy of London fishmonger & Frances Allaby of Lymehouse, M.  
 4 Henry Burges of Lymehouse Maryner & Deucas Godfrey, M.  
 4 William Fuller of Southfleet in Kent Cordwainer & Sarah Brayton, W.  
 5 Thomas Johnson of Lymehouse Maryner & Barbary Glover, W.  
 5 John Smart of Spittlefields Rapemaker & Joyce Shaw, W.  
 5 Edward Beadle of Lymehouse Shipwright & Dorothea Bottwoods, W.  
 10 Gyles Lucas of Ratcliff Haberer & Joyce Farr of Lymehouse, W.  
 10 John Rogers of Wapping Carpenter & Lettis Barbow of Windsor, M.  
 11 John Hoake of Wapping weaver & Dorothea Saunders, M.  
 13 John Tye of Wapping Maryner & Jane Davis, W.  
 13 Edward Graye of Wappingwall shipwright & Sarah Payne, M.  
 13 Jeremy Stilgoe of Wapping Maryner & Esther Johnson of Whitechappell, M.  
 16 John Burt of Spittlefields Glover & Alice Harrison, M.  
 16 Edward Cooley of Lymehouse Shipwright & Evah Outlaw, M.  
 20 Robert Cule of St. Dunstons in the East Cooper & Judith Pell of Wentworth street, M.  
 20 Arthur Twiggs of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Laine, M.  
 23 John Brass of Butolphs Bishopsgate Translator & Christian Pell W.  
 23 Stephen Carter of Wentworth street weaver & Mary Fryer of Butolphs Bishopsgate, W.  
 25 Nicholas Hopkins of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Bishop, M.  
 26 Thomas Goodman of Ratcliffe baker & Grace Godwin of Ratcliffe, W.  
 26 Samuell Barbeck of Totnam high Cross Carpenter & Mary Denum of Hackney, M.

June

- 27 John Russell of Wapping in Spuorords Rap 1 Shipwright & Anne Cooper, W.  
 27 Robert Derrickson of Shadwell maryner & Hester Muckstrey, M.  
 29 William Morgan of old gravell lane maryner & Joyce Hughes of Myle end, W.  
 31 John Durrant of Lymehouse Gentleman & Margrett Raven, W.  
 1 Hugl. Emerson of Wapping maryner & Margrett Core of Mile end, W.  
 3 Robert Hill of Shadwell Distiller & Elizabeth Anderson of Shadwell, W.  
 6 William Miller of Whitechappell husbandman & Rose Vowell, W.  
 7 Joseph Bird of Algate London Gunsmith & Susan Kendrick of Ratcliffe, M.  
 7 Richard Moss of Wentworth street silkeweaver & Hester Hall, M.  
 7 Thomas Forrest of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Whittington, M.  
 7 John Theare of Spittlefields Founder & Elizabeth Sanderson of St. Peters in Cornhill, M.  
 7 David Jones of Shorditch Clothworker & Blanch Evans, M.  
 9 Edward Snary of Poplar maryner & Margrett Wilkinson, M.  
 10 John Hoyle of Shadwell maryner & Margrett Haggard, M.  
 12 William Woodcocke of White Chappell Victualler & Katherin Caldecoat, W.  
 12 William Junnens of Ratcliffe highway silkethroster & Mathew Rose, M.  
 14 Evan Pew of Wapping Taylor & Isabell Steevens, W.  
 15 John Griffen of Cock lane Silkeweaver & Mary Risby, W.  
 15 George Bursleston of St. Steevens Coleman street Merchant taylor & Elizabeth Porter, M.  
 16 Thomas Briges of Spittlefields Shoemaker & Mary Suthwood, M.  
 17 Walter Alford of Lymehouse maryner & Elenor Nantle, M.  
 17 Samuell Hill of St. Gyles Criplegate Cooper & Mary Musten, M.  
 17 William Franklin of the tower London yeoman warden & Bennet Whaley, W.  
 17 Edward Bages of Wapping maryner & Anne Weller, M.  
 20 Laurence Barnes of Greenwich & Bridgett Griffith, M.  
 24 James Oliver of St. Gyles Criplegate Ciizen & Gent. of London & Mary Tod, W.  
 24 William Cleauey of Petticoat lane weaver & Mary Brampton of St. Buttolphs Bishopsgate, S.

July

- 1 Alexander Pett of Ratcliffe maryner & Sibill Tompson, M.  
 1 George Saywell of Plastow in Essex Flaxman & Jane Hilliard, M.



- 1047  
July 1 John Baker of Wentworth street maryner & Mary Sexton, M.  
5 William Hinde of Ratcliffe Taylor & Anne Barker, M.  
6 William Overm of St. Peters ad Vincula & Mylecent Hynde of the  
Armitage, M.  
7 Richard Franklin of Allgate Silkeweever & Mary Passmore, M.  
7 Stephen Brothers of Lymehouse Sawyer & Sarah Fesey of Stepney, W.  
7 William Lewis of St. Olives in Southwarke Taylor & Mary Grant in Trinity  
parish, M.  
8 Richard Crout of Wapping maryner & Mercy Rose, W.  
8 Richard Bright of old ford husbandman & Dorothea Colson, W.  
15 William Rycraft of Wentworth street silkeweever & Jane Simpson, W.  
15 Richard Werner of Ratcliffe Naylor & Margery Tolley, M.  
20 Richard Birch of ye Tower London yeoman-warder & Alice Soanes of St.  
Butolphs Allgate, W.  
21 Andrew Browning of Wentworth street Silkeweever & Katherin Fountaine, M.  
22 William Davis of Lymehouse barbor Chirurgion & Elizabeth Buckley, W.  
22 Andrew Allen of King street maryner & Dennis Marcum, W.  
22 Richard Rigglesworth of Allhallowes Bred street Draper & Hannah Austen  
of St. Olives in Southwarke, W.  
27 William Denwood of Shadwell Distiller & Prudence Nowell of Ratcliffe, W.  
27 Mathew Church of Mileend butcher & Hester Adkinson, M.  
29 John Gould of Ratcliffe maryner & Joane Martin, W.  
31 James Willshire of Ratcliffe Waterman & Edith Dovey, M.  
Aug. 1 Steven Parvish of St. Pulchars London & Amis Stafford of King street, M.  
2 William Allen of Lymehouse maryner & Sarah Clarke, W.  
2 Robert Scott of Rose lane in Wentworth street silkeweever & Abigail  
Crussell, M.  
2 Rice Baker of St. Olives Southwarke Felmaker & Ursula Sugar, M.  
2 Thomas Jones of Wapping well Cordwinder & Elizabeth Box, S.  
2 Richard Hampson of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Alice Coram, W.  
5 John Owteing of Woolwitch Ropemaker & Anne Barrington of Farn-  
burrow, M.  
5 Edmund Symons of Edmundton Taylor & Hester Davis, M.  
7 David Stafford of Shadwell maryner & Jane Aldey, W.  
10 Thomas Mills of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Sledd, M.  
10 Henry Fillmoore of Lymehouse maryner & Dorothea Cooke of Shadwell, W.  
12 John Browning of Foxes lane maryner & Frances Chalker, M.  
17 William Babb of Wapping yeoman & Susan Littleton, W.  
17 Thomas Lewis of King street Shipwright & Susan Babb of Wapping, W.  
19 William Swettman of Wapping Shoemaker & Anne Meddcapp, M.  
22 Josuha Pattman of Mileend weaver & Bridgett Watts, M.  
24 Edward Marhall of Waping bodiemaker & Margret Marshall, W.  
24 Henry Browne of Swithens London Salesman & Margaret Lyn, W.  
24 Thomas Arnold of Shadwell waterman & Elizabeth Russell of Greenwich, W.  
24 Gabriell Hartred of Ratcliffe Cooper & Elizabeth Godwin, M.  
29 Abraham Harsell of White Chappell Calminco weaver & Mary Gray of  
Wentworth street, M.  
Sept. 1 Edward Prockter of Lymehouse maryner & Mary Browne, M.  
5 John Davis of Stepney Rents. ....  
7 John Powell of Whitehorse street maryner & Mary Anderson, W.  
7 Edmund Barnard of Margretts Lothbury Draper & Alice Ward of Allhollows  
ye wall London, W.  
7 Robert Smith of Wapping maryner & Rebecca Isaack, M.  
9 Henry Liddell of Tower hill maryner & Anne Marygold, M.  
9 Pecter Pyper of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Carvin, M.  
10 George Ellen of King street maryner & Margaret Ellett, W.  
10 Abell Newman of Ratcliffe Laborer & Margaret Leake, W.





1647

- Sept. 14 William Hobbs of Wapping maryner & Anne Hopkins, W.  
 14 Symon Skinner of Wapping Waterman & Francis Cooke, W.  
 18 Matthew Amson of King street laborer & Anne Humphrey, W.  
 20 Jacob Bird Den of Lynchouse blacksmith & Joyce Hansell, W.  
 21 Morris Beddell of Tyne Court Carter & Mary Jones, W.  
 23 Cutler rd Cooling of Blackwall Taylor & Margaret Farlis, M.  
 28 George Sallen of Wapping maryner & Rose Jones, M.  
 28 John Mascall of Buntolphis Albate Gentleman & Isabel Boles, W.  
 28 Richard Hammond of Cratford in Kent & Margaret Cox, M.  
 30 Edward Kirby of Blackwall Shipwright & Grace Wilby, M.  
 30 Guy Church of Lynchouse Cordwayner & Margaret Hassley, M.  
 30 John Blaine of Greenwich waterman & Hannah Browne of Ratchliffe high way, M.  
 30 John Preston of old gravel lane Carman & Sarah Page of St. Andrews in ye wardrope, M.
- Oct. 4 William Dodsley of St. Andrews Huberd plasterer & Constant Comer of Bromly, W.  
 4 Oliver Langdon of Oldgravell lane laborer & Jane Parks, W.  
 7 Henry Cranhals of oldford Gentleman & Hester Degrote, M.  
 7 Henry Fazakerly of Plastow in Essex husbandman & Meriam Warner, W.  
 8 Michell Hussar of Buntolphis Bishopsgate Moehaire weaver & Magdalen Carley, M.  
 12 Robert Reeves of Poplar Shipwright & Dorothea Bull, M.  
 12 Lewis Price of Wapping maryner & Jane Williams, M.  
 13 Robert Lang of Poplar maryner & Elizabeth Clement of Lynchouse, M.  
 14 Andrew Peyer of Wapping maryner & Jane Moneypeny of Whitechappell, W.  
 14 Thomas Hull of East smithfield pinnaker & Susan Edwards of Crutchett Fryer, W.  
 18 George Withmull of Cluckenwell tobacco pipe maker & Faith Lamberd of St. Pulcher London, M.  
 18 William Wade of Ratchliffe Ropemaker & Katherin Tomberlin, M.  
 21 Samuell Voss of Bassing shaw Stapler & Anne Hopkins of Chreechurch, M.  
 21 James Ewery of Wapping Waterman & Katherin Spittle, M.  
 25 John Brunt of Spittlefields silkeweaver & Anne Sutton, M.  
 25 John Smith of Prusons Hand Shoemaker & Sarah Cocks, M.  
 25 Thomas Haynes of Lynchouse Maryner & Dorothea Hayward, M.  
 25 William Milbourne of Upper Shadwell Maryner & Mary Webb, M.
- Nov. 3 William Richards of Hoggsden husbandmandinan & Katherin Durance, W.  
 5 John Swift of Coleman Street silkeweaver & Mary Phipps, M.  
 5 Andrew Appleton of St. Katherins London Trumpetter & Mary Appicrus, M.  
 8 Elias Boyfield of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Guppye, M.  
 8 John White of Spittlefields silkeweaver & Jane Barnaby, M.  
 10 Tobias Tompson of Poplar Maryner & Avelin Lewis, W.  
 10 John Warren of Bromley Maulsier & Katherin Broadharst, M.  
 10 John Chapman of Poplar maryner & Alice Baxter, M.  
 12 Andrew Holbrooke of Poplar maryner & Joane Bassett, W.  
 15 Matthew Pettcher of Black wall maryner & Dorothy Hobcroft, M.  
 15 Hugh Waller of Woolwich Gardner & Jane Ballard, W.  
 15 Thomas Collifer of Lynchouse Maryner & Florence Steevens of Stepney, M.  
 16 Henry Barefoot of Wapping wall maryner & Joane Palmer, M.  
 17 George Earle of Lynchouse maryner & Margaret Border, M.  
 17 John Morgan of James Dukes place trunkmaker & Margaret Morden, M.  
 17 Henry Bradley of Poplar Naylor & Elizabeth Woodward, M.  
 17 Richard Ratchliffe of Shadwell husbandman & Joane West, W.  
 21 William Evans of Shadwell waterman & Elizabeth Jourden, W.  
 25 William Alford of Wapping maryner & Joane Morgan, M.  
 29 Thomas Britten of Ratchliffe high way basketmaker & Sarah Davis, M.



- 1647  
 Nov. 27 John Dehouse of Bishops gate silkeweaver & Barbara Destellar of Wentworth street.  
 29 William Holbin of Whitehorse street husbandman & Bendict Riglesworth, W.  
 29 Thomas Davie of St. Georges in Southwarke Maryner & Grace Roberts, W.  
 Dec. 2 David Oatley of Wapping maryner & Annis Allibone, W.  
 2 Ralph Dutch of St. Gyles Criplegate maryner & Alice Hyatt, W.  
 2 Henry Brice of Wentworthstreet felmaker & Mary Carnall, M.  
 2 John Feild of Gyles Criplegate weaver & Elizabeth Herubuckle.  
 5 Anthony White of Mileend Repemaker & Elizabeth Steed, M.  
 5 William Lawson of Whitehorse street maryner & Mathew Ceusens, W.  
 8 Thomas Davis of Lymehouse maryner & Susanna Hamond, M.  
 8 William Allistree of Wentworth street baker & Elizabeth Driver, M.  
 8 Richard Hassell of Poplar maryner & Anne Ross, M.  
 9 Henry Stubbins of Ratcliffe high way Chirurgeon & Jane Bauldwin, W.  
 9 Thomas Chamberlin of Wapping Cordwayner & Hester Rose, W.  
 12 John Gibbons of Ham in Essex Flaxman & Alice Stevens, W.  
 17 John Jerome of Tower Hill maryner & Mary Plummer of Buniford, M.  
 19 Arthur Tinkerson of Wentworth street silkeweaver & Rachell Anderson of Spittlefields, W.  
 23 Richard Johnson of Lymehouse Maryner & Mary Cooke, M.  
 24 John White of Ratcliffe Maryner & Anne Hart, M.  
 27 Thomas Parsons of Bednall green husbandman & Elizabeth Fryer, M.  
 27 Robert Alford of Greenwich Miller & Ellen Bowler of Lymehouse, W.  
 28 John Shotwar of Ratcliffe high way Clothworker & Francis Davis, W.  
 28 Ryce Flood of Lymehouse Lymeman & Thomasin Trussell, W.  
 30 Richard Goetar of Tower hill Carpenter & Hester Newsam, M.  
 Jan. 1 Robert Whiteing of Wentworth street silkeweaver & Elizabeth Harrison, M.  
 3 David Flewgo of Wapping maryner & Joane Swayne, M.  
 4 Thomas Jones of Lymehouse maryner & Rachell Whitlocke of St. Ellens London, M.  
 4 William Maiden of Ratcliffe Clothworker & Sarah Payne of Great Morien in Essex, M.  
 6 Nathaniell Cole of Ratcliffe high way maryner & Mary Thornell, M.  
 6 Thomas Crouch of Bednall greene silkeweaver & Rose Rixstons, M.  
 9 Edward Ibett of Ratcliffe high way heelemaker & Martha Wright of Algate, W.  
 11 Samuel Bucke of Whitehorse street maryner & Margaret Nash of St. Mary Acts London, M.  
 12 Robert Williams of Shadwell mercer & Mary Totton of Lymehouse, M.  
 13 Henry Wood of Whitehorse street maryner & Anne Woodlocke of Ratcliffe, W.  
 13 John Tender of Walthamstowe Taylor & Sarah Cockerill, M.  
 18 Peeter Blake of Lymehouse maryner & Elizabeth Aleredge, W.  
 18 Nathaniell Nicholls of Limestreet in Shadwell maryner & Mary Peacocke, W.  
 20 John Rodes of Lymehouse maryner & Rachell Eason of Poplar, M.  
 23 Roger Phillips of Lymehouse maryner & Anne Becke, W.  
 26 George Gibbons of Westham Tanner & Hannah Tattman of Bednall green, M.  
 26 John Tibboils of Allhalloves Dowgate woodmonger & Elizabeth Warner, W.  
 30 John Salter of Wentworth street glover & Sarah Fleming, M.  
 Feb. 1 John Partridge of St. Magnus Cutler & Mary Bates of Gracious street London, M.  
 3 John Tidbury of Wapping Victualler & Margrett Wisby, W.  
 3 Thomas Norton of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Watts, M.  
 3 Jesper Hayward of Ratcliff maryner & Margrett Harris, M.  
 5 Henry Yarrow of Erith Kent husbandman & Anne Green, M.  
 8 Thomas Milson of Shadwell Gardner & Katherin Pilson of St. Gyles Criplegate, M.



1647

- Feb. 10 John Masters of Wapping Cooper & Anne Richards, W.  
 10 John Banton of Lyncehouse maryner & Willmott Adams, M.  
 12 Edmund Rivers of Ratcliffe painter stayner & Elizabeth Allworth, M.  
 12 Roger Cooper of Poplar Taylor & Mary Hailes, W.  
 17 William Popfatt of Adhollowes Staynings silkethroster & Elizabeth Marding  
 of St. Giles Cripple-gate, M.  
 13 Edward Finton of Lyncehouse husbandman & Ellen Harding, M.  
 14 Roger Guerton of Poplar maryner & Phillis Knowles, W.  
 15 Robert Waymouth of Wapping maryner & Ellen Harding, M.  
 17 Randolph Williams of Wapping silkeweover & Anne Puiver, W.  
 19 William Verdis of Norton Folgate in Shorditch glover & Alice Lee, W.  
 21 Henry Lawrence of Wapping maryner & Anne Trosse of Ratcliffe, M.  
 21 Henry Marter of Lyncehouse maryner & Sarah Wild, M.  
 24 John Bishop of Lyncehouse Cooper & Elizabeth Biddenden, M.  
 28 Charles Harratt of Lyncehouse Maryner & Margaret Hill of Mileend, M.  
 Mar. 2 Henry Kendall of Stratford Bow Gent. & Anne Trout of Barking in Essex, M.  
 6 Robert Dummoll of Wadhurst in Sassex & Elizabeth Manwaring of Dionis  
 Backchurch, M.  
 6 Amn. adbb Eali of Poplar laborer & Margrett Varden, W.  
 9 Charles Blade of Wapping wall maryner & Mary Lighten, W.  
 9 William Headach of Lyncehouse waterman & Elizabeth Kelsie, W.  
 13 Henry Tompson of Blackwall maryner & Katherin Harris, M.  
 13 Christopher Vintner of Wapping maryner & Mary Langford, M.  
 13 Thomas Noble of Giles Cripple-gate Merchant Taylor & Anne Hurley of  
 Bishops-gate, W.  
 14 William Floyd of Barking in Essex Taylor & Anne Bell, M.  
 24 William Steppin of St. Mary Overs in the Burrough glover & Joane Rogers, W.  
 1648.  
 April 27 Gabriell Cooke of Algate silkeweover & Mary Aspenhall, M.  
 4 John Absolom of Greenwich maryner & Isabell Perry, M.  
 4 Richard Deacon of Norton Fellgate Sawyer & Rebecca Haward of  
 Ratcliffe, W.  
 4 John Bonum of Whitechappell Bricklayer & Elizabeth Deane, W.  
 7 George Harris of Old gravellane Nayler & Elizabeth Smith, W.  
 9 Edmund Fullwell of Wentworth street silkeweover & Jane Cotton, M.  
 9 James Morris of Wentworth street silkethroster & Jane Coleman, W.  
 10 Thomas Clarke of Wentworth street Goldwyer Drawer & Anne Green, W.  
 11 Isaack Balkey of Spittlefields Ropemaker & Sarah Hadderell, M.  
 11 Philip Bayley of Lyncehouse maryner & Julian Dyer, M.  
 13 James Coleman of Lyncehouse maryner & Margrett Harris, M.  
 18 William Madwell of Blackwall maryner & Mary Gillman, W.  
 18 Hercules Cooper of Lyncehouse maryner & Anna Thorpe, M.  
 18 Thomas Savage of St. Bartholomews the Great London Cooke & Mary  
 Stratford of St. Pauls in Covent Garden, M.  
 May 1 William Trollap of Wentworth Fellmonger & Mary Haddocke, M.  
 4 Cadwallader Cripps of Ratcliffe maryner & Anne Groue, M.  
 4 William Vesye of Katherin Chreechurch Taylor & Creature Genter, M.  
 6 Edward Bullard of King street maryner & Annis Cole of Ratcliffe high  
 way, M.  
 13 Michaell Joyce of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Steevens, W.  
 15 Griffen Trout of Whitechappell pinmaker & Joane Crocker of St. Olives in  
 Southwarke, M.  
 15 Henry Webb of St. Bennett finck London Taylor & Mary Clason, M.  
 15 John Grusho of Lyncehouse maryner & Lawrance Tupper, M.  
 22 Francis Person of Spittlefields mealeman & Mary Mathews, M.  
 22 Nicholas Jeffery of Shadwell maryner & Margaret Dunning, M.  
 25 Henry Heathfeild of Poplar shipwright & Joane Gaskin, M.



1646

- May 25 Robert King of the Tower London scrivener & Elizabeth Brewer, M.  
 25 John Whitlocke of Carlington in Bedford husbandman & Sarah Halsey, M.  
 26 Roger Farr of Lymehouse ropemaker & Elizabeth Walter of Rederith, M.  
 28 Henry Stornor of Shorditch silkweaver & Anne Williams of Buttolphs  
 without Bishopsgate, W.  
 June 30 Thomas Perkins of Hackney Gardener & Susanna Vutley, W.  
 1 Martin Jones of Bowe dyemaker & Anne Denis, M.  
 8 Philip Lately of Ratcliffe maryner & Abigail Warsom of Kent, M.  
 8 John Risby of St. Mary hill haberdasher & Abigail Blow, W.  
 18 Samuell Turner of Fenchurch Street merchant & Anne Gattword of St.  
 Peeters in Cornhill, M.  
 29 William Westwood of St. Botolphs Algate silkweaver & Isabell Roberts  
 of Allhallows the wall, M.  
 30 John Welsley of Ratcliffe Chirurgion & Jane Hughes, M.  
 30 Christopher Membry of St. Michaels in the upper end of Cheapside &  
 Ellen Turner of St Botolphs Bishopsgate, W.  
 July 5 Richard Swanson of Boutolph Allgate Bricklayer & Alice Farham of  
 Wapping, W.  
 6 Hierome Whitfield of Aldersgate gentleman & Anne Draper of St. Michaelles  
 in Wood street, W.  
 19 William Ross of Foxes lane maryner & Grace Raven, W.  
 19 Jeremy Coperly of St. Katherine neare London maryner & Rebecca  
 Miller, M.  
 23 Parker Martin of St. Georges Southerricke mappemaker & Elizabeth Price, M.  
 25 Nicholas Silke of Lymehouse maryner & Margaret Shaw of White-  
 chappell, M.  
 27 Thomas Baker of Bishopsgate weaver & Elizabeth Wright, W.  
 27 Thomas Rentford of Lymehouse brewers servant & Sarah Steevens, M.  
 27 William Jackson of Stratford Bow Butcher & Mary Clarke of Mile end, M.  
 27 John blyth of Bishopsgate silkweaver & Lucie Longstraffe of Ratcliffe  
 high way, M.  
 27 Arthur Crowder of Redriffe maryner & Margaret Hues, M.  
 30 Edward Pett of Ratcliffe Smith & Elizabeth Marrisite, M.  
 31 George Griffen of Wapping shoemaker & Elizabeth Runly, M.  
 Aug. 5 Richard Andrews of Poplar shipwright & Sarah Edwards, M.  
 5 Thomas Palmer of Ratcliffe laborer & Alice Hodgkinson of St. Botolphs  
 Algate, W.  
 5 Richard Partridge of Wentworth street Glover & Martha Fettiplace, M.  
 6 John Martin of Ratcliffe high way ropemaker & Elizabeth Wilson, M.  
 7 Matthew Tilley of Wentworth street silkweaver & Katherin Saunders, M.  
 10 Edward Smith of Wentworth street Woolcomber & Susan Hooper, W.  
 11 Phillip Hall of Ratcliffe maryner & Dorothy Rawlins, W.  
 13 Thomas James of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Colesy, M.  
 13 John Birch of Spittlefields Gardner & Elizabeth Douglas, M.  
 13 John Browne of Wentworth street & Mary Simpson, W.  
 14 Luke Mullins of Wentworth street silkweaver & Aune Gutteridge of St.  
 Olives in Southwarke, M.  
 16 John De-Lers of Wentworth street silkweaver & Robertame Moile, M.  
 17 Henry Andrews of Wentworth street silkethroster & Anne Miller, M.  
 18 Francis Harris of Allhallows Tenets London pewterer & Susanna Foss of  
 Hackney, M.  
 18 Augustin West of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Dickinson, W.  
 21 Henry Dore of Tower Wharfe cutter & Mary Mussard of the Mineries, M.  
 22 Nicholas Knight of Lymehouse maryner & Elizabeth Summers, W.  
 25 Thomas Creed of St. Olives in Southwarke feltmaker & Mary Williams, W.  
 Edward Bedley of St. Olives in Southwarke brewers servant & Anne Rush.  
 Sep. 5 John White of Poplar shipwright & Mary Latham, M.





1648

- Sep. 7 Walter Davis of Ratcliff high way Victualler & Sara Hunt, W.  
 16 Thomas Vaughan of Spittlefields pointmaker & Mary Taylor, M.  
 17 Robert Maden of Wentworth street Rope-maker & Sarah Smith, M.  
 17 Robert Melton of Redriffe Maryner & Elizabeth Pett of Ratcliffe, M.  
 17 John Tenney of St. Vinkis in London Maryner & Martha Beven of Ratcliffe, W.  
 27 Roger Webster of Wentworth street baker & Rebecca Barcocke, M.  
 28 Thomas Corpe of Wapping Shipwright & Susan Holland, M.  
 28 Roger Hewson of St. Katherins Coleman Porter & Alice Gates, W.  
 Oct. 4 Robert Streevens of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Elizabeth Skinner, M.  
 4 Oliver Samuel of Poplar shipwright & Ellenor Mabb, W.  
 4 John Boone of Lymehouse Baker & Elizabeth Farely, M.  
 5 Thomas Green of St. Maryes Magdalen Barbose Southwarke Carver & Anne Oldfield of Lymehouse, M.  
 12 William Mogg of Ratcliffe Wyne cooper & Anne Hobbs of Poplar, M.  
 12 James Luum of Ratcliffe Wyer drawer & Philadelphia Bassana, M.  
 17 Richard Chapman of Ratcliffe Maryner & Susanna Lucas, M.  
 17 William Wright of Shadwell Maryner & Anne Rasell of Whitehorse street, M.  
 18 William Wild of St. Olives Southericke Shipwright & Anne Lambert of Allhallowes Lombard street, M.  
 18 Robert Fleetwood of Wapping Shipwright & Margaret Dennis, W.  
 23 George Page of Spittlefields Glover & Elizabeth Simons, M.  
 23 George Smith of Spittlefields Gardner & Katherin Styles, M.  
 26 Charles Green of Ratcliffe highway baker & Susan Marshall, M.  
 29 William Hutclins of Spittlefields laborer & Margery Barr, W.  
 29 Francis Roote of Spittlefields Chandler & Frances Demux, M.  
 29 Peirce Jones of Lymehouse Maryner & Elizabeth Green of Foxes lane, M.  
 31 Thomas Strasic of Ratcliffe butcher & Katherin Beech, M.  
 Nov. 2\* George Wright of Gravesend Vintner & Elizabeth Best, W.  
 16 William Hall of Colliers Row husbandman & Elizabeth Cobham, M.  
 16 William Payne of Hutton in Essex yeoman & Joane Burles of Warle in said County, M.  
 24 William Scarburrey of Michaell Crooked lane Glasier & Mary Webster of Brides London, W.  
 4 Edward Pilgrim of Blackwall waterman & Elizabeth Ellah, M.  
 5 Thomas Mallett of Lymehouse Maryner & Abigail Carvett, M.  
 13 Robert Crowther of Shadwell Maryner & Elizabeth Browne, W.  
 13 John Bower of Woollidge Sawyer & Alice Luke, M.  
 17 William Ceren of Westminster Maryner & Joane Raven of Wapping, W.  
 20 Alexander Johnson of St. Gyles Cripplegate Taylor & Anne Weyburne, M.  
 22 William Austin of Bellankay in Essex husbandman & Margrett Somersall of Shorditch, W.  
 22 William Pinwell of Lymehouse maryner & Jane Banister, M.  
 25 Roger Male of Ratcliffe maryner & Elizabeth Williams, M.  
 25 John Gillett of Tower liberty Gould smith & Mary Iseight of Ratcliffe, M.  
 26 Richard Ammitage of Shadwell laborer & Sarah Lambert of Wapping, W.  
 28 Nicholas Blay of Lymehouse Whitt baker & Isabell Hasler, W.  
 Dec. 1 John Farnie of Ratcliffe shoemaker & Elizabeth Atkons, M.  
 1 James Marsh of Ratcliffe high way wyerdrawer & Elizabeth Hunter, W.  
 7 John Allen of Whitechappell butcher & Elizabeth Corbett, M.  
 8 John Pacie of Poplar husbandman & Marian Edwards, W.  
 8 Edward Boutle of Aldgate maryner & Elizabeth Pratt of Ratcliffe high way, M.  
 10 John Cragus of Bishops gate sikeweaver & Elizabeth Shadford, M.  
 17 John Stockin of Wentworth street souldier & Ellenor Yates, W.  
 18 William Huson of Trustrupp in Lincolnshire Souldier & Jane Harris of Chrechurch, W.  
 18 Andrew Green of Chigwell in Essex husbandman & Anne Welch, W.

\* The irregular order of dates in November occurs in the Register.



- 1648  
Jan. 1 Nicholas Emm of Newgravel lane maryner & Mary Swadling, M.  
1 James Tucker of Wapping maryner & Mary Gillum, M.  
1 John Bradley of Ratcliffe maryner & Frances Richards of Ratcliffe, W.  
1 S. Jonon Nicholls of Spittlefields musitian. & Elizabeth Rowley of Algate, W.  
6 Cornelius Bissot of Wentworth street hempdresser & Martha Lewing, M.  
9 Thomas Maynard of Bodnall green sawyer & Sarah Millington, M.  
10 Robert Gerrit of Foxes lane trumpetter & Dorothy Dunne, W.  
12 Robert Cooke of Prusonds Island baker & Margret Browne, W.  
13 Robert Frye of Poplar Soublier & Mary Coodall, W.  
15 Thomas Todd of Wapping maryner & Judith Hexton of Ratcliffe, M.  
25 Timothy Price of Foxes lane shipwright & Dorothy Winnill, M.  
26 Richard Swauston of Lymehouse mayner & Avis Thomas, M.  
26 Richard Norton of Shorditch Gunsmith & Ellen White of Spittlefield, M.  
27 Samuel Wormell of Poplar Vintner & Phillis Bullard of Buttolphs Allgate, W.  
Feb. 5 Richard Mahoone of Wapping maryner & Dinah Annatt, M.  
5 Nicholas Clemens of Shadwell maryner & Jane Hail, M.  
7 Phillip Marshfield of Inner Temple Gent. & Mary Ward of Bashing shaw, W.  
7 Symon Gynes of St. Olives Harstreet cloth worker & Alice Barton of St. Saviours London, M.  
7 William Dolby of Shadwell sawyer & Mary Dalling, W.  
13 John Hudlestone of Mileend husbandman & Anne Stock, M.  
18 George Morley of Lymehouse victualler & Alice Griffith, M.  
20 Benjamin Peters of Shadwell maryner & Mary Morton, M.  
21 Andrew Bryan of Spurr in Norfolk souldier & Elizabeth Gale of Allhollowes Barking London, M.  
21 Richard Bromefield of Stepnie Rents silkweover & Elizabeth Pennell, W.  
21 Thomas Anchor of Wapping Cooper & Mary Fountaine of Blackwall, M.  
26 William Sell of Collier row Carter & Elizabeth Phillips, W.  
27 John Hay of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Denny, M.  
27 James Bland of St. Michaelel bashaw Freeholder & Ellen Wilson of the poultree, M.  
28 Clemens Soane of St. Butolph without Bishopsgate maryner & Elizabeth Thorowgood of the Great Mineries, M.  
29 John Hilard of Waping wall Cooper & Anna Lee, M.  
29 William Smith of Wapping Maryner & Joane Higgins, W.  
Mar. 1 Richard Perkins of Spittlefields hempdresser & Joane Marben of White Chappell.  
2 John Fastolph of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Hudson, M.  
6 Francis Hall of Poplar Gentleman & Katherin Hore, W.  
9 John Watt of Foxes lane maryner & Elinor Vess, W.  
11 John Parat of St. Martins Orgars London Fishmonger & Elizabeth Marygold of Algate, M.  
12 Thomas Bell of St. Andrews in Heborne souldier & Susan Porter of Ratcliffe highway, M.  
14 Arthur Armstrong of Spittlefields silkweover & Judith Robert, M.  
15 William Glory of Spittlefields silkethroster & Elinor Osmond, W.  
15 Richard Goodwin of Allgate Currier & Martha Drintkly of Whitechappell, M.  
17 Robert Thomas of St. Marions London silkweover & Cisly Smith of St. Mary Magdalens Surrey, W.  
18 James Steele of Wentworth street silkethroster & Mary Danford, M.  
19 Robert Bevis of Blackwall blacksmith & Mary Cooper, M.  
1649  
30 Anthony Hart of London Carpenter & Sarah Hall, M.  
30 John Kitchen of Stephen Coleman street merchant & Milicent Smith of Dionis backchurch, M.  
30 Stephen Sherkley of St. Katherins Blacksmith & Anne Taylor of the Armitage, W.



1649

April

- 1 John Hawkins of Bishopsgate Porter & Jane Eggleston, W.  
 1 William Badger of Ratcliffe maryner & Jane Wilke of Whitehorse street, W.  
 1 John Bates of Shadwell maryner & Mary Leasly, M.  
 1 Thomas Newent of Whitechappell silkethroster & Annis Gigggs, M.  
 1 Robert Filder of St. Pauls London Cutler & Katherin Davison, W.  
 1 Richard Scarie of St. Martin in the fields Chirurgion & Elizabeth Atherton of St. Clements Danes, M.  
 1 John Bellance of Shadwell maryner & Dorcas Day, W.  
 5 Marke Smith of Wapping Chaundler & Katherin Keane of White Chappell, M.  
 10 Thomas Whimper of Spittlefields Cooke & Elizabeth Buterman, W.  
 14 Silvester West of Blackwell Shipwright & Ellen Wills, W.  
 14 Joseph Harford of Spittlebiler Gardner & Susanna Sandburne, M.  
 15 Thomas Getter of Maydston pewterer & Mary Marlow, M.  
 16 Thomas Adams of Spittlefields Gardner & Elizabeth Midwinter, M.  
 17 Godfrey Brimley of Lynchouse Gentleman & Mary Willett, M.  
 21 John Andrews of Whitehorse street maryner & Anne Silver, M.  
 22 William Hunt of Rose lane Cordwayner & Abigall Smith, M.  
 22 Henry Child of St. Pulchars Citizen & Merchant Taylor & Mary Powell of St. Mary Colechurch, M.  
 23 John Sibley of Whittonsley in y<sup>e</sup> County of Harford yeoman & Alice Blofields of Lynchouse, M.

May

- 30 Richard Mathews of Wapping glover & Anne Darte, W.  
 5 John Mead of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Martin, W.  
 5 Benjamin Parnes of Wapping maryner & Christian West of Shadwell, M.  
 6 Richard Hutton of Wentworth street bricklayer & Susan Midden, M.  
 6 Mathew Taylor of Epping husbandman & Anne Waterhouse, W.  
 7 Edward Smith of Shadwell maryner & Jane Baker of St. Olives in Southencke, W.  
 12 Thomas Smith of Waping Embroyderer & Flower Mitchell, M.  
 12 Edward Netherfield of Artillery lane founder & Mary Bullen, W.  
 20 John Dederage of Wentworth street silkeweover & Alice Reignolds, M.  
 21 Zacharius Bayitt of Ratcliffe high way yeoman & Elizabeth Philips, W.  
 24 John Nash of Whitehorse street silkeweover & Margrett Reeues, M.  
 26 Guy Clear of Spittlefields brucher & Elizabeth Godfrey, W.  
 28 William Huett of Wentworth street silke-stocken-weover & Anne Craggeford of Mileend, M.

June

- 2 Robert Graves of Lynchouse maryner & Anne Newchurch, M.  
 2 John Driver of Wapping maryner & Alice Goodenof, M.  
 2 John Taylor of Spittlefields Cooke & Elizabeth Cousens, W.  
 2 Richard Immens of Whitechappell silkethroster & Susan Cooper of Bishopsgate, M.  
 8 Robert Day of Wentworth street laborer & Abigall Harris, W.  
 9 William Piggout of St. Gyles Cripple gate Gardner & Mary Leverett, M.  
 10 William Dennis of Lynchouse maryner & Mary Rich, M.  
 15 Thomas Biggs of Wentworth street Taylor & Mary Tinsly, W.  
 15 Anthony Walton of Blackwell maryner & Anne Walton, W.  
 17 Thomas Tolesbury of Poplar laborer & Mary Carpenter, M.  
 18 Jeffery Layne of Prusons hand maryner & Margery Cawker of Foxes lane, M.  
 25 James Laver of Wentworth street weover & Honor Young, M.  
 26 Edmund Newton of Lynchouse maryner & Isabell Badsworth, M.  
 29 Symon Buckland of Wentworth street silkeweover & Anne King, W.  
 30 Philip Absolom of Greenwidge maryner & Sarah Williams of Shadwell, M.  
 31 Robert Cooke of Shadwell maryner & Margarett Nightingale of St. Margretts, W.

July

- 31 Edward Nettles of Lynchouse maryner & Sibell Jewett, W.  
 1 William Tooke of Wapping maryner & Hester Porie, M.



- 1649  
 July 3 Nicholas Bingham of East smith feild Glover & Joane Panghost of St. Gyles  
 in the fields, M.  
 3 William Russell of Bethnoll Green husbandman & Mary Gladwin, W.  
 12 William Hughes of Wapping Cooper & Mary Gadbury, W.  
 15 William Welch of Spittlefeilds silkehooster & Mary Peate of the Peat, W.  
 19 William Brookes of Whitestreete mariner & Martha Morton, W.  
 22 Henry Wilkinson of Brook streete mariner & Frances Tyler of Whitehor-  
 street, W.  
 22 Thomas Young of St. Thomas Southwicke silkeweever & Anna Jones, W.  
 22 Thomas Robins of Ware in Hartfordshire Maulster & Mary Thorowgood, M.  
 26 William Rogers of Lymehouse maryner & Dorothy Dayper of Ratcliffe, M.  
 27 Francis Willcox of Shadwell maryner & Jane Cole, M.  
 27 Luke Perks of St. Botolphs Aldersgate Blacklayer & Barbara Fan, M.  
 28 Thomas Potts of St. Gregories London Clothdrawer & Jane Hayes of  
 Mileend, M.  
 Aug. 2 John Taylor of Lymehouse Taylor & Magdalen Trench of Wentworth  
 street, M.  
 4 Thomas Petter of New gravell lane shjwright & Elyzabeth Davis, M.  
 8 Zachary Dorrel of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Laurence, M.  
 9 Arthur Stoneman of Knockvergus Maryner & Elizabeth Smith, W.  
 9 Walter Thunderman of Wapping Porter & Mary Lacie, W.  
 11 Stephen Terry of Poplar shjwright & Joanna Harrison, W.  
 11 Robert Edwards of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Heppell, M.  
 11 George Stuaif of Ratcliffe maryner & Margrett Leonards, W.  
 12 Samuel Higinson of Lymehouse maryner & Bridgett Avis of Poplar, W.  
 16 William Frisew of Mayden lane Koperaker & Katherine Huson of  
 Ratcliffe, W.  
 17 William Darker of Ratcliffe highway Anchor smith & Anne Dawson, W.  
 17 William Haselwood of Ratcliffe maryner & Elinor Williams, W.  
 18 John Noble of St. Katherins maryner & Elizabeth Kettlebeater of Ratcliffe, M.  
 30 William Bare of Ratcliffe maryner & Mary Chicke, M.  
 30 Thomas Bivens of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Whitehorne, M.  
 30 Ambrose Drew of Pulchars London haberdasher & Anne Willcox of Stepney, M.  
 Sep. 4 William Michaell-burrough of Poplar maryner & Martha Staller, M.  
 9 Nathaniell Pickever of Cratchett Fryers London Taylor & Susanna  
 Harrison, W.  
 11 James Balldake of Poplar maryner & Frances Adams, M.  
 11 Robert Wapworth of Bishopsgate Silkeweever & Mary Hayes of White-  
 chappell, M.  
 11 Richard Heyman of St. Katherins wineporter & Margrett Barker, W.  
 11 John Carter of the Mineries Blacksmith & Barbara Owen, W.  
 12 Thomas Latimer of the Mineries Blacksmith & Anne Sasby, M.  
 19 Thomas Tabott of Newington Southwicke Broomeman & Elizabeth  
 Ginges, W.  
 22 Anthony Clarke of old gravell lane maryner & Anne Yardly, W.  
 22 William Hill of Lymehouse Cooper & Phillis Russell, W.  
 22 John Boys of Lymehouse maryner & Elizabeth Phisicke, M.  
 25 William Fryer of Wapping maryner & Jane Issard of Spittlefeilds, M.  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Peeters of Allgate Baker & Margrett Page, M.  
 4 Peeter Formitie of Poplar maryner & Martha Harding, M.  
 5 John Mautin of Knockvergus laborer & Sarah Slaughter, W.  
 5 Thomas Burford of Ratcliffe high way Smith & Susan Brittain, W.  
 7 Symon Holt of Whitechappell brewers servant & Mary Stace of Wentworth  
 street, W.  
 11 Thomas Chennell of Bowe Miller & Anne Robinson, W.  
 14 Isaack Oliver of East smith field Apothecary & Alice Tibbott, W.  
 22 Abraham Traps of St. Bartholomew London Cooke & Frances Stones, M.





- 1649  
 Oct. 25 Edward Banister of Spittlefield tobacoman & Anne Fletcher, W.  
 29 Urias Lacie of Shoreditch maryner & Elizabeth Smedlie, W.  
 29 Thomas Graine of Whitehorse street maryner & Elizabeth Goodman, W.  
 Dec. 6 Henry Bayley of Chigwell husbandman & Elizabeth Hornsby of Rumford, M.  
 6 Isack Hawkins of old gravel lane Farrier & Sarah Hudson, W.  
 7 Robert Mason of Wapping silkthroster & Ellen Pudsey, M.  
 11 John Gray of Wapping maryner & Abigall Richards of Whitechappell, W.  
 13 Humphrey Emme of Wapping maryner & Maudlin Webb, W.  
 14 Isack Oliver of Eastsmithfield Souldier & Alice Tibbett, W.  
 16 David Fowgo of Wapping maryner & Joane Swayne, M.  
 18 Abraham Field of Whitechappell weaver & Elizabeth Newman of Butolphs  
 Bishopsgate, M.  
 18 Richard Heathman of Lymehouse Wyne Cooper & Ellinor Haydon of  
 Poplar, M.  
 18 John Battey of Lymehouse Wyne Cooper & Jane Voss of Shadwell, M.  
 19 John Leafe of Lymehouse Maryner & Margrett Allman of Ratcliffe, W.  
 24 Thomas Gooldsmit of Frindsbury in Kent & Margrett Richardson of  
 Poplar, M.  
 24 James Dennis of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Carter, M.  
 24 Paul Smith of Shadwell maryner & Marth Lawson of Ratcliffe, W.  
 25 Thomas Pierce of Wentworth street silkeweaver & Judith Ferall, M.  
 26 Thomas Sommers of Shadwell maryner & Joane Bullard, M.  
 27 George Johnson of Lymehouse Cooper & Susan Smith of Wapping, W.  
 27 Thomas Freeman of Lymehouse maryner & Susanna Spencer of Ratcliffe, W.  
 30 Christopher Singleton of London tobacco pipe maker & Margrett Howard  
 of St. Pulchars, W.  
 Jan. 31 John Ball of Spittlefields maryner and Elizabeth Brookes, M.  
 1 John Powell of Coleman street leather seller & Jane Gilbert of Shadwell, M.  
 3 Samuell Hill of Whitechappell Glover & Joyce Kent M.  
 6 Richard Stroud of Wapping maryner & Elizabeth Stockton, W.  
 9 John Smith of Shadwell maryner & Elizabeth Wells, W.  
 10 Henry Shortridge of Poplar maryner & Jane Tod, W.  
 14 Ananias Hensey of Ratcliffe & Katherin Bego, M.  
 28 Robert Prince of Lymehouse vintner & Mary Price of Mile End, M.  
 29 Jacob Gullett of Ratcliffe bricklayer & Joane Lester, M.  
 31 William Ellett of Shadwell Waterman & Mary Holighton, M.  
 31 Richard Seale of Bow Miller & Bathia Laine of Wapping, M.  
 Feb. 1 Peeter Backlett of Ratcliffe shipwright & Susan Reeves, W.  
 1 Adrian Browne of Shadwell maryner & Anne Morrice, M.  
 6 Frances Saterleah of Shadwell maryner & Joane Whitherow, M.  
 14 Nicholas Willis of Ratcliffe maryner & Elizabeth Graues, M.  
 14 Robert Rich of Ratcliffe mariner & Elizabeth Bezar of foxes laine, M.  
 18 William Dawes of Knockvergius husbandman & Anne Collins, W.  
 23 Richard Thompson of Eastsmithfield baker & Frances Fellow, W.  
 28 Jerimie Edwards of Whitechappell weauer & Welthian Stafford of Went-  
 worth streete, W.  
 Mar. 3 John Mitchell of Wapping Silkthroster & Joane Mace, W.  
 3 Henry Nicholls of Ratcliffe Marriner & Alice Dunning, M.  
 4 George Cheeseman of Ratcliffe weauer & Sara Tuckerson, M.  
 4 Richard Luke of Bexlie labourer & Mary Petts, M.  
 6 James Hambleton of Wapping Marriner & Anne Garratt, W.  
 7 Humphrey Hutton of Algate Taylor & Jone Webb of Wapping, W.  
 7 Richard Sheppard of Spittlefields Taylor & Mary Jones.  
 7 Phillip Marshfield of ye temple Gent. & Mary Ward of London, W.  
 7 William Dalby of Stepnie Marriner & Mary Dalyn, W.  
 7 Symon Ginne of Stepnie Marriner & Alice Bacon, M.  
 9 Thomas Richardson of King streete Marriner & Mary Mathews, W.



- 1649  
 Mar. 11 Daniell Alexander of King streete brewers servant & Lettice Edwards, W.  
 11 William Smith of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Axall of Poplar, M.  
 11 John Merriseede of Algate Carpenter & Mary Thomson, M.  
 14 John Hugo of Shadwell Cooper & Elizabeth Mannings, S.  
 16 Isaack Gourey of Wentworth street weauer & Kinbury Browne, W.  
 18 George Morley of Lymehouse victualler & Alice Grephis, W.  
 — Thomas Pharoh of Stepnie Gent. & Mary Browne, M.  
 18 Thomas Briscoe of Wentworth street weauer & Elen Pharoh, M.
- 1650  
 Mar. 25 Richard Potter of Chirwell husbandman & Jone Clarke, M.  
 25 Nathaniell Taylor of Wapping Carver & Mary Semar, M.  
 — Nicholas Bray of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Darker, M.  
 April 2 George Cardine of Allgate Chirurgeon & Isanna Crofts, W.  
 4 John Rex of Hounditch in Algate Imbroderer & Debrah Chapman, W.  
 9 John Mott of foxes laine Marriner & Elenor Watts, W.  
 11 John Parratt of St. Martins Orgars London fishmonger & Elizabeth  
 Matigold of Allgate, M.  
 14 Arthur Armstronge of Spitlefields silkweauer & Judith Roberts, M.  
 15 William Glory of Spitlefields silkweauer & Elenor Osmond, W.  
 16 William Lake of Upper Shadwell Taylor & Margrett Bowen, W.  
 16 Richard Godwin of Allgate Currier & Martha Brinckley of White chappell, M.  
 16 Jacob Bone of Algate bricklayer currier & Katharin Harley, M.  
 16 John Bickerton of Stepnie & Hester Kent of Wentworth streete, M.  
 17 John Pinnock of Elme Court Lastmaker & Margrett Hendrish, W.  
 17 Isaack Gowry of Wentworth Streete weauer & Kinbury Browne, W.  
 17 John Abott of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Payne, M.  
 18 Daniell Hayes of Whitechappell chaundler & Jane Warren of Allhallowes  
 Barking London, M.  
 18 John Falconer of Lymehouse Marriner & Dothory Steevens, M.  
 19 William Lake of Shadwell Taylor & Margrett Bowen, W.  
 22 Jenkin Phillipps of Ratcliff Marriner & Bassillia Cotton, W.  
 25 William Curteous of St. Georges Southwarke Cordwayner & Rose  
 Skinner, M.  
 29 William Colleson of Whitechappell Carman & Frances Clarke, W.  
 — John Hicks of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Hill, M.  
 May 1 Nathaniell Buker of Ratcliff Cordwayner & Anne Griffen, W.  
 1 William Thorndall of Shadwell Marriner & Grace Morgan, W.  
 2 John Selve of Spitlefields Broadweaver & Jane Dixon, M.  
 4 William Randall of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Hicks of St. Hellens  
 London, M.  
 5 John Sugar of Foxes Laine Marriner & Elizabeth Corbett, M.  
 5 Samuelli Collins of St. Katherins Cordwayner & Margrett Baker, W.  
 7 Thomas Goy of Shadwell Shipwright & Anstis Patten, W.  
 10 James Lennam of Sprusande Iland Cordwayner & Elizabeth Lewis, W.  
 10 Roger Hughs Souldier & Isabell Greene of Coleman Streete, M.  
 15 William Tyme of Allgate Cooper & Jane Finch, M.  
 15 Nicholas Chandler of St. Oliues in Southwarke Cooper & Margrett Price  
 of Algate, M.  
 15 Ambrose Goodwin of Wapping Wall Baker & Anne Francklin of Algate, W.  
 19 William Hubbard of Ratcliff blacksmith & Susanna Huggins, M.  
 21 William Haynam of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Palmer, M.  
 22 Leonard Stringar of Algate Clothworker & Anne Sparks, W.  
 22 Thomas Davies of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Hecesse, W.  
 22 John Hatton of Lymehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Griffen, W.  
 23 John Ditton of Cheshunt in Harfordshire Labourer & Mary Dunsdale, M.  
 26 William Whitlock of Stepnie Rents blacksmith & Susana Huggin, M.  
 26 William Whitlock of Stepnie Rents in Shoreditch Baker & Frances Page, M.



1650

- May 28 Gabriell Booth of Stratford Gentleman & Annabella Moore, M.  
 June 1 William Simpson of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Elizabeth Richards, W.  
 2 Robert Kirby of St. Sepulchers London Weaver & Mary Smith, M.  
 2 William Woolworth of Elme Court Ropemaker & Anabya Ellworth, M.  
 11 Richard Cawley of Lymehouse Marriner & Dorothea Browne, M.  
 19 Richard Turwell of Denness Backchurch London Merchant & Iddy Phillips  
 of Westminster, M.  
 20 Robert Taylor of Wapping Marriner & Sara Bidmore, M.  
 23 Thomas Hatbey of Poplar husbandman & Alice Dale, M.  
 23 John Coleman of St. Oliues in Southwarke feltmaker & Sara Hutt, W.  
 28 John Hall of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Chapman, W.  
 30 William Mathews of Ratcliff high way Carman & Joyce Woodland, W.  
 30 James Clarke of Spittlefields weaver & Mary Young, W.  
 July 4 Richard Heather of St. Oliues Hartstreete London Merchant & Mary  
 Allen, M.  
 4 Robert Smith of Spittlefields weaver & Prudence Jones, W.  
 4 Jenkin Jones of Ratcliff Taylor & Anne Case, M.  
 7 Charles Weare of Algate houscarpenter & Mary Darby of Stratford Bowe, M.  
 10 Francis Jackson of Maudlins London Weaver & Frances Godward, W.  
 11 Thomas Greene of Deptford puser & Frances Godward, W.  
 14 Christopher Watson of Sprusands Iland Marriner & Margrett Rycraft, W.  
 14 Jonathan Harris of Ratcliff high way Cordwayner & Elizabeth Sexby, M.  
 16 William Potts of London Minister & Anna Corbett of Tottnam Highcross, S.  
 16 Thomas Wills of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Geere, W.  
 19 John Pettiplice of Grauesend Mercer & Izart Willis, M.  
 19 William Neale of Criplegate paynter stayner & Anne Collis of Bassinghall, S.  
 22 Andrew Baylie of St. John Baptist London Skalemaker & Anne Fisher of  
 Ratcliffe, M.  
 23 James Hall of Brooke streete in Ratcliff Marriner & Katherin Greene, W.  
 23 Mark Forrest of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Webster, W.  
 30 Anthony Medcare of Lymehouse Cordwayner & Anne Puncher, W.  
 31 Humphry Withers of Bishopsgate Merchantaylor & Elizabeth Ordde, W.  
 31 John Storey of Spittlefields Cordwayner & Sara Chapman, M.  
 Aug. 1 Mathias Grant of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Harris, M.  
 2 Richard Sowthey of St. Mary Maudlins old Fish street Mealeman & Jane  
 Allen of Westminster, M.  
 6 Abraham Mylemay of Algate Carpenter & Joyce Regnolds, W.  
 6 John Taylor of Westham Marriner & Joane Pyper of Lymehouse, M.  
 6 Mathew Ablin of Bishopsgate Taylor & Hellen Curren, M.  
 8 John Gibbs of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Langram, W.  
 -- William Crafton of St. Katharins Taylor & Joanna Greene, M.  
 11 John Saecle of Westwor streete Gentleman & Alice Fullfoote, W.  
 11 Anchor Phillipps of Greenebanck blacksmith & Jane Richardson, W.  
 12 Patrick Pecterson of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth West, W.  
 13 Augustin Banns of Greenebanck butcher & Parnell Hughs, W.  
 13 Thomas Needler of Whitehappel Merchant taylor & Susanna Langram of  
 Lymehouse, W.  
 13 John Jackson of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Clarke, M.  
 14 Peeter Hill of Wapping Marriner & Susanna Cooper, M.  
 15 John Spitle of Myleend Pathriddmaker & Alice Perry, M.  
 15 Robert Taylor of Wapping Wall Destiller & Margrett Askue of London, W.  
 19 Thomas Winter of Lusum in Kent yeoman & Elener Blythe, W.  
 25 Leonard Leister of Whitehors streete sawier & Lucie Lee, M.  
 25 Richard Latin of Ratcliff highway Silktroster & Sibell Dyer, W.  
 26 John Heydon of ye Minories Silkweauer & Anne Luteth, M.  
 29 Richard Carpenter of St. Giles Criplegate weaver & Elizabeth Blakeford, M.  
 31 Jeremie Hasleupp of Popler Shipwright & Agnes Webber, M.



1650  
Sept.

- 3 Thomas Guile of Whitechappell Gardner & Mary Chester of Bromley, M.  
 3 John Cockin of Aldersbrooke in Essex Husbandman & Katherin Loode, M.  
 4 George Hobden of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne shewers, M.  
 5 John Ready of Ware in the County of Harford Maulman & Francis Barly  
 of Allholwes Barkeing, M.  
 5 Francis Biggens of St. Gyles Criplegate farrier & Frances Patchford, W.  
 6 John Parrait of Ware in Harfordshire Maulster & Sara Preston of  
 Mildreds in ye paltree, M.  
 8 Henry Lyn of Ratcliff Marriner & Alice Kibles, M.  
 10 John Kaitkett of Lymehouse Marriner & Anna Greenhill, M.  
 11 Richard Dormer of St. Gyles Criplegate Armorer & Joanna Bambridge, W.  
 15 Christopher Hitchens of Spitlefields butcher & Elizabeth Cotterell, M.  
 17 Edward Lash of Ratcliff Tanner & Faith Hiteoy of Stepnie, S.  
 26 Jeremie Weller of Popler Gardner & Anne Warden, M.  
 26 Nathaniell Polgraue of Lymehouse Shipwright & Jane Hughs, M.  
 26 Roger Loddiner of Shadwell Marriner & Rachell Levieke, M.  
 29 Robert Dawson of Mann in Essex Baker & Judith Copeland of Wapping, M.  
 — Edward Ward of Shorelitch Labourer & Susanna Sparks, W.

Oct.

- 2 Anthony Ransome of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Blakaler, M.  
 3 Robert Kirby of Stepnie Marriner & Dorothy Clarkson, W.  
 4 Robert Storey of Shadwell Marriner & Katherin Mosely, M.  
 4 Robert Shelston of Lendenhall streete Grocer & Judith Ealy, W.  
 4 Thomas Horne of Ratcliff highway Cordwayner & Anne Ewisse, M.  
 8 Daniell Baker of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Baylie, M.  
 10 John Radford of Spitlefields weaver & Joana Spicknar, M.  
 10 Marke Day of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Druscat, W.  
 13 William Lowe of Stratford Bowe Joyner & Thomasin Tomson, W.  
 14 Robert Elliott of Barkeing husbandman & Alice Coney, M.  
 15 Symon Harris of St. Johns in ye Isle of Tennett Cordwayner & Anne  
 Lambert, W.  
 15 John Peirce of Lymehouse Marriner & Thomasin Forde, W.  
 15 Edward Ringrose of Elme Court Turner & Dorothy Baylie, W.  
 20 William Barnes of Wapping Shippwright & Anne Nutting, M.  
 22 Richard Bishopp of Hounsdaich currier & Alice Rolph of Ratcliff currier.  
 23 Edward Badcock of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Watts, W.  
 27 William Wills of St. Gyles without Criplegate Cordwayner & Joana Palmer  
 of St. Swithens London, W.  
 28 Robert Hilliard of Ratcliff Cooper & Anne Ingrume, W.  
 28 Richard Rogers of Westham in Essex husbandman & Susanna Cannon, W.  
 29 John Whalley of Whitechappell Grocer & Elizabeth Bennett, W.  
 29 Edmund Webb of Shadwell Woodmonger & Christian Cadiwer, W.  
 30 John Parker of Mileend greene silkethroster & Clara Smith, M.  
 31 William Bryan of St. Olues in Southwark Souldier & Anne Chapman of  
 Spitlefeilds, M.

Nov.

- 1 William Mouton of Wapping Butcher & Elizabeth Tayler, M.  
 5 William Allen of Petticoate Lane Butcher & Anne Manning, W.  
 7 Christopher Harrison of Mileend Repemaker & Elizabeth Buckmaster, M.  
 11 Ephraim Williams of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Bannoume, W.  
 12 Joseph Hills of Criplegate Taylor & Susana Bond, M.  
 13 Joseph Denham of Thridneedle streete Merchant & Katherin Simson, M.  
 14 Isaac Snell of Spitlefeilds Marriner & Dorcas Streete, W.  
 16 John Blake of Whitehorstreet Victualler & Alice Smith of old streete, W.  
 16 John Paule of Lymehouse Marriner & Jane Burges, W.  
 18 Roger Browne of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Allworth, W.  
 23 John Longworth of Popler Marriner & Elener Smith, W.  
 26 Thomas Smith of Wapping Marriner & Hellen Cambell, M.  
 27 William Gerard of Popler Marriner & Hanna Lewes, W.





1650

- Nov. 28 Edward Bond of Shadwell Marriner & Judith Barron, M.  
 28 Walter Morley of Wapping Wall Marriner & Anne Burges, M.  
 29 Phillipp Harvey of Lymehouse Shipwright & Sara Stripe, W.
- Dec. 2 Nicholas Hayward of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Davies.  
 3 Jane Was in of foxes Lane Marriner & Mary Storey, W.  
 5 Henry Peiree of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Clarke, M.  
 6 Mathew Bleate of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Goodman of Stepnie, M.  
 8 Edward Greene.....  
 8 Richard Greene of Christ Church London carver & Elizabeth Veasie of  
 Wentworth streete, M.  
 9 John Egeinton of Shadwell Coleheauer & Elizabeth Baker, W.  
 15 John Palmer of Ratcliff highway labourer & Anne Bygott, W.  
 15 Nicholas Waller of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Elvin, M.  
 18 Peeter Perry of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Godwin, M.  
 22 John Clay of Whitechappell Weauer & Sara Clements, M.  
 22 Peeter Millvoy of reticocate laine Weauer & Katherin Hoggett, M.  
 23 John Hill of Myle End Taylor & Anna Peirce, W.  
 24 John Hardeing of Christchurch London Weaver & Elizabeth Dolton of  
 Ratcliff highway, M.  
 26 John Cashling of Algate Currier & Anne Addams, M.  
 26 Edward Ellis of Mary Magdalens in Southwarke Fellmonger & Elizabeth  
 Steevens of St. Olives, M.  
 26 Francis Clarke of St. Brides Combmaker & Rosamond Crane, M.  
 28 Edward Bond of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Robinson, W.  
 30 Mathew Drake of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Pepperell, W.  
 50 John Leigh of Boston in Lincolnshire Gent. & Isabell Yorke of Marlborough  
 in Wils, M.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Weire of Wentworthstreete Gunstockmaker & Anne Stalton, M.  
 1 Richard Wills of Wapping Turner & Elizabeth Manly, M.  
 6 William Bacocke of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Lowe, M.  
 6 Nathaniell Mondaye of St. Georges Southwark weauer & Elizabeth Saunders  
 of St. Olives, M.  
 11 Paule Greene of Wapping Shipwright & Martha Revell of Fan church  
 London, M.  
 14 William Harrold of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Waddopp, W.  
 16 John Daniell of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Adamson, W.  
 16 Myles Frett of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Cranford, W.  
 18 Thomas Miller of Wapping Planter & Magdalin Browning, W.  
 19 Randalph Rapier of foxes Laine marriner & Barbara Clarke, M.  
 21 William Mongomerie of Wapping Marriner & Jane Watson, M.  
 22 Christopher Shutleworth of White Chappell Husbandman & Elizabeth  
 Wilbore of Wentworth Streete, W.  
 23 John Sutton of Poplar Shipwright & Abigaell Raine, M.  
 23 Henry Knicks of Wapping Marriner & Anne Berriman, M.  
 26 Robert Bery of Wapping Cooper & Margery Keddock, M.  
 28 John Eastie of Ratcliff Marriner & Dorothy Saunders of Bristowe, M.  
 29 John Baylie of St. Michaelles London Buttonmaker & Elener Bray of  
 Ratcliffe, M.
- Feb. 30 Henry Dawson of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Sara Sowby, M.  
 Thomas Willey of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Arthours, W.  
 3 John Turner of Dover Selemaker & Sara Nayler of Ratcliff, M.  
 4 Richard Scott of Bowe Bruer & Margrett Beshfeld, M.  
 — John Cooke of Wippingham Marriner & Anne Waterton of Stepnie, M.  
 6 John Chamberlin of Lymehouse labourer & Friswith Fovie, W.  
 10 Owen Williams of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Moon, W.  
 13 John Lilfourd of the Tower Chirurgion & Anne Nicholls of Algate, M.  
 — Thomas Barnes of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Cusell, M.



- 1650  
Feb. — William Harris of Marlboro' in Devon: Gent. & Anna Bowles of Battolp's  
Aldersgate, M.  
16 Michael Bennett of Barbados Planter & Katherin Cole of Shoreditch, M.  
19 Richard Owen of St. Dunstons in ye West Gentleman & Susanna Lewis, W.  
23 Robert Moreten of Wapping Cordwayner & Anne Charnook of Wapping, M.  
25 Stephen Harman of Toller Joyner & Anne Parsons, M.  
27 Thomas Rutherford of Shadwell Marriner & Katherin Fendleton, M.  
27 George Daus of Wapping marriner & Anne Daus, M.  
27 Robert Gallopp of Lynehouse Marriner & Jane Burges, W.  
— James Lowden of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Bindell, M.  
28 Hadrian Ellett of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Ewins, M.  
Mar. 3 Samuel Askwell of London Merchant & Elizabeth James, M.  
3 Owen Jones of Battolp's Bishopsgate Weaver & Anna Churches, M.  
6 Nicholas Smith of Poplar Marriner & Susanna Wall, M.  
6 Samuel Wright of Poplar Marriner & Mary Moss, M.  
10 Thomas Clarke of Gutter Lane London Souldier & Magdalen Grant, M.  
11 Roger Streets of Blackwall Fisherman & Jane White, M.  
13 Thomas Arrandell of Stepnie Joyner & Elizabeth Dalby of Stepnie, W.  
13 Robert Hall of Shoreditch Weaver & Dorothy Randall, M.  
16 Francis Daus of Shoreditch Weaver & Margery Flewill, M.  
17 Abraham Collins of Whitechappell Weaver & Anne Haslewood of Went-  
worth streete, W.  
19 Robert Woods of Shadwell Marriner & Hester Blete of Whitechappell, M.  
24 Roger Smith of Lynehouse Marriner & Mary Ramsey, W.  
1651.  
25 Thomas Davers of Spitlefields Ropemaker & Judith Rogers, M.  
30 John Snow of Shadwell Gardner & Sara Malpish of Ratcliffe, W.  
31 Mathew Crosby of Blackwall Fisherman & Judith Hawkins, M.  
31 Abraham Linch of Petticoate Lane bricklayer & Rebecca Brittain, M.  
April 1 Richard Waters of Sprusands Island labourer & Jane Littleton, W.  
1 Thomas Batie of Stepnie Marriner & Sara Daniell of Ratcliff highway. S.  
1 Edward Baty of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Cotton of Whitechappell, W.  
2 Stephen Legg of Ratcliff highway labourer & Elizabeth Payne, W.  
3 Edmund Barker of Lynehouse Marriner & Miriam Starr, W.  
6 Harman Zanson of East Smithfield Marriner & Susana Wood, W.  
9 Richard Browne of St. Katherins Weaver & Judith Pooley, W.  
9 Henry Goodanter of Bishopsgate & Joana Wooliston, W.  
10 Thomas Brande of Churchett Fryers porter & Dorothy Wilby of Spitle-  
fields, W.  
10 John Foster of Whitechappell Gent. & Susana Shears, S.  
15 William Cowhouse of Shadwell Waterman & Margrett Harvie, M.  
15 Oliver Willis of Shadwell Marriner & Grace Ware, W.  
17 William Woodburry of Ratcliff Marriner & Judith Fine, M.  
18 Mathew Potter of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Jinelton, M.  
22 Thomas Godfrey of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Williams of Blackwall, W.  
24 Joseph Wigor of Wapping Merchant & Dorothy Jennings of St. Peters in  
the Vintrie, W.  
27 Jacob Richmond of St. Gyles Criplegate Weaver & Hester Panton of  
Alphage London, S.  
28 John Palmer of Whitechappell Carter & Elizabeth Elies, W.  
29 George Watson of St. Gyles Criplegate Weaver & Elizabeth Buckland, W.  
May 5 Robert Medcaft of Shadwell Marriner & Katherin Elvin, W.  
6 John Bambury of King streete Labourer & Anne Thomson, W.  
— William Knight of Stepnie Marriner & Susan Robinson of Poplar, W.  
8 Josias Westwood of Christchurch London Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Whittiffe  
of Greate St. Bartholmews, M.  
14 John Redding of Holburton in Devon Gent. & Mary Peirce of Plymouth, W.



1651

- May 14 Robert Tyles of Wapping Wall Brewer & Elizabeth Wilcox, M.  
 17 Stephen Dryer of Weymouth Marriner & Josian Bowsen of Ratcliff, W.  
 17 John Sandford of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Gribble, M.  
 19 John Tindle of Wentworth streete Smith & Susan Saule, W.  
 20 Robert Dancy of St. Mary Welnoth vintner & Winnitrid Williams, M.  
 20 Peter Farall of Wentworth streete Weauer & Mary Wakers, M.  
 20 Joseph Kenton of Shadwell Brewer & Martha Richardsons, W.  
 22 Charly Coger of St. Georges Southwark Silkehooster & Mary Osborn of Wapping, M.  
 22 John Collins of St. Annes Laine pewterer & Anna Woodford, W.  
 27 Hugh Middleton of Bithford in Deunshire shipwright & Anne Trelaynie of Stepnie, S.  
 June 30 Baptist Watts of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Wolfe of Whitechappell, W.  
 3 William Bethell of Criplegate Glouer & Alice Cooper, W.  
 6 Joseph Hurdging of Shadwell Marriner & Ruth Border, M.  
 8 James Fickett of Yarmoth in y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Wighte Marriner & Avelin Lambe of Wapping, M.  
 11 Thomas Howell of Popler Marriner & Abigaell Jay, W.  
 11 John Hukkins of St. Oliues Waterman & Magdalen Williams of Lymehouse, W.  
 15 George Dunn of brookstreete brewer & Agnes Mounts, W.  
 15 Roger Opps of Shadwell Batcher & . . . . . Grisley, M.  
 16 Henry Chappell of Whitechappell Thridtwister & Jane Johnsons, M.  
 16 Robert Louegroue East Smithfield Carpenter & Genesis Morris of Barnesby streete, W.  
 16 Edward Dunning of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Comberford of Ratcliff, M.  
 22 Roger Williamson of Whitey Marriner & Sara Heycock of Whitehorstreete, M.  
 24 James Foote of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Griffith, M.  
 — John Perry of Collier row labourer & Joana Newman of Hackney, M.  
 26 John Russell of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Dorton of Wapping, W.  
 — John Barker of Algate Silkehooster & Elizabeth Stons of Wentworth streete, M.  
 29 Richard Abell of Wentworth streete silkweauer & Margery Dalby, W.  
 30 William Hickman of Christchurch London Cordwayner & Amey Owen, W.  
 30 Richard Howell of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Whittingam, M.  
 July 1 William Pettit of St. Pulchers Merchantaylor & Mary White of Horsome in Sussex, S.  
 5 Henry Parker of Popler husbandman & Elizabeth Sheppard of Lymehouse, W.  
 6 Oliver Linton of Grubstreete London Weauer & Sara Francklin, W.  
 6 Edward Hartley of Shadwell Clothworker & Elenor Wynoman, M.  
 7 Nicholas Cowell of Shadwell Smith & Rose . . . . . W.  
 8 William Friche of Windsor Waterman & Dennis Whitley of Wapping wall, W.  
 17 Phillipp Gibbs of Ratcliff Rope-maker & Martha Mellins, M.  
 20 Christopher Feildeing of *Bretchins* Bishopsgate Cordwayner & Mary Biscaby.  
 22 John Myles of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Canon, M.  
 22 Joseph Conies of St. Andrews Holborne taylor & Jane Farrow, W.  
 29 George Wood of Lynchouse Marriner & Dorothy Aires, M.  
 29 Charles Stockman of Shadwell Marriner & Judith Wallace, M.  
 31 Thomas Day of Wapping Marriner & Mary Perrin, M.  
 — Robert Langley of the precinct of the Tower waterman & Dorothy Games of Greenewitch, M.  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Lowe of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Jones, M.  
 3 Robert Campion of Bishopsgate Silkweauer & Martha Petty, M.  
 3 Richard Hollis of Whitechappell Turner & Margrett Rodrum, W.  
 3 Richard Dun of St. Katherins Cooper & Joana Barton of Shorditch, M.  
 4 Edward Freeman of Bishopsgate Silkehooster & Elizabeth Waterhouse of Wentworstreete, S.



- 1651  
 Aug. 4 Richard Penn of Ratcliff Marriner & Judith Burton, M.  
 4 Robert Eustace of Algate porter & Margret Rothwell, W.  
 — Bartholmew Cousens of Popler Marriner & Thomasin Rowell, W.  
 5 William Hughes of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Wilson, M.  
 7 Samuel West of Blackwall Shipwright & Anne Lowe, W.  
 7 Thomas Bilson of Lymehouse Marriner & Joana Clements, M.  
 18 Thomas Bearn of Christchurch London Taylor & Mary Weymarke, W.  
 18 Nicholas Turner of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Mary King, M.  
 18 Theophilus Lane of Lymehouse Taylor & Elizabeth King of Criplegate, M.  
 25 David Moore of Bishopsgate Silkweauer & Jane Norton, W.  
 25 Richard Cribb of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Cullamore, M.  
 25 John Terrie of Spittlefields Silkweauer & Mary Tilley, M.  
 26 Ralph James of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Inglefield, M.  
 27 Joseph Lee of Whitechappell Silkweauer & Hellen Welden of Bishopsgate, M.  
 29 Benjamin Sturt of Wapping Marriner & Sara Turner, W.  
 Sept. 2 William Hill of St. Marys Overs Watonian & Joyce Fanewens, W.  
 4 Josias Bird of Whitechappell Gunsmith & Anne Jones, M.  
 7 Robert Wyld of Shoreditch Cordwayner & Elizabeth Nash, M.  
 8 John Hassedin of Bormasse in Kent zimmer Joana Marsh of Stanford, M.  
 8 David Hopkins of Whitehousestreet Marriner & Jane Harman, W.  
 8 Griffen Lewis of St. Georges Southwark silkweauer & Jane Seere, W.  
 8 Peeter King of Shadwell Marriner & Margery Waller, M.  
 10 Thomas Pye of Wapping Marriner & Anne Lloyd, M.  
 11 James Tator of Lymehouse Marriner & Hellen Galls of Stepnie, W.  
 14 William Holland of Whitechappell Brewers Sergeant & Dorothy Jelley, W.  
 15 Silvester Styer of Wapping Smith & Issabell Waden of Ratcliff, W.  
 18 Thomas Burgaine of Wapping Marriner & Joane Batts, M.  
 18 Thomas Brasennett of Wapping Marriner & Mary Taylor, W.  
 21 Richard Hill of Criplegate Weaver & Susana Wheeler, W.  
 25 Thomas Harrauld of Popler Marriner & Anne Hayward, M.  
 27 Edward Brookes of Criplegate Taylor & Bridgett Andrews, W.  
 29 Richard Boxall of Woodford in Essex zimmer & Damaris Cotts, W.  
 29 Richard Tow of Hackney Bricklayer and Mary Cotts of Woodford, M.  
 29 John Bird of Elme Court Turner & Anne Browne, W.  
 30 Richard Harrington of Algate Gardner & Katharin Perry, W.  
 30 James White Church of Algate Apothecary & Sara Cant, M.  
 30 John Christian of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Larramore, M.  
 Oct. 1 John Routh of Shadwell Marriner & Alice Clarke, W.  
 3 John Cox of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Wather, M.  
 5 Thomas Fox of Elme Court Brickmaker & Priscilla Prouer, M.  
 6 Alexander Cole of Blackwall Marriner & Elizabeth Wallis, W.  
 7 John James of Bowe Carpenter & Debora Needler of Whitechappell, M.  
 9 Phillipp Mason of Spittlefields Gardner & Jone Greene, W.  
 9 Thomas Dennis of Whithorstreete Taylor & Joanna Watts of Wapping wall, W.  
 9 John Aller of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Shurley, M.  
 9 William Bruister of Redrith Marriner & Mary Paine, M.  
 14 John Woodhouse of Shadwell Sawyer & Martha Parris, M.  
 16 John Drake of Lymehouse Marriner & Margaret Treene, M.  
 16 George Rounde of Windsor Goldwyerdrawer & Elizabeth Bridge, M.  
 18 William Basse of East Smith feild locksmith & Susan Gill, M.  
 19 Thomas Warner of Blackwall Marriner & Mary Muncke, M.  
 23 William Jones of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Moore, M.  
 23 Thomas Smart of Allhollowes in ye Wall Weaver & Jane Vesey, W.  
 23 Stephen Wise of Westminster Taylor & Anna Foster, M.  
 23 Thomas Bathurst of Ratcliff Confectioner & Anne Smith, M.





1651

- Oct. 26 Thomas Burlingham of Shoreditch Wheelwright & Anne Forman, M.  
 27 John Walker of St. Katharins Cooper & Frances Taylor of St. Olines, M.  
 28 John Allgar of Popler Marriner & Elizabeth Noble of Lymehouse, M.  
 30 Edward Family of Mary Magdalins in Southwarke & . . . Williams of St  
 Georges, W.
- Nov. 4 John Dykes of Ratcliff Marriner & Barbarie Stuntly, M.  
 18 William Gey of Shadwell Cordwayner & Avorin Maior, M.  
 20 Christian Adolph of Dantziger Joyner & Mary Haman of Ratcliff, W.  
 20 Mark Morgan of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Wells, W.  
 20 Christopher Fosse of Shadwell Marriner & Joana Waters, W.  
 20 Richard Mills of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Dicke, M.  
 20 Samuel Browne of Popler Merchant & Mary Whitfield, M.  
 21 Thomas Godfrye of St. Olines husbandman & Katherin Wright of Bowe  
 London, M.  
 23 Alexander Farrage of Wapping Smith & Susana Whalley, M.  
 27 Robert Lane of Algate Marriner & Elizabeth Marshall, W.  
 27 Thomas Bryan of East Smithfield Smith & Anne Owney of Lymehouse, M.  
 27 William Day of Lymehouse Cordwynder & Ewise Bedford, M.
- Dec. 1 Bartholnew Dryver of Ratcliff Marriner & Martha Basely, M.  
 4 Henry Mercing of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth . . . . ., of Bowe, M.  
 4 Richard Hopkins of Algate Carpenter & Anne Austen of Stepnie, M.  
 5 Christopher Gellely of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Ellis, M.  
 9 Michaell Baker of Shadwell taylor & Anne Primrose of Fanchurch, M.  
 10 Joseph Wootton of St. Andrews holborne Clothworker & Anne Watling, W.  
 20 George Delyne of Spitefields Weaver & Judith Cornell, M.  
 24 Peeter Feild of Bishopsgate silkweauer & Mary Phillippis of Wentworth  
 street, M.  
 24 Oswell Robinson of Criplegate hattbandmaker & Mary Slater, W.  
 25 Robert Davies of Algate Silkroster & Dorothy Brockhouse, W.  
 25 John Phillipps of Ratcliff Marriner & Katherin Cussins of Whitehorstreet, M.  
 26 Anthony Bell of Myleend Chapman & Jone Yetts, M.  
 27 Thomas Harrison of St. Olines Silkweauer & Diana Sophie of Mary  
 Magdalins, M.
- 30 Robert Nottaries of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Smith, M.
- Jan. 1 Jonas Cogley of Hamersmith bricklayer & Mary Warner, M.  
 8 Bartholnew Hanson of Colledge hill London Clothworker & Judith Gray  
 of Broadwell in Essex, W.  
 10 William Browne of lymehouse Marriner & Susana Ashton, W.  
 20 Richard May of lymehouse Marriner & Alice Cole, W.  
 26 John Waker of Barkeing in Essex Marriner & Veale Purfely, W.  
 26 Thomas Abbott of lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Harvie, M.  
 27 William Nicholls of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Cocks, M.  
 27 Christopher Dawbie of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Ellies of White-  
 chappell, M.  
 29 John Muffatt of Myleend Baker & Anne Hill, W.  
 29 Thomas Care of Shadwell Marriner & Susana Baswell, W.  
 29 Walter Stafferton of Ratcliff Marriner & Hester Baker, M.
- Feb. 1 Symon Fortune of Artillery laine needlemaker & Fortune Fisher, W.  
 2 Thomas Smith of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Frances Willinott, W.  
 2 John Harding of Shadwell Butcher & Joyce Butler, W.  
 5 Hugh Bell of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Comins, M.  
 8 Phillip Travis of Popler Shipwright & Mary Linnett, W.  
 8 Richard Dowe of Whitechappell Smith & Anne Bowes of Wentworth  
 streete, M.  
 10 Edward Manneting of Grays Inn Gentleman & Elizabeth Harston of West-  
 minster, M.  
 11 John Clay of Newington Chapman & Mercy Browne, M.



- 1551  
Feb. 12 Edward Saule of ye Tower Millwright & Ann Legercraft of Shadwell, W.  
14 Hansford Albritan of Stratford in Essex Gardner & Anne Linstead of Mark  
Laine, M.  
15 John Crosse of Wapping wall, Mariner & Helen Hyer, M.  
17 William Bushie of Spitefields Currier & Bridget Collowpe, W.  
18 John Phillpott of Shadwell Marriner & Scisty Julian, W.  
19 Edward Hutchens of Blue Court bellowsmaker & Jone Morgan, W.  
19 Thomas Gilks of Blackfriars Taylor & Anne Hopkins, M.  
19 John Blockler of Ratcliff Marriner & Jane . . . . ., M.  
23 Thomas Wistell of Raynum in Essex Cordwayner & Elizabeth Smith, W.  
25 Edward Jarvies of Spitefields Horner & Anne Hart, M.  
26 George Emerson of Whithorstreete Marriner & Elizabeth Harrad, M.  
26 John Pritchett of Lymehouse Fykcutter & Anne Massy, M.  
— William King of Dukes Place Silktroster & Elezer Walborough of  
Shoresditch, M.
- Mar. 1 John Austen of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Badcocke, M.  
1 Andrew Cooke of Cocklaine Weauer & Julian Piggett, M.  
2 Thomas Brookes of Ratcliff Inbraderer & Anne Kinge, M.  
4 Mathias Staller of Wentworth streete Weaver & Anne Fountaine, M.  
4 John Edgecome of Ratcliff Victualer & Susana Johnson, W.  
4 William Smith of Lymehouse Mariner & Martha Pickes, M.  
5 William Waight of Wapping Marriner & Jane Barrome, M.  
7 Thomas Bradley of Shoreditch Brewer & Elizabeth Austin of Criplegate, M.  
8 Thomas Matt of Collier rowe Brewers seruant & Mary Turner, W.  
8 John Kirdie of Blackwall Marriner & Jane Haines of Portsmouth, M.  
9 Hugh Whitebade of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Parratt, W.  
9 John Okely of St. Georges in Southwarke Cordwayner & Katherin Packman  
of Newington, M.  
11 Patrick Grendome of King streete Marriner & Mary Wills, M.  
11 John Beale of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Kawley, M.  
11 William Holdine of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Hastings, M.  
12 Thomas Baker of Wapping Marriner & Agnes Wells, W.  
14 Robert Kellow of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Church, M.  
14 Henry Verrill of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Allsysh of Ratcliffway, M.  
14 Francis Fryer of Collier rowe Brickmaker & Sara Woodmanson, M.  
15 Henry Young of Eastsmithfeild Weauer & Mary Lausier, M.  
16 John Sargeant of Shadwell Weauer & Joyce Browne, M.  
16 William Compton of Whitechappell Smith & Elizabeth Wright, M.  
17 John Judd of Ratcliff Ropemaker & Christian Eades, M.  
18 Edward Williams of Bishopsgate Victualer & Jane Atkins of Mary Wool-  
church, M.  
19 John Ward of Whitechappell Marriner & Martha Busse, M.  
19 John Simons of Wapping Marriner & Mary Williams of Holborne, M.  
21 Adam Robinson of Ratcliff highway Souldier & Mary Waterman, M.
- 1652  
25 George Mailer of Oldgravellaine Mariner & Margrett Greene, W.  
25 William Hopkins of Shadwell Taylor & Isbell More of Rude Laine, W.  
25 Mathew Fisher of Whitechappell Marriner & Dorothy . . . . ., M.  
25 Randell Harle of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Spenser, W.  
25 John Bishopp of Blackwall Waterman & Margrett Doves of Lymehouse, M.  
26 William Simons of Kingsstreete Marriner & Mary Clarke, M.  
28 Ambrose Tolerdie of Ratcliff highway house Carpenter & Abigaell  
Nicholls, M.
- April 8 Thomas Scott of Whitehorstreete Cutler & Susan Reade, M.  
18 James Canew of Wentworthstreete Weauer & Margrett Ory of Bishops-  
gate, M.  
18 John Nicholson of Cocklaine Taylor & Anne Clarke, W.



1852

- April 19 Nicholas Brugh of Lymehouse Mariner & Margrett Vinson, W.  
 19 Timothy Walker of St. Olives Carman & Elizabeth Shawe, W.  
 19 John Onge of St. Sepulchars London Goldsmith & Sara Sandford of  
 Cripple-gate, M.  
 19 John Warrin of Algate Sawier & Elizabeth Barr of Whitechappell, M.  
 19 James Cue of Lymehouse feltmaker & Anne Pester of Mary Magdalins, M.  
 20 John Cherry of Ratcliff highwale Sawyer & Frances Piggfarr, M.  
 21 Richard Price of S. Thomas in Southwarke Dyer & Margrett Brocker  
 of St. Olives there, M.  
 21 Robert Rose of Eastsmith feild Bricklayer & Joyce Branson, M.  
 22 William Mecambe of Islington Cordwayner & Margret Harter of St.  
 Martins in ye feilds, M.  
 24 Richard Smith of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Badcocke, M.  
 25 William Cheston of St. Helens London Joyner & Penelope Savill of  
 Walthamstowe, M.  
 27 Thomas Arnold of Shadwell Mariner & Susana Davison, M.  
 27 Phillip Johnson of Wapping Mariner & Martha Bonner of Lee in Essex, W.  
 28 John Bowler of Blackwall Shipwright & Anne Twelues, M.  
 29 Francis Clark of Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Sellward, W.  
 -- William Fowells of Wadbrage Bucks Gentleman & Margrett Hasart of  
 Cripple-gate, W.
- May 2 William Morgan of Knockvergus Taylor & Jane Hawkins, W.  
 2 Henry Leech of Ratcliff highway Taylor Labourer & Alice Caser, M.  
 2 Valentine Bendhorse of ye Milories Carman & Lucretia Grant, W.  
 4 Samuel Nokes of Ratcliff Cordwayner & Christian Walker of Popler, W.  
 4 Francis Fisher of Framingham in Suffolke Mariner & Ester Betes of  
 Wapping, M.  
 5 Robert Pooley of Wapping Marriner & Jane Cravens, W.  
 6 Thomas Williamson of St. Olives Feltmaker & Margrett Gilbee, M.  
 6 John Webster of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Hudson of Stepnie, M.  
 10 William Coleman of Collier rowe Weaver & Mary Cross, M.  
 10 Andrew Carey of Lymehouse Marriner & Frances Alder of Ratcliff, W.  
 11 William Sutherland of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Beaton, M.  
 12 Robert Rowe of Whitechappell Silkweaver & Jane Page, W.  
 16 Richard Eliot of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Eaddam, M.  
 16 Abraham Bingen of Whitechappell Gunsmith & Isabell Saulter, W.  
 17 Francis Warren of Hounsditch Baker & Anne Whitner, M.  
 18 William Parr of Coven garden Cordwayner & Elizabeth Ward of Whitehor-  
 street, M.  
 19 Robert Frameton of Lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Toms of  
 Ratcliff, W.  
 20 John Widen of East Smithfeild Baker & Sara Greige, M.  
 21 Oliuer Gipson of Old grauellaine Marriner & Martha Ramsey, M.  
 22 Marten Hill of Ratcliff highway Ropemaker & Mary Allen, M.  
 23 Nathaniell Warner of Wapping Marriner & Anna Warner, W.  
 25 Abraham Dermaw of Lumberdstreete Cordwayner & Katherin Basely of  
 Martins Outwch, M.  
 25 John Newman of Westminster Waterman & Jane Thorpe, W.  
 29 John Haberden of Wapping Marriner & Mary Snelling of Wapping wall, M.  
 30 Daniel Tarling of Lymehouse Bricklayer & Elizabeth Truback of Stepny, M.  
 30 Thomas Hayward of Little St. Bartholmews Cordmaker & Anne Bate  
 of Newgrauellaine, M.  
 31 William Smith of Shoreditch Merchantaylor & Martha Morison, M.  
 31 John Hallett of London Merchant & Mary Osbourne of Fanchurch, M.
- June 1 Abraham Holmes of Grubstreete Thriddmaker & Jane Baldin of Kent  
 streete, M.  
 7 William Marshall of Wentworth streete Pinmaker & Millicent Hodgskin, M.



- 1652
- June 7 Richard Twelves of Blackwall Smith & Jeanne Ront, M.  
 8 John Bellingham of Wentworth streete Weaver & Mary Barnett, M.  
 9 Isaac Bowlls of Lynehouse Marriner & Anne Southern, M.  
 12 Richard How of St. Oliues Woodmonger & Hester Cole of St. Martins in  
 the feild, M.  
 15 George Austin of Greenwiche Taylor & Rachell Scott, M.  
 15 Lawrence Wilkinson of Whitechappell Wheeler & Jane Lester, W.  
 17 Robert Hegill of Great St. Bartholmews Weaver & Elizabeth Abram of  
 Stockgolding in Back, M.  
 20 John Coldy of Wapping Rope-maker & Mary Hitchcock, M.  
 22 Oliver Ramsburough of the Tower Souldier & Elenor Langford of Distaff  
 Lane, S.  
 22 John Ugas of Shadwell Marriner & Frances Timms, W.  
 24 Thomas Wyler of Whitechappell Silk throster & Susana Coomes, M.  
 30 Thomas Dyer of Shadwell Tanner & Margrett Woods, M.
- July 4 Georg Wissincroft of St. Thomas Apostle Hotpresser & Martha Selby of  
 Whitechappell, W.  
 4 William Storar of Ratcliff highway Cordwinder & Kathelin Anderson of  
 Shadwell, W.  
 8 William Deaken of St. Brides Gent. & Anne Edwards of Coleman Streete, S.  
 10 George Park of Lyne [house] Marriner & Margery Sleade of Wapping, M.  
 12 Edward Foster of Elme Court Silktroster & Barbarie Wharton, W.  
 18 Jonathan Robinson of Elme Court Labourer & Elizabeth Webb, M.  
 24 James Teacher of Criplegate Taylor & Margrett Knicht, W.  
 29 Robert Tabb of Shadwell Glasier & Anne Heatly of Ratcliff, W.  
 29 John Barlow of Christ church Cordwinder & Rebecca Savage, M.  
 30 John Haviland of Lynehouse Marriner & Margrett Food, M.
- Aug. 1 Robert Little of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Osemey, M.  
 2 John Tatan of Romford in Essex Tamer & Elizabeth Tarlin, M.  
 3 David Luke of Eastsmith feild Taylor & Elizabeth Smith of ye Minories, M.  
 14 William Damerell of Lynehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Berwick, M.  
 15 Robert Harris of Ratcliff highway Brewers Seruant & Mary Bryan, M.  
 16 William Perkins of Lynehouse Marriner & Martha Baylie, W.  
 19 Arthur Coldecole of Hull Marriner & Anne Leman of St. Magnus, M.  
 19 Thomas Dows of St. Gregeries London Clothdrawer & Susana Mondaye  
 of Foster laine, M.  
 22 Reymond Undrev of Wapping Marriner & Jane Laton, M.  
 23 Humphry Davies of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Alice Hartram, M.  
 23 John Morgan of Criplegate Silkweauer & Anna James of Whitechappell, W.  
 26 Morgan Price of Algat Taylor & Elizabeth Ashton of Shadwell, W.  
 30 George Corney of Shorditch Husbandman & Elizabeth Teupleman, M.  
 — Alexander Worrell of Creechurch Trunckmaker & Marian Cordwell, M.
- Sept. 2 Richard Harbett of Wentworth street Horner & Anne Rensbee of Houns-  
 ditch, M.  
 2 James Veasy of Wentworth street hat bandmaker & Mary Baker of  
 Petticoat laine, M.  
 5 John Dea of Whitechappell Butcher & Elizabeth Allen of Houndsditch, W.  
 5 James Dun of Shadwell planter & Margery Hay, M.  
 12 Robert Amey of St. Oliues silver streete Apothecary & Susana Goff of  
 Coleman streete, M.  
 14 George Turner of St. Oliues Southwark mariner & Rebecca Derby, M.  
 15 John Barratt of Blackwall Marriner & Elen Sheplead of Westham, M.  
 18 Thomas Ellett of Bedford in Midds Husbandman & Mary Man of Shepard-  
 towne, W.  
 23 William Stretcher of Shadwell mariner & Anne Golden, M.  
 27 Anthony Riggs of Ratcliff mariner & Anne Davies, M.  
 28 William Crispin of the Tower liberty mariner & Rebecca Bradshaw, M.





1652

- Sept. 29 John Do[dd] of St. Andrews Hubbard Barber chirurgion & Susana Sparrow of Woodchurch, London, M.
- 30 John Spakeman of Wappingwall mariner & Mary Hambury, M.
- Oct. 3 Robert Russell of Wappingwall mariner & Frances Handbury, M.
- 3 John Turner of St. Andrews in Helberne Merchant & Elizabeth Williams of St. Brydes London, M.
- 3 Richard Homes of Cripplegate Weaver & Sara Barnard of Mylend greene, M.
- 7 Thomas Sparks of St. Katherins mariner & Margery Court, M.
- 7 James Thomson of Algate Gunstockmaker & Anne Moulton of Barking, M.
- 9 Peeter Fellow of Lynehouse mariner & Anne Cockerell, W.
- 11 Robert Hill of Wapping mariner & Katherin Ashfield of St. Helens London, M.
- 11 Jacob Chapman of Cripplegate Haberdasher & Martha Cardes of Bowe, M.
- 11 Christopher Wilton of Wapping Marriner & Rebecca Boxley, M.
- 12 William Brinde of Olives Southwarke Woolcomer & Sara Jues of Wapping, W.
- 14 William Ponn of Blackwall husbandman & Katherin Greenhill of Lynehouse, M.
- 14 John Pell of Mylend mariner & Elizabeth Martin, W.
- 14 John Reynolds of Popler . . . . .
- 16 William Parker of Stepnie mariner & Elizabeth Hograue, M.
- 18 James Isley of Algate Weaver & Sibell Hadaan, M.
- Nicholas Emery of Wentworth Streete merchantaylor & Lidia Hall of Allgate, W.
- 19 Robert Pound of Abingdon in Berks Gent. & Anne Whitefield of London, W.
- 19 John Vendickson of Lynehouse & Mary Boys, M.
- 22 Daniell Pateman of Shadwell Marriner & Ellen Hatfield, W.
- 22 George Hills of Wapping Cordwinder & Mary Potter, W.
- 23 John Perkins of St. Olives Marriner & Mary Gardner, M.
- 28 Adam Archer of Bowe Marriner & Anne Ansell, M.
- 28 Hugh Middleton of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Davies, M.
- 28 Thomas Holloway of Shadwell oatemealeman & Margrett Baxter, W.
- 31 Thomas Carter of White Chappell pipemaker & Jane Archer, M.
- 31 Nicholas Grosse of Popler Marriner & Joana Chandler, M.
- Nov. 1 Ambrose Bexlee of Wentworth streete Butcher & Mary Barnes, M.
- 3 Edmund Bull of St. Swithens Mariner & Elizabeth Feilding of Lynehouse, W.
- 4 George Clemens of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Sedarie, M.
- 4 William Holgate of Cocklaine nousecarpenter & Anne Dickson of Collierrowe, M.
- 4 Henry Harison of Wapping Marriner & Abigaell Lewis, M.
- 4 Richard Burden of Dunstans in y<sup>e</sup> East Destiller & Mary Hill of the Tower, M.
- 5 John Wooller of Spittifields Mayde & Anne Bennett, M.
- 7 Richard Bennym of Lynehouse Marriner & Mary Medcalfe, W.
- 7 John Wickham of Wapping Marriner & Susana Beck, M.
- 8 John Bednell of Wapping Marriner & Isabel Wyles, M.
- 8 Isaac Smith of St. Olives Letmaker & Mary Anderson, M.
- 9 Edward Cragg of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Wey, M.
- 9 Richard Steevens of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne White, W.
- 9 Jeruice Wells of Lynehouse Marriner & Margrett Woolson, M.
- 9 Roger Teage of Lynehouse Marriner & Jane Traue, M.
- 10 Richard Neparid of Lynehouse Marriner & Judeth Dadd, M.
- 11 Thomas Fisher of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Arnold, M.
- 11 John Tree of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Ramsford, M.
- 11 Francis Marshall of Newfishstreete Tallowchandler & Mary Puckle of Bennett Fink, M.
- 11 Robert Turner of Algate Cooper & Mary Greene of Cruchett fryers, M.



1952

- Nov. 14 William Boyd of Limehouse Mariner & Jane White, M.  
 17 Bennett Flutte of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Hawes, M.  
 17 John Smith of Algate Sawyer & Anna Lattice of Holbourne, S.  
 18 Christopher Morgan of Eastsmithfield Gun Smith & Mary Foote, W.  
 18 Edward Cooke of Ratcliff Mariner & Susana Robins, M.  
 19 Henry Kelly of Wapping Mariner & Anne Archby, W.  
 19 James Sellinger of A Hollows Barking Souldier & Anne Sutton, W.  
 21 John Webb of Newermaine Cordwayner & Joyce . . . . . M.  
 23 William Walter of Ratcliff Marriner & Mrs Heacome of Whitehorstreete, M.  
 23 Edward Gipson of Re Irith Marriner & Phillis Sparke, M.  
 23 John Mervin of Wapping Mariner & Alice Merres, M.  
 24 Edmund Willmott of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Barnes, W.  
 27 John Potter of Wapping Marriner & Jan Foster of Whitechapell, M.  
 27 Jonathan Taylor of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Haslewood of Shadwell, M.  
 27 William Barnard of Barnett Tanner & Jane Bennett, M.  
 27 William Bruntfield of Wapping Wall taylor & Elizabeth Etlebridge, W.  
 29 Richard Hamond of Ratcliff Marriner & Martha Gage, M.  
 30 Robert Bargroue of Limehouse Marriner & Marth Ales, W.  
 Dec. 2 Henry Archer of Waping Mariner & Alice Cocks, M.  
 9 John Goffe of Ratcliff Marriner & Frances Ewstace of Blackwall, M.  
 9 Edward Sparrow of Kingstreete Mariner & Kathrin Chandler, W.  
 9 John Beswick of Limehouse Mariner & Margrett Edmonson, M.  
 11 Lewis Maddick of Limehouse Mariner & Isabell Truston, W.  
 12 Isaack Borman of Billings gate Fishmonger & Miriam Thomas, M.  
 12 Steven Allen of Kingstreete Mariner & Margrett Allen, W.  
 12 Robert Smith of Limehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Cooper, W.  
 14 Edward Baston of Limehouse Mariner & Faith Banfield, W.  
 15 Daniell King of Algate Mariner & Margrett Martin, M.  
 16 John Bacon of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Dutchman, W.  
 16 Edmund Ball of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Barrows of Bethnell Greene, M.  
 18 Henry Samonds of Waping Mariner & Mary Banne, M.  
 19 Edward Atkins of Tislenberry in County of Northampton Gent. & Mary Thomas of Thames Streete, M.  
 19 William Miller of Wapping Marriner & Anne Chapman, M.  
 20 Richard Gellybroune of Wapping Marriner & Isabell Fowler, W.  
 23 Nicholas Grithem of Wapping Mariner & Jane Cornicke, W.  
 23 Richard Tucker of Shorditch Weaver & Mary Page, M.  
 26 Michael King of Algate Carpenter & Alice Tailor of Bishopsgate, M.  
 26 Jacob Richardson of Limehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Smith, M.  
 30 John Hippey of Coleman streete Plasterer & Mary Brabricke, W.  
 30 Andrew Anderson of Rude Lane Taylor & Dorothy Tickle, M.  
 30 Phillipp Browns of Limehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Dunn, W.  
 31 Francis Heaty of St. Clements in y<sup>e</sup> Strand taylor & Rachel Peirce of St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, M.  
 Jan. 3 William Christmas of Ratcliff Shipwright & Mary Henderson, M.  
 6 William Strutt of Wapping Marriner & Susana Parnell, W.  
 6 Peter Tickner of Wapping Marriner & Anne Fletcher, W.  
 8 William Shorter of St. Olives Dealemerchant & Sara Biggs of Limehouse, M.  
 10 George Houke of Ratcliff Marriner & Helen Hare, M.  
 12 Thomas Roper of Wapping Marriner & Joana Lucas, M.  
 12 John Demorrow of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Hipkiss, M.  
 13 Frances Mason of Waping Mariner & Jane Lowne, M.  
 17 John Lincings of East Smith feild Cooke & Prudence Savage, M.  
 18 Robert Rese of Ratcliff Gent. & Mary West of Oldforde, M.  
 20 Francis Dyer of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Barrett, M.  
 20 Henry Stanley of St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> feilds Chirurgion & Charity Newman of Stratford, W.



1652

- Jan. 20 Robert Wills of Wapping Wall Mariner & Elizabeth Newham, W.  
 20 George Rotchester of Wapping Wall Mariner & Anne Jones, M.  
 21 John Emerson of Wapping Mariner & Mary Wade, W.  
 23 Richard Kerdie of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Hayes of Cornhill, M.  
 23 Robert Porter of Newgraubaine Mariner & Sara Dye, M.  
 24 Lyonell Russell of Wapping Cordwinder & Dorothy Shores, M.  
 24 Joseph Hill of St. Dunstons in ye West Cutler & Mary Cane, M.  
 24 Thomas Coulson of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Hipwell of Stepny, W.  
 24 John Kent of Whitechappell Silkthroster & Judeth Bell, W.  
 25 Robert Loyd of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Hall, M.  
 25 Nicholas Holdin of Wapping Gentleman & Mary Boulton of Whitechappell, M.  
 25 William King of Waping Mariner & Judeth Lane, M.  
 27 Thomas Pepatt of St. Sepulchers Smith & Barbara Rivers of St. Olives, . .  
 27 Edward Fly of Petticoate Lane Mariner & Elizabeth Bush of Spittlefields, M.  
 27 Thomas Swan of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Case, W.  
 30 Thomas Lee of Wentworth Streete Silkweauer & Mary Coker, W.  
 — William Page of London Apothecary & Katherin Stevens of Popler in Stepnie, M, Married here ye 13th of January
- Feb. 30 Thomas Gosse of Waping Mariner & Mary Young, W.  
 1 Roger Haele of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Gage of Ratcliff highway, M.  
 2 Edward Gosse of Waping Mariner & Mary Parker, W.  
 7 John Greene of Criplegate joyner & Phebe Bennett of Cornhill, M.  
 8 William Kitchen of Shadwell Mariner & Jane Haddock of Stepnie, M.  
 8 Thomas Chamberlin of Ratcliff Mariner & Katherin James, M.  
 10 Roger Parke of Wapping Mariner & Anne Trenett of Whitehorstreete, M.  
 10 Thomas Langley of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Bowstead, W.  
 13 Thomas Phillips of Lymehouse Waterman & Jane Forrest, W.  
 13 William Bale of Algate blacksmith & Elizabeth Nouton of Creechurch, M.  
 15 John Petts of Bishopsgate Needl-maker & Margrett Strange, M.  
 17 Richard Pray of Elme Court Labourer & Sara Harison, M.  
 17 Henry Randall of Ratcliff Mariner & Amy Wright, M.  
 17 Stephen Pote of Waping Waterman & Anne Cisse, W.  
 17 William Roberts of Greenebanck housecarpenter & Jane Rigdall, M.  
 17 Thomas Sparrow of Popler husbandman & Grace West, M.  
 19 Robert Walter of Cruchett Fryers Mariner & Mary Bricklands of Tower Streete, W.  
 22 Thomas Light of Lymehouse Cordwinder & Mary Rogers, W.  
 23 Steven Anderson of Criplegate Carman & Margrett Bloufeild, M.  
 24 John Loynes of Algate Mariner & Mary Prince of Elme Court, W.
- Mar. 3 Abraham Woodward of Wapping Mariner & Anne Simondson of Ratcliff, M.  
 13 James Jones of East Smithfield Chandier & Anne Alley of Kingstreete, M.  
 20 George Holburow of Lymehouse Shipwright & Helen Marsh, M.  
 21 John Tabe of Shadwell Cordwinder & Mary Brane of London feilds, M.  
 21 John Hill of Weham Mariner & Mary Percroft, M.  
 22 Edward Mgrison of Popler shjwright & Margrett Colesmith, W.  
 23 Thomas Bridge of Lymehouse Mariner & Sara Dyer, W.  
 24 Nathaniell Wilson of Greenebanck Weauer & Margrett Wilkinson, M.  
 24 John Ryder of Holborne husbandman & Anne Rickason, M.
- 1653.
- 28 Peeter Adam of the Strand Taylor & Jane Lorphelin of Chruchett Fryer, M.  
 29 Richard Williams of Algate Silkweauer & Joyce Weary, M.  
 31 Thomas Sinson of Kingstrete tobacco-cuiter & Susan Burch, W.
- April 7 Edward Archer of Southmeale in Essex . . . & Dorothy Cardwell of Stokebrening in County of Northampton, M.  
 7 Christopher Lindow of Wapping Mariner & Anne Lowden, M.



- 1653
- April 10 Edmund Pick of Whit. havy sh Futeher & Elizabeth Tickner, M.  
 10 Steven Allen of Algate Gunsmith. & Francis Fassett of Spitefields, M.  
 10 Henry Dorell of White Chappell Weaver & Dorothy Mathews, M.  
 11 William Ewins of Blackwall Waterman & Alice Gosse, W.  
 11 William Brocke of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Chalston, M.  
 12 John Dildicke of Wentworth streete Weaver & Anne Pokey, M.  
 13 Edmund Marston of Wapping Marriner & Mary Hayward, M.  
 14 Edward Gerratt of Hartley in Kent . . . & Mary Styles, M.  
 17 James Wolfe of St. Olives Feltmaker & Hester Fassett of Allgate, M.  
 24 William Stedman of Blackwall Shipwright & Dorothy Simson, W.
- May 2 Humphry Windum of London Gentleman & Hester Hes, M.  
 2 Job Demasure of Spitefields Weaver & Anne Price, M.  
 7 Nicholas Hobday of St. Andrews Holborn Cordwayner & Elizabeth Tinch  
 of St. Burtolphs without Bishopsgate, W.  
 8 George Wright of Martins Vintrey Cooper & Mary Steevens of Great  
 Allhollows, M.  
 — John Anderson of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Simes, M.  
 10 George Ingrame of Wentworth streete Gardiner & Anne Jones of White-  
 chappell, W.  
 11 William Sutherland of Algate Smith & Mary Cartman, W.  
 12 Robert Freeman of Spitefields Rope-maker & Dorothy Francklin, W.  
 16 Thomas Fisher of Criplegate Cordwinder & Jane Pursley, M.  
 18 John Argoll of Holbourne Cordwinder & Joann Woods, W.  
 24 William Roberts of Lynchouse Mariner & . . . Leckley, M.  
 24 Thomas Mountfere of Wapping Marriner & Abigail Seabrough, M.  
 29 Anthony Cash of Creechurch Bricklayer & Elizabeth Brethy of Algate, M.  
 29 Robert Scarreit of Algate Flaxman & Anne Cowton of Barking, London, M.  
 29 James Bray of Waping Mariner & Susana Smith, M.  
 29 Ralph Miller of Whitechappell Chirurgeon & Anna Downes of Stepni, M.  
 31 George Beadle of Waping labourer & Fustace Hatcher, M.
- June 1 Thomas Hamans of Waping Baker & Katherin More, W.  
 2 William Peirce of Elme Court labourer & Elizabeth Chapman, W.  
 2 Francis Browne of Bishopsgate Clothworker & Tomisen Hollgat, W.  
 3 Edward Scarfe of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Felton, W.  
 5 Thomas Perry of Myleend silkweaver & Mary Willoughby, M.  
 7 Robert Warren of St. Gyles in ye Feilds Cordwinder & Patience Atkins, W.  
 9 Roger Heafeld of Ratcliff Marriner & Ruth Harris of Whitechapell, W.  
 9 Frederick Exem of Bonet Finks Gent. & Elizabeth . . . of Allhollows ye  
 Wall, M.  
 9 Phillip Pascall of Brocksteade in Essex Gent. & Elizabeth Stilgo of  
 Waping, M.  
 12 Edward Smith of King steete Mariner & Judith Baxter, M.  
 18 Daniell Ball of Criplegate bodiesmaker & Jane Davies, M.  
 19 Thomas Bath of Waping Cordwinder & Dorothy Bradshawe, M.  
 20 William Hackley of Bruntwood in Essex Cordwinder & Elizabeth Taylor, M.  
 22 Thomas Bowe of Whitechapell Cordwinder & Mary Barow, M.  
 23 Bartholmew Sherrill of Blackwall Waterman & Helen Medows of Popler, M.  
 27 William Coles of Algate Taylor & Katherin Drawwater, W.  
 27 Thomas Gayatt of Shoreditch Carter & Alice Roberts, M.  
 30 John Hollwell of Shadwell Marriner & Joana Borne, M.  
 30 Anthony Sumerly of Bromely Gardner & Susan Garatt of Norton Forgate, M.  
 30 Robert Bennet of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Peeters, W.
- July 4 Richard Crosby of St. Katherins Brewer & Anne Gilford of Aldname in  
 county of Hartford, M.  
 7 William Steevens of Lynchouse Marriner & Jane Robinson, M.  
 10 Samuell Robinson of Waping Cooper & Mary Bruscy, M.  
 10 John Middleton of Wentworth Streete Wyerdrawer & Anne Chapell of  
 Whitechappell, M.





1653

- July 11 John Lewis of St. Gregorius London & Elizabeth Carter of St. Austens, M.  
 11 Roger Badoock of Blackwall Cordwain & Mary Ester, W.  
 14 Robert Fasyde of Wapping Mariner & Joyce Stebbin, W.  
 14 John Palmer of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Howard, W.  
 17 William Cooke of Ratcliff Mariner & Katherine Jordan of Ratcliff Highway, W.  
 18 John Mayor of East Smithfield Mariner & Amy Milling of Tower Hill, W.  
 18 Ralph Williams of Lynelhouse Mariner & Mary Cockford, M.  
 18 Henry Harris of Wapping Mariner & Susan Zipp, M.  
 19 John Storer of Lynelhouse Mariner & Elizabeth Ravens, M.  
 20 John Browne of Olden Lane Labourer & Sara Merton, . .  
 21 James Laurence of Wapping Souldier & Margrett Cadney, M.  
 23 Jeremie Pasford of Chadwell Cowlinder & Alice Foster, W.  
 28 George Atkinson of Mildreds poultry herbdasher & Margrett Bennett, M.  
 30 John Hindes of Southwarke Souldier & Brigott Seale of Sandwiche, W.  
 Aug. 4 John White of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Bingle, M.  
 4 William Nay of Spithfields Taylor & Katherine Williams, W.  
 4 Richard Daules of Blackfryers Merchantaylor & Susan Jones, M.  
 10 Thomas Whyoles of Ratcliff Tallow chandler & Alice Rabbard of Shadwell, W.  
 16 William Coterell of Ratcliff Waterman & Susan Smith, M.  
 16 William Harris of Ratcliff Highway Ropemaker & Margery Syther of Churchlaine, W.  
 16 Allen Sutton of Westminster Souldier & Mary Taylor of greate St. Bartholmews, W.  
 17 David Pouell of Mary Magdalins in Southwarke Engeneire & Margrett Waller, M.  
 17 Richard Goff of Lynelhouse Shipwright & Margrett Whiteing of Shadwell, M.  
 18 Valentyne Bull of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Dowse of Spittlefeldes, M.  
 18 John Reignolds of Whitechappell Silkweauer & Elizabeth Williams of Elme Court, M.  
 19 Alexander Dickson of Wapping Taylor & Elizabeth Smart of White chappell, M.  
 21 Richard Moore of Bednallgreene Mariner & Anne West, W.  
 22 Thomas Porter of Ratcliff Millar & Joyce Browne, M.  
 25 James Wesley of Bishop gate Weaver & Joana Boyle of Clerkenwell, W.  
 26 John Springzell of Lynelhouse Mariner & Margrett Abbott, W.  
 30 Anthony Ulliott of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Frances Reignolds, W.  
 31 Robert Barton of Petticoate laine Taylor & Elizabeth Pennington, W.  
 Sept. 1 Francis Cornickill of Allbrough in Suffolk mariner & Frances Reggs, W.  
 4 Edward Oxinton of Allgate Armoer & Eliner Crabbe of Bromley, M.  
 4 Hugh Garat of St. Saviours Southwarke Souldier & Jane Whitaker of ye Maories, W.  
 4 George Trigg of Wapping Mariner & Anne Brooken of Swithins, M.  
 5 John Igar of St. Gile, Cripple gate Carman & Elizabeth Passmore, M.  
 6 John Forace of Greenbank Mariner & Anne Bragg, M.  
 7 Thomas Taylor of Shadwell Mariner & Dorothy Jordan of Allhollows ye Lesse, M.  
 8 John Laurence of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Stone, W.  
 10 Peeter Norman of Shadwell Mariner & Jane Chappell, W.  
 10 Eleazar Scarborough of St. Katherins Mariner & Elizabeth Collimore, W.  
 11 Nicholas Linely of Algate Glover & Joana Cussen of Shorditch, M.  
 12 William Willis of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Forbes, W.  
 12 Andrew Robinson of Wapping, Mariner & Anne Bullard, W.  
 12 Walter Cod of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Pope, M.  
 12 John Cole of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Lettsome of Allgat, W.  
 13 Thomas Humphrie of Cornhill Chandler & Susan Leather of Brodstreete, M.



1653  
Sept.

- 15 John Booth of Newgravellaine Winecooper & Phillis Basely of Ratcliff, W.  
 15 James Forest of Coleman street weaver & Mary Fassett of Shoreditch, M.  
 15 Elias Clarke of Algate housecarpenter & Julian Kytt of Whitechappell, W.  
 15 John . . . . . bonde of Wilts Gent. & Alice Ruines of Horn Church in  
 Essex, M.  
 17 William Brotherwick of Nicholas Cole Abby Porter & Mary Adney of  
 of Aldersgate, M.  
 18 Thomas Price of trinity London Clothworker & Jane Haman of lile  
 Allhollows, M.  
 18 John Bedrick of bishopsgate Clothworker & Mary Knyth, M.  
 18 John Tunner of Algate Inthornemaker & Elizabeth Robert of blackfriers, M.  
 19 Edmund Brookehouse of Popler Smith & Joana Burden, M.  
 19 James Covey of St. Georges Southwarke Smith & Mary Cossync, M.  
 20 John Tanner of Wapingwall Lighterman & Joana Cole of Ratcliffhigh-  
 waye, M.  
 22 Nicholas Anblington of North Yermouth Marriner & Mary Wills of  
 Stepnie, M.  
 22 Henry Treacher of St. Andrews Holborne Clothworker & Elizabeth  
 Floyde of St. Pulchars London, M.  
 22 Nicholas Oxbrough of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Booty, W.  
 22 Jenkin Gamon of Lymehouse Mariner & Margrett Rausell, W.  
 22 John Hacker of Mary Magdalens Southwarke Mariner & Elizabeth Tabor  
 of St. Oliues, M.  
 25 William Lewis of Lymehouse Sawyer & Mildred Anderson of Ratcliff, W.  
 25 John Russell of Lymehouse Mariner & Christian Cornish, M.  
 25 Robert Boyde of Lymehouse Mariner & Joana Oxintou, M.  
 25 Richard Wood of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Ranfeild, M.  
 26 John Croucher of Bishopsgate Throter & Margrett Baker, M.  
 26 Richard Casson of Bishopsgate Ska'emaker & Joana Gender, W.  
 27 Adam Butler of Wapping Blacksmith & Sara Parsons, M.  
 27 Isaack Turner of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Kirby M.  
 27 William Berryman of Allhollowes y<sup>e</sup> greate Hotpresser & Sara Wheeler, M.  
 27 Thomas Hopgood of St. Oliues Cordwinder & Anne Marribrey, M.  
 27 William Creeke of Mildreds Poultry Merchant & Anne Hawert of Martins  
 Orgars, M.  
 27 John Loyd of Ratcliff Mariner & Susana Wills, M.  
 27 Hendrick Sleeker of Hambrough Marriner & Alice Barratt of Katherins, W.  
 27 Charles Oakes of Martins in Sheffield Grocer & Anne Brend of St. Oliues, M.  
 28 Samuell Porter of Waping Mariner & Sara Tysonie, W.  
 28 John Rogers of Waping Mariner & Hagar Garratt, W.  
 28 Thomas Woodley of Allhollows Stayncings Smith & Elizabeth Torwell, M.  
 28 Robert Gorton of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Willmott, W.  
 29 Nicholas Hayes of Lymehouse Mariner & Alice Warde, M.  
 29 Joseph Chapman of Waping Waterman & Susana Downing of White-  
 chapell, M.  
 29 Thomas March of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Conaway, W.  
 29 George Burges of the Armitage Salemaker & Margrett Roberts, M.  
 29 Thomas Divinor of Lymehouse Mariner & Sara Hubbard, M.  
 29 George Archer of Chesson in County of Harford Yeoman & Elizabeth  
 Macklocke of Greate Allhollowes London, M.  
 29 John Tanner of St. Oliues London Shipwright & Grace Rogers, W.  
 29 Rowland Lucas of Lymehouse Mariner & Joana Lowring, W.  
 29 Edward Denniss of Habridge in Essex & Elizabeth Johnson, W.

*Here ends ye Marriages to the day | the Act of Parliament Intytuled |  
 an Act touching Marriages &c. began.*



## THESE PERSONS WERE MARRIED BY MR. COLLAGE CURAT.

1657

- Jan. 18 Thomas Seward of Shadwell Merchant & Elizabeth Edden, W.  
 Feb. 15 William Steward of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Pillsbury, M.  
 Mar. 14 Thomas Raven of Wappingwall Mariner & Katherine Harding, W.

Here begins the names of all | Such  
 Persons Married By Mr. Andrew Collaain  
 the Parish | Church of Steyne Since ye |  
 last Menconed Act was madd. |

Anno 1658.

- June 15 Henry Dewe of Shadwell Marriner & Joane Mabb.  
 15 Isacke Dimry & Mary Bingle both of blackwall.  
 15 Henry Horne & Joana Thomson.  
 15 David Hay of Wapping Marriner & Christian Barnes, W.  
 15 James Smalley & Mary Henifoord.  
 15 Richard Magyn & Hester Haker.  
 20 Bartholomew Cotton of St. Mary Olives & Alice Nicholls of Newington.  
 21 Peeter Halle of Lynehouse Shipwright & Susona Avery, M.  
 21 Abraham Hoosse of Whitechappell & Sith Baker of Ratcliff.  
 22 Thomas Clarke of Lynehouse Shipwright & Lucey Cotes, M.  
 22 William Coles & Elncr Woodledge.  
 22 Richard Thorne & Sara Page of Waltham.  
 24 William Deacon & Elizabeth Massey.  
 30 Richard Roberts & Alice Rockington.  
 July 1 Francis Wiltshire & Ellen Hedges.  
 1 Alexander Daniells & Mary Summers.  
 4 Abraham Henderson & Christian Mackoney.  
 6 John Thomson of Shadwell & Mary Earely.  
 7 William Warren & Elizabeth Skingle.  
 8 William Crump of Woodford & Elizabeth Newman.  
 8 John Summers of Popler Marriner & Margrett Railer, W.  
 8 Gyles Appelman & Anna Bruman.  
 8 William.....& Lucy, .....
- 8 Edward Deakins of Stratford Brewer & Susana Ware.  
 10 William Price of Wapping Gentleman & Mary Miller of Kingstreete, W.  
 10 William Senders of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Ellen Pincke, W.  
 11 Joseph... of Bethnoll greene & Mary...  
 11 John Welch of Greenbucke Marriner & Sara Davis, W.  
 12 Tobias Steedlin of Whitechappell & Elizabeth May.  
 12 John Johnstone of Shadwell Marriner & Joane Collett, W.  
 12 William Warren of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Elizabeth Ridge, M.  
 14 Thomas Harwood & Rebecca Heramins.  
 15 James Warren of Lynehouse Shipwright & Sara Bishopp of Spittlefeilds, M.  
 16 Edward Cooper & Hester Ash of Lynehouse.  
 17 Laurence Derickson of New gravellaine & Mary Hamlin.  
 17 Nicholas Roach of Shadwell & Joane Rowland.  
 20 Thomas Collins of Newgravellaine Marriner & Alice Hutchinson, M.  
 20 Richard Mathews of Wappingwall Vintner & Alice Knowles of St. Kath-  
 erins, W.  
 20 Thomas Wilde of Bromely & Anne Kinner.



1658

- July 20 Thomas Bambrough of Ratcliff Mariner & Frances Peasey.  
 24 Robert Waterton of Shadwell Mariner & Honor Elyvn, M.  
 25 William Cross of Shadwell Mariner & Mary . . . . .  
 26 Emmerson Carter of Spittlefields & Faith Denson.  
 27 John Bennett of Deptford Mariner & Sara Pagett.  
 27 John Ceale of Lynehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Kerby.  
 27 Daniel Chamberlaine & Sara Harvood.  
 29 John Thomson & Lucretia Avery of Ratcliff.
- Aug. 1 John Cooper of Wapping Mariner & Susanna Wyde, M.  
 1 Richard Angell of Wapping & Mary Louge.  
 2 Richard Collgrouse of Spittlefields blacksmith & Elizabeth Fisher, W.  
 3 Robert Me of Ratcliff highway & Barlary Sparsall.  
 3 James Hall of Wapping Mariner & Abigaell Husband.  
 5 Thomas Wats of Popler & Abigaell Sutton.  
 3 Peeter Wapping of Radcliffe Mariner & Anne Fettmore.  
 3 Thomas Gaell of Wappingwall Fighterman & Mary Mencke.  
 5 John Ramsey of Shadwell Mariner & Margrett Morton, M.  
 3 William Halsey of Shadwell Mariner & Abigaell Lawson.  
 8 Thomas Miller of Bowe & Anne Cole, W.
- 10 Martin Archer of Wapping & Elizabeth Browne.  
 10 John Stille of Ratcliffe Cordwinder & Jane Scriven.  
 12 William Browne of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Rowse.  
 12 John Smith of Islington & Dorothy Emmins of petticoate lane, M.  
 15 Richard Bissicke of Lynehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Griesly.  
 18 William Wislocke of Lynehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Limbery, W.  
 19 Thomas Manerin of Lynehouse & Francis Downton.  
 22 Peeter Cousins of St. Sepulchres London & Joane Potter.  
 23 John Burston of Lynehouse Mariner & Hannah Brickey, M.  
 23 William Bamfoerd of Blue Court Smith & Mary Watson.  
 25 Richard Arnow of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Sara Johnson.  
 26 William Storer of Kingstreete Cordwinder & Isabell Huntly, W.  
 26 William Andrew of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Francke, W.  
 26 Abell Earle of Wapping Wall & Anne Peirce, W.  
 28 Jonathan Rogers of Wapping Mariner & Anne Grigg.  
 29 Jonathan Deane of Lynehouse Mariner & Katherin Gardner.  
 29 Andrew Kellman of Wapping & Alice Barber, W.  
 30 John White of Spittlefeldes Weaver & Mary Bowles, W.  
 31 Peeter Marin of Kingstreete Mariner & Anne Salter.
- Sept. 2 Samuell Dason of Ratcliff highway ropemaker & Elizabeth Riwes.  
 2 John Cole of Stoocke in Surrey & Margrett Hill.  
 5 William Leades of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Jones.  
 7 Francis Trioly alias Biskinady of Newgravellaine & Christian Allen.  
 7 James Robinson of Popler Mariner & Martha Harvey of Shadwell.  
 7 Henry Smith of Whitechappell Laborer & Anne Bull of Popler, M.  
 7 John Dowring of Lynehouse & Anne Willson of Ratcliffe.  
 9 Paule Hall of Newgravellaine Mariner & Frances Thompson.  
 9 Butler Barnes of Lynehouse Chirurgion. & Joana Heathfeild.  
 14 John Born of Lynehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Chakely.  
 14 Foscue Hughes of Shadwell Mariner & Sara Bowden.  
 16 Gilbert Huntly & Elizabeth Keynard.  
 16 Alexander Hackston & Margrett Mills.  
 21 Thomas Badnedge of Shadwell Baker & Elizabeth Pennering.  
 21 Benjamin Webb of Katherin Coleman & Susana Egerton of Barking.  
 23 Morgan Drewett of Shadwell Mariner & Cassandra Thomson.  
 23 Peeter Handzur of Harligen Mariner & Tungey Cornelius.  
 29 Christopher Nicholls of Wapping Joyner & Mary Lawson.  
 29 Thomas Littgall of Lynehouse Mariner & Sara Stacey.





1658

Oct.

- 2 Richard Abraham of new craine Marriner & Sara Little.  
 4 Bartholomew Attwell of Wapping Marriner & Mary Sast.  
 12 William Jag-ster of Wapping & Jane Bell.  
 14 Abraham Doweren of Wapping & Margaret Brittain.  
 15 Jeremiah Blowers of Wapping Marriner & Martha Coltman.  
 18 Richard Martyn of Greenback & Rebecca Hinson.  
 26 Robert Peirce of Shadwell Chirurgion & Frances Smith, W.  
 26 Joseph Hailes of Lynchouse & Mary Parker, M.  
 26 Ralph Swanstonn of Shadwell Cordwinder & Rose Mitten.  
 26 Henry Owsgoade of Popler Marriner & Anye Becke.  
 27 William Sims of Ratcliff highway Cordwinder & Elizabeth Stonman.  
 28 John Childesden of Newgravelaine Cordwinder & Mary Milburne.  
 29 John Cooper of Shoreditch Silkweaver & Joane Kacacer, W.
- Nov. 1 Richard Palmer of Thorpe in Noriolk yeoman & Susana Powell of Aldermanberry.  
 3 George Peeters of Lymehouse Marriner & Katherin Wheeler.  
 3 Richard Aulders of Whitechappell Butcher & Anne Russell of Greenwich, M.  
 4 John Wormell of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Hooker, W.  
 4 John Berry of Prusands Island Marriner & Anne Humphrye, M.  
 4 Thomas Clement of Prusands Island Marriner & Katherin Painten, W.  
 4 John Foster of Shadwell Marriner & Amey Bussyb, M.  
 4 John Buse of Shadwell Brewer & Anne Huntly, W.  
 4 John Gregory of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Anne Tate, M.  
 7 Zachariah Gilliard of Lynchouse Marriner & Susanna Smith, W.  
 9 Thomas Potts of Ratcliff Marriner & Ellen Duffeile, M.  
 11 Charles Wathen of Ratcliff Taylor & Judith Gunlett, W.  
 11 George Hunt of Myleend Gent. & Mercye Brothers, M.  
 16 John Vates of Myleend Marriner & Faith Browne, M.  
 16 John Outlawe of lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Baker of Ratcliffe, W.  
 17 John Thompson of Knockvergus & Ellen Claiton.  
 18 Marke Eagle of Kingstreete barber & Anne Briggs, W.  
 21 John Anderson of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Mary Traile of Lymehouse, W.  
 24 Thomas Cull of Shadwell Marriner & Margaret Goffe, W.  
 24 John Bowglare of lymehouse Cordwinder & Thomazin Beadle, M.  
 24 Richard Lyne of Shadwell Brewer & Thomazin Tewiss, M.  
 26 Henry Hill of Allhollowes y<sup>e</sup> Lesse Marriner & Katherin Waller of Newgravelaine, W.  
 28 John Alice of Shadwell Brewer and Susanna Thornburrough, M.  
 28 Gustavus Somwester of Lymehouse Marriner & Joyce Maniard of Steppie, W.  
 30 John Jest of Ratcliff Pullymaker & Elizabeth Hickly, M.  
 30 John Betles of Popler Housecarpenter & Alice Jones, M.
- Dec. 1 Martin Bartholomew of Wapping Marriner & Anne Johnson, W.  
 4 Thomas Stenton of Covent garden Gent. & Frances Hornsby.  
 9 Thomas Dunn of Lymehouse Sawyer & Elizabeth Laurence, W.  
 11 Richard Gardner of Popler Smith & Sara Sedgwick, M.  
 16 Richard Oftridge of Petticoate lane Weaver & Mary Cassells of Canterbury, M.  
 16 Robert Davis of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Ellenor Attwood of Ratcliff, M.  
 17 Richard De e of Saverdworth Yeoman & Joanna Pinson of Steppy, W.  
 25 Robert Briggs of Popler Smith & Mary Beadle of Lymehouse, W.  
 25 William Austen of Spittlefields weaver & Margrett Scott, M.  
 27 Francis Williams of Petticoate Lane Weaver & Elizabeth Overy, W.  
 28 Humphry Pickett of St. Andrews Undershaft Marchant & Anne Tanner of Ratcliff, W.
- Jan. 4 William Robinson of Wapping Wall Cordwinder & Rebecca Heeks, M.



1658

- Jan. 4 William Wasron of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Sara Roehen, M.  
 5 Edward Mills of Rochester Houscaperter & Elizabeth Fletcher, M.  
 6 John Lowe of Cree church Melker & Anna Newcomin of Greenwich, M.  
 6 John Burross of Spittlefields Tanner & Bridgett Howard, M.  
 10 Thomas Dyer of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Sara Lawe, M.  
 13 Amiger Warner of Crooked Lane London Merchant & Susana Ellis of Stepny, W.  
 15 Richard Bray of Whitechappell Marriner & Elizabeth Roberts of Wapping, W.  
 16 James Boone of Wapping wall Marriner & Elizabeth Driver, M.  
 19 Humphry Waters of Spittlefields Glover & Rhoda Tempest, W.  
 20 John George of Wapping Marriner & Anne Jacque, M.  
 23 William Strangers of Petticoate Lane Cordwinder & Susana White, M.  
 27 Rodolph Blower of Spittlefields Silkthroster & Mary James, M.  
 27 Robert Allen of St. Sepulchres London letherseller & Anne Inworth of Greenbank, W.  
 28 Maurice Gerrard of Prusands Island Marriner & Jane Hasewell, W.  
 31 Lebbcus Pike of Stratford Laborer & Ellenor Jelly, W.  
 31 Richard Hely of Lymehouse Marriner & Frances Manly of Ratcliff, M.
- Feb. 3 Peeter Smithen of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Smith, W.  
 3 Henry Seeres of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Hardaker, W.  
 4 Guy Broadwater of Shadwell Marriner & Alice Troukes, M.  
 9 Gilbert Hooper of Blackwall Marriner & Ruth Bissell, M.  
 10 Nicholas Coppinger of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Anderson, M.  
 10 John Skidmore of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Cromarty, M.  
 14 Richard Bradberry of Shadwell Tobacco Cutter & Mary Hobly, W.  
 14 Robert Kinge of Shadwell Marriner & Susana Johnson, W.  
 15 John Cordry of Westham lathcleaver & Hester Blinkoe, W.  
 15 Hugh Taylor of Eastwithfield Carman & Isabell Williams of Stepney, W.  
 17 Peeter Williams of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Tarpley, W.  
 17 Peeter Ash of Shadwell Marriner & Katherin Roberts, W.  
 18 Richard Hitchcocke of Shoreditch Marriner & Elizabeth Gede of Stepnie Rents.  
 21 Joseph Reade of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Norman, M.  
 21 Charles Denym of Shadwell Smith & Margrett Denwood, M.  
 23 Francis Calkitt of Allhallows barking Waterman & Lettgro Whittaker of Lymehouse, W.  
 24 Robert Booth of Popler Marriner & Elizabeth Laurence of Ratcliff, W.  
 24 Roger Williams of Wapping Wall lighterman & Mildred Tyte of Stepnie, M.  
 24 Francis Clarke of Lymehouse Cooper & Margrett Phillipps, W.
- Mar. 1 Edward Burt of the Armitage & Elizabeth Lidenton of Ratcliff Highway, W.  
 1 Thomas Watts of Shadwell tallowchandler & Sara Smith, M.  
 1 John Stepwell of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Hardye of old gravellaine, W.  
 3 William Browne of Shadwell Marriner & Rachell Taiton, M.  
 3 Richard Ewins of St. Sepulchres London Taylor & Mary Hamond, M.  
 6 William Penner of Lymehouse Painter & Mary Miller of Ratcliff, W.  
 8 Nicholas Harris of Shadwell Marriner & Patience Blake, M.  
 8 David Lesly of Whitechappell Marriner & Sara Blisse, M.  
 9 Phillipp Foord of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Frith, M.  
 12 John Leane of Shadwell Marriner & Frances Meaking, M.  
 15 William Meakings of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Crape, M.  
 16 Phillipp Argent of Wapping Cordwinder & Elizabeth Peacocke, M.  
 20 John Rowe of Wentworth streete weaver & Lidia Oliver, M.  
 21 James Baker of Cripplegate glover & Frances Fracklye of Whitechappell, W.  
 22 Edward Everson of Wapping Wall Marriner & Sara Lighter of Shadwell, W.  
 22 Robert Ellis of Islington Farrier & Elizabeth Freeman of Lymehouse, M.  
 22 Roger Edwards of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Cope, M.  
 24 Robert Emms of Elmecourt laborer & Alice Ganes, W.



1959

- Mar. 25 John Wescott of Butolph's Algate Mariner & Elizabeth Stone, M.  
 27 John Edwards of Shadwell mariner & Sara Hawkins of Gravesend, W.  
 31 Richard Lockner of Whitechappell Silkweaver & Mary Water of Algate, W.  
 31 John Hemmings of Stephen Coleman Street's Founder & Susana Bird of Leathbery, M.
- April 1 Christopher Yell of Spittlefields Taylor & Katherin Stokes, W.  
 1 Anthony Carter of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Bye of Wapping, M.  
 4 Stephen Lee of Chatham Blacksmith & Jane Coot of Wapping, M.  
 4 James Farlye of Wentworth Streets Husbandman & Jane Mason, W.  
 4 William Smith of Bethnall Greene silkweaver & Rebecca Taylor, M.  
 5 Richard Bolton of Petticoate Lane Cordwinder & Margret Godfrey, M.  
 5 Jeremiah Breule of Spittlefields Plasterer & Mary Clay, M.  
 7 Luke Crothon of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Ryden, W.  
 7 Thomas Burgess of Wapping Marriner & Prudentia Vincent, M.  
 8 Joseph Harrison of Abhallowes London Victualler & Martha Bowne, M.  
 8 William Martyne of Myloend Carter & Mary Myles, M.  
 9 William Mills of Bishopsgate Mariner & Alice Serjant of Crutch-t  
 fyers, M.
- 10 James Ball of St. Katherins silkweaver & Alice Broome, M.  
 13 William Moore of Lynchouse Marriner & Ruth Russell, M.  
 17 John Warden of Christ church butcher & Mary Garrell, M.  
 18 Robert Howard of Cripple-gate Taylor & Mary Watts, M.  
 19 Robert Wilcocks of Walthamstow Husbandman & Katherin Perry, W.  
 19 Edward Muis of Ratchiff highway laborer & Katherin Sisen, W.  
 20 Bartholomew Brevett of Woodford in Essex Husbandman & Jane Cooper, M.  
 20 Robert Ingle of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Urfarr, M.  
 21 John Lee of Algate butcher & Mary Tildesly, M.  
 23 Richard Steevens of Lynchouse Marriner & Alice Burges, M.  
 23 Nicholas Langly of Pauls Wharfe Harban Baker & Elizabeth Bannister, M.  
 26 David Grott of Shadwell Marriner & Katherin Grey, W.  
 26 Michael Parkes of Stepnie Victualler & Mary Mayers of White-  
 chappell, W.
- 27 John Joseph of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Fanne, W.  
 28 Rowland Andersen of St. Katherins Marriner & Mary Clifford, W.  
 28 Adam Ponder of Ratchiff Marriner & Marjery Butler, W.
- May 1 Oliver Wills of Lynchouse Marriner & Mary Lewis, W.  
 2 John Brewett of Jaimegrane in Essex Husbandman & Joane Bishopp of  
 Wapping.  
 3 Isacke Thomas of Shadwell Marriner & Isabell Carnabye, M.  
 5 John Bird of Lowebiton Yeoman & Joane Meaberry of Bromley, M.  
 8 Robert Gilstropp of Whitechappell Baker & Elizabeth Williams, M.  
 12 Richard May of Lynchouse Marriner & Mildred Mass, M.  
 13 Richard Manchester of Lynchouse Shipwright & Anne Brittain, W.  
 19 John Turner of Whitechappell Inckhorneturner & Mary Swan, W.  
 19 Amos Beare of Wapping Marriner & Grace Kirkton of Lynchouse, M.  
 23 James Deaken of St. Georges Southwarke Glover & Mary Sims, W.  
 24 Francis Ommanus of Islington Husbandman & Margrett Mooge of  
 Ratchiff, M.
- 26 William James of Ratchiff Barber Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Walker, M.  
 26 John Killingly of Lynchouse Marriner & Thomazin Darking, W.  
 29 Samuell Stocke of Cripple-gate Housecarpenter & Frances Roarings, M.
- June 2 William Lee of Bowe Joyner & Susana Wan, W.  
 6 Thomas Hankings of Lynchouse Marriner & Susana Pemberton, M.  
 6 Joseph Boyle of Kingstreete Marriner & Bridgett Shilling, M.  
 7 Hugh Barnhouse of Lynchouse Marriner & Mary Lesly, W.  
 9 Knibbler Chamberlaine of blackwall Marriner & Mary Vey of halfway  
 House, W.



1659

- June 11 Isacke Gray of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Francke, W.  
 12 Edward Putterfills of Wapping Marriner & Sara Hawkes, W.  
 12 Richard Filsted of Lowe Schoolemaster & Elizabeth Thomas, W.  
 20 Thomas Finch of Magdalen Cordwinder & Mary Almond, M.  
 21 Thomas Peakman of Ratcliff Laborer & Mary Gulkams.  
 25 Robert May of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Dickson, W.  
 26 James Wastower of Bishopsgate Merchant Taylor & Elizabeth Holloway, W.  
 30 Isacke Rowe of Lynelene Marriner & Jane Smith, M.
- July 2 John Supleton of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Jordan, M.  
 3 John Poole of Bishopsgate hennidressor & Anne Cockin, M.  
 3 Phillip Mingeon of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Robinson, W.  
 7 Mathew Garnett of Kingstreet Marriner & Agnes Cornish, M.  
 17 John Such of Poplar Shipwright & Anne Hacker, M.  
 18 John Lovell of Shadwell Marriner & Christian Feasey, M.  
 18 Robert Hawes of Newgravellaine Marriner & Elizabeth Harris, M.  
 18 William Salisbury of Swithens London Barber Chirurgicon & Katherin Smith, M.  
 19 William Dossset of Ratcliff highway Starchmaker & Isabell Thompson, M.  
 20 Nathaniell Warberton of Lymehouse Apothecary & Joane Pawley of Stepnie, M.  
 23 Richard Deane of Ratcliffe Marriner & Martha Palmer, M.  
 24 George Loanan of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Thorowgood, M.  
 26 John Grant of Shadwell Marriner & Crissell Cooke, M.  
 28 Richard Kitly of Poplar Smith & Francis Webber, M.
- Aug. 1 Lewy Greene of Lymehouse Marriner & Alice Davis, W.  
 3 Dennis Jacobson of Shadwell Marriner & Susana Peirce, M.  
 4 John Clarke of Myleend Rope-maker & Rachel Manering, M.  
 4 John Wallis of Myleend Sikkthroater & Anne Greene of Whitechappell, M.  
 7 Joseph Crompton of Ratcliffe-highway Pipemaker & Sara Whitehead, M.  
 8 John Jones of Shadwell Taylor & Jane Collins, M.  
 9 John Mau of Poplar Shipwright & Thomazin Goode, M.  
 10 Gabriell Morgan of Shadwell Marriner & Rose Skinner of Ratcliff highway, M.  
 18 William Lane of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Newclaurch, M.  
 21 Thomas Lloyd of Spittlefields Weaver & Sara Coa of Petticoate Lane, M.  
 29 Thomas Knight of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Newton, W.  
 30 Thomas Denny of Shadwell Glassmaker & Mary Hobbs, M.
- Sept. 1 William Rasher of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Butler, M.  
 1 Ferdinando Jones of Creechurch Merchant & Mary Kitchen of Wapping, M.  
 1 Jeremiah Barnes of Wapping Marriner & Margery Lee, M.  
 1 Robert Clothier of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Consort of Woolwich, W.  
 1 Symon Showke of Cripplegate Marriner & Elizabeth Cranfeild, M.  
 5 Thomas Lockwood of Allhallowes ye wall & Mary Tappin of Tumbull Street, M.  
 7 Henry Barnell of Whitechappell Marriner & Deborah Ellis, M.  
 10 Steephen Groot of St Olives Marriner & Elizabeth Watson, M.  
 11 William Highmott of Shorditch Weaver & Jane Rowse, M.  
 11 Moses Karsye of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Terry, M.  
 11 Francis Noades of Westham Vicualer & Susanna Deacons, M.  
 12 John Wilkins of Lymehouse Marriner and Elizabeth Blush, M.  
 15 Thomas Fish of Wapping Marriner & Anne Raven, M.  
 15 Peeter Nicholls of Ratcliff Marriner & Margrett Blake, M.  
 17 Joseph Corkett of Ratcliff Marriner & Ursilla Legg, W.  
 17 Roger Liswell of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Markham, M.  
 8 William Pepper of St Olives Laborer & Anne Cooke of New Gravellaine, M.  
 8 John Golde of Newgravellaine Marriner & Alice Hills, W.





1659

- Sept. 21 Edward Lavinder of Wapping Marriner & Blanch Dabson, M.  
 22 Thomas Chamberlain of Whitehorstreete Laborer & Elizabeth Dunsin of Ratcliff, W.  
 22 Robert Holmhead of Steppy Souldier & Ellen Robnett, M.  
 23 Henry Smith of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Dower, W.  
 23 James Prince of Redriff Marriner & Anne Pratt of Newgravelaine, M.  
 25 Robert Basser of Lynchouse Marriner and Mary Redwood, M.  
 26 William Parry of Barking in Essex Painter & Jane Obbtson of Dartmouth, W.  
 29 Lewis Rogers of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Cookrve, W.  
 29 William Bove of Popler Marriner & Sara Hughes, M.  
 29 Bartholomew Cole of Lynchouse Marriner & Mary Brovne, M.  
 29 William Fonge of Lynchouse Marriner & Martha Feave of Deale, W.  
 29 Jesper Johnson of ye Minories Gunsmith & Elizabeth Sanders, M.  
 30 Robert Stevens of Whitechappell Marriner & Elizabeth Simpson of Algate, W.  
 30 James Clarke of Wapping Marriner & Jane Crayford of Lynchouse, W.
- Oct. 2 John Kingston of Ratcliffe Highway Taylor & Frances Wilkins, M.  
 3 Edward Hubbard of Wapping Marriner & Margret Listonn, M.  
 3 Thomas Benn of Creechurch Chamberlain & Mary Saife of Deptford, M.  
 4 John Faskewe of St. Martins Vintry Marriner & Dorothy Minners, W.  
 4 Mathew Davis of Lynchouse Marriner & Magdalm Brodicke, M.  
 6 Robert Cooley of Lynchouse Silkeweaver & Anne Guy, M.  
 6 John Daniell of Bishopsgate Goldwyerdrawer & Anne Hopkins, W.  
 8 Henry Henriksen of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Cokes, M.  
 9 William Webb of Ratcliff highway Gardiner & Elizabeth Marshall, W.  
 10 Nicholas Baylie of Spittlefields silkstockin weaver & Anne Wright of Algate, M.  
 11 Richard Swaldale of Wapping Marriner & Anne Maperly, M.  
 11 John Meakine of Bove Housecarpenter & Joane Harris, M.  
 11 John Barnard of Hartford Glover & Mary Kilbye of Ratcliff highway, W.  
 11 John Skinner of Laurence Pountneys & Ellen Handford of Woolchurch, M.  
 12 Thomas Holford of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Smith of Chatum, M.  
 13 Godfrey Parlour of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Zarrett, M.  
 13 Henry Burges of Ratcliffe Marriner & Martha Harris, W.  
 14 Gyles Suite of Lynchouse Marriner & Christian Coomes, M.  
 16 Mathew Merritt of Popler Shipwright & Ellen Herne, M.  
 17 William Oswald of Shadwell Marriner & Ellenor Jablin, M.  
 17 Henry Slanders of Whitechappell blacksmith & Jane Donaldson, M.  
 17 Henry Gowers of Westham blacksmith & Joane Oakey, W.  
 17 John Head of Shadwell Butcher & Elizabeth Turner of Shadwell, M.  
 18 John Jobline of Wapping Wall Marriner & Barbary Patricke, W.  
 20 Thomas Suede of Wapping Waterman & Margery Waade, M.  
 20 John Davis of Wapping Marriner & Jane Stone, M.  
 20 Stephen North of Shadwell Marriner & Pheby Pett of Deptford, M.  
 21 Rowland Cutch of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Wigdon, M.  
 22 John Hantson of Wapping Marriner & Sara Ward, M.  
 23 David Hising of Wapping Wall Marriner & Mary Plumly, W.  
 24 William Plurenay of Spittlefields Weaver & Clara Damaren, W.  
 25 John Danton of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Foord, W.  
 25 Patricke Dishington of Wapping Marriner & Anne Mattland, W.  
 25 Cutlbert Thompson of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Cooke, W.  
 25 John Ponde of Lynchouse Marriner & Joane Kicke, M.  
 26 John Mallason of St. Olives Marriner & Jane Steward of Algate, W.
- Nov. 1 William Heard of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Mabb, M.  
 3 John Baxter of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Simpson, M.  
 8 Andrew Borman of Whitechappell Marriner & Elizabeth Ingram, M.



1659

- Nov. 8 Thomas Pryce of Newgravellaine Mariner & Margrett Bostonie, W.  
 9 John Morley of Lymehouse Mariner & Joane Lawson, M.  
 12 Joseph Weale of Middleens Bricklayer & Cloes Mulgrave of Algate, W.  
 13 George Sander of St. Olives Cook & Anne Medcalfe, W.  
 15 Robert Wickary of Lynehouse Mariner & Agnes Tynmouth, M.  
 16 Thomas Montkine of Wapping Mariner & Sara Frances, M.  
 17 Edward Rivett of St. Gyles Cripplegate Founder & Sara Peirson of Shorditch, M.  
 20 John Page of Shadwell Mariner & Jane Marke, M.  
 22 John Purnell of Newgravellaine Mariner & Marthe Yepp, M.  
 22 Henry Lander of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebecca Jewau, W.  
 23 Thomas Brooke of Shadwell Mariner & Ursilla Narly, W.  
 23 William Lorraine of Wapping Mariner & Mary Scarlett, W.  
 24 Arthur Ward of Northstreete Labourer & Sara Showers, W.  
 24 John Bickford of Prusands Island Mariner & Katherin Greens, W.  
 25 William Shawe of Blackwall Waterman & Mary Musgrove, M.  
 27 Richard Hickman of Dukes place housecarpenter & Sara Baysly of Wapping, M.  
 28 Robert Rickeson of Popler Shipwright & Mary Carryll of Lymehouse, W.  
 Dec. 1 Briand Bee of Shadwell laborer & Mary Taperen, M.  
 2 Joseph Criebe of Lymehouse Mariner & Blanch Facey, W.  
 3 John Sandman of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Riches, W.  
 5 Thomas Olyne of Blackwall Mariner & Lydia Arnold, M.  
 8 John Walters of Popler Bricklayer & Margrett Hacker, W.  
 9 John May of Shadwell Mariner & Katherin Eustace, M.  
 11 Theophilus Symons of Whitechappell Bricklayer & Elizabeth Goodyn of Prusands Island.  
 12 John Harris of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Glanfeild, M.  
 13 Thomas Norman of St. Martins Vintnye Fruiterer & Jane Billage, M.  
 15 Thomas Christopher of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Perry, W.  
 15 Edward Lee of Newgravellaine Mariner & Sara Barren, M.  
 20 Edmund Martin of Lymehouse, Mariner & Elizabeth Meade, M.  
 24 John Yokesly of Wapping Baker & Ellen Dady, M.  
 25 John Squire of Ratcliff Glass maker & Susana Gardner, M.  
 26 Thomas Husband of Wapping Chirurgeon & Katherin Goslin, M.  
 27 Michael Farbye of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Mary Collis, M.  
 28 William Lewis of St. Leonards Londen Glasier & Elizabeth Grey of Popler, M.  
 29 Edward Bingle of halfeway house husbandman & Jone Thomson, M.  
 29 John Parsons of Shoreditch Broadweaver & Jane Lambe, M.  
 29 George Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> Armitage Mariner & Jane Peacocke, M.  
 31 John Mitchell of Whitechappell silktroster & Jane Albart, W.  
 Jan. 1 Richard Roche of Kingstreet Mariner & Margrett, . . . . .  
 1 Thomas Stoker of Shadwell Mariner & Joane Stokes, M.  
 2 William Jones of Ratcliff Smith & Dorothy Robinson of Whitehorstreet, M.  
 2 Henry Dentrye of Ratcliff highway Carrier & Mary Thrider, M.  
 2 Henry Phillips of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Waters, M.  
 3 Richard Garrett of Whitechappell Souldier & Frances Earing of Stratford, M.  
 3 Daniell Toyson of Eastsmithfeild Mariner & Mary Barnes, M.  
 3 William Holt of St. Katherins Weaver & Sara Tincker, M.  
 5 Thomas King of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Ayres, M.  
 5 John Lee of Shadwell Waterman & Susana Johnson, W.  
 5 John Doves of Cripplegate Goldweaver & Jane Harrison of Pauls Wharfe, M.  
 5 Fredricke Johnson of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Care, M.  
 10 Edward Allen of Deaford brewers servant & Joane Boswell of Stepny, M.  
 10 Robert Cooke of Greenbanck Mariner & Anne Goffur, M.  
 10 Mathew Crosby of Blackwall Fisherman & Jane Streete, M.



1659

- Jan. 10 Francis Kenefe of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Hill, M.  
 12 Thomas Willan of Prusands Island Lighterman & Dorcas Hawkes of Wapping, W.  
 14 John Newton of Lymehouse Marriner & Ruth Sawill, M.  
 15 Roger Webb of Newgravelaine Cordwinder & Avis Carter, M.  
 15 Thomas Chambers of Whitehorstreet housecarpenter & Christian Sturgen, M.  
 17 Charles Janes of Shadwell Marriner & Willmet Webb, W.  
 17 Thomas Waley of St. Clements Dales Taylor & Alice Austen, W.  
 19 Mathew Hill of Spittlefields Clothworker & Mary Grown, M.  
 24 Francis Joyner of Blackwall Shipwright & Jane Broadway, M.  
 26 Robert Browning of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Salmond of Lee in Essex, M.  
 28 James Willson of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Young, W.  
 29 Alexander Ness of Wapping Marriner & Scisly Thomas, W.  
 29 Walter Cribb of Lymehouse Marriner & Adrye Tauton, W.  
 31 John King of Wapping Marriner & Frances Cuddy, W.  
 31 John Maynes of Shadwell Marriner & Margratt Geere, W.
- Feb. 3 William Harrison of Blackwall Shipwright & Margret Holmes of Kingstreete, W.  
 4 Robert Poples of Lymehouse Marriner & Katherin Lee, M.  
 5 Miles Rosier of Wapping Shipwright & Judith Reddocke, W.  
 6 Ralph Simons of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Elizabeth Webb, W.  
 8 Thomas Fairelam of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Crosby, M.  
 9 James Rowe of Whitechappel Marriner & Dorothy Smith, M.  
 9 Thomas Clarke of Lile Eartheheap Cordwinder & Katherin Child of Spittlefields, M.  
 9 Stephen Linington of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Masli, M.  
 9 Thomas Woode of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Ward, M.  
 10 James Bunker of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Johnson, M.  
 10 Hemy Johnson of Great Berkstead in Essex Yeoman & Mary Orton of Wapping, M.  
 10 Peeter Moses of Westsand in Holland Marriner & Mary Ward of Shadwell, M.  
 11 Robert Stroude of Whitehorstreete Marriner & Susana Tarver, M.  
 14 Joseph Aldersly of Ratcliff Gent. & Rachell Swere, M.  
 14 Francis Redburne of Algate Silkthroster & Jane Andrews, M.  
 14 Richard Beale of Blackwall Shipwright & Francis Ritts of Popler, W.  
 16 Mathew Cooke of Mary Magdalens Chapman & Christian Forrest, M.  
 16 Samuel Godward of Popler yeoman & Elizabeth Winter of Steppy, M.  
 16 Leonard Davis of Shadwell Musicion & Alice Spencer, M.  
 18 John Howell of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Wortwood, M.  
 19 John Avery of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Lang, W.  
 20 David Gryer of Algate Tobacco cutter & Mary Dowse, W.  
 20 Thomas Carnell of Newgravelaine Marriner & Joane Arkaby, M.  
 20 Williana Dutton of St. Katherins Marriner & Elizabeth Ellward, M.  
 21 Nicholas Townsend of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Storey, M.  
 21 John Osbourne of Wapping Marriner & Mary Bendige, W.  
 22 Anthony Short of Lymehouse Shipwright & Ellen Jarvis, M.  
 22 Thomas Christmas of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Standly, M.  
 27 Richard Baylie of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Bellamy, M.  
 27 William Vas of Lymehouse Marriner & Jane Harris, W.
- Mar. 1 Thomas Feate of Lymehouse Marriner & Dorothy Wells, M.  
 1 Roger Pay of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Crosby, M.  
 2 Nicholas Backway of Greenbanck Marriner & Hester Sprigg, W.  
 5 Edward Annabell of Bowe Smith & Faith Gardner, M.  
 6 Richard Mackriff of Mylond Ropemaker & Margrett Ratcliff, M.  
 6 William Cross of Algate Housecarpenter & Mary Orell M.  
 10 John Fermer of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Biggens, W.  
 11 Henry Philter of Wapping Marriner & Rose Mocker, W.



1656

- Mar. 13 Andrewe Doreen of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Cradocke, M.  
 13 Thomas Christopher of Cripplegate Merchantaylor & Sara Lloyd of Louth-  
 berry, M.  
 13 James Bryers of the Houniage Marriner & Margratt Swan, M.  
 13 Thomas Barton of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Richards, M.  
 15 Robert Stevens of Algate brewers Servant & Mary Fantimon of Ratcliff  
 highway, M.  
 15 John Chambers of Neweraine housecarj enter & Margaret Gross, M.  
 15 Giles Thare of Whitechappell Gunsmitth & Elizabeth . . . . ., W.  
 19 William Hill of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Harris, M.  
 19 Christopher Laurence of brookstrete Marriner & Grace Yles, W.  
 19 Thomas Borbige of New gravellaine Marriner & Alice Hatfield, M.  
 20 William Holland of Poplar Marriner & Joane Condam, M.  
 21 Richard Lee of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Keyes, W.  
 21 Michuell Bently of St. Margret Fishstrete Marriner & Joana Humber, M.  
 22 Samuel Burton of St. Martins in ye feilds Locksmith & Ellenor Avery, M.  
 22 Jesper Hulderness of St. Mary Olives Waerman & Mary Jones, M.  
 22 Joseph Corke of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Headdy, M.  
 23 Christian Blowe of Wapping Marriner & Mary Hansen, M.

1660

- 25 John Roberts of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Bedson, W.  
 25 John Smith of Allgate Weaver & Mary Beale, W.  
 26 Robert Lynsey of Spittlefeldes Silkstockenmaker & Sara Benworth, M.  
 27 John Moncke of Lymehouse Marriner & Susona Rich, M.  
 27 Francis Prillax of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Sleade, M.  
 27 Thomas Bervice of Petticoate Lane Marriner & Ann Sherwood of Billins-  
 gate, M.  
 29 Richard Cross of Shadwell Martiner & Mary Davis, M.  
 April 1 Thomas Shortin of Wapping Watermap & Amey Glover, M.  
 3 Thomas Bassett of Croyford in Kent husbandman & Elizabeth Gipson of  
 Peckslly, M.  
 5 Francis Annow of Wapping Wall Marriner & Mary Cooper, M.  
 5 John Manchester of Ratcliff Shipwright & Ursula Moander of New  
 gravellaine, W.  
 5 John Smith of Wapping Marriner & Mary May, W.  
 6 Robert Willson of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Batle, M.  
 6 Robert Knight of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Kanyyn, M.  
 9 Marke Boothbee of St. Thomas Apostles Clothworker & Sara Daniell of  
 Hackney, M.  
 9 Peeter Williams of Oldgravellaine Marriner & Jane Ward, W.  
 12 John Clarke of Prusands Island Marriner & Mary Chapinan, M.  
 12 Thomas Bibeecke of Newgravellaine Shipwright & Jane Driver, W.  
 12 Emanuel Swateland of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Gregory, W.  
 15 George Wastell of St. Salvators butcher & Mary Carter of Fishstrete hill, M.  
 16 John Downe of Lymehouse Marriner & Rebecca Phillipps of Barking, M.  
 20 William Brooker of Ratcliff highway brewers servant & Rose Myne, M.  
 23 John Peince of Wapping Shipwright & Sara Perrin of Whitehorstrete, M.  
 24 Henry Shepheard of Lymehouse Marriner & Peternell Dues, M.  
 24 Alexander Taylor of Shadwell Smith & Margratt Hare, M.  
 24 John Pluknett of Louthberry haberdasher & Mary Jones of Bowe, M.  
 26 John Norton of Wapping Shipwright & Jane Marheson, W.  
 26 Michael Beavis of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Anderson, W.  
 26 Richard Newdigate of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Allen, M.  
 26 Robert Barstowe of Wapping Marriner & Sara Abbots, W.  
 27 John Kiddocke of Cripplegate Souldier & Anne Kycroft of Spittlefelds, W.  
 28 Francis Sanders of Wapping Marriner & Sara Parsons, M.  
 28 John Banfeild of Wapping Marriner & Anne Hackwood of Whitehor-  
 streete, W.





1660

- April 29 Anthony Jones of Lynchouse Marriner & Barbary Browne, W.  
 29 John Laurence of Wapping Shipwright & Martha Bampton of Ratchiff, M.  
 May 2 John Francis of Lynchouse Marriner & Judith Withredge, M.  
 3 Thomas Higgs of Shadwell Clothier & Mary Crake, W.  
 3 Thomas Holmes of Eastham husbandman & Anne Allen, W.  
 5 Robert Strozer of Newington Butcher & Mary Smith, M.  
 7 Robert Parker of Alamo Silkthrosser & Mary Bull of St. Katherins, M.  
 8 Thomas Simons of Wapping Marriner & Katherin Wees, M.  
 7 John Rowen of Wapping Wall Marriner & Martha Lambert, M.  
 7 John Perry of Alamo Baker & Joane Goldstone of Shadwell, M.  
 7 William Allen of Alamo Featherdrosser & Elizabeth Jarvis, W.  
 8 Maurice Powell of Wapping Marriner & Mary Skinner of Newgravellaine, M.  
 8 Morgan Doyll of Cripplegate Baker & Mary Collins, W.  
 12 Richard Durie of Wapping Wall Marriner & Elizabeth Corricke, M.  
 17 George Foxe of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Freeland, M.  
 17 James Mowat of Kede Lane Gent & Margrett Mowat, M.  
 17 Henry Grimes of Ratchiff Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Pascall of New gravel-  
 lane, W.  
 17 John Nettmaker of Newgravellaine Marriner & Jane Browne of St.  
 Paulins, M.  
 18 Thomas Price of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Andrews, W.  
 18 John Garde of Poplar Marriner & Amy Sharpe, W.  
 20 John Smithen of Poplar Shipwright & Margrett Softly, M.  
 20 Samuel Skinner of Foxes lane Marriner & Debora Deer, M.  
 22 George May of Lynchouse Marriner & Dorothy Bowden, W.  
 24 John Meselee of St. Olives Waterman & Christian Blunt, M.  
 26 Phillip Thatford of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Wickham, W.  
 27 Gilbert House of Wentworthstreete husbandman & Elizabeth Cockinam, M.  
 29 Edward Cordwell of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Champion of Strat-  
 ford, M.  
 29 Phillip Farbye of Spittlefields Weaver & Dinah Isart, M.  
 31 John Hollbrooke of St. Dunstons in ye East butcher & Elizabeth Osburne, M.  
 June 3 Francis Billbee of St. Georges Southwark brooman & Joane Salter W.  
 4 John Jackson of Wapping Marriner & Mary Archer, M.  
 5 Thomas Berry of Lynchouse Marriner & Mary Kendall, M.  
 11 Robert Shelbee of Allhallows Stainings Taylor & Katherin Greene, M.  
 12 Walter Sheldon of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Winshell, W.  
 12 Thomas Bell of Ratchiff Shipwright & Susana Leatham, M.  
 12 Simon Hunt of Bethnoll-greene Weaver & Anne Bates of ye Minorics, M.  
 12 Alexander Bradshawe of Ratchiff highway Silkweaver & Mary Bew of  
 Newgravellaine, M.  
 13 Thomas Morgan of Pennyfeild Maltster & Anne Clarke of Whitehor-  
 streete, W.  
 17 Samuel Jackman of Bromly Gardner & Mary Bignoll of Tower hill, M.  
 19 William Dadrige of Bowe Bricklayer & Susana Hitchcocke of Entfeild, M.  
 19 Josias Feilde of St. Sepulchres London Draper & Sara Ellward of Cheap-  
 side, M.  
 20 Richard Blimore of St. Mary Olives Marriner & Christian Carpenter, W.  
 21 Morgan Jude of Lynchouse Marriner & Elizabeth White, W.  
 24 William Crocker of Wapping Marriner & Temperance Johnson, M.  
 26 Andrew Poeling of Wapping Marriner & Jane Lawson, W.  
 26 Thomas Beacon of Shadwell Smith & Elizabeth Fodricke, M.  
 28 Cornelius Bartlett of Ratchiff Marriner & Anne Boatswaine.  
 July 2 Christopher Wilton of Rosemary lane Marriner & Susana Grigg, M.  
 2 Thomas Carwath of Allhallows Barbings Merchant & Mary Hay, W.  
 2 William Trajpin of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Bennett, M.  
 5 John Crabb of Shadwell Marriner & Hester Harper, M.



1660

- July 5 Anthony Tyte of Prusands Island Marriner & Grace Cragg, M.  
 8 Edward Jett of Whitechappell Smith & Margery Williams, M.  
 12 Francis Bivh of St. Clements Cordwinder & Jane Peace of Popler, W.  
 15 Job Oxford of Shoredatch brewer & Margrett Godworth, W.  
 16 James Dehan of Petticoate Lane Weaver & Hester Debucks, W.  
 16 James Dyer of Shadwell Ancorsmith & Jane Davis of Algate, M.  
 17 Daniel Pickerton of St. Sepulchres Marriner & Anne Parse, W.  
 19 Austin Knight of Redriff Victualler & Hester Jelly, M.  
 22 Patricke Hardy of Lymehouse Marriner & Susana Hobbs, M.  
 23 Roger Smith of Westham Milwright & Ancey Harlet, W.  
 23 Robert Caproome of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth White, W.  
 26 Thomas Maltman of Ratcliff Taylor & Mary Morris of Shadwell, W.  
 29 Thomas All of Whitehorsestreete silkweaver & Susana Bennet, M.  
 29 Thomas Palmer of Cripplegate Weaver & Mary Nicholls, M.  
 30 John Alcocke of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Feilder, W.  
 31 John Windett of Ratcliff Marriner & Alice Smith, M.
- Aug. 2 Richard Sanders of Bowe Lighterman & Margrett Webb, M.  
 2 Thomas Willson of Whitechappell Waterman & Anne Whiten of Myland, M.  
 4 John Holloway of Algate Gunsmith & Elizabeth Booth, M.  
 4 Paule Kiffinor of Algate Gunsmith & Elizabeth Bushnell of ye Tower Liberty, M.  
 4 John Boswell of Wapping Marriner & Isabell Lathany, M.  
 7 Thomas Scriven of Whitechappell silkthroster & Grace Williams, M.  
 9 Richard Knight of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Woolward of Wapping, W.  
 9 William Pockrilbone of Shadwell Marriner & Jeanne Angell, W.  
 9 John Nutt of Wapping Marriner & Charity Browne, M.  
 9 Peeter Worcester of Whitechappell glassmaker & Jane Collins, M.  
 13 Oliver May of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Dower, W.  
 14 Thomas Watts of Ratcliff Highway Marriner & Jane Ellmore, M.  
 16 Elias Warren of Lymehouse Marriner & Margrett Scott of Ratcliff, M.  
 19 Elias Flower of Ratcliffe Marriner & Elizabeth Idropp, M.  
 23 John Davis of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Meldin, M.  
 24 John Harvell of Barking Tanner & Elizabeth Allen, M.  
 26 Nicholas Purdin of Lymehouse Laborer & Dorcas Shepheard, M.  
 28 Augustin Pledger of Redriff Taylor & Elizabeth Tunson, W.  
 28 William Tamaille of Algate Cordwinder & Anne Lacy of Katherin Colmans, M.  
 30 Nathaniell Paris of Wapping Marriner & Elenor Spence, M.
- Sep. 2 Henry Durye of Popler Marriner & Ellenor Rodes, M.  
 2 Jacob Rowse of Wapping Marriner & Katherin King of Lymehouse, W.  
 2 Nicholas Knight of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Conctess, M.  
 3 Augustin Bolt of Shadwell Repemaker & Susana Browne, M.  
 4 Robert Woodriff of Wentworth streete weaver & Faith Walker, W.  
 4 Thomas Dickesson of Eastlam husbandman & Judith Meakins, M.  
 4 William Whitelocke of Lymehouse husbandman, & Mary Lee, M.  
 8 James Totsell of Wapping Wall Shipwright & Mary Millner, M.  
 9 Arthur Ware of Greenhite lymeburner & Mary Owen of Lymehouse, W.  
 10 David Lloyd of Cripplegate Wyerdawer & Sara Allopp, W.  
 13 Thomas Downe of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Rawlinson, M.  
 13 John Ayers of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Brown, M.  
 13 John Brookes of Ratcliff Highway Shipwright & Agnes Gray M.  
 18 Richard Botlee of Stratford Tallowchandler & Ellen Belgrau, M.  
 18 John Abbot of Algate Marriner & Mary Callant, W.  
 21 Thomas Bate of Shadwell Cordwinder & Ellen Scott, M.  
 21 Alexander Sibbald of Nicholas . . . . parish Taylor & Judith Story, M.  
 25 Thomas Bull of Algate Silkthrower & Martha Roswell, M.  
 27 Robert Simpson of Lymehouse Marriner & Jane Hunter, M.  
 30 Jonathan Monday of Ratcliff Waterman & Elizabeth Fitchett, M.  
 30 Robert Millner of Algate Taylor & Mary Savadge, M.



## HERY DOCTER UTTIS MARRIAGES BEGIN.

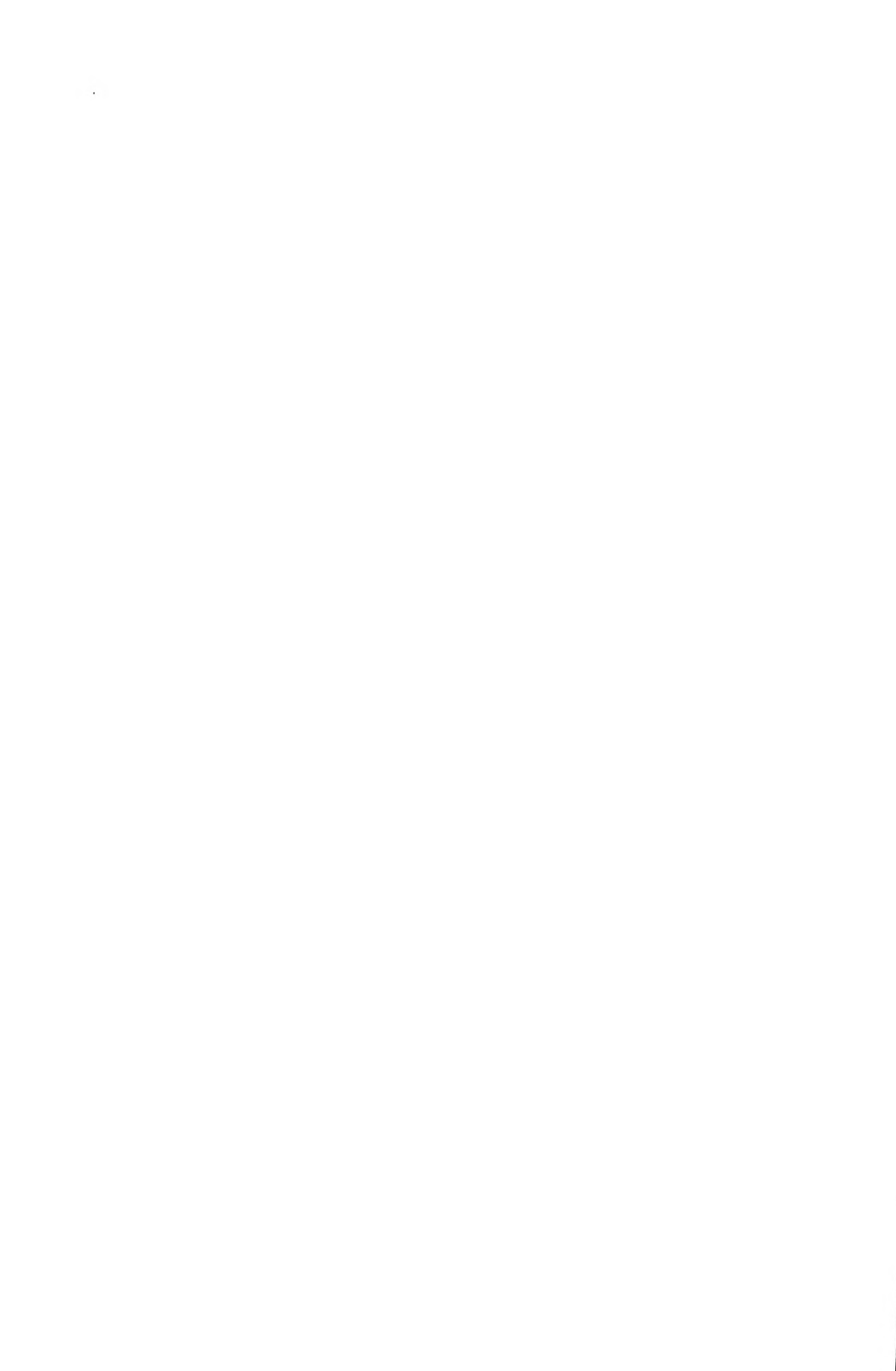
1660

- Oct. 3 Richard Nowis of Bowe Labourer & Elizabeth Parison of Upper Shadwell, W.  
 3 John Beard of Wapping Tayler & Mary Raymond, M.  
 4 Edward Acton of Great Hatch Gent. & Elizabeth Eitonhead of Woolwich, W.  
 5 Richard Seeds of Kingstreete Marriner & Elizabeth Rutherford of Wapping, M.  
 6 John Shergall of ye Tower Liberty Goldsmith & Florence Plumwer of Lymehouse, M.  
 7 Nathaniell Pownell of Lymehouse Marriner & Anne Foster, M.  
 7 Robert Arnot of Lymehouse Marriner & Katherin Distance of Shadwell, M.  
 9 Thomas Palmer of Clarkenwell Cordwinder & Elizabeth Bushell, W.  
 10 Richard Redmonds of St. Oansians in ye East Salter & Anne Greene, M.  
 11 Richard Richardse of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Lewis of Wapping, M.  
 12 Andrew Simpson of Greenbancke Marriner & Elizabeth Sharpe, M.  
 14 John Ward of Wentworthstreete Sawwer & Anne Johnson, W.  
 16 John Gatham of Westham Marriner & Sara Hardidge of Wapping Wall, M.  
 18 John Dehosey of Spittlefeilds Broadweaver & Anne Hart, M.  
 19 Thomas Peirce of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Richards, W.  
 19 John Shepheard of Pruvands Island Marriner & Elizabeth Johnson, M.  
 22 Thomas Bodman of Newgravellaine Marriner & Alice Mason of Shadwell, W.  
 22 John Bookby of Shadwell Marriner & Margery Ryall, M.  
 24 Edward Smith of lower Wapping Marriner & Mary Foster of Newgravellaine, M.  
 25 Peeter Wayes of Bowe husbandman & Rebecca Bass, M.  
 25 Christopher Willson of Cripplegate Weaver & Martha Redding, W.  
 27 John Brookes of Myleend Silkweaver & Margretu Byworth of Spittlefeildes, M.  
 28 Peter Jesper of Wheelerstreete Throster & Lettice Sargeant of Bishopsgate, M.  
 29 Nathaniell Melbene of Wapping Marriner & Anne Bolton, M.  
 30 John Jorden of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Vincent, M.  
 Nov. 1 John White of Poplar Merchant Taylor & Elizabeth Burredge, W.  
 2 John Jolly of lower Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Care, M.  
 3 George Walker of Bicker in Lincolne Sculdier & Avis Baltropp of Cripplegate, M.  
 4 Trustram Rachel of Stepnie Marriner & Anne Mempris, M.  
 5 John Bowtell of Antlowe in Essex husbandman & Mary Grimley of Myleend, M.  
 6 Ralph Sargeant of Butolphs Bishopgate Weaver & Martha Nun of Whitechappell, M.  
 6 Thomas Carpenter of Wapping Marriner & Jane Steward of Wapping Wall, M.  
 7 Thomas Jacus of Myleend Feltmaker & Anne Burr, M.  
 11 Theophilus Lambe of Bethmoll greene Gent. & Abigaell Burton, M.  
 16 John Williams of Ratcliff highway Shipwright & Elizabeth Smith, W.  
 20 Solomon Crenker of Algate Butcher & Prudence Robinson of Whitechappell, M.  
 22 Thomas Douthwate of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Kinward, M.  
 27 Thomas Denne of Whitechappell Apothecary & Sara Venniren of Algate, M.  
 Dec. 4 Francis Fisher of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Harrington, W.  
 6 John Hoard of ye Armitage Marriner & Jane White, M.  
 9 William Wood of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Taylor, M.  
 10 Thomas Christmas of St. Andrews Hubbard Marriner & Jane Hardiman, M.  
 11 Thomas Jones of Poplar Cooper & Mary Deggett, M.  
 11 Nicholas Carsellis of St. Mary Attahills Merchant & Martha Thomson of Stepnie, M.  
 20 John Crossman of Lymehouse Marriner & Maudlin Keymish, M.



1860

- Dec. 20 Edward Brookes of . . . Marriner & Hannah Mills, M.  
 21 Thomas Slapthorp of Poplar Marriner & Mary Rogers, M.  
 21 Stephen Moody of Lynchouse Marriner & Mary Cox of Ratcliff, M.  
 25 William Swift of St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate Butcher & Anne  
 Urkinton of St. Michaels Crooked Lane, W.  
 25 John Lang of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Williams of Lynchouse, M.  
 28 David Watkins of St. Georges in Southwarke Sawyer & Anne James, W.  
 28 Robert Hopkins of Cheapside Joiner & Mary Ares, W.  
 29 Sidraele Leonard of Shadwell Marriner & Alice Waters, M.  
 30 William Ely of Lynchouse Waterman & Jane Johnson of Wapping, M.  
 30 John Thomas of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Cane, M.  
 31 George Squire of Lynchouse Marriner & Jane Newton, M.  
 Jan. 1 John Pollard of Shadwell Marriner & Margrett Cox, W.  
 4 John Gibson of St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate Weaver & Elizabeth  
 Rake of St. Leonards Shorditch, M.  
 6 Robert Lockwood of St. oreditch Laborer & Prudence Norris of Wheeler-  
 streete, W.  
 6 James Hebb of St. Magnus Salter & Elizabeth Grandsey of Shadwell, M.  
 8 William Millward of St. Clements London Gent. & Mary Sharpe, M.  
 12 Jonas Burton of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Chakely, W.  
 15 Robert Browstarr of St. Oaves Waterman & Sara Harding, M.  
 22 George Davis of Shadwell Taylor & Anne Nandike, M.  
 22 Isaack Winterton of St. Saviours in Southwarke Marriner & Deborah Sterry, M.  
 22 William Austerr of St. Katherine Marriner & Elizabeth Evans of Green-  
 barek, W.  
 22 John Wilks of Whitechappell Clothworker & Alice Lee, M.  
 28 Richard Bessett of Shoreditch Weaver & Anne Nowlsye, W.  
 29 William Scott of Shadwell Marriner & Isabell Gibson, M.  
 29 John Dingle of Wapping Marriner & Frances Deacon, M.  
 31 Thomas Marten of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Elizabeth Holland, W.  
 31 William Chandler of Poplar housecarpenter & Katherin Bowles, M.  
 31 William Goodwin of St. Bennet Fincks Taylor & Sara Gollodge of St.  
 Dennis Backchurch, M.  
 Feb. 3 John Thompson of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Underwood, M.  
 6 Francis Reade of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Coale, W.  
 10 Thomas Rant of Ratcliff Marriner & Jone Spencer, M.  
 10 William Richardson of Wapping Marriner & Katherin Best, M.  
 10 Richard Allen of Newgravellaine Shipwright & Sara Champion, M.  
 12 John Bauldwin of Ratcliff Shipwright & Mary Banisrd, M.  
 12 John Gasely of Shorde in Kent Miller & Elizabeth Deane of St. Clements  
 Danes, M.  
 18 Thomas Whitfeild of Shadwell Marriner & Annis Money, M.  
 21 John Blane of Stratford husbandman & Hanah Brocke of St. Leonards  
 Bromly, M.  
 21 William Steevens of St. Steeven Coleman Streete Cooke & Sara Reeve of  
 Bethnell greene, M.  
 21 John Nye of Shadwell Waterman & Susan Carlile, W.  
 25 Thomas Jones of Rood church London Gent. & Debora Ferries of  
 Stratford Bowe, M.  
 26 John Abbott of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Peirce of St. Butolphs  
 Bishopsgate, M.  
 26 Nathaniell Purcell of Hackny Gent. & Elizabeth Ward, M. Married by  
 L.B.L. at Bethnell Greene Chappell.  
 28 George Martin of Poplar Marriner & Susana Smith, W.  
 28 Arnold Waters of Cripplegate Laborer & Margrett Oliver, W.  
 28 Jeremiah Greene of Lynchouse Marriner & Hanah Butler, M.  
 Mar. 1 William Steevens of Ratcliff highway brewers servant & Anne Coney, W.





1660

- Mar. 5 Thomas Bishop of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Hillier, M.  
 5 Abell Reignolds of St. Katherins Waterman & Grace Westward, M.  
 10 Robt. Emwett of Shadwell Marriner & Temperance Mudgett, M.  
 17 Phillip Harris of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Towne, M.  
 21 William Smith of Tox's Lane Marriner & Elizabeth Bennett, M.  
 21 John Jellus of Shadwell Citizen & Brewer of London & Elizabeth Jervas, M.  
 21 Thomas Waters of Newgravellaine Marriner & Elizabeth Studson, W.  
 22 Edward Johns of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Wheeler, M.  
 24 William Parker of Ratcliff Marriner & Margrett Nicholls of Myleend, M.

1661

- 27 Thomas Sutton of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Dawson, M.  
 28 Benjamin Thorne of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Jenkins, W.  
 28 Thomas Peircey of Blackwall Marriner & Priscilla Bradley of Popler, M  
 April 1 Thomas Rolph of Aithallowes Barking Marriner & Deborah Morris of Southwark, M.  
 2 William Bayland of Ratcliff Cooper & Elizabeth Bennet, M.  
 2 John Fox of ye Isle of Wight Marriner & Margrett Thomas of Shadwell, M., L.F.O.  
 4 Edward Eades of Wapping Marriner & Mary Peere, W.  
 4 John Goddard of Eastsmithfield Marriner & Jane Price, M.  
 8 Edward Popely of Lymehouse Shipwright & Jone Smith, M.  
 9 Richard Trott of Lymehouse Marriner & Susan Springall of Ratcliff, M.  
 11 John Squibb of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Brewer of Myle end greene, M.  
 11 Henry Fountaine of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Page, M.  
 13 Stephen Stacey of Kingstreete Marriner & Margarett Boone, M.  
 14 Thomas Haynes of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Elizabeth Wright, M.  
 14 Robert Ratey of Whitehorstreet Marriner & Susana Ballard, M.  
 15 Edward Watts of Burnwood in Essex Coller maker & Thomazin Walker of Grays, M.  
 15 John Gederell of Spittlefields Plasterer & Elizabeth Clinson, M.  
 15 Daniell Peeters of Ratcliff Marriner & Judith Voden, M.  
 15 Robert Turner of St. James Garlickhithe Clothworker & Sara Winterbothome, M.  
 16 John Browne of Lymehouse Farrier & Dorothy Lownes of Popler, M.  
 16 Richard Ford Citizen & Greer of London & Penelope Taylor of Charterhouseyard, M.  
 16 Isaake Stone of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Arundell of Wapping.  
 16 Thomas Little of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Alice Hewett, M.  
 16 John Dunton of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Leigh of Myleend, M.  
 18 John White of Algate Cordwinder & Anne Richmond of Cripplegate, M.  
 18 Digorie White of Shadwell Marriner & Sara Turner, M.  
 18 John Knight of Popler Shipwright & Anne Hanscombe, M.  
 18 John Griffen of Mildred in ye poultry Merchant Taylor & Anne Dawney of St. Swithens, M., L.F.O.  
 18 Benjamin Miller of Shadwell Salesman & Bridgett Fowler of Cripplegate, W.  
 18 Robert Davis of Lymehouse Marriner & Jone Jellup, M.  
 19 Samuel Parnell of Wappingwall Marriner & Jone Hooper, W.  
 19 William Aldoy of St. Katherins Merchant Taylor & Alice Molly of Algate, M.  
 22 Walter Sowden of Whitechappell Marriner & Mary Hickman, M.  
 23 George Rosamond of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Elizabeth Hubbard, M.  
 24 Thomas Knowles of St. Gyles Cripplegate Butcher & Anne Prigg of St. Andrews Holborne, W.  
 25 Robert Smith of Wapping Marriner & Mary Allen, W.  
 25 James White of Lower Wapping Marriner & Ellenor Bullocke of Ratcliff, M.  
 25 William Hiers of Wapping Marriner & Jane White of Shadwell, M.  
 27 William Archer of Shadwell housecarpenter & Dorothy Craycroft, M.  
 30 John Meere of Shadwell Marriner & Patience Wilson, M.



1661

- May 1 John Potter of Whitechappell Marriner & Alice Ludlum, M.  
 1 Thomas Penny of Wapping Wall Marriner & Rebecca Pratt, M.  
 1 William Ives of Whitehorsestreete Marriner & Hannah Litter of Ratcliff, M.  
 1 Robert Lane of Lynchouse Marriner & Jane Heath, M.  
 2 John Clifton of Pruslands Island Marriner & Dorothy Petto, W.  
 3 William Lee of Wapping Marriner & Martha Fleete, W.  
 5 Christopher Mobb of Wapping Wall Marriner & Judith Tarplett, W.  
 5 Thomas W. Cole of Bishopsgate Cooke & Margrett Atkinson, W.  
 5 Henry Tiffany of Ratcliff Joyner & Sara Hebrave, W.  
 9 Thomas Hawtin of Algate Woodmonger & Anne Tibbett of Lynchouse, M.  
 9 William Stagg of Wapping Cooper & Margrett Ebbison, M.  
 9 Nicholas Bardonie of Lynchouse husbandman & Anne Ewins, M.  
 12 Edmund James of Ratcliff highway Taylor & Katherin Copo, M.  
 13 John Jennings of Ratcliff highway Girdler & Mary Hohnes, W.  
 13 Richard Lee of St. Anne Blackfriars Tayler & Anne Goch of Norton Folgate.  
 14 Peter Cartell of Ratcliff Marriner & Margrett Hughes, M.  
 15 William Deives of King Streete shipcaulker & Susana Bridges, M.  
 19 John Dudge of Foxes Lane Marriner & Ruth Faddy, W.  
 20 John Woodward of Myleend Clothworker & Elizabeth Jeakin of Popler, W.  
 21 Thomas Lovejoye of Whitechappell Plasterer & Anne Copeland, M.  
 21 John Willis of Wapping Shipwright & Rachel Gardiner, M.  
 23 John Ripley of Wapping Marriner & Agnes Brush, M.  
 26 John Young of Wheelerstreete Silkeweaver & Mary Young, W.  
 27 Richard Steedman of Burnwood in Essex Cordwinder & Clement King, M.  
 28 Joseph Dister of Shadwell Marriner & Collett Laurence, M.  
 28 Thomas Uren of Shadwell Marriner & Amy Stacey, M.  
 June 2 Walter Loyde of Ratcliff Baker & Jone Parr, M.  
 3 John Linsay of Whitechappell Broadweaver & Jane Steele, M.  
 3 William Steele of Greenbauncke Marriner & Martha Archer, M.  
 3 George Norman of Ratcliff highway Shipwright & Jone Pritchard, M.  
 4 John Hutton of St. Katherins Coleman Joyner & Mary Harrison of Algate, M.  
 4 Joseph Griffen of Popler Smith & Margrett Pewtris, M.  
 6 John Cause of St. Olives in Southwark Victualer & Margrett Teddar, W.  
 6 Francis Snagrell of Blackwall Marriner & Jane Gazaway of Shoreditch, W.  
 13 Phillipp Nicholls of Ratcliff Marriner & Mildred Williams, W.  
 13 Richard Shore of Lynchouse Labourer & Elizabeth Watson, M.  
 17 Richard Card of Upper Shadwell Marriner & Mary Kinge of Stepnie, M.  
 18 John Waterman of St. Leonards Bromley Gent. & Barbara Marshall, M.  
 18 Francis Broome of Wapping Marriner & Mary Keye, W.  
 20 William Selth of Spittlefields Broadweaver & Jane Lucas, W.  
 22 William Bradshawe of Barking in Essex Fisherman & Margrett Davis, M.  
 23 Henry Sharpe of Wapping wall Citizen & Merchantaylor of Loudon & Anne Clarke, W.  
 24 Willam Violet of St. Olaves in Southwarke Turner & Mary Curtis of St. Saviours, W.  
 24 Jonathan Hocker of Bishopsgate Weaver & Elizabeth Harris, W.  
 24 William Easterson of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Steevens, M.  
 27 Richard Mathews of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Stronge, M.  
 27 Robert Wetherall of Shadwell Yeoman & Mary Eades, M.  
 28 Francis Fultcher of Algate Cordwinder & Bridget Gregorie, W.  
 30 William Cross of Blackwall Marriner & Elizabeth Castle, W.  
 30 John King of Oldgravellaine blacksmith & Margrett Heade, W.  
 30 Christopher Ungle of Trinity Minories Clothworker & Frances Hinman, W.  
 July 1 Samuel Griffith of Whitechappell Silkthrester & Anne Taylor of St. Saviours in Southwarke, M.



1663

July

- 2 William Treete of Lymchouse Marriner & Jane Stripp, M.  
 3 Richard Morris of New craine Marriner & Mary Browne, M.  
 4 Henry Butler of Foxes lane Shipwright & Maude Barrett, M.  
 5 John Weyman of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Dixon of Ratcliff, W.  
 6 Robert Golding of Drewry Lane Vintner & Elizabeth Grainsford, M.  
 7 John Turner of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Mabin, W.  
 7 John Abell of Wapping Smith & Titzabeth Langsford, W.  
 8 William Wathen of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Sara Pease, M.  
 12 Nicholas White of Lymchouse Marriner & Anne Sabin, W.  
 14 John Forde of Ratcliff Shipwright & Anne Bennsfeild of Myleend, M.  
 15 John Payment of Wapping Marriner & Sara Andrews, M.  
 15 Edward Hall of Kingstreete Anchorsmith & Katharin Nicholson, W.  
 15 Thomas Mince of Wentworthstreete Cordwinder & Jone Green.  
 16 John Weedon of Shadwell Waterman & Elizabeth Feilde, M.  
 18 Samuel Clarke of Popler Marriner & Jane Hunsden, M.  
 21 Henry Staples of halfway house Cordwinder & Anne Baldwin, M.  
 22 Richard Mason of Popler Sawyer & Jone Makstrate, W.  
 22 Leonard Babb of Lymchouse Marriner & Sara Nicholls of Shadwell, M.  
 22 Richard Painter of Upper Shadwell Marriner & Anne Gill, W.  
 25 Samuel Miller of Shadwell Gen. & Elizabeth Pattison, W.  
 25 John Sadd of Patriccate lane Silkweaver & Elizabeth Young, W.  
 28 Anthony Diston of St. Butolphs Bishopsgate Cordwinder & Frances Spickernell, M.  
 29 John Higgon of Shadwell Trumpeter & Hanah Thomson, W.  
 Aug. 4 Robert Tibbin of St. Gyles Cripplegate Cordwinder & Mary Jux, M.  
 7 Joseph Hodges of Creechurch London Clothworker & Mary Bushrodd, M.  
 8 Abraham Reade of Lymchouse Marriner & Sara Spencer, M.  
 11 Walter Pleare of Spittlefeilds Taylor & Mary Hochland, W.  
 11 Robert Hampton of Spittlefeilds Weaver & Elizabeth Wilkes, M.  
 13 William Granter of Elliker in the Countye of Gloucester Marriner & Elizabeth Tuddway of Lymchouse, W.  
 13 Richard Channell of Bricklans Gunmaker & Mary Roote of Spittlefeildes, M.  
 19 Samuel Hanford of Shoreditch Silkweaver & Anne Alexander of Bishopsgate, M.  
 20 Jonathan Harrison of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Ball, W.  
 25 Humphry Paine of Bethnoll greene Brickmaker & Anne Patchett, M.  
 27 Edward Dawes of Popler housecarpenter & Edith Collins, M.  
 28 Anthony Fortnam of Lymchouse Laborer & Margery Steevens, W.  
 29 Henry Jellard of Shadwell Marriner & Anne King, W.  
 30 John Spincke of Ratcliff Marriner & Jane Berry, M.  
 Sept. 3 Oliver Pickard of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Jane Waybo, M.  
 6 John Wright of St. Katherins Marriner & Elizabeth Simms, M.  
 8 John Bush of Wentworthstreete Weaver & Jane Crowne, M.  
 8 Thomas Burton of Lymchouse Marriner & Elizabeth Kinsman, W.  
 8 Lewis Teris of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Mary Devonedge, M.  
 12 Teage Corwin of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Browne of Ratcliff, M.  
 13 George Crowther of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Collins of Old gravellaine, M.  
 15 Patricke Steevenson of Knockvergus Taylor & Alice Hulloone, M.  
 15 Mathew Allye of Kingstreete Woolcumber & Mary King, M.  
 18 William Enes of Spittlefeildes Marriner & Alice Clifton, W.  
 19 John Taylor of St. Leonards Shorditch Cooke & Anne Hurst, W.  
 21 Joseph Ould of Newgravellaine Marriner & Jone Page, M.  
 22 John Cooper of St. Butolphs Algate Glasier & Katharin Willis, W.  
 26 Thomas King of St. Butolphs Algate Brewer & Margrett Sergeant, W.  
 26 William Hundly of Myleend Silkweaver & Elizabeth Smith, M.  
 26 John Chareman of Shadwell Waterman & Elizabeth Bennett, W.



1661

- Sept. 29 William Steward of Myle-end-greene Glover & Elizabeth Bryant of Cripplegate, W.  
 30 James Stafford of Whitehorstreete Taylor & Ellen Ratham, M.
- Oct. 1 George Padmore of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Avoys, M.  
 4 James Graham of Ratchiff Glover & Mary Milbourne, W.  
 6 Daniel French of Blackwall Marriner & Elizabeth Elliott, W.  
 6 John Stokes of Shoreditch Silkweaver & Ursly Byworth of Spittlefeildes, M.  
 7 James Wawburt of Popler Marriner & Anne Clarke, W.  
 7 John Jackson of West Fitzrocke in Essex Husbandman & Dorcas Crompton, M.  
 7 John Life of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Hester Spicer, W.  
 8 William Haines of Ratchiff-highway Oatmealman & Margrett . . . . . of Popler, W.  
 10 Richard Peate of Popler Marriner & Christian Savage, M.  
 10 John Dawlin of St. Butolphs Bishopsgate Merchant Taylor & Margrett Garrett, M.  
 13 John Hill of Wheelerstreete Weaver & Mary Cruten, M.  
 15 Andrew Barrows of Ratchiff highway Souldier & Grace Wiseman, W.  
 16 Peeter Pomfrey of Popler Marriner & Mary Horner, M.  
 17 Richard Pinkeyman of Shadwell Marriner & Jone Warner, W.  
 20 Abraham Tamplin of the Armitage Weaver & Mary Countis, M.  
 22 John Jones of Prusands Island Marriner & Priscilla Mathews, M.  
 29 Thomas Hartley of Wapping Wall Marriner & Mary Hier, M.  
 29 William Bratricher of Algate tobacco-pemaker & Mary Payne, M.  
 30 Charles Ware of St. Leonards Shoreditch housecarpenter & Mary Childe of St. Michaelis Cornhill, W., L.B.L.
- Nov. 3 Paule Peeters of Wapping Marriner & Sara Westwood, M.  
 3 Vincent Harrison of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Chickley, M.  
 5 Thomas Austin of Stepnie Rents, Laborer & Elizabeth Bush, M.  
 7 William Woolfrey of Blackwall Marriner & Anne Clarke of Lynchouse, M.  
 11 Henry Whitaker of St. Pulchres London Cuttler & Rachell Newell of Whitehorstreete, W., L.B.L.  
 12 Edward Burges of Lynchouse Blacksmith & Edith Bradley, M.  
 14 Phillip Gaiter of Ratchiff Marriner & Luce Bradaracke, M.  
 15 Paule Quenevaule of St. Butolphs Algate Gent. & Anne Tapping, M.  
 18 Robert Brodgarr of Shadwell Marriner & Christian Jones, W.  
 20 George Jones of Ratchiff Marriner & Tabitha Dadge of St. Mary Overs, M.  
 24 Symon Richardson of Petticoate Lane Weaver & Anne Wright, W.  
 25 Thomas Steevens of Wentworthstreet Hempdresser & Alice Brookes, W.  
 26 Richard Salmon of Popler Plasterer & Grace Pignoll, W.  
 26 Robert Longden of Lynchouse Shipwright & Mary Monday, M.  
 26 Patricke Williams of the Armitage Marriner & Mary Steevenson, W.  
 28 Thomas Gardiner of Whitechappell Yeoman & Dorothy Maxfield, W.  
 28 John Rich of Whitechappell Brewers Servant & Katherin Wellby, M.  
 29 Robert Cadnan of Lynchouse Marriner & Alice Peirse, W.
- Dec. 2 Andrew Gatchcome of Lynchouse Marriner & Elizabeth Ayres, W.  
 3 Owen Bassett of Popler Shipwright & Alice Pickering, M.  
 5 Stephen Shurley of New gravellaine Shipwright & Mary Hopeson, M.  
 8 William Ludlowe of Ratchiff Highway Sawyer & Elizabeth Wellman, W.  
 10 John Ambrose of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Ward, W.  
 12 Robert Dyer of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Perry, M.  
 14 Edward Lewis of Stepnie Marriner & Dennis Warde, M.  
 16 Robert Dellowe of Ratchiff highway Silkweaver & Anne Gregory, M.  
 17 Laurence Browneing of Ratchiff Marriner & Mary Cayne, M.  
 19 James Congdon of Lynchouse Marriner & Susana Wills, M.  
 22 Henry Faireweather of Shadwell Marriner & Rachell Spicer, W.  
 22 John Harvey of Shadwell Marriner & Jane White of Brookstreete, M.





1661

- Dec. 24 John Richards of Greenbancke Marriner & Mary Hicke, M.  
 26 Thomas Perry of Wapping Marriner & Em Lacye, M.  
 26 John Turner of St. Georges in Buttolph lane Cooper & Elizabeth Portin  
 of Shadwell, M.
- 26 John Triggitt of Lymehouse Slopseller & Mary Thorpe, M.  
 29 Robert Peacocke of Whitechappell Carpenter & Sara Strutt of Ratcliff, W.
- Jan. 1 Joshua Beane of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Clarke, W.  
 2 George Jordan of Kingstreete Barber & Rebecca Adams, M.  
 2 Thomas Wey of Shadwell Marriner & Rose Barrett, W.  
 2 Christopher Luke of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Gunn of St. Olaves, M.  
 3 Joseph Hutchinson of St. Butolphs Algate Marriner & Sara Capell, M.  
 3 Thomas Whitcombe of Lymehouse Barber & Jane Hownsley, M.  
 6 John Levingworth of Spittlefields silkweaver & Mary Tarplye, M.  
 6 James Peeters of Whitechappell Marriner & Elizabeth Waters, W.  
 9 William Clarke of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Bowden, M.  
 9 George Baker of Shadwell Marriner & Jane Wilkey, M.  
 9 John Martyn of Wapping Cutler & Elizabeth Boulton, W.  
 9 Henry Cass of Stratford Bowe Vintner & Elizabeth Hampson, M.  
 12 John Barnes of Ratcliff Chandler & Ellenor Hubbard, M.  
 14 Anthony Bement of Popler Marriner & Dorothy King, M.  
 15 John Anderson of Bethnell greene Victualler & Abigail Davis, W.  
 16 Thomas Ashley of Myleend husbandman & Sara Fuller, M.  
 20 Joseph Billers of Bethnell greene Skinner of London & Mary Perry.  
 20 James Paction of Ratcliff highway Haberdasher & Rose Steevens, W.  
 26 John Bee of Shadwell Laborer & Jane Gunnell, W.
- Feb. 6 John Willson of Wapping Wall Marriner & Jane Murrowe, W.  
 9 Thomas Fewell of St. Olives in Southwark Waterman & Jane Poole of  
 Blackwall, W.  
 12 John Jerroome of Lymehouse Marriner & Bridgett Ragman of Popler, W.  
 13 John Crowe of Tillingham in Essex Wheelwright & Elizabeth Chapman  
 of Bradwell in county aforesaid, W.
- 24 Charles Pepys of St. Gregorie London & Joane Smith of St. Martins, W.
- Mar. 17 Anthony Newell of Lymehouse Marriner & Ursilla Williams, M.  
 17 Thomas Price of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Arnold, W.  
 20 John Pownstott of St. Stephens Coleman Streete Taylor & Agnes Boreman  
 of old gravellaine, M.  
 20 Arnold Griffith of St. Bartholmes Scrivener & Elizabeth Radcliffe of  
 Stratford Bowe, M. L.E.L.  
 23 Robert Robinson of Stepnie Clarke & Ellen Hollingshead, W.
- 1662.
- 30 Robert Allen of Ratcliff Baker & Elizabeth Sherwood, M.  
 30 Sanauell Burges of St. Dunstons Bishopsgate broadweaver & Priscilla Beale, M.  
 31 Peeter Gearje of Wheeler Streete & Anne Hoiford, M.  
 31 Richard Post of Algate Silkweaver & Elizabeth Huntly of Myleend, W.  
 31 Daniell Walton of Wentworth streete weaver & Elizabeth Turner, M.
- April 2 Joseph Horne of the Tower liberty Citizen and imbroadener of London &  
 Elizabeth Pailye of St. Peters Cornhill, W.  
 3 William Averie of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Harvey of Ratcliff, M.  
 6 Ralph Darleing of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Sticksford, M.  
 8 James Ficing of Whitechappell Turner & Jane Carder of Bowe, M.  
 10 William Plasteade of St. Margretts in Kent Shipwright & Frances Marsh of  
 Lymehouse, W.  
 15 Robert Wright of Whitechappell Fellmonger & Elizabeth Cozby, M., L.V.G.  
 17 William Baxter of Knockvergus Silkthroster & Anne Hilton of White-  
 chappell, M.  
 17 Zacharias Lowen of St. Andrews in Holborne Cutler & Elizabeth Burt of  
 Whitechappell, W.



1662

- April 22 Thomas Patterne of Lymehouse Marriner & Joane Lawson, W., L.B.L.  
 27 Patrickke Robinson of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Woctes, W.  
 28 Abraham Bastwicke of Petticoate lane Taylor & Susana Bason, M.  
 29 Thomas Garrett of Kingstreete Marriner & Mary Brovne of Cripplegate, M.
- May 1 William Mouscy of Pbone in Kent Lusbouhnan & Mary Ashmore of Lymehouse, W.  
 6 George Broade of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Blake, M.  
 7 Nicholas Searle of Lymehouse Cordwinder & Jone Barnes of Whitehorstreete, W.  
 9 Robert Simons of Westminster Gent. & Judih Gayworth of Algate, W.  
 9 William Mortershead of Cripplegate Glover & Mary Davis of Wapping Wall, W.  
 11 Henry Radford of Shoreditch Brewer & Mary Moore of St. Peeters the Poore, M.  
 18 William Whiteing of St. Olives in Southwarke Castermaker & Anne Capell of Ratcliff, M.  
 19 John Nutting of St. Martins Outwitch Blacksmith & Hanah Dix of Spittlefeildes, M.  
 20 Thomas Dicken of St. Mary Mattfellow alias Whitechappell Ironmouger & Susana Ward, M., L.F.O.  
 20 John Powell of Lymehouse Cooper & Martha Sharlowe of Shoreditch, M.  
 20 Edward Baker of Wentworthstreet Porter & Elizabeth Wesbey, W.  
 25 Stephen Coale of Myleend Rope-maker & Anne Newham of Ratcliff, W.
- June 3 Robert Coales of St. Pulchres Needlemaker & Martha Smith of Ratcliff, W., L.V.G.  
 3 Richard Russell of St. Mary Lebow Linnen Draper & Elizabeth Finch of St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate, M., L.V.G.  
 3 Daniell Brothers of Shadwell Taylor & Margery Birkett, M.  
 8 John Bragg of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Alice Mollard, M.  
 9 Richard Fransome of y<sup>e</sup> Tower liberty Laborer & Katherin Steevens of Church Lane, W.  
 10 William Hayes of St. Katherins Creechurch Gent. & Anne Hopkins of St. Butolphs Bishopsgate, W.  
 10 Daniell Lord of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Rebecca Smith, M.  
 12 Thomas Keable of Wapping Marriner & Sara Fuller, M.  
 15 Nathaniell Sissins of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Fesser, M.  
 17 Thomas Stockton of Shoreditch Steeleforger & Mary Darnell, M.  
 17 Ambrose Couch of Greenbancke Chirurgéon & Elizabeth Warren of Old gravellaine, M.  
 17 Robert Sk-e-le of St. Clements in Ipswitch Marriner & Mary Jackson, M., L.B.L.  
 19 William Blackley of Spittlefeildes Glover & Isabella Warren, W.  
 19 William Smith of Myleend Gold-wyer drawer & Anne Witherson, M.  
 22 John Lightboote of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth White of Wapping, W.  
 24 John Barnes of Wapping Letherseller & Veleram Beldin, W.  
 24 George Baggsott of Lymehouse Shipwright & Martha Herringman, M.  
 26 John Laurence of Ratcliff highway Marriner & Mary Tuckison, M., L.B.L.  
 29 Thomas Thurstone of Ratcliff brewers Servant & Anne Harris, M.
- July 3 Isacke Foote of Lymehouse Marriner & Margery Barton, W.  
 3 Richard Ward of King Davids Fort Laborer & Mary Slevie, W.  
 6 Robert Pike of Ratcliff Marriner & Amey Hersey, M.  
 7 Robert Reignoldes of Wapping wail Marriner & Alice Farley, M.  
 13 Richard Hotchins of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Lacke, W.  
 13 John Moore of Newgravellaine Marriner & Mary Horsley, M.  
 15 Thomas Jolley of Norwith Gent. & Jane Sheppard of Stratford Bowe, W.  
 15 William Gaine of Ratcliff Marriner & Anne Phillips, W., L.F.O.  
 15 Cæsar Sutton of Wapping Chirurgéon & Mary Coleman, M.



1567

- July 19 John Reeves of Newgravellaine Marriner & Elizabeth Gardiner, M.  
 22 James Downes of St. James Garlicke hithe Winecooper & Mary Bissaker of Stepnie, M.  
 22 James Aylet of Dunmoe in Essex Clothier & Anne Burges, M.  
 22 Thomas Cobb of Newgravellaine Compas maker & Margery Dunn, M.  
 24 Steephens Masters of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Collins, W.  
 27 John Dunwright of Spittlefeildes Hempdresser & Margret Goodladd, W.  
 28 John Mason of Wapping Joyner & Elizabeth Clarke of Redrith, W.  
 31 William Long of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Baylye, M.  
 31 Richard Berkle of Greenbanck Shipwright & Susana Forde, W.  
 31 George Lynes of Lower Wapping Pinmaker & Mary Corbett, W.  
 31 William Standley of Windmillhill Victualler & Alice Tongue, M.  
 31 Richard Trevidike of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Steevens, W.  
 31 Peeter Hunkins of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Varvale of old gravel-  
 laine, M.
- Aug. 5 Jesper Williams of Ratcliff Marriner & Abigaell Hudson, M.  
 5 Alexander Curtis of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Greene, M.  
 5 Richard Jolls of Lynchouse Marriner & Sara Steevens, M.  
 7 Fabian Hyett of Ratcliff highway Smith & Mary Hatch of Algate, M.  
 7 Richard Baggott of Stratford Bowe Taylor & Jane Cornish, W.  
 9 Abraham Lapere of Spittlefeildes Broadweaver & Ellenor Ravensing, M.  
 9 William Osefeld of Lynchouse Shipwright & Margrett Lane, W.  
 14 Thomas Ball of Ratcliff Marriner & Jone Barnes, M.  
 19 Thomas Fletcher of Popler Marriner & Barbara Suthun, M., L.V.G.  
 19 John Beazar of Ratcliff highway Smith & Sara Davis, W., L.V.G.  
 21 John Williams of Spittlefeildes Silktroster & Avis Doggett of White-  
 chapell, M., L.V.G.  
 26 John Bond of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Davis, M.  
 26 Marke Taylor of Allhollewes Barkeing Waterman & Elizabeth Rabnett of  
 Stepnie, W., L.V.G.  
 26 Jonathan Ward of Lymehouse Pully maker & Margrett Webster of  
 Shadwell, M.  
 28 Edward Monche of Lynchouse Marriner & Jone Harverd, M.  
 28 William Chalke of St. Mary Magdalens Bermondsey in Southwark Marriner  
 & Anne Peere of Stepnie, M., L.F.O.  
 29 Abraham Gising of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Mary Seaward of London, M.,  
 Married at Bethnell greene Chappell.
- Sept. 1 William Robinson of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Mary Winckfeild, M.  
 2 William Hall of Waping Marriner & Nicholas Hayes, M.  
 7 Thomas Varine of Spittlefeildes Weaver & Elizabeth Cooke, M.  
 9 John Waples of Wapping-wall Marriner & Mary Phillpps of Foxes Lane,  
 M., L.V.G.  
 9 Robert Glegg of Spittlefeildes Merchant & Jane Demolyne, M.  
 11 John Gardiner of St. Butolphs Bishopsgate Tallowchandler & Frances  
 Unwin, M., L.V.G.  
 16 Joseph Oliver of Ratcliff Marriner & Rebecca Hall, M.  
 17 Patricke Wight of Popler Butcher & Jane Mackilla of St. Butolphs Algate, M.  
 18 Alexander Ervin of old gravellaine Marriner & Anne Groome, M.  
 18 John Pennington of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Keable, W.  
 28 John Spring of Spittlefeildes Broadweaver & Susana Doggett of White-  
 chappell, M., L.V.G.
- 29 Roger Baker of Wapping Cordwinder & Mary Hutchinson, M.  
 29 James Lanam of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Anne Carter, M.
- Oct. 2 Richard Smith of Lynchouse Waterman & Sara Francklin of Ratcliff-  
 highway, M.  
 2 John Wells of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Eberson, W.  
 5 Thomas Clarke of Lynchouse Marriner & Alice Sutton, M., L.V.G.



1662

- Oct. 5 John Gillman of Ratcliff Tullymaker & Jone Hicksford, M.  
 5 Edward Chapman of New gravellaine Marriner & Margret West, M.  
 5 John Barflete of Ratcliff Marriner & Jone Sugar, M.  
 9 Leonard Guy of Shadwell Marriner & Thomazin Dare of Stepnie, M.L.  
 from Chancelier of London.  
 12 Silvanus Paine of Stepnie Silkweaver & Anne Mergan of Whitehorstreet, W.  
 12 Thomas Howard of Wapping Mealman & Sara Nicholls, W.  
 14 Dudley Hooper of Wapping Marriner & Mary Dorrington, M., L.F.O.  
 14 George Ledger of Old gravellaine Marriner & Anne Lucas, M.  
 16 John Metford of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Richardson, M.  
 20 Edward Taylor of Ratcliff Marriner & Rebecca Hodgskins, M.  
 23 Thomas Plater of Dog Rowe husbandman & Ursly Barnett, M.  
 26 Clement Jugron of Ratcliff Marriner & Alicison Grimes, M.  
 26 John Wells of New gravellaine Housecarpenter & Anne Willson of Green-  
 banck, W.  
 26 Thomas Treece of Wapping Silkweaver & Mary Flowers, M.  
 27 Nicholas Felton of Popler Cordwinder & Dorcas Day, M.  
 31 Bartholomew Holding of Shadwell Marriner & Ellenor Storer, M., L.F.O.
- Nov. 2 Christopher Westwood of Wapping Taylor & Margery Smedmar, W.  
 5 Charles Hankin of Stepnie & Elizabeth Royles, M.  
 8 William Davis of Foxes Lane Marriner & Katherin Wright, W.  
 10 Alexander Costin of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Sanders, M.  
 11 Francis Jones of Ratcliff Marriner & Elizabeth Parsons, M.  
 11 Edward Ryder of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Wells of Wapping Wall, W.  
 11 Phillip Johnson of Wapping Marriner & Arminell Davis, W.  
 11 Richard Wincett of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Puncher, W.  
 16 Thomas Mathews of Shadwell Shipwright & Jane Martin, W.  
 18 John Baily of Pettigoate Lane Cordwinder & Alice Johnson, M.  
 19 Nathaniell Webb of Lymehouse Marriner & Chrissigoe Barker, M.  
 20 John Burges of Shadwell Cheesemonger & Mary Jerman of Watford, M.  
 20 Daniell Harris of Ratcliff Marriner & Margrett Woodland, M.  
 25 Thomas Jorden of Shadwell Marriner & Joyce Trustrum, M., L.F.O.  
 30 Phillip Miller of Barking London Waterman & Julian Horsey of brook-  
 street, M.
- Dec. 1 Robert Drey of Waping Shipwright & Elizabeth Foster, W.  
 7 William Thurtickle of Prusands Island Marriner & Sara Harris of Green-  
 banck, W.  
 7 William Nicholls of Shadwell Marriner & Rebecca Ells of Ratcliff, M.  
 7 Thomas Nelson of St. Olives in Southwark Cooper & Frances Chamberlin,  
 M., L.F.O.  
 9 John Gates of Blackwall Shipwright & Hanah Sutton, M.  
 9 William Jefferie of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Benstead of Brookstreet,  
 M., L.F.O.  
 11 Thomas Hutchinson of Lymehouse Mariner & Hester Parker, W.  
 11 Benjamin Seawell of Waping Marriner & Sara Robinson, M.  
 14 William Harford of Whitehorstreet Taylor & Frances Chicky, M.  
 17 John Shingler of Shadwell Shipwright & Ellen Bu[[gar, M.  
 18 William Rowlandsey of Wapping Wall Marriner & Anne Wanson, M.  
 25 William Dye of Ratcliff highway Caruan & Anne Hills, W.  
 25 John Dann of Old gravellaine Marriner & Mary Bennett, M.  
 25 William Beale of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Anne Scovell, M.  
 26 Francis Cox of Ratcliff Housecarpenter & Elizabeth Verrier, M.  
 26 Jonas Purby of Ratcliff Taylor & Mary King, M.  
 26 John Streetes of Blackwall Fisherman & Rose Boage, W.  
 26 John Scott of Popler Shipwright & Maudlin Risbrooke, M.  
 27 Abden Marshall of Blackwall Marriner & Mary Turner, M.  
 29 Henry Ireland of Waping-wall Marriner & Ellen Sword, M.





1662

- Jan. 1 John Fucie of Ratcliff Baker & Joane Uphavinger, M.  
 1 Richard Carey of Shadwell Shipwright & Elizabeth Quanten of Ratcliff, W.  
 1 Michael Barton of Milkyard Marriner & Rose Foiter, W.  
 1 David Coleman of Steppy Marriner & Mary Knight, M.  
 5 Andrew Lassel's of Wapping wall Marriner & Ellen Wallis, W., L.B.L.  
 5 Henry Perd of Lymehouse Marriner & Ellenor Perd, M.  
 6 John Gardner of Woolhanch London Cooper & Martha Rochester of Ratcliff, M.  
 6 John Stowe of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Shurley of Ratcliff, M.  
 7 Rosianus Carleton of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Howard, W.  
 8 Charles Hundley of Maidstone Joiner & Margrett Lenworth of Shadwell, M.  
 12 William Sparks of Brixham in Devon Marriner & Judith Smith of Ratcliff, W.  
 14 William Neale of Shadwell Fisherman & Hester Pratt, M.  
 15 John Woode of Redriff Marriner & Hannah Charvell of Steppy, M.  
 20 John Willis of Steppy husbandman & Elizabeth Lewis, M.  
 22 Moses Scane of Upper Shadwell Shipwright & Grace Smith, M.  
 25 Peeter Phillippis of Lower Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Dowell, M.  
 26 Robert Spencer of Ratcliff highway Starchmaker & Joane Thorowkeene of Ratcliff, W., L.F.O.  
 28 Marke Ambrose of Wapping Marriner & Ellen Battell, M.  
 Feb. 1 Nathaniell Canning of old gravellain Pullymaker & Mary Kingston, M.  
 2 William Littlebury of Spittlefields Weaver & Hester Knapp of Bishopsgate streets, W.  
 3 David Lewer of Wapping wall Marriner & Judith Mildrum, M.  
 5 John Watts of Lymehouse distiller & Jane Sadler of St. Martins Outwitch, W., L.F.O.  
 5 Jonathan Wills of Newgravellaine Marriner & Ellen Witheredge, M.  
 8 Thomas Bauldwin of Shadwell Victualler & Jone Holloway, W.  
 15 Robert Warrey of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Hill, M.  
 15 William Smith of Ratcliff highway Cooper & Susana Best, W.  
 15 Luke Curtis of Greenbanker Marriner & Margrett Williains, M.  
 18 Roger Poole of Oldgravellaine Victualler & Elizabeth Ketslawe, M., L.F.O.  
 19 Anthony Devoral of Aldersgate Cutler & Ellen Hide of Stepney, M.L. from the Arches.  
 22 John Goodwin of Bethnoll greene & Susana Clarke, W.  
 22 John Cocks of Ratcliff Ruggmaker & Mary Harford of Wapping, M.  
 24 Thomas Joyner of Lymehouse Marriner & Judith Day, W.  
 24 John Harwood of Ratcliff Marriner & Christian Kiggwin, M.  
 25 Phillipp Woolcot of Ratcliff Marriner & Priscilla Fox, W.  
 26 Christopher Salisbury of Lymehouse Marriner & Sara Morfey, W.  
 26 John Mascall of Lymehouse Sater & Sara Heaford, M.  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Mumford of Ratcliff Butcher & Margrett Strudwicke, M.  
 1 Thomas Warner of Spittlefields silkstokenmaker & Anne Bennett, M.  
 1 Robert Quartermaine of Spittlefields Turner & Mary Walker, M.  
 1 John Benn of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Powell, M.  
 1 John Jackson of Shadwell Baker & Grace Ketherough, M.  
 2 Robert Eiker of Ratcliff barber: chirurgion & Elizabeth Davis of Spittlefields, M.  
 2 John Hemins of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Harris, W.  
 2 Robert Appleton of Steppy husbandman & Elizabeth Taylor, M.  
 2 William Warlidge of Shadwell distiller & Priscilla Hooker, M., L.V.G.  
 3 John Wilkinson of Ratcliff highway Smith & Mary Mullard, M.  
 5 George Allen of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Rebecca Paine of Stepney, M.  
 1663  
 April 2 John Jones of Maidenhead Clerke & Anne Webb, M.  
 19 Nicholas Pybourne of Ratcliff Rope-maker & Sara Green of Shadwell, M.  
 19 John Smith of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Daubney of Whitechappell, M.



1665

- April 19 Henry Gray of Kingstreete shipwright & Margrett Mitchell of New gravel-  
laine, W.
- 19 Thomas Baxendine of Wapping labourer & Madalen Harris of Kingstreete, M.
- 20 William Plummer of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Purnell, M.
- 20 Samuel Lacey of Lynchouse Mariner & Jeronima Lennan, W.
- 20 Daniell Delarrest of Spittlefields Cordwinder & Martha Denew, W., C.F.C.
- 20 John Wa fare of Shadwell Mariner & Susana Spittle, M.
- 20 Abraham Beviline of Spittlefields weaver & Elizabeth Sillett, M.
- 20 John Bigbrooke of Newgravellaine Shipwright & Judith Skillin, W.
- 20 Peeter Gibbs of Ratcliff highway weaver & Anne Chapman of old gravel-  
laine, M.
- 20 Henry Peeters of Finner lane Shipwright & Elizabeth Peirson, M.
- 20 William Hickman of Ratcliffe Gunsmith & Susana Turner of St. Brides  
London, M.
- 21 Anthony Henly of Shadwell Mariner & Jane Buckingham, W.
- 21 Roger Rayner of Newgravellaine Mariner & Mary Lowe, W.
- 21 Edward Hagton of Bethnell greene Weaver & Martha Osbourne of St.  
Clements lane London, M.
- 21 James Morrill of Spittlefields Weaver & Sara Floud, M.
- 21 Edward Hodges of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Mary Eadridge, M.
- 22 John Clarke of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Tolby, W.
- 23 Joseph Greene of Ratcliffe Weaver & Elizabeth Westell, M.
- 24 John Dunston of Shadwell Mariner & Amey Parker, M.
- 25 Robert Dennis of Lynchouse Waterman & Elizabeth Hutten, W.
- 29 Peeter Newman of Ratcliff Joyner & Mary Steward of Myle end greene, M.
- May 5 Roger Miles of Wheeler streete weaver & Jane Salmon, M.
- 6 Thomas Gardner of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Bradford, M.
- 7 Thomas Railton of Ratcliff Baker & Susana Fredd of Myleend, W.
- 7 Thomas Ghost of Lymestreet London Vintner & Ellinor Blunt of Myle  
end, M.
- 14 Anthony Parby of Shadwell Cooper & Mary Watkins, M.
- 14 John Goodall of St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Burrough of Leicester Ironmonger &  
Sara Rowe of the Armitage, M.
- 17 John Pennington of Greenbancke Mariner & Abigaell Hebburne, M.
- 18 John Locke of St. Clements in Ipswich Mariner & Sarah Ogle of Mersing  
in Essex, M.
- 19 James Newton of Wapping Shipwright & Sara Hooper of Greenebancke, M.
- 21 John Peirce of Wapping Mariner & Mary Powell, M.
- 22 John Harling of Ratcliffe Baker & Margrett Lincoln, M.
- 24 Leonard Rednes of Harwitch in Essex Mariner & Mary Kersey, M., L.V.G.
- 25 Thomas Borum of Stratford Gardner & Jone Casey, M., L. from Chancellor  
of London.
- 27 Thomas Iadbrooke of New gravellaine Mariner & Anne Dunckley, M.
- 28 Edward Ormishaw of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Potts, W.
- 28 John Arminer of Lynchouse Shipwright & Millicent Naylor of Popler, M.
- 31 Henry Keyme of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Haines, M.
- 31 William Ireland of Ratcliff highway labourer & Mary Coleman of lower  
Shadwell, W.
- June 4 Henry Ganlin of St. Andrew Hubbard & Martha Gillowe of Stratford  
Bowe, M., L.F.O.
- 7 Thomas Morgan of Shadwell Taylor & Mary Holman, M.
- 7 Steephen Bexfield of Ratcliff highway Tobacco-pipe-maker & Elizabeth  
Clare, M.
- 9 Richard Parker of Wentworthstreet throster & Elizabeth Crawley, M.
- 9 John Crowther of Spittlefields weaver & Phillis Sweeting, M.
- 9 John Matthews of New gravellaine Mariner & Elizabeth Arnsteade of  
Milend, M.



1563

- June 9 William Strudwicke of Ratchiff Glassmaker & Tabitha Gardiner, M.  
 9 James White of Lymehouse Smith & Anne Redman, W.  
 14 William Ball of Wapping brader & Christian Wilos, M.  
 18 Richard Tuckey of Lymehouse Cooper & Rebecca Blacklocke, W.  
 18 Michael Wiggins of Ratchiff Shipwright & Horan Lambe of Wapping, W.  
 18 John Carnaby of Wapping Marriner & Alice Kirbye of Shadwell, W.  
 21 William Lovett of Spittlefields potter & Prudence Simcox, W.  
 23 John Strator of Greenbanck Gent. & Julian Noble, M.  
 25 John Price of St Gyles Cripplegate Wheelwright & Anne Prior of Stepnie, M.  
 28 Elias Chandler of Wapping Mariner & Ellinor Nicholls, M.  
 29 William Hancocke of Ratchiff Marriner & Anne Kennett of Spittlefields, M.  
 29 James Gregson of Barkin in Essex Gent. & Anne Drake of St. Dionis  
 Backchurch, M. L. from the Consistory Office London.  
 30 John Ervine of Ratchiff Marriner & Ursilla Browne, M.  
 30 Thomas Shillitoe of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Bushard, W.  
 July 1 George Nottman of New gravellane Rope-maker & Margrett Loyall, M.  
 2 William Cornish of Wapping Marriner & Margrett Corbet of New gravellan, W.  
 2 Gregory Fisher of Spittlefields Gardiner & Martha Dishford, M.  
 4 Thomas Browne of Ratchiff Shipwright & Margrett Griffith, M.  
 7 Michael Barnes of New gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Cocke, W.  
 8 Richard Parsons of Lymehouse Mariner & Agnes Gilford of Ratchiff, M.  
 9 Richard Deulton of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Stacey, M.  
 12 Morgan Jones of Shadwell Brewers Servant & Mary Dyper, M.  
 12 William Biven of Newcrane Shipwright & Margrett Dennis of Greenbanck, M.  
 14 John Turner of Lymehouse Shipwright & Joanna Fussell, M.  
 14 Thomas Jarrett of Trinity Minories weaver & Judith Hinde, M. L.B.L.  
 15 Elias Tout le Monde of Wentworthstreete weaver & Mary Bronnam, W., C.F.C.  
 16 John Rushbrooke of Blackwall Marriner & Elizabeth Chatterton, M.  
 18 George Weaver of Ratchiff highway Rope-maker & Katherine Beedum, M.  
 19 Thomas Kitchen of St. Botolphs without Aldersgate Cornlandler &  
 Elizabeth Mullen-x, W., L.F.O.  
 26 Arthur Blackphan of Ratchiff Musicon & Elizabeth Lamberd of Stepny, W.  
 30 John Francklin of blackwall Mariner & Mary Locke of Popler, M.  
 30 Thomas Bell of Lymehouse Waterman & Pheby Booth, M.  
 Aug. 2 Henry Godfrey of St. Katherins brewers servant & Martha Morris, M., L.V.G.  
 2 George Bishop of St. Martins Vintrey London Clothworker & Susana West  
 of St. Andrews Hubbard London, M.  
 2 Robert Styles of Shadwell Waterman & Mary Dewe, M.  
 2 Phillip Belloy of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Eleanor Ozetaburgre, M., C.F.C.  
 4 Gilbert Lockwood of Newgravellaine Marriner & Elizabeth Clarke, M.  
 4 John Hancocke of Ratchiff Marriner & Frances Whitbey of Popler, M.  
 6 Stephen Creswell of Spittlefields Weaver & Jone Norton, M.  
 9 Jacob Bevins of Ratchiff Mariner & Jone Webb, M.  
 11 Lewis Griffin of blewgatefield Cordwinder & Alice Foster of New gravel-  
 lane, M.  
 16 William Allcocke of Wapping wall blacksmith & Margrett, Betts, M.  
 17 Robert Smith of Wapping Cordwinder & Elizabeth Ridley, W.  
 18 John Upton of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Browne, M.  
 23 Henry Younge of Blackwall Mariner & Jone Oxenbridge, M.  
 24 John Johnson of St. Saviours in Southwarck & Elizabeth Norris of Lyme-  
 house, M.  
 24 Richard Younge of Wapping wall Mariner & Mary Day, M.  
 27 John Marshall of Spittlefields Weaver & Margrett Haile, M.  
 24 John Gadbury of Mileend Cordwinder & Winifred Morgan, M.  
 25 William Forder of Wappingwall Marriner & Anne Harrison, W.  
 25 John Davison of Prusards Island Marriner & Cassandra Goff, M.  
 29 Isack Layer of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Hutchabout, M.



- 1863  
 Sept. 3 Richard Styles of Ratcliff Carver & Mary Partridge of Waping, M.  
 3 Christopher Thomas of Lymehouse Mariner & Jane Skinner, W.  
 3 George Constable of Shadwell Doctor of Physick & Elizabeth Saunders of  
 Christchurch London.  
 6 William East of Spittlefields Sawyer & Anne Cromewell, W.  
 8 Thomas Cox of Waping wall lighterman & Elizabeth Langford, M.  
 13 William Sage of Spittlefields Weaver & Christian Causton, M.  
 15 William Leeds of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Fauckner, M.  
 17 John Herrington of Waping lighterman & Mary King, M.  
 17 William Hill of Ratcliff Twinespinner & Mary Greenwood, M.  
 17 Thomas Moore of Waping Mariner & Mary Salmon, W.  
 20 David Clement of Shadwell Shipwright & Elizabeth Pardue, M.  
 20 John Milton of Greenbancke Marriner & Mary Woodgreene, M.  
 22 Laurence Miller of Ratcliff Marriner & Abigaell Small, M.  
 23 John Lawson of Prusands Island Marriner & Ruth Pullman, M.  
 24 William Hudson of old gravellaine ropemaker & Frances Ashley, M.  
 27 Robert Hunt of Bethnoll greene Marriner & Mary Wordington, M.  
 27 Henry Ward of St. James Dukes Place London Cordwinder & Sara Meeres  
 of Whitechappell, W., L.V.G.
- Oct. 2 Thomas Harris of Kingsstreete Marriner & Mary Vaile, M.  
 4 John Clarke of St. Bennetts Pauls Wharfe Farrier & Mary Thorpe, M., L.F.O.  
 4 Dennis Rawlins of Waping Mariner & Ellenor Denton, W.  
 4 Samuell Smith of Popler Bricklaier & Mary Ellett, M.  
 7 Michael Anderson of Bethnoll greene husbandman & Mary Johnson, M.  
 8 Richard Russ of Lymehouse Shipwright & Sara Browne, M.  
 8 Thomas Moore of St. Katherins B. & Hester Trennett of Ratcliff, M.  
 11 Thomas Scott of Spittlefields broadweaver & Elizabeth Roberts, M.  
 13 Nicholas Phillips of Shadwell Vicrualler & Jone Neck, W., L.V.G.  
 13 Thomas Nottley of Popler Mariner & Mary Dodsworth, M.  
 15 Thomas Dunsley of ye Armitage Marriner & Mary Norton, W.  
 18 Anthony Smart of Waping Marriner & Elizabeth Askew of Lymehouse, M.  
 22 John Lucie of Waping Shipwright & Jone Driver, M.  
 25 Robert Dawson of Waping plasterer & Mary Kedd, W.  
 25 Thomas Grigg of Lymehouse Marriner & Patience Marriner, W.  
 25 Richard Davie of Upper Shadwell Cooper & Hanah Croxson of Lyme  
 streete London, M.  
 27 John Weekes of Knockvergius Smith & Jane Hand, W.  
 27 Francis Wellbourne of Lymehouse Taylor & Issabell Allen, W.  
 27 Phillipp Robotham of blackwell winecoopor & Mary Edwards, M., L.V.G.  
 27 William Bouch of Shadwell glasier & Anne Headley, M.
- Nov. 1 Henry Davies of Ratcliff Mariner & Alice Hazard, W., L.V.G.  
 1 John Howell of Stepmie W. & Mary Richards, W., L.B.L.  
 2 Nicholas Curde of Spittlefields weaver & Winifred Henrix, M.  
 2 John Shipp of Southcockenden in Essex Yeoman & Mary Winter of Alvely  
 in same Countie, M., L.B.L.  
 8 Hugh Johnson of upper Shadwell Butcher & Marye Dalby, M.  
 10 Thomas Morgan of Allhallowes Barking Salter & Katherin Gwatkins of  
 Stepmie, M., L.F.O.  
 11 Henry Muncke of Waping wall Cordwinder & Margaret Russon, M.  
 16 Joseph Sharpe of Greenbancke Taylor & Anne Speckman, M.  
 17 Robert Woodward of Shadwell shipwright & Katherin Bacon, W.  
 19 John Wise of Spittlefields housecarpenter & Elizabeth Lawes, M.  
 22 Gregory Cooke of Shadwell brewers servant & Mary Simmott, W.  
 26 Phillipp Beale of Waping Marriner & Joane Shippie, M.
- Dec. 1 Richard Arnold of Stepmie Marriner & Sara Phillips, M., L.B.L.  
 1 Edward Bennett of Waping wall Marriner & Elizabeth Howell, W.  
 3 William Castleton of of popler Marriner & Anne Leaver, W., L.B.L.





1663

- Dec. 9 Henry Sugar of Newgrovell one bricklayer & Ruth King of Shadwell, M.  
 9 Robert Parker of Blackwell Marriner & Sara Bur. of Stratford Bowe, M.  
 10 Thomas Hewson of St. Botolphs without Algate Horner & Rachell Feilder  
 of Lynchouse, W., L.B.L.  
 10 Richard Jenkin of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Hills, W.  
 13 Robert Andrewes of Wapping Marriner & Frances Avis of St. Botolphs  
 without Aldinggate, M.  
 14 John Limbery of Lynchouse Marriner & Edith Taylor, W., L.B.L.  
 15 Charles Creoll of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Davis of Lynchouse, M.  
 21 Henry Stratford of old gravelaine Marriner & Anne Freeman, M.  
 21 Robert Gale of Lynchouse Shipwright & Mary Muckloe, M.  
 22 John Young of St. Katherins Marriner & Hannah Ravens of Stepnie,  
 M., L.V.G.  
 27 John Dycie of Wapping housecarpenter & Miriam Pidd, M.  
 27 Francis Leigh of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Willowby, M.  
 27 Henry Clarke of Ratcliff Needlemaker & Dorcas Evins, M.  
 27 John Rumball of Lynchouse ropemaker & Anne Greene, M.  
 29 Samuel Man of Ratcliff Shipwright & Anne Woode, M.  
 Jan. 31 John Harling of Wapping Tobacconist & Rebecca Smewing, M.  
 3 John Sell of Spittlefeilds Glasier & Sara Scofeild, M.  
 5 Thomas Charnicke of Foxes lene Shipwright & Elizabeth Smith, M.  
 5 John Wiggert of Ratcliff Marriner & Sara Maikes, M.  
 6 Edward Steevens of Ratcliff housecarpenter & Elizabeth Wright, M.  
 6 Christopher Collier of Bethnollgreene Cordwinder & Margrett Hicks of  
 Old ford, M.  
 7 Jeremie Croxon of Wapping wall Mast maker & Susana Cowne of Bethnel  
 greene, M.  
 10 William Thelwell of old ford Smith & Mary Stevenson, M.  
 10 John Hawkins of Greenbarek Marriner & Rose Riccard, M.  
 14 Robert Chambers of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Delvine of Spittlefeilds, M.  
 14 Fabian Browne of St. Mary Aldermanbury Merchant & Joanna Vernon of  
 St. Michaells Cornhill, M., L.F.O.  
 17 John Launder of Lynchouse Waterman & Cleare Neale, M.  
 19 William Smith of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Morgan, M.  
 21 Richard Sugar of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Page, M.  
 21 John Collins of Ratcliff Shipwright & Sara Davis, M.  
 24 John Gaskin of Shadwell shipwright & Susan Burgen, M.  
 24 William Rogers of popler laborer & Jane Wills, W.  
 24 John Lane of Shadwell Marriner & Elizabeth Scotch, W.  
 Feb. 31 William Griffiths of Lynchouse Sawyer & Mary Larkin, M.  
 2 Thomas Taylor of Shadwell Smith & Agatha Boreman, M.  
 2 John Turner of Ratcliff Marriner & Frances Danter, M.  
 4 John Merrett of Lynchouse Marriner & Rebecca Coxford, M.  
 4 John Lewis of Wapping housecarpenter & Anna Hone, M.  
 6 Henry Fookes of Ratcliff Cooper & Mary Gateward, W.  
 6 Thomas Gardiner of Ratcliff pullymaker & Elizabeth Kill, W.  
 7 John May of Lynchouse waterman & Isabell Stacey of Ratcliff highway, M.  
 7 Henry Martin of Lynchouse Sawyer & Rachell Mitchell, W.  
 9 John Jones of Balbs Feilds winecooper & Elizabeth Poore, M.  
 9 Francis Hooper of Wapping wall Deale merchant & Margrett Grible of St.  
 Katherin Creechurch, M.  
 11 Robert Lash of Blackwell Waterman & Katherin Chiswell, M.  
 11 Joseph Griffin of Popler Edgetoolemaker & Elizabeth Gilbert of Ratcliff, M.  
 14 Joseph Collier of Bethnollgreene Cordwinder & Anne Harwood, M.  
 15 Steephnen Birkehead of Elme Court Butcher & Elizabeth Love, W.  
 16 Thomas Bird of Wapping Smith & Anne Thomas, M.  
 18 John Howell of Upper Shadwell Smith & Mary Ellis, M., L.B.L.



1663

- Feb. 21 John Francklin of poplar Mariner & Dorothy Perkins of Shadwell, M.  
 21 Adam Couch of Ratcliff Weaver & Priscilla Coule, M.  
 21 Joseph Faulkingham of Foxeslane Cordwinder & Jone West of Ratcliff, M.  
 21 Valentine Mathews of Lynehouse waterman & Edith Bradley, W.  
 22 Samuel Williams of Lynehouse Waterman & Mary Costin of Ratcliff, W.  
 23 John Otterman of St. James Pakes place Taylor & Sara Woolle, W., L.F.O.  
 23 William Mansfeild of Ratcliff Sawyer & Mary Hall, M.  
 23 James Nowell of Stepney Weaver & Elizabeth Dickenson, M.  
 28 Christopher Shart of Saffren Walden Gent. & Joane Garland of Stepney,  
 W., L.V.G.
- Mar. 1 John Nash of Whitechappell Marriner & Rose Cox of Stepney, M.  
 2 Richard Thornton of Shoreditch Gent. & Mary Boys of Cripplegate, W., L.F.O.  
 3 Henry Trim of Lynehouse Shipwright & Anne Liddell, M.  
 17 Francis Jackson of Ratcliff Baker & Mary Wills of Lynehouse, M., L.B.L.  
 24 John Willis of St. Olives Hartstreet Marriner & Anne Fenn of Lynehouse,  
 M., L.V.G.

1664

- April 10 John Brelsford of Bathnollgrene Silkthroster & Frances Talbutt, W.  
 10 John Hollyfeild of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Brookes, W.  
 10 William Tredwell of Wapping Rope-maker & Margrett Woodriff of Ratcliff, M.  
 10 Thomas Newman of Ratcliff Joyner & Mary Paine of St. Margretts in  
 Westminster, M.
- 11 John Browne of Blackwall Laborer & Anne Yeoman, W.  
 11 Daniell Noble of Cock lane Gardiner & Anne Creeke, M.  
 11 William Johnson of ye Armitage Rope-maker & Epen Pomfrey, M.  
 12 Thomas Allen of Shadwell Weaver & Margrett Gilbert, W.  
 12 Nicholas Launce of Shadwell Marriner & Dorothy Wheately, M.  
 12 John Linsey of East smithfeild Joyner & Rachell Woodriff of Ratcliff, W.  
 12 John Francklin of Ratcliff highway Rope-maker & Mary Carwood, M.  
 12 Samuel Griffin of New crane Marriner & Susana Easterbrooke, M.  
 12 Robert Warren of Upper Shadwell laborer & Lidia Brian, M.  
 12 Thomas Joyses of lynehouse blacksmith & Mary Tytley of Ratcliff, M.  
 12 John Merriweather of Shadwell Brewer & Mary Traherne, M., L.F.O.  
 14 William Pensax of Ratcliff Joyner & Mary Robbins of Mileend, M.  
 17 John Robinson of Spittlefeilds Rope-maker & Margrett Miller, M.  
 26 Edmund Abbot of Lynehouse Shipwright & Katherin Phillipps, M.  
 30 Thomas Rowsie of Lynehouse Waterman & Katherin Vas, M.
- May 1 John Cooke of Poplar Shipwright & Alice Beute, W.  
 5 William Porter of Shorditch Brickmaker & Sara Waunt of Collier Rowe, W.  
 8 Thomas Williams of Blackwall Cordwinder & Katherin Shewers, M.  
 12 Thomas Turner of Penny feild Baker & Mary Holmes of Lynehouse, M.  
 15 John Hudson of Spittlefeilds sugar baker & Elizabeth Wilde, W.  
 16 Robert Warren of St. Giles without Cripplegate Marriner & Grace  
 Marshall, M., L.F.O.  
 17 George Wilson of Wapping houscarpenter & Mary Sugg, M.  
 19 John Starkey of Shadwell Cooper & Mary Everett of Wapping wall, M.  
 22 Thomas White of Lynehouse shipwright & Jone Ellsdon, M.  
 23 Marke Drewitt of Foxes lane lighterman & Mary Culham, M.  
 29 Stephen Volkins of Ratcliff shipwright & Anne Franckton, M., L.B.L.  
 29 George Cooke of lynehouse Sawyer & Anne Waites, W.  
 29 John Preston of St. Katherins Wheelwright & Anne Everitt of Ratcliff  
 highway, M.  
 29 John Launcellett of Collier Rowe Weaver & Dorcas Deane, M.  
 29 Edward Hall of Lynehouse bricklaier & Mary Holbra, M.  
 29 Thomas Cooke of Poplar Patientmaker & Anne Annett, M.  
 30 Thomas Smalley of Cocke Lane Silk stocken maker & Elizabeth Creeke, M.  
 30 John Spicer of Northampton & Susana Driden of Brampton in afore said  
 county, L.V.G.



1664

- May 30 Hugli Wells of Lynchouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Stronge, M.  
 31 Ursula Mackleth of Lynchouse Marriner & Sara Foster, M.  
 31 Thomas Darley of Lynchouse Caulker & Sara Coxson, M.  
 June 2 Edward Browne of Ratcliff Ropemaker & Mary Carey, M.  
 2 Lewis Robson of St. Mary Magdalens Bermondsey Marriner & Dorothy  
 May of Plumtree, M., L.V.G.  
 2 Richard Ellis of upper Shadwell Ropemaker & Alice Randall of old  
 gravellane, M.  
 2 William Hulle of Stepmie husbandman & Margrett Boulton, M.  
 3 John Franklin of Lynchouse Sawyer & Sara Moore, M.  
 6 William Penfeld of Ratcliff Marriner & Jane Hubert, M.  
 9 Richard Greenaway of . . . Marriner & Prudence Ocker of Milcoad, M.  
 9 John Greene of Shadwell gunnemaker & Elizabeth Redding of Ratcliff, M.  
 12 Benjamin Carpenter of St. Faiths London Merchant & Elizabeth Canaty  
 of St. Benedicts Vincke, M., L.V.G.  
 12 George Greene of Shadwell Mariner & Patience Porter, M.  
 19 Nicholas Adams of Lynchouse Marriner & Mary Driver, M.  
 19 William Ross of Shadwell Mariner & Ellenor Peate of Shadwell, W., L.B.L.  
 19 Christopher Henly of Ratcliff Silkweaver & Mary Haward of Ratcliff, M.  
 21 Edward Stafford of Shadwell Cooper & Susana Powell, W.  
 23 Thomas Fisher of Lynchouse pollymaker & Rachell Whetstone, M.  
 25 Christopher Johnson of Lynchouse Marriner & Ellenor Bromfield, M.  
 26 John Bowler of Shorditch Gardner & Sasana Spencer of Brooke streets, M.  
 27 John Jefferie of Spittlefields shipwright & Margrett Reeve, M., L.B.L.  
 28 Henry Moore of Ratcliff Marriner & Abigail Hall, M.  
 28 Richard Coleman of Lynchouse Marriner & Mary Merricke, M.  
 28 John Winchurst of Blackwall Anchor Smith & Frances Navason of Ratcliff, M.  
 July 3 Edward Coachman of Ratcliff Painter & Elizabeth Lucke, M.  
 3 John Newton of lower Wapping Pullymaker & Rebecca Faulkner of St.  
 Katherin Coleman, M.  
 3 Thomas Hewson of St. Butolphs without Algate Joyner & Anne Cannon of  
 Spittlefields, M., L.B.L.  
 10 Phillipp Stockwell of Ratcliff highway Gardner & Sara Hurley, M.  
 12 Robert Melsom of Redriffe bricklayer & Elizabeth Withers, W., L.F.O.  
 12 John Eaton of Wapping Merchant Taylor & Elizabeth Horsley, M.  
 13 Giles Harwood of Shadwell Vintner & Margery Worke, W.  
 14 Thomas Winsor of Spittlefields houscarpenter & Elizabeth Hubbard, W.  
 18 Alexander Farnborough of Wapping Shipwright & Fortune Masters, M.  
 21 John Rawlins of Bethnollgreene Brickmaker & Mary Sandoil of Tower  
 hill, M.  
 24 Thomas Dike of Newgravellane Brewer & Lidia Hall, M.  
 24 John Durham of St. Tullies in Southwarke Fekmaker & Alice Hambleton of  
 Lynchouse, M.  
 25 Adam Crumpton of Lothberry Factor & Elizabeth Caston, M., L.B.L.  
 26 George Austin of Popler Marriner & Anne Hills, W., L.V.G.  
 28 John Pond of Lynchouse Marriner & Elizabeth Eaton, M.  
 28 Henry Gullifer of St. Antholins London Silkinan & Sara Johnson of  
 Whitechappell, M., L.V.G.  
 31 Thomas Tapline of Newgravellane Blacksmith & Mary Limbery of Wapping  
 well, M., L.B.L.  
 Aug. 2 Anthony Watts of Wapping Marriner & Alice Greene, M., L.V.G.  
 2 Richard Chambers of Lynchouse Shipwright & Joane Neale, M.  
 2 John Hailam of Wapping Blacksmith & Sara Knight, W.  
 3 John Taylor of Spittlefields Carpenter & Susana Webb of St. Botolphs  
 Bishopsgate, M.  
 3 Arthur Armstrong of St. Saviors in Southwarke weaver & Jane Blundell, W.  
 5 Gideon Turner of Ratcliff Cooper & Elizabeth Hiatt, M.



1664

- Aug. 6 Thomas Keaver of Newgravellane Ma. riner & Mary Robinson.  
 7 Thomas Stockton of Waping wall Shipwright & Sara Davis, M.  
 11 John Grigson of Lyme-house husbandman & Susana Hughson, M.  
 19 John Adams of Ratcliffe Marriner & Elizabeth Thompson, M.  
 21 John Norcott of Wheeler streete Silkthroster & Anna Waterman, M.  
 23 Phillipp Smith of Ratcliff Mathematicall instrument maker & Mary Bissaker, M., L.B.L.  
 29 Ralph Seywell of Spittlefeilds weaver & Elizabeth Howard, M.  
 29 George Haile of Lymehouse Marriner & Hanah Hart, M.  
 30 George Headley of Redriffe Marriner & Elizabeth Hyer of Waping, M.  
 30 Henry Keyme of Moreclacke in Surrey Waterman & Elizabeth Davis of Newgravellane, M.  
 31 Richard Gwilliams of Lymehouse Marriner & Ellenor Phillips, W.  
 31 Owen Teage of Shadwell Marriner & Mary Taylor, M.  
 Sept. 4 Thomas Tuppen of Ratcliff shipwright & Elizabeth Waine, W.  
 4 Benjamin Clifton of Shadwell Marriner & Jaile Will, M.  
 6 Thomas Davers of Ratcliffe Marriner & Frances B.L., M.  
 6 John Mathews of Ratcliffe Marriner & Susana Lambert, M.  
 7 William Chinchin of Lymehouse Marriner & Mary Gindome of Kingstreete, M.  
 11 Giles Clarke of Waping Shipwright & Martha Gould of Redriffe, W.  
 13 Emanuel Hart of Ratcliffe Marriner & Elizabeth Pees of Waping, W., L.B.L.  
 15 Richard Neeve of St. Peters poore London & Anne Parker, M., L.V.G.  
 18 Thomas Dixon of Lymehouse husbandman & Elizabeth Johnson, W.  
 18 John Johnson of Kingstreet Laborer & Marian Christenson, W.  
 18 Thomas Woodrife of Stepnie Rents Taylor & Alice Jarrett, M.  
 21 Mathew Steward of Ratcliffe highway Cordwinder & Eben Porter, W.  
 25 Richard Robinson of Mileend greene husbandman & Elizabeth Harris, M.  
 25 John Brookes of Elme Court Carpenter & Anne Turner of Upper Shadwell, M.  
 29 Peeter Delahaie of Spittlefeilds Broadweaver & . . . . Moular, M., C.F.C.  
 29 Thomas Aspland of St. *Buthyphs* without *Bishopsgate* Cordwinder & Anne Blackbourne of Mileend, M.  
 Oct. 1 Jacob Whitefoote of Ratcliff Baker & Margrett Eckles, M.  
 9 John Ellis of Ratcliff Farrier & Jane Williams of Mileend, M.  
 16 Thomas Prier of Prusands Island lighterman & Anne Tyson of Waping, M.  
 16 Robert Dixon of Popler Laborer & Agnes Ricks, W.  
 16 Thomas Hill of Spittlefeilds Silkweaver & Hanah Free, M.  
 16 John Carsely of Shadwell pasory Cooke & Elizabeth Parnell, W.  
 18 Samuelli Freeman of Petticoate lane Clothier & Rebeckah Butevant, W.  
 18 John Moncke of Lymehouse Blacksmith & Anne Burrill, W.  
 25 William Wotten of Lymehouse Marriner & Elizabeth Meakes of Waping, M.  
 27 John Clarke of Trinity Minorities Hemonger & Selina Thompson of Ratcliff highway, M., L.J.O.  
 31 David Burlington of Old gravellane Victualler & Arne Coleman, M.  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Beaver of Shadwell Marriner & Anne Hull, M.  
 1 Benjamin Branwood of Ratcliff Marriner & Mary Beavis, M., L.B.L.  
 1 John Courroy of Waping wall Marriner & Anne Hall, M.  
 2 William Davis of Ratcliff starchmaker & Jane Bosham, M.  
 3 Christopher Babb of Foxes lane Leathdresser & Elizabeth Kempe, W.  
 6 Thomas Rambridge of Lymehouse Ropemaker & Anne Barnett, M.  
 7 William Wyld of Spittlefeilds Cordwinder & Mary Warner, M.  
 8 John Pittway of Popler houscarpenter & Hanah Dewey, M.  
 8 Benjamin Wells of lower Shadwell Staconer & Elizabeth Farmer, M.  
 10 William Frye of Waping Grocer & Rose Taram of Lymehouse, M.  
 14 Thomas Collins of Popler houscarpenter & Margret Feild of Bowe, W.  
 14 James Strawhan of Spittlefeilds Silkweaver & Elizabeth Newman, M.  
 14 Ralph Hobbs of Spittlefeilds Carman & Sara Higgs, W.





- 1664
- Nov. 24 John Lewis of Lymehouse Shipwright & Sara Prew, W., L.B.L.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Gutton of East Smithfield Gunsmith. & Mary Baker of Kingstreet, M.
- 2 Nicholas Terrill of Ratcliff Mariner & Susan White, M.
- 6 Clement Macherell of Millend Ropemaker & Anne Whetstone of Churchech friers, M.
- 7 Simon Mathews of Foxes Lane Mariner & Margret Middleton, M.
- 8 John Rimer of Popler Plasterer & Flethea Howse of Blackwall, W.
- 15 John Hunt of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Newill, M.
- 18 James Byvins of Shadwell Smith & Grace Draper of Uper Shadwell, W.
- 18 Thomas Cranwell of Lymehouse Cooke & Jone Allin of St. Michaells Woodsstrete, M.
- 27 John Haskins of Shadwell Mariner & Margrett Attwood, W.
- 25 Phillip Sankye of Mileend basketmaker & Ebenezer Freeman, M.
- 26 William Sules of Whitechappell Cordwinder & Anne Kersey of Mileend, M.
- 27 George Harrison of Spittlefields Frameworke Kniter & Abigaell Compton, M.
- 27 John Foxwell of Uper Shadwell Cordwinder & Mary Chapman of Ratcliff, W.
- Jan. 2 Caleb Cock of Lymehouse Mariner & Jom Churchey, M.
- 8 John Beasley of Spittlefields labourer & Anne Walgraue, M.
- 10 Roger Noades of Mileend houscarpenter & Mary Aplegate of St. Botolphs without Algate, W.
- 15 Thomas Richarr of Ratcliff Shipwright & Susana Parke, M.
- 16 Bartholomew Welch of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Quiddington, W., L.B.L.
- 19 William Snawsell of New grauellaine Mariner & Elizabeth Lambe, W.
- 22 Thomas Peirce of Shadwell sawyer & Faith Baker, W.
- 24 Thomas Stephens of Shadwell Mariner & Luce Foss, M.
- 24 William Ginger of Whitechappell Carpenter & Anne Hunt of Wentworth streete, M.
- 26 Thomas Bowler of Shadwell Chirurgion & Mary Cull, M., L.B.L.
- 26 John Ashby of London Merchant & Mary Dickens of Allhollowes Barkeing, M., L.V.G.
- 29 Francis Tinsley of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Kirby, W.
- 30 John Seaman of Waping Mariner & Sara Lane, M.
- 30 Isaack Keivett & Katharin Bradley, L.B.L.
- 31 Randolph Pludd of St. Mary att Hill & Sara King of St. Dunstans in the East, M., L.B.L.
- Feb. 2 Francis Lovell of Whitechappell Grocer & Sara Wight of Ratcliff, M., L.B.L.
- 7 John King of Ratcliff highway Starch maker & Elizabeth Sheppard, W.
- 7 John Watson of Waping wall Marriner & Elizabeth Mapleton, M., L.B.L.
- 9 Christopher Coleman of Prusands Island Marriner & Christian Wedland, M.
- 21 Thomas Bickford of lower Waping Mariner & Anne Warren, M., L.V.G.
- 23 Thomas Driver of Shadwell Sawyer & Anne Moore, W.
- 27 Richard Mascall of King streete Shipwright & Joane Howard of Prusands Island, W.
- Mar. 5 John Gurdin of Ratcliff highway Ropemaker & Mary Wood, M.
- 23 Peeter Welch of Shadwell Joyner & Susana Swayne, M., L.F.O.
- 1665
- 26 Ralph Titherton of Spittlefields Throster & Jane Ellis, M.
- 26 Laurence Swift of Shoreditch pipemaker & Mary Lambeth of Wheelerstreet, M.
- 26 Thomas Thackery of Shadwell Taylor & Elizabeth Marsh, M.
- 26 Randolph Kinsey of Stepney Rents Silk Stocken Maker and Anne Phillips, M.
- 26 James Guy of Popler Shipwright & Margrett Richardson of Lymehouse, W., L.B.L.
- 27 Joseph Tyson of Ratcliff Gent. & Elizabeth Farnaby, W.
- 27 Richard Moore of Wentworth streete Weaver & Mary Hamond, M.
- 28 Peter Darly of Ratcliffe Ship caulker & Mary Margetts, M.



- 1665  
 April 2 Thomas Guest of Shadwell Blacksmith & Mary Harding, M.  
 4 Thomas Ripley of Puddle's Band Mariner & Elizabeth Hemins, W.  
 21 Richard Mayers of St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate Instrument Maker &  
 Sara Lovejoy, M., L.F.O.  
 27 John Clarke of St. Peter's Cornhill Grocer & Bridget Coleman of St.  
 Katherine Coleman, W., L.F.O.  
 May 1 Francis Vint of Stratfield's Weaver & Elizabeth Harding, M.  
 1 Thomas Phillipson of Lynchouse Pullymather & Jane Harris, W.  
 4 John Whiteman of Petticote Lane weaver & Mary May, W.  
 8 Henry Hulme of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Hodgkins, M., L.B.L.  
 11 William Wakelin of Ratcliff Rope-machant & Mary Birdsey of Shadwell,  
 M., L.V.G.  
 14 William Burton of Neweran Vintner & Jane Lawes, M.  
 14 Edward Godfrey of Lynchouse husbandman & Mary Miller, W.  
 16 John Porter of Collier Row Weaver & Dorcas Woolley, M.  
 21 Thomas Gaskin of Spittlefields Weaver & Alice Scott, M.  
 23 Benjamin Graues of St. Botolph's Billingsgate Woolcomer & Rebecca  
 Longman of Stepny, M., L.F.O.  
 June 4 Thomas Rand of Poplar Labourer & Jane Hobbs, M.  
 4 Thomas Chadd of Spittlefields Turner & Mary Clarke, M.  
 6 William Bone of Lynchouse Shipwright & Sara Young of Blackwall, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 12 John Wilde of Wheelerstreete weaver & Grace Barges, W.  
 15 Edward Williams of St. Pulchers London Vintner & Sara Newlove of  
 Shadwell, W., L.V.G.  
 19 John Peirce of Lynchouse waterman & Sibbina Johnson, M.  
 20 Thomas Wills of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Shaswell of Ratcliff, W.,  
 L.B.L.  
 22 Thomas Jones of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Hunpatch, M.  
 25 Thomas Watson of Poplar Mariner & Anne Reskellie of Lynchouse, M.  
 25 Samuel Masham of Ratcliff highway Glasier & Elizabeth Westwood, M.  
 27 John Midford of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Hall, M.  
 27 John Allen of St. Dionis Backchurch, W. & Frances Andrews of Dukes  
 Place, M., L.B.L.  
 29 Thomas Mitchellbourne of Shadwell Shipwright & Margrett Garse, M., L.V.G.  
 29 William Knight of Ratcliff Shipwright & Grace Carr of Mileend, M.  
 29 William Goodwin of Whitechappell Cooper & Arabella Woodriff of  
 Stepny, W., L.B.L.  
 July 6 James Guelstrop of Lynchouse Baker & Elizabeth Litlepage of Hackney, M.  
 9 William Cole of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Meade, M.  
 9 Thomas Price of Whitechappell Horner & Jane Bird of Shadwell, M.  
 23 William Miller of Spittlefields Lynemaker & Dorothy Beeke, M.  
 25 William Nott of Blackwall Yeoman & Elezer Hopkins of Shadwell, W.  
 25 Thomas Huson of Blackwall Anchor smith & Mary Bate of Ratcliff, M.  
 Aug. 8 John Abbott of Ratcliff Butcher & Christian Haines, W., L.V.G.  
 8 Anthony Cooper of Mileend Greene Mariner & Margrett Toomes of  
 Ratcliff, W., L.V.G.  
 20 Jacob Staller of Spittlefields weaver & Elizabeth Moore, M., C.F.C.  
 24 Daniell Frabe of Spittlefields weaver & Hester Bardeing, M.  
 24 William Evens of Blackwall waterman & Jane Paep, W.  
 29 John Tinson of Stratford Bowe husbandman & Dorothea Search, M.  
 31 John Poole of ye Hermitage Cooper & Anne Palmer of Ratcliff, M.  
 Sept. 5 John Mayor of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Cherry of Ratcliff highway, M.  
 6 Henry Wyard of Wapping Taylor & Alice Cooper of Woolchurch London, M.  
 22 John Moyle of Ratcliff Chirurgeon & Susana Mollett, M.  
 28 John Sheppard of Ratcliff Waterman & Jane Tokens, W.  
 Oct. 6 George Demetrius of Uper Shadwell Mariner & Anne Grimes, W., L.F.O.



1665

- Oct. 9 John Phillimore of Weatham Gent. & Mary Burrows, S., L.  
 9 Leonard Helyborne of Ratcliff Waterman & Sara Gates, W.  
 13 John Duffield of King streete blacksmith & Sara Herrin, W.  
 16 William Bond anck of old grauellaine labourer & Elizabeth Ealks, W.  
 — Samuel Phillips of Lymehouse Mariner & Deborah Agnes, M., L.V.G.  
 19 Samuel Moore of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Hooper, M., L.V.G.  
 22 John House of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Mary Rouch, W.  
 22 John Smith of Ratcliff Gaudier & Sara Harker, M.  
 22 Thomas Teda of Blackwall Shipcaulker & Sara Gates, W.  
 23 Robert Holay of King streete Victroler & Joyce Adams, W.  
 28 John Linlay of Popler husbandman & Anne Pickering, W.  
 31 Richard Robinson of Stepny husbandman & Elizabeth Johnson, W.  
 31 Robert Eden of Shadwell shipwright & Elen Stowers, M.
- Nov. 2 John Bottomley of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Harrison, W.  
 5 David Perry of South Yarmouth in y County of Southampton Mariner & Mary Kempthorne of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.  
 9 Stephen Miller of Ratcliff Waterman & Martha Steevens, M.  
 12 John Miles of Ratcliff Mariner & Amey Daniell, M.  
 14 Francis Knight of Shadwell Waterman & Lettice Hudson, M.  
 15 Gorge Williamson of Stepney Merchant Taylor & Dorothe Richardson, M., L.V.G.  
 23 Robert Cole of St. Botolphs Bishops Gate London weaver & Mary Padgett of Spittlefields, W.  
 28 John Bayle of Wapping bricklayer & Anne Batten, W.  
 30 Robert Ellis of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Setcoale, W.
- Dec. 3 John Mingeam of Stepnie & Rachel Marshall of Wapping, L.F.O.  
 4 Thomas Taplin of Newgravelaine Smith & Sara Saunders, W.  
 5 Samuel Hawkes of St. Thomas in Southwarke B., & Hana Vicars of Redrith, M., L.V.G.  
 11 Edward Mumford of Myleend & Anne Willin, M.  
 12 William Clarke of Wapping Apothecary & Elizabeth Gosnall of Lymehouse, W.  
 17 John Chambers of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Beverley of Redriff, M.  
 21 Moses Foster of Blackwall W., & Anne Young, M.  
 24 John Rogers of Wapping Shoemaker & Fortune Rogers, M.  
 26 John Perkins of blackwall Shipwright & Anne Bingle, M.  
 27 William Harabin of Thrale streete weaver & Damaris Dalley, M.  
 27 John Baylie of St. Giles Criplegate Silkstockin maker & Mary Creaque of Spittlefields, M.  
 28 Robert Fisher of Ratcliff Mariner & Frances Hancock, W.
- Jan. 7 Richard Willis of Lymehouse Mariner & Jane Baglie, M.  
 7 Arthur Baylie of Deptford Shipwright & Isabell Williams of Lymehouse, W.  
 8 Phillip Heuldeing of Lymehouse Kopemaker & Sara Russell, W.  
 9 Daniell Resby of Ratcliff Mariner & Bridgett Roberts, M.  
 9 John Worsley of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Massey, M.  
 9 Thomas Hall of Popler Marriner & Jone Hamock, W.  
 10 John Blake of Shadwell Mariner & Alice Westwood, W.  
 11 John Sprie of Lymehouse Tylor & Phebe Paramore, M.  
 11 William Dunckley of Redrith Shipwright & Mary Hills of Ratcliff, M.  
 18 Paule Meadows of Shoreditch Oatemealeman & Rose Tredaway of Stepnie Rents, M.  
 23 John Woodward of Popler husbandman & Elizabeth Gall, M.  
 29 Edward Gillman of Blackwall fisherman & Rose Palmer, M.  
 30 Thomas Pratt of Cocklane neare Shoredith weaver & Mary Beare of St. Mary Maudlins in Southwarke, M.
- Feb. 30 Nicholas Hudson of Wapping wall Mariner & Sara Lowe, W.  
 2 William Purser of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Davis, W.  
 4 James Rawlins of Ratcliff shipwright & Mary Mills, M.



1665

- Feb. 6 George Trindey of Redriff shipwright & Margrett Lamburth of St. Olives  
in Southwarke, W.  
10 Thomas Salmon of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Watson, M.  
11 Edward Wennam of Steppie Taylor & Martha King, M.  
17 William Daven of Shadwell Mariner & Susana Colcott, W.  
18 Thomas Smith of oldford husbandman & Frances Greene of Westham, M.  
19 Peter Lecane of Wentworth street weauer & Martin Dickminey of Wheeler  
streete, W.  
20 Mathew Allin of White Chapell & Elizabeth Burgaine of Shadwell, M., L.F.O.  
27 John Rewe of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Shawe of Fetterlaine, W.  
Mar. 1 Richard Cartwright of Shadwell Taylor & Sara Bladwell, M.  
4 William Neale of lower Shadwell Fisherman & Elizabeth Castleton, W.  
6 Isaack Crafts of Black all Cooper & Liddia Urrey, M.  
6 John Croger of St. Butolphs without Algate Mariner & Elizabeth West,  
M., L.V.G.  
11 William Mason of Waping wall Smith & Dorothe Manscell, W.  
11 Edmund Cox of St. Martins in ye Vintrey Lighterman & Elizabeth Ogden  
of Waping wall, W., L.B.L.  
13 Edmund King of Ipswich Blockmaker & Elener Emott of Ratcliff,  
W., L.V.G.  
16 Thomas Williams of lower Waping Shipwright & Elizabeth Barratt, M.

1666

- April 1 James Jefeeries of Waping Shipwright & Sera Minter, M.  
8 Moses Davis of lymehouse Shipwright & Martha Belford of Popler, M.  
15 Paule Lowen of Wentworth streete Farrier & Hana Johnson, M.  
16 George Wilson of Greate Alhollowes London Joyner & Mary Newman of  
Mileend, W.  
16 John Corfill of Ratcliff labourer & Jane Stringer, M.  
17 Daniell Bord of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Hargraue, M.  
17 Christopher Bover of Popler Shipwright & Agnes Hulbert, W., L.B.L.  
17 Richard Lee of St. Butolphs without Bishopsgate Silkthroster & Sara  
Curney of Spittlefeilds, W.  
17 Thomas Greeneaway of St. Margretts New Fish streete London haberdasher  
& Alice Smith of St. Clements Eastcheape, M., L.V.G.  
22 Richard Redford of East smithfeild Joyner & Elener Fletcher of Lyme-  
house, M.  
23 Roger Kinaston of Shawehan in ye Countie of Montgomery Gentleman &  
Mary Owen of Stadham in Countie of Oxford, M., L.V.G.  
24 Thomas Mills of Shadwell Taylor & Elizabeth Hardeing of Ratcliff  
highway, W.  
May 25 Nicholas Musrove of New gravellaine Mariner & Anne Palmer, M.  
1 John Burrell of Powsby in Devon Gent. & Alice Church of Steppie, W., L.V.G.  
6 John Mason of Ratcliff Brewer & Elizabeth Davis, M.  
7 Richard Steevens of Ratcliff Joyner & Rose Hawkins, W.  
7 John White of Shadwell Gent. & Elizabeth Pidgeon, W., L.B.L.  
8 John Rawlinson of Spittlefeilds Clothworker & Elizabeth Sandford.  
8 William Poddy of Lymehouse Joyner & Elizabeth Cooke, M.  
10 John Stapley of Lymehouse Chirurgion & Mary Hastedd, M.  
15 John Flefchier of Lymehouse Taylor & Anne Crowther of Shadwell, W.  
17 Theophilus Bradford of Trinity London Clothworker & Mary Oliver of St.  
Mary Woolnoths, M., L.V.G.  
20 William Barnes of Steppie W., & Mary Maddox, W., L.F.O.  
21 Thomas Mudd of Ratcliff Mariner & Hana King, M., L.B.L.  
21 Mathew Scott of Hawekhurst in Kent Gent. & Elizabeth Watts of Gilford  
in Surrey, M., L.B.L.  
26 Roger Nicholls of Popler Mariner & Margrett Mason, M.  
27 Edward Warley of St. Butolphs without Bishops Gate Monier & Mary  
Howard, W., L.V.G.





- 1606  
 May 28 John Herbert of Spittlefields weaver & Elizabeth Barr of Wapping, W.  
 June 2 Peter Lemche of Spittlefields weaver & Maudlin Frost, W.  
 2 Peter Syum of Spittlefields Silkwearer & Anne Turbrowfield, W.  
 3 James Marsingales of St. Katherine Mariner & Margaret Lindsey of Popler, M., L.V.G.  
 5 John Moore of St. Butolphs without Bishops Gate Gent. & Hana Bell, W., L.B.L.  
 15 Evan Miller of Wentworth streete Mariner & Alice Hill, W.  
 24 Charles Bostock of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Moore of Mileend, M.  
 26 Thomas Owens of Lymehouse Joyner & Mary Mee, M.  
 26 Thomas Peirson of Alhallowes in the Wall Glouer & Deborah Hendley, M.  
 July 1 Thomas Frell of Wapping Mariner & Casia Langford, M.  
 3 William Bliss of St. Saviers Southwarke & Sara Urrall of Stepnie, M., L.  
 12 Robert Wilson of Spittlefields weaver & Margrett Cooke, W.  
 17 Patricke Moone of Newgravellane Mariner & Jane Griffin, M., L.B.L.  
 29 Jeremie Eightshillings of St. Leonards Shoreditch Tallow Chandler & Susan Angeir *alias* Angell of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.  
 Aug. 31 Mathew Garnett of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Jewell, W., L.B.L.  
 5 John Cocke of Stepnie Mariner & Martha Cought, W., L.V.G.  
 12 John Mitchell of Spittlefields weaver & Debora Verea, W., C.F.C.  
 16 John Whalley of St. Pulchers London Merchant & Mary Calley of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.  
 22 Ralph Johnson of Stepnie Mariner & Elizabeth Payton, W., L.V.G.  
 23 William Mumford of Wentworth Streete Needlemaker & Anne Rigby of Wheeler streete, W.  
 27 Amos Wilkins of Lymehouse Mariner & Christian Walton of Ratcliff, M.  
 30 Richard Cawarden of St. Clement Danes W. & Dorothea Heritage of St. Pulchers, W., L.V.G.  
 Sept. 2 William Lutharp of Mileend Bricklayer & Alice Mills, M.  
 16 Jeremie Robbins of Ratcliff Mariner & Emery Wildgeese, M.  
 30 Robert Vanes of Lymehouse blacksmith & Katherin Kempe, M.  
 Oct. 1 Daniell Tailing of Lymehouse bricklayer & Jane Graunt of Ratcliff, W.  
 14 William Hopkins of Wheelerstreete Clothworker & Elizabeth Deale, M.  
 15 William Davenport of Wheelerstreete Weaver & Anne Nelson, W.  
 21 John Grimes of Lymehouse Taylor & Elizabeth Carter, M.  
 23 Spencer Johnson of St. Butolphs Bishop's gate B., & Elizabeth Wood of Stratford Bowe, M., L.V.G.  
 25 Edmand Seott of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Sketcherell, M.  
 30 William Havers of St. Olives Hartstreete Iremonger & Elizabeth Sheppard M., L.V.G.  
 31 William Treswallen of St. Andrewes Holborne B. & Elizabeth Browne of Ratcliff, M., L.V.G.  
 Nov 1 Robert Harford of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Workman, M.  
 3 Nicholas Hoïner of Ratcliff Taylor & Patience Chatterton of St. Andrewes Holborne, W.  
 4 Benjamin Harison of Lymehouse Mariner & Susana Newby, M.  
 5 Stephen Poolhaptern of Wapping Mariner & Magdalen Jones of ye Tower liberty, M.  
 8 Thomas Chubb of Wapping Mariner & Anne Peterson, W.  
 9 George Browne of Wapping Mariner & Mary Fen, M.  
 11 William Fox of Stepnie Taylor & Mary Harrison, M.  
 12 Francis Adams of Shadwell Mariner & Susana Cooke, W.  
 15 Gabriell Preston of Shadwell waterman & Mary Walker, M.  
 18 John Norton of Bowe husbandman & Susana Griffen, W.  
 13 Richard Restall of Lymehouse Smith & Margrett Redgwell of Ratcliff, W.  
 20 Robert Bowen of Plastow in Essex Mariner & Thomazin Dare of Ratcliff, W., L.V.G.



1666

- Nov. 21 Robert Johnson of Poplar Shipwright & Sara Peters, W.  
 24 Thomas Manchester of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Elizabeth Bradley, W.  
 25 Peter Ward of Greenbank Waterman & Judith Howard of Wapping, M.  
 26 John Akey of Whitehorse street painter & Hester Peachie, W.  
 26 William Rand of Whitehorse street Mariner & Anne Sutcliffe of St. Giles in the Fields, W.  
 26 John Bygott of St. Margretts in Westminster W., & Alice Roberts, W., L.V.G.  
 27 Robert Shank of White horse street Mariner & Sara Finch, M.  
 27 William Apsey of Lymehouse Brewer servant & Susana Stayne, M.  
 29 James Toope of Ratcliff Mariner & Elener Harvie, W.  
 29 Thomas Savres of Shadwell Mariner & Lewis Morgan of Whitehorstreete, W.  
 30 Peter Shellitoe of Colchester Carilor & Isabel Moore of Mileend, W.  
 30 William Cornish of Shadwell Mariner & Isabel Funtam, W.
- Dec. 2 John DeLoose of Lymehouse Weaver & Elizabeth Burges, M.  
 3 William Edwards of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Bayler, W.  
 4 John Gilbert of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Anne Thrumwell, W.  
 4 Richard Bawne of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Fishbill, M.  
 4 Thomas Frindergate of Shadwell Mariner & Alice Steevens, W.  
 4 William Dunning of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Butler, M., L.B.L.  
 5 Edward Loveday of Ratcliff highway Smith & Anne Reynolds of King streete, W.  
 5 Richard Wallis of Wapping Mariner & Anne Horton of Lymehouse, W.  
 9 Thomas Ballard of Newgravellaine Mariner & Sara Harrod of Lymehouse, W.  
 11 Richard Henneker of Ratcliff Mariner & Hester Akers of Shadwell, M.  
 11 Thomas Carter of Ratcliff Mariner & Dorothy Francis, M.  
 13 Richard Tucker of Ratcliff Mariner & Katherin Brewster, M.  
 13 Richard Fox of Poplar waterman & Margery Young, M.  
 13 Thomas Steevens of St. Batolphs Bishopsgate B. & Anne Bale of St. Ethelburghs, M., L.V.G.  
 16 Richard Laurence of Lymehouse blacksmith & Hanna Bright of Lymehouse, M.  
 18 John Chapman of Wapping Mariner & Mary Peirce, W.  
 18 Thomas Blackwell of Bradwell in Essex & Alice Baraclough of Bowe, M., L.V.G.  
 18 Farley Stevenson of Ratcliff Mariner & Jone Browne of Stepnie, W.  
 23 John Pryer of Poplar Mariner & Martha Browne, M.  
 23 Henry Durr of Shadwell Shipwright & Susana Wright, W.  
 25 Daniell Naseby of Shadwell Mariner & Joana Lash, M.  
 25 Thomas Bishop of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Masters, M.  
 25 Gregorie Holland of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Swanley of Mileend green, M., L.B.L.  
 26 Anthony Patten of Shadwell Mariner & Elener Cree, M.  
 27 William Bushell of Lymehouse Smith & Elizabeth Hicks, W.  
 27 Richard Beddoe of Poplar Baker & Kosamund Stedman, W.  
 27 Thomas Robinson of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Clarke, M.  
 31 Henry Freeman of Mileend blacksmith & Grace Cooke, M.
- Jan. 1 John Weymouth of Blackwall Fisherman & Frances Ingram of East Smith feild, W.  
 1 William King of Spittlefeilds Brewers Servant & Mary Wildye, W.  
 3 Edward Jefferie of Ratcliff Mariner & Susana Westcott, M.  
 3 Martin Skinner of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Jones, W.  
 7 Richard Sayward of Lymehouse Mariner & Maudlin Davis, W.  
 8 Henry Cosker of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Tomlin, M.  
 8 William Davison, of Wapping wall Mariner & Anne Ireland, W.  
 10 Even Williams of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Stuntly, W.  
 10 Walter Williams of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebecca Stretch, W.



1665

- Jan. 10 John Galey of Mileend Labourer & Abigail Cole, M.  
 10 William Jesper of Lyme-house Mariner & Jane Hodges, M.  
 13 William Key of Shadwell Mariner & Sara Eggleston, W.  
 17 John Freeman of St. Dunstons Algate Merchant & Sara Edwards of  
 Stratford Bowe, W., L.V.G.  
 20 Joseph Sell of Lyme-house Shipwright & Mary Kent of Ratcliff, M.  
 20 John Smith of Greenbank Mariner & Elizabeth Saywell, W.  
 22 Samuel Grinwood of Shadwell Mariner & Margrett Fortune, M.  
 23 William Cooke of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Clarke, M.  
 24 William Fisher of New-grave-laine draper & Margerie Hichecocke, W.  
 27 Peter Marcus of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Legg of Ratcliff highway, W.  
 29 Anthony Peirson of Lyme-house Taylor & Susana Coker, M.  
 30 Richard Sell of Dogrow Bricklayer & Fridgett Griffen of Lyme-house, M.  
 31 Daniell Gilliard of Ratcliff Shipwright & Jane Chambers, W.  
 31 John Jones of King streete Lighterman & Rachell Trundle, M.  
 Feb. 31 Richard Wilde of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Morris, M.  
 3 John Blewelt of Wapping Bricklayer & Anne Pryer, W.  
 3 Laurence Culletord of Spitefields Wyerdawer & Amey Church, M.  
 7 Samuel Normand of Lyme-house Mariner & Mary Arnold, M., L.B.L.  
 10 Samuel Hutchinson of Ratcliff Mariner & Rachell Brewstar, M.  
 10 Richard Gates of Lyme-house husbandman & Elizabeth Cole, M.  
 11 Thomas Burges of Lyme-house Mariner & Hanna Johnson, M.  
 12 Francis Page of Shadwell Shipwright & Mary Wood, W.  
 12 John Shawe of Popler Butcher & Katherin Hannawell, M.  
 14 Christopher Harper of Lyme-house Shipwright & Elizabeth Dalby, W.  
 14 Edward Godfrey of Lyme-house Shipwright & Anne Donning, M.  
 14 John Hansord of Lyme-house Mariner & Johana Reade, W.  
 14 Robert Wood of Shadwell Mariner & Elener Setcoale, M.  
 14 Robert Brewne of St. Mary Maudlins in Southwarke Wine Cooper & Sara  
 Avery of Shadwell, M., L.V.G.  
 19 Isaack Bull of Wapping Mariner & Sara Hagbourne, M.  
 19 Abraham Budree of Spitefields Weaver & Mary Becor, M.  
 19 Henry Steevens of Ratcliff Taylor & Alice Moore, M.  
 19 John Stuckey of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebecca Warner, W.  
 19 Robert Adkinson of Lyme-house Bricklayer & Elen Banester, M.  
 21 Richard Evens of Stepnie Carpenter & Martha Fell, M.  
 24 Henry Briggs of Pepler Baker & Sara Draper of Lyme-house, M.  
 26 Francis Peck of Ratcliff Shipwright & Mary Moneylex, M.  
 Mar. 6 John Harris of Lyme-house Mariner & Jane Larramore, M.  
 7 Edmund Simons of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Sara Knight of Ratcliff, M.  
 7 George Francklin of St. Giles Criplegate & Grace Faulcon of Stepnie, M.,  
 L.V.G.  
 10 Robert Hidon of Ratcliff Cooper & Anne Flye, M.  
 10 William Teate of Shadwell Mariner & Margret Dowson of Shadwell, M.  
 10 Peter Nowell of Uper Shadwell Mariner & Anne Downes, W.  
 11 John Stevenson of oldford Gardner & Elizabeth Hasser, M.  
 12 Daniell Shoulders of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Brooksteade of Shadwell, M.  
 14 Thomas Vicar of Wapping Shipwright & Katherin Chamberlin of foxes  
 laine, W.  
 19 Richard North of North Raynam in Kent Mariner & Elener Jenkins, M.  
 20 Edward Poulson of Lyme-house Mariner & Elizabeth Etheredge, M.  
 21 John Fodd of Wapping Mariner & Susana Vallis, M.  
 1667  
 27 Thomas Pownall of Shadwell Mariner & Fridgett Archbell, M.  
 31 John Sherman of Ratcliff Taylor & Heester Beecord, W.  
 April 3 John Williams of Lyme-house Mariner & Grace Elsdon, M.  
 4 John Barnaby of Lyme-house Mariner & Mary Fifeild, W.



- 1697  
 April 4 John Davie of Upper Shadwell Mariner & Anne Gater, W.  
 7 Peter Thornton of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Bullman, M.  
 8 Francis Jones of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Mathews, W.  
 9 Joan Shergall of Shadwell Shipwright & Sapiens Upright, M.  
 9 William Billingham of Blackwell Waterman & Alice Arnold, M.  
 10 William Smith of Ratcliff Shipwright & Jane Jefferie, M.  
 11 John Femby of Stepnie labourer & Elizabeth Hartley, W.  
 11 Thomas Sparrow of Poplar Yeoman & Jane Cooke of Lymehouse, M.  
 11 William Upshon of Wapping wall Mariner & Elizabeth Hutchin of Shadwell, M.  
 18 John Shercraft of Lymehouse Shipwright & Susana Smith, M.  
 21 James Knight of Petticoate lane Brewer & Anne Mannering, M.  
 25 James Avery of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Collins of Stepnie, W., L.B.L.  
 28 John Burden of Wapping Fisherman & Mary Reynolds, W.  
 30 Christopher Corney of Wapping wall Mariner & Joana Peace, M.  
 May 5 Thomas Collis of Lymehouse Brewer & Alice Ash, M.  
 5 John Usman of Ratcliff husbandman & Joana Frances, W.  
 6 Richard Burges of Poplar Mariner & Mary Scamler, W.  
 7 James Laquien of Petticoatelane Weaver & Hester Coulon of Whitechappell, M.  
 9 Richard Smith of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Willis, W.  
 9 Thomas Chalkill of St. Giles without Criplegate Woodmonger & Sara Laurence of Allhollowes Staining, W., L.F.O.  
 9 John Rix of Spitefield weaver & Elizabeth King, M.  
 12 Nicholas Mackley of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Crane, M.  
 12 John Allen of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Griffen, M., L.F.O.  
 21 John Saunders of Lymehouse Shipwright & Susana Hockett, M.  
 23 John Freeman of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Steade, W.  
 26 John Wood of Lymehouse Gunsmith & Jane Wescott, W.  
 26 John Woodhouse of Poplar Butcher & Mary Williams of Lymehouse, M.  
 28 Edward Aggs of Lymehouse Mariner & Jane Hore of Ratcliff, W.  
 28 Nathaniell Andrews of Mileend Cordwinder & Anne Carter of Poplar, M.  
 28 Samuel Beart of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Martin, M.  
 28 Edward Parker of Newgrauellaine Taylor & Anne Bromley, W.  
 June 6 Thomas Morecock of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Keyne, M.  
 6 John Whittingham of Redrith & Elizabeth Dewell, M., L.V.G.  
 6 John Clark of ye lile Minories Ironmonger & Mary Griswell of Whitechappell, M., L.B.L.  
 20 Peter Kempsall of Ratcliff highway Starch maker & Margrett Maris, W.  
 20 Evan Thomas of foxes laine Mariner & Mary Bowmer, W.  
 23 Thomas Cox of Ratcliff highway Smith & Katherin Walker, M.  
 23 John Wilson of Poplar husbandman & Anne Lee, M.  
 23 Mathew Johnson of Greenebauck Mariner & Mary Bickerstaff, W.  
 23 Gilbert Lawson of foxes lane Mariner & Elizabeth Hall, W.  
 24 Thomas Gorton of Poplar Naylor & Joyce Donston of Lymehouse, W.  
 25 Thomas Adams of Mileend Weaver & Anne Bridge of Poplar, W.  
 30 Abraham Cooper of Spitefeild weaver & Elizabeth Hudson, M.  
 30 Thomas Boweman of Whitechappell Carpenter & Priscilla Skinner of Newgrauellaine, W.  
 30 William Heade of Ratcliff Brewers servant & Mary Sutton, M.  
 July 1 John Clark of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Ford, M.  
 4 John Male of St. Saviours in Southwark B., & Rebecca Best of St. Trinity Minories, M., L.V.G.  
 6 Thomas Smelt of Brooke streete Mariner & Susana Fillmore of Ratcliff, M.  
 7 Richard Naylor of Stepnie B., & Frances Nettleship, W., L.V.G.  
 7 Henry Wooton of Spitefeilds Ropemaker & Judith Smith, W.  
 8 Edmund Strudwick of Ratcliff Glassmaker & Tabitha Strudwick, W., L.B.L.





- 1667  
 July 9 Samuel Stileman of Algate B., & Mary Voughton of Whitechappell, M., L.V.G.  
 14 John Browne of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Sara Sissin, W.  
 14 Jacob Turner of Ratcliff Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Adams, W.  
 14 Timothy Tatham of Wapping Mariner & Anne Atkins of Greenobanck, M.  
 14 Martin Haines of Shadwell Mariner & Frances Bradbridge, W.  
 14 William Wyatt of Bethnallgreene Coachman & Anne Grove of Bowe, M.  
 24 Henry Alders of Wapping wall Mariner & Sara Derrick, W.  
 25 John Bloss of Ipswich W. & Issabell Wall of Whitechappell, W., L.V.G.  
 25 John Jordan of Spittlefields weaver & Alice Langley, M.  
 28 John Wright of Stepnie B., & Sara Scott, W., L.V.G.  
 30 Henry Prescott of Whitechappell Merchant & Elizabeth Kendricke of Shadwell, W., L.V.G.  
 Aug. 1 Richard Rawden of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Phillips, M.  
 6 William Parker of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Nicholls of Mileend, M.  
 11 Thomas Simons of Church Lane Victualer & Lora Ellis, W.  
 13 Walter Hacker of Ratcliff Barber & Rebecca Nicholls, W.  
 18 Thomas Hiskins of King streete Ironmonger & Alice Goarne, W.  
 25 John Villars of Petticoate Lane pinmaker & Anne Bennett, W.  
 Sept. 1 John Smith of Stepnie husbandman & Lucie Dennis, W.  
 10 John Rosington of Mileend Joyner & Susana Hasting, M.  
 12 William Collins of Limehouse Cordwinder & Susana Peckitt, M.  
 15 Bartholomew Sherrell of Popler Waterman & Anne Cooper of Lymehouse, W.  
 16 John Debar of Wheeler streete weaver & Judith Leineir, W.  
 17 Robert Stuckey of Popler shipwright & Katherin Everett, W.  
 18 William Gill of Lymehouse Mariner & Rose Price of Ratcliff, W.  
 21 Roger Lavis of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne May, W.  
 25 Thomas Cooke of the Hermitage labourer & Frances Carter, M.  
 25 Richard Bourne of St. Giles Crisplegate dyer & Elizabeth Young of Allgate, M., L.V.G.  
 26 Christopher Woodward of Creechurch linnen draper & Elizabeth Crowther of Stepnie, M., L.F.O.  
 29 John Floyde of Ratcliff Taylor & Elener Lease, M.  
 29 Thomas Round of Lymehouse husbandman & Anne Pilgrum, W.  
 29 William Vant of Wheeler streete Weaver & Sara Merrett, W.  
 Oct. 6 John Palmer of Wheeler streete Taylor & Alice Emerson, M.  
 6 Thomas Pullman of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Badham, M., L.V.G.  
 9 John Molton of old gravellaine Mariner & Judith Jowles, W.  
 10 Thomas Wright of St. Pulchers Bricklayer & Elizabeth Tarling of Popler, W.  
 10 Peter Wheately of St. Katherins labourer & Katherin Randall of Greenobanck, W.  
 10 Richard Flux of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Isabell Bromfeild, W.  
 13 Edward Robinson of Lambeth Waterman & Sara Flybourne of Ratcliff, W.  
 15 Edmund Dennis of Wapping wall Chirurgion & Rebecca Peterson, M.  
 15 John Cornbee of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Puckson, M.  
 17 William Whiteing of Allhollowes ye Wall Upholder & Priscilla Pownell of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.  
 17 George Tyte of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Winchurst, M., L.B.L.  
 17 Alexander Dyson of Newgravellaine Mariner & Elizabeth Yemps, M.  
 22 Thomas Burges of Barnards Inn Gent. & Elizabeth Hughs of Hodsdon in Hertford, M., L.V.G.  
 24 Phillip Hall of Lymehouse Waterman & Anne Hipwell of Stepnie, M.  
 27 Thomas Roe of Wapping wall Brewers Servant & Faith Liver, M.  
 Nov. 1 Henry Dellow of Spittlefields Gardner & Mary Ware, M.  
 5 Richard Guidney of the Hermitage Mariner & Sara Mackalmon, W.  
 7 John Gaste of Ratcliff Mariner & Elener Sutton, M.  
 7 John Collier of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Cooley, M.  
 7 John Cullen of Lymehouse Mariner & Anna Arnold, M.



1667

- Nov. 12 Robert Williams of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Norman, M.  
 14 Robert Reader of King street Malmer & Moly Prestwood, M.  
 14 Thomas Gibbons of Lymehouse Mariner & Margrett Good, M.  
 14 John Edmunds of Lymehouse Mariner & Elen Midgley, W.  
 14 Mathew Burt of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Newell, W.  
 14 Thomas Elms of Ratcliff Taylor & Martha Spruston, M.  
 14 George Lun of Lymehouse Fisherman & Elizabeth Langbourne of Ratcliff, M.  
 14 Thomas Chaitwood of Spittlefields Broker & Anne Stiball, W.  
 15 John Oliver of Wapping Mariner & Martha Popeley, M.  
 17 William Howard of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Dufferdey, M.  
 17 John Shuwe of Greenbuck Mariner & Alice Beltshire, W.  
 18 James Chaudler of Lymehouse Brewers Servant & Elizabeth Harris of Popler, M.  
 21 Edward Reason of Blackwall Shipcalker & Hanna Todd, W.  
 21 William Clare of Lymehouse Cooper & Susana Tucker, W.  
 25 Jefferie Dare of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebecca Terry, M.  
 28 Joseph Edmunds of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Crispine of Lymehous, W.  
 28 John Williams of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Curseele, M.  
 Dec. 1 John Miller of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Williams, M.  
 4 Henry Voye of Wapping Mariner & Mary Cornelis, M.  
 5 John Culey of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Cox of Pennyfeild, W.  
 5 Moresgift Starr of St. Butilophs without Algate grocer & Mary Gibson of St. Katherins neare ye Tower, M., L.V.G.  
 5 Richard Gibbs of Shadwell Waterman & Anne Wildbore of Stepnie, M.  
 5 William Addington of Blackwall waterman & Anne Gillman, M.  
 8 Nicholas Johnson of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Drake, M.  
 12 John Haeker of Lymehouse Cordwinder & Hanna Tibbett, M.  
 12 John Robinson of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Kelley, W.  
 12 Nicholas Osbourne of New grauel laine Mariner & Mary Barnickle of Ratcliff, M.  
 12 Robert Long of White Chapell Mariner & Sara Greene, M., L.V.G.  
 12 John Baraclough of Popler Butcher & Sara Saunders, M.  
 12 Robert Haggitt of Shadwell Taylor & Margret West, W.  
 15 Thomas Clester of Ratcliff Carpenter & Anne Dimingsdale, W.  
 16 Michael Hoode of Ratcliff Waterman & Susana Goddard, W.  
 19 Steeven Johnson of Limehouse Shipwright & Barbarie Young, M.  
 19 John Rose of Whitechapell Cutler & Judith Paine of Mile End, M.  
 21 Thomas Tennant of Ratcliff Labourer & Jane Akeland, M.  
 24 Robert Richardson of Popler Shipwright & Sara Hall of Blackwall, M.  
 24 Thomas Smith of Popler Mariner & Mary Browne, M.  
 24 John Amies of Ratcliff Mariner & Jone Patison, W.  
 25 Michael Pope of Wapping Mariner & Ellener Gardner, W.  
 26 Robert Tough of White Chappell Gunsmith & Mary Downes of Stepnly, W.  
 26 John Barker of Ratcliff Twine Spinner & Priscilla Wade, M.  
 26 John Altman of Shoreditch Weaver & Anne Deppee of Spittlefields, M.  
 26 William Saywell of Popler Mariner & Margrett Smith, M.  
 26 John Swan of Ratcliff Chyrurgeon & Mary Archer, M.  
 30 Daniell Avery of Lymehouse Mariner & Susana Goddard, W.  
 31 William Taylor of Spittle Mariner & Elizabeth Twill, M.  
 Jan. 2 James Mitchell of Ratcliff Mariner & Susana Seaverne of lymehouse, W., L.B.L.  
 5 John Meybourne of Shadwell Mariner & Margret Harris, M.  
 5 John Cooke of St. Martins in ye Feilds Currier & Margret Havey of Ratcliff, M.  
 5 John Lowe of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Hester Young, M.  
 6 Thomas Langley of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Elizabeth Williams, W.  
 6 Jacob Copping of lower Shadwell Mariner & Margret Pollard, W.



1667

- Jan. 7 George Manning of Lymehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Hart, M.  
 9 Francis Davis of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Waters, W.  
 7 Simon Godrien of Poplar Mariner & Judith Roberts, M.  
 13 Ralph Bruce of Ratcliff Barber & Mary Canning, W.  
 13 Peter Byars of St. Georges in Southwark Mariner & Anne Cousens of  
 Ratcliff, M.  
 14 Robert Knight of Greenebancke Mariner & Elizabeth Christian, W.  
 14 Thomas Gorton of Lymehouse Smith & Dorothy Hauchet, W.  
 15 Henry Hamond of Poplar Victualer & Susana Godfrey, W.  
 10 William Cook of Shadwell Mariner & Frances Jelbow, M.  
 10 William Newman of Wapping Mariner & Jane Nelson, M.  
 10 Thomas Durant of Poplar Mariner & Alice Loyde, M.  
 19 James Lantherin of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Buckman, M.  
 21 Henry Briggs of Dukes place Gent. & Amy Gawdin of Limehouse, W.  
 22 Henry Jewry of Shadwell Waterman & Jane Walter, M.  
 23 Anthony Dolling of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Mash, W.  
 23 Thomas Shery of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Pay, W.  
 26 Joseph Griff of Poplar Edgetoolemaker & Grace Bowles, M.  
 26 Samuel Comport of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Elizabeth Smith, M.  
 26 Abraham Luckin of Bowe Brewers Servant & Mary Hlaw of Ratcliff, M.  
 27 John Lovell of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Petter, W.  
 28 Thomas Lestock of Poplar Mariner & Frances Prusands of Limehouse, W.  
 28 Patrick Hardee of Limehouse Mariner & Anna Babb, M.  
 28 Richard Winter of Wapping Smith & Jane Lee, W.  
 28 William Rowe of Wapping Mariner & Victorie Winn, M.  
 29 Edward Limbery of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Briggs, M.  
 Feb. 2 John Randall of Bowe Brewers Servant & Agnes Bourne, W.  
 2 Thomas Beard of Milcnd Carpenter & Mary Caldey of King streete, W.  
 3 Aered Haslewood of Ratcliff Taylor & Rose Downes, M.  
 3 William Nicklis of Ratcliff Sawyer & Elizabeth Rickson, M.  
 3 Henry Woolving of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Day, M.  
 4 Richard Cawderne of Poplar Taylor & Jane Collins, M.  
 4 James Jorden of New gravel laine Mariner & Katherin Saunders, M.  
 5 Gilbert Rossier of Limehouse Mariner & Susana Harrison, W.  
 6 William Thomas of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Morgan, M.  
 9 William Browne of Foxes Lane Taylor & Mary Stevens, W.  
 13 Jacob Hegoe of Poplar Mariner & Mary Smith, M.  
 16 Thomas Barrow of Shadwell Mariner & Sara Dawson, W.  
 19 Peter Mitchell of lower Shadwell Mariner & Margret Easter, M.  
 20 John Russell of Lymehouse Mariner & Elener Michall, W.  
 20 William Morgan of London Fishmonger & Sara Hall of Poplet, M., L.B.L.  
 23 Robert Augar of Stratford Butcher & Cleare Graine of Poplar, M.  
 23 John Foster of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Margret Hemings, M.  
 25 John Blackall of Ratcliff Mariner & Frances Hollowbread, M.  
 25 John Churchill of Ratcliff Mariner & Margrett Sellwood, W.  
 26 Samuel Rushman of Blackwall Waterman & Susana Bush, M.  
 27 Edward Solsby of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Davis, M.  
 Mar. 3 John Stevenson of Shadwell Mariner & Margret Shann, M.  
 3 Ervand Deudham of Wapping Wall Mariner & Anne Thomson, M.  
 5 William Scuthern of Lymehouse Mariner & Frances Price, M.  
 5 Thomas Humphrie of Lymehouse Porter & Dennis Browne, W.  
 8 Henry Mantill of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Smithock, M.  
 10 James Luts of Prusands Island Waterman & Margrett Day, W.  
 10 Edward Edwards of Shadwell Silkweaver & Elizabeth Brocus, M.  
 12 William Manchester of Limehouse Cordwinder & Susana Allen, M.  
 13 Thomas Throckston of Wapping Mariner & Rebecca Horsey, W.  
 15 Nicholas Denner of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Bawcocke, W.



166.  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Gould of Lymehouse Lyne Spinner & Abigail Marshall, M.  
 15 Valentine Monk of Lymehouse Twine Spinner & Mary Jennings, M.  
 15 Thomas Foreman of Algate Carpenter & Elizabeth Leish of Shadwell, M.  
 19 John Chambers of Shadwell Mariner & Frances Dyar, M.  
 22 Daniel Odwell of Shadwell Mariner & Margery Truscram, M.  
 24 Thomas Downam of Foxes Lane Shipwright & Anna Allwood, M.  
 24 Thomas Strange of Ratcliff Carpenter & Rachell Taylor, W.
1668.  
 29 Francis Parrat of St. Mary Maudlins Southwark Cooper & Anne Tucker  
 of Lymehouse, W.
- April 1 Edward Ludgate of Ratcliff Merchant Taylor & Johana Howard, W.  
 2 Daniel Bond of Shadwell Mariner & Joan Levett, M.  
 2 William Tolson of Lymehouse Mariner & Margaret Cortlete, M.  
 2 Thomas Jordan of St. Buttolphs without Algate B. & Sara Kirkham of  
 Ratcliff, M., L.F.O.  
 7 Thomas Wilkinson of Wappingwall Mariner & Sara Ireland, M.  
 7 Robert Browne of Foxes Lane Shipwright & Mary Vavester of Popler, M.  
 7 Elias Hilbury of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Scamler, M.  
 9 Phillip Barnes of Stepnie B. & Sara Tinabral, M., L.F.O.  
 9 John Smale of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Headly, M.  
 14 Edward Ayras of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Recks of Lymehouse, M.  
 16 Nicholas Latch of Lymehouse Baker & Elizabeth Lipper, W.  
 16 Joseph Callow of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Thompson, M.  
 16 George Hughs of Ratcliff Waterman & Anne Haw, M.  
 16 John Browne of Foxes Lane Balistman & Katherin Howard, M.  
 17 Abraham Brock of Ratcliff Waterman & Jane Cramble, M.  
 19 Thomas Foster of Ratcliff Waterman & Anne Hatherell, W.  
 19 Nicholas Hatherell of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Perkins, M.  
 19 Laurence Bishop of King streete Taylor & Sara Mills, M.  
 21 Richard Mouley of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Archer, M.  
 27 George Gamon of Foxes Lane Waterman & Anne Adderson, M.  
 30 John Woode of Wapping Mariner & Anne Cracklow, M.  
 30 George Wright of Plumsteade in Kent husbandman & Dorcas Biton of  
 Popler, M.  
 30 Mathew Bateman of White Chapel Esquire & Elizabeth White of Stepnie,  
 M., L.B.L.
- May 3 Edward Edmunds of Ratcliff Mariner & Katherin Seimer, W.  
 4 Marke Berry of New-gravel laine Mariner & Elizabeth Simmons, W.  
 10 John Jolls of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Crumpian, M.  
 10 Benone Williams of Ratcliff Woollecomber & Anne Quilter, M.  
 10 George Ridley of King streete Waterman & Jane Sheale of Ratcliff  
 highway, M.  
 10 William Wightman of Lymehouse Mariner & Dennis Scaverne, M.  
 10 Thomas Staines of Ratcliff Thipeman & Anne Sherlock, M.  
 10 Richard Peirce of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Elliott, M.  
 11 Symon Berdelph of Ratcliff Drugist & Anne Ingram, W.  
 11 John Varnun. of Lymehouse Twine Spinner & Jane Gallop, W.  
 11 William Goodwin of Lymehouse Mariner & Jane Pycraft, W.  
 13 Thomas Atwood of Ratcliff highway Cooke & Isabell Sandon, M.  
 19 William Gardner of White Chapel Vintener & Jane Thatcher of Spittle-  
 feild, W.  
 21 Joseph Haniford of King streete Mariner & Phillis Charles, W.  
 21 John Figg of Lymehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Greene, W.  
 24 Silvanus Payne of Stepnie Silkweaver & Jone Roe, M.  
 28 Robert Hawkins of Shadwell Waterman & Elizabeth Underwood, M.
- June 2 John Rosser of Ratcliff Mariner & Dorothee Heaman, M.  
 2 Richard Hockenidge of East Smithfeild Mariner & Elizabeth Atwell of  
 Ratcliff, M.





1668

- June 2 Ferdinando Fined of Wapping wall Mariner & Julian Dowland, M.  
 2 John Cox of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Cox, M.  
 4 William Best of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Robottom, W.  
 4 Ralph Couch of Ratcliff Shipwright & Judith Spurlin, M., L.V.G.  
 7 Robert Hall of Lymehouse Shipwright & Jane Young, W.  
 7 Richard Darke of three church Glasier & Ursilla Ferrall of Ratcliff, M.  
 9 John Chesling of Crutchet fryers Speonmaker & Elizabeth Jones of Ratcliff highway, W.  
 9 Elias Parney of Wapping Joyner & Jane Daniell, W.  
 11 Francis Bradford of Spinkfields Taylor & Mary Brome, W.  
 14 Joferie Bethell of Ratcliff highway Sawyer & Elizabeth Bugges, M.  
 18 George Trincote of Ratcliff Taylor & Anne Abram of Shadwell, W.  
 23 Matlow Melloge of Ratcliff W. & Katherin Asboldiston, W.  
 25 Nicholas Gosleridge of Shadwell Mariner & Peleilla Knight of Ratcliff, W.  
 28 Thomas Wilkinson of Mileend Weaver & Jane Barrowes, M.
- July 2 Robert Abbott of King street Taylor & Anne Barham, W.  
 5 William Jordan of Ratcliff husbandman & Mary Spence, M.  
 5 Richard Cooke of Shadwell Mariner & Elener Wheeler, W.  
 7 Thomas Bignoll of Lymehouse Cordwinder & Mary Johnson, W.  
 9 George Haynes of St. Botolphs Bishops Gate B. & Mary Foster of White Chappell, W., L.V.G.  
 17 John Baylie of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Collins, M.  
 21 Isaack Pratt of Shadwell blacksmith & Mary Spicer, M.  
 23 John Podd of Wapping Mariner & Anne Eden, M.  
 23 John Thoncraft of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Luck, M.  
 23 Thomas Biddicks of Wapping Mariner & Mary Betts of Shadwell, M.  
 26 Phillip Evens of Whitechappell Throster & Susana Mote of Poplar, W.  
 29 Richard Jones of St. Leonards Bromley painter & Mary Glave of Bowe, W.
- Aug. 6 Anthony Pullin of Poplar Caulker & Hanna Wicker, W.  
 6 Matthew Southwood of King streets Woolcomer & Alice Skinner, M.  
 6 Benjamin Lampard of Lymehouse Comb maker & Mary Pew, M.  
 6 Robert Weeks of Staines B. & Elizabeth Shaw of White Chappell, W., L.V.G.  
 10 William Nynn of Stepnie W. & Grace Osbourne, S., L.V.G.  
 11 William Grill of King streets Cooper & Martha Harvy, W.  
 11 John Rayne of Shadwell Fellmonger & Elizabeth Kirton of Wapping, M.  
 13 Steeven Litheredge of Lymehouse Ropenmaker & Sara Clenton, M.  
 13 Thomas March of lower Shadwell Shipwright & Alice Pullen of Shadwell, M.  
 13 Jarvie Mawe of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Lemon, W.  
 13 Thomas Fyfe of foxes laine Mariner & Mary Hay, W.  
 13 Samuell May of Norton Follgate B. & Mary Charles of Hackney, M., L.F.O.  
 15 Symon Linch of Lymehouse Waterman & Tabitha Perkins, M.  
 16 John Freeman of Lymehouse Mariner & Margret Proves, M.  
 16 Peter Fachin of Poplar Chaulker & Margret Gillman, M.  
 19 Patrick Rossiter of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Monday, M.  
 19 Richard Wilkins of Lymehouse Mariner & Nichola Ash, M.  
 20 Thomas Alderson of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Averd, M.  
 20 John Willington of St. Mary at Ave London Joyner & Sara Brock, M., L.B.L.  
 24 Anthony Hudson of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Hamburough, W.  
 26 John Traic of Ratcliff Waterman & Frances Harper of Lymehouse, M.  
 27 William Aliord of Knockvergy Mariner & Jane Stockin, W.  
 30 Ralph Taylor of Shadwell Porter & Elizabeth Ellet, W.  
 30 Thomas Coulson of Poplar Shipwright & Mary Bristow, M.
- Sept. 3 John Blackeler of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Kiggin, M.  
 6 William Dobson of Greenbancke Carpenter & Anne Higgins, W.  
 8 Anthony Cross of lower Shadwell Shipwright & Katherin Whitby, W.  
 9 John Coult of Ratcliff Baker & Elizabeth Fly, M.  
 10 Samuell Pratt of Ratcliff Chirurgeon & Mary Chester, M.



1665.

- Sept. 13 James Sabarne of St. Petelars London Chandler & Mary Harwood of  
Mileend, W.  
15 William Whitelyde of Spittlefield labourer & Elenor Gooby, M.  
15 John Hancock of Stepnic Weaver & Sara Clark, M.  
14 Francis Sagsby of Balsfield blacksmith & Mary Dart, W.  
14 Robert King of Balsfield Mariner & Joyce Lee, W.  
14 Robert Swanley of Mileend Mariner & Arna Clay, M.  
17 Steven Hill of Prusands Hand labourer & Clare Scissen, M.  
18 George Wilkinson of Newington Butts Weaver & Urslie Day of Shadwell,  
W., L.V.G.  
20 John Vaughan of Ratcliff labourer & Mary Herbert, M.  
22 John Banum of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Diana Hughes, W.  
22 Richard Tatnall of St. Giles in ye Feilds haberdasher & Martha Jackson of  
St. Pauls Coven Garden, M., L.B.L.  
24 Robert Smith of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Cray, M.  
25 Robert Heburne of Waping Mariner & Susana Goodwin, M.  
27 Robert Curling of Ratcliffhighway Oatmealmaker & Jane Hardy, M.  
27 Martin Shepard of Lymehouse Shipwright & Mary Watts, W.  
27 Richard Dallifeild of Ratcliff Taylor & Mary Oliver, M.  
29 John Raffoe of King streete Mariner & Susana Pattison, M.  
Oct. 1 Henry Bradford of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Bewick, M.  
1 Phillip Hall of Lymehouse Waterman & Anne Mitchell, M.  
1 Mark Drewitt of foxes lane lighterman & Sara Bradery of Shadwell, M.  
4 Robert Goodman of Ratcliff drayer & Mary Dixon, W.  
4 John Beard of Essex Taylor & Anne Graces of Mileend, W.  
6 Ralph Potts of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Cluff of Waping wall, M.  
6 Christopher Silverston of ye Backlaine Tanner & Isabell Marcie.  
8 John Howell of Lymehouse Blacksmith & Susana Swanley, M.  
9 James Spry of Waping Mariner & Elizabeth Martin of King Streete, M.  
11 John Smith of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Margret Ambrose, W.  
11 Jonathan Deane of Shadwell Shipwright & Grace Faune of Ratcliff, W.  
13 Nicholas Perry of Pennyfeild Mariner & Mary Hacker, M.  
13 Thomas Gecke of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Mary Underwood, M.  
15 William Sotherne of Popler Mariner & Mary Sotherne, M.  
15 John Tompkins of Popler Joyner & Elizabeth Elks of Ratcliff, M.  
20 Valentine Warter of St. Sauours Southwarke B. & Elizabeth Gillow of  
Stratford Bowe, M., L.V.G.  
22 Nathaniell Perry of Ratcliff Cooper & Anne Stogden.  
23 Edward Challis of Popler Mariner & Elenor Dentry, M.  
25 Edward Poultrell of Waping Cordwinder & Alice Smith, M.  
26 John Lindoe of Lymehouse Bricklayer & Anne Hastleton, M.  
Nov. 4 William Yates of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Boss, W.  
5 Richard Yeling of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Facye, M.  
5 Thomas Grove of Shadwell Mariner & Abigaell Harison of Ratcliff, M.  
5 William Gisson of Cliff in Kent Yeoman & Elizabeth Baynard of Shorne  
in the same County, M.  
5 Henry Cuabert of Shadwell Mariner & Sera Peirce, M.  
11 William Gurnett of Lymehouse Butcher & Abigaell Cox, M.  
12 Daniell Bird of Ratcliff Mariner & Margery Bourne, M.  
12 George Ward of Newgravellaine Mariner & Anne Knight, M.  
12 John Vaus of Lymehouse Waterman & Jane Broughton of Ratcliff, M.  
15 William Hall of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Newman, M.  
19 Robert Red of Ratcliff Cordwinder & Mary Stevens, W.  
22 James Wood of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Eacopp, M.  
22 Joseph Frognoll of New grauel lane Chirurgion & Sara Powell of Ratcliff  
highway, M., L.B.L.  
24 Arthur Joyce of Lymehouse Mariner & Margret Salisbury, M.



1665.

- Nov. 26 John Dennis of New gravel lane Mariner & Amey Curtis of Shadwell, W.  
 26 John Robinson of Ratcliff Carpenter & Sara Smith, M.  
 29 John Blissett of Lymehouse Mariner & Eleener Miles, M.  
 29 James Bray of old gravel lane Mariner & Abigail Flavne, W.
- Dec. 1 William Freland of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Fortune, W.  
 2 Robert Walker of Shadwell Porter & Hans Spence of Ratcliff, M.  
 2 Abraham Pallam of Wapping wall Mariner & Magdalen Feaver, M.  
 3 William Plundell of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Crocker, M.  
 6 Thomas Gatehouse of Ratcliff highway Smith & Elizabeth Beaser, M.  
 6 John Arnell of Ratcliff Vintner & Elizabeth Bedford, M.  
 8 Solomon Ware of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Seaverne, M.  
 8 Jacob Fresh of King streene Mariner & Dorethie Copeland, M.  
 13 Robert Boston of Shadwell Mariner & Lucretia Martin, W.  
 13 Richard Dolman of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Young, M.  
 13 William Bradley of old gravel lane Mariner & Mary Colte of Shadwell, M.  
 15 Edward Ewins of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Greene, M.  
 15 William Medowes of Lymehouse Butcher & Sara Lile, M.  
 15 Thomas Fen of Milkyard Lighterman & Mary Hunt, M.  
 17 Thomas Hedrish of foxes Lane Smith & Elizabeth Thompson, M.  
 20 Andrew Nutson of Allgate Mariner & Martha Gardner of Ratcliff, W.  
 20 John Harris of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Webb, M.  
 20 David Gibson of Uper Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Baker, M.  
 24 John Balch of Ratcliff highway Mariner & Sara Hall, W.  
 24 Thomas Porter of Ratcliff Mariner & Abigail Atkinson, M.  
 25 Thomas Atkins of Lymehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Bradford, M.  
 26 William Coffin of Ratcliff highway Gardner & Mary Adams, M.  
 31 Thomas Fisher of St. Andrews Holborn Coachman & Anne Welding of Ratcliff highway, M.
- Jan. 31 John Linnett of Shadwell Mariner & Hanna Corbett, M.  
 5 Thomas Belchar of New gravel lane Brewers Servant & Patience Atkins, M.  
 5 Stephen Davers of Ratcliff highway Rope-maker & Jane Sheffield, M.  
 7 Nicholas Webb of Popler Waterman & Mary Banckes of Bow, M.  
 12 Robert Kirgarth of Shadwell Mariner & Martha Poor, M.  
 13 Abraham Harris of Popler Mariner & Mary Harris, W.  
 14 Robert Iles of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Avery, M.  
 14 Aron Haime of King streete Mariner & Anne Childe, M.  
 16 Thomas Grimes of St. Margretts in Westminster & Amy Carr, M., L.V.G  
 17 Henry Williams of Shadwell Cooper & Margret Mitchelborn, W.  
 21 Jonathan Cole of Stepnie Silk weaver & Elizabeth Lang, M., L.B.L.  
 24 John Martin of Norton Falgate Bricklayer & Elizabeth Johnson of Wheeler Streete, M.  
 28 Thomas Ellgood of Bowe husbandman & Elizabeth Powell, M.  
 31 John Pettoe of Popler Mariner & Susan Smith, W.  
 31 Robert Teuxbury of Wheelers streete butcher & Elizabeth Bound of Stepnie Rents, M.
- Feb. 2 Humphrie Penn of Petticoate lane Porter & Sara Emett, M.  
 2 John Mayhew of St. Martins in ye feilds B. & Elizabeth Osbourne of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.  
 4 John Houlton of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Harman, M.  
 4 John Tayte of Wapping Blacksmith & Jane Bennett, M.  
 6 Thomas Joy of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Smith, M.  
 7 Josuah Ingle of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Tooley, M.  
 9 John Streete of Blackwall Fisherman & Frances Everet of Bowe, M.  
 11 Garrat Harman of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Bell, M.  
 14 Steeven Curtis of Wapping wall Mariner & Elizabeth Spincks, M.  
 16 William Furrs of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Barber, M.  
 17 Thomas Noden of Ratcliff Mariner & Frances Russell, W.



1668

- Feb. 18 John Mills of Lower Shadwell Bricklayer & Elizabeth Gethwith, W.  
 18 Thomas Heath of Lower Shadwell Mariner & Isabell Fisher, M.  
 18 John Simons of Poplar Shipwright & Mary Wells, W.  
 19 Thomas Over of Prusand Island linen weaver & Mary Rountorne, W.  
 20 Thomas Slater of Middle Shadwell Gunsmith & Barbara Victor, W.  
 21 John Hall of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Trussell, M.  
 21 Samuel Kew of Ratcliff Baker & Elizabeth Hull, M.  
 22 Thomas Weeks of Ratcliff Painter & Dorothea Roberts, M.  
 23 George Clifton of Lymehouse Butcher & Anne Tenick, W.  
 23 Thomas Emerson of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Tengau, M.  
 25 William Gabriell of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Miller, W.  
 28 John Jones of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Prentice, M.  
 28 George Chailers of Ratcliff Mariner & Ursilla Newill, W.
- Mar. 2 James Bryan of Shadwell Mariner & Sara Duck, M.  
 2 Nicholas Sheppard of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Jackson, W.  
 10 Edward Hutchins of Ratcliff Labourer & Elener Butler, M.  
 11 Nicholas Reade of Ratcliff Mariner & Alice Moncke, W.  
 18 Robert Owen of St. Leonards Bromley Vintener & Sara Gibbon of Poplar, M.  
 21 John Barker of Ratcliff Taylor & Anne Trigg of New gravel lane, W.  
 21 Ezekiel Smith of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Shroseybury, M.

1669.

- 25 William Cook of Ratcliff Mariner & Mildred Linkhorne, M.  
 25 Griffin Crane of Ratcliff highway Cooke & Elizabeth Warner, M.
- April 1 John Hartnap of Lymehouse Shipwright & Sara Hall, M.  
 5 Samuel Blinckerfield of Shadwell Mariner & Obedience White, W.  
 11 Henry Williams of Lymehouse Repainter & Anne Fitchin, M.  
 11 Samuel Beard of Lymehouse Smith & Patience Day, M.  
 11 William Bull of Mileend husbandman & Alice Hill, M.  
 11 Good Jesson of Spittlefields weaver & Joanna Heth, M.  
 11 Thomas Helme of Shadwell Pipemaker & Margret Mecke, M.  
 11 John Whiteside of Spittlefields Collernmaker & Mary Barnett, M.  
 12 Gilbert Needham of Ratcliff Butcher & Mary Womell, M.  
 13 Stephen Knowles of Shadwell but of London Merchant Taylor & Jane Winterbourne of Shadwell, M., L.V.G.
- 13 Francis Steeven of Lymehouse Tobacconist & Abigaell Baylie of Stepnie, M.  
 18 William George of Spittlefields bricklayer & Martha Fisher, W.  
 22 Richard Yates of Spittlefields Turner & Anne Hords, M.  
 27 Robert Warner of Stepnie Mariner & Jane Chesson, M.  
 29 Gabriell Carter of Lymehouse Mariner & Sara Rix, M.
- May 9 Walter Stavert of Woollwich Shipwright & Elizabeth Holmgewood of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.  
 16 Nathaniell Haymer of Shadwell & Rebecca Rose, W., L.V.G.  
 18 Richard Patten of Rotchester & Mary Greenehill, W., L.B.L.  
 20 Joseph Kirkham of Ratcliff Distiller & Elizabeth Marsh of Whitechapell, M., L.F.O.
- 31 John Pascall of Stepnie B. & Anne Wright, M., L.V.G.
- June 1 Witham P. oiter of White chapell Tol accountist & Katherin Jones of Ratcliff highway, M.  
 1 Isaac Needham of Ratcliff blacksmith & Elizabeth Raker, M.  
 3 William Smith of Clements Danes Glasier & Elener Bargeley, M., L.V.G.  
 22 John Williams of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Bradford, W., L.B.L.  
 30 William Cart of Bowe Cordwinder & Anne Herring, W.
- July 6 Thomas Charles of Lymehouse laborer & Sara Maldin, W.  
 8 John Jenkins of Ratcliff Scrivener & Rebecca Fitch of Mileend, M., L.V.G.  
 18 Nathaniell Lockley of Stepnie Mariner & Em Gordaing, W., L.V.G.  
 19 Andrew Lenerick of St. Pancras Soper Laine London B. & Sara Perrey, M., L.V.G.





- 1669  
 July 10 Simon Butland of Limehouse Mariner & Rachel Ward, W., L.B.L.  
 22 Richard Bookin of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Porter, W., L.B.L.  
 22 Richard Spilate of Wapping wall Mariner & Elizabeth Clarke, W., L.B.L.  
 27 Sir John Carter of ye Citie of London Knight & Baronet & Elicia Tipping  
 M., daughter of Sir Thomas Tipping of Wheatfield in Oxon  
 Knight, L.F.O.  
 Aug. 3 Mathew Austin of Wapping wall Baker & Elizabeth Upon, W., L.V.G.  
 4 John Day of Ratcliff Shipwright & Alice Lamb, W., L.B.L.  
 5 George Thomson of Whitechappell Shipwright & Abigaël Wade of Wapping,  
 M., L.B.L.  
 5 William Gigondie of Spittlefields Weaver & Sara Jerome, M.  
 5 George Smith of Limehouse Taylor & Katherin Abbott, W., L.B.L.  
 8 Francis Taylor of Mileend husbandman & Margret Freeman, M.  
 8 William Nicholls of Blackwall Waterman & Mary Pilgram, M.  
 10 John Keble of Limehouse Shoemaker & Elizabeth Wilson, M.  
 10 John Bradwood of Stepnie B. & Mary Yarwood, S., L.V.G.  
 17 John Wolfenden of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Stevens of Shadwell,  
 M., L.B.L.  
 17 Adam Hender of Limehouse Ropemaker & Margret Smith, M.  
 22 George Strayton of Spittlefields Brewers Servant & Elener Cragg, W.  
 24 Abraham Browne of Wapping wall Mariner & Mary Browne of Blackwall,  
 M., L.B.L.  
 24 William Orchard of Limehouse Mariner & Bridget May, W., L.B.L.  
 26 William Mackereth of this parish Throster & Frances Jenny, M., L.V.G.  
 26 Amos Bowyer of Limehouse Mariner & Lidia Harison, M., L.B.L.  
 27 John Floock of Wapping Mariner & Mary Langerish, M., L.F.O.  
 27 John Dunckley of Shadwell Mariner & Susan Paddy, M., L.B.L.  
 27 James Osbourne of Spittlefields Carpenter & Mary Godfrey, M.  
 31 William Burges of this parish B. & Katherin Williams of Allhollows  
 Staynings, M., L.V.G.  
 31 Abraham Cole of Ratcliff Sawyer & Elizabeth Trewhick, W.  
 31 Stephen Bradley of this parish B. & Frances Homer, M., L.V.G.  
 31 George Shepard of Spittlefields labourer & Susana Thornton, M.  
 Sept. 2 Guy Brecks of Spittlefields labourer & Elizabeth Flord, W.  
 4 Richard King of hangmans Acre Weaver & Dennis Stanfroe of Shore-  
 ditch, M.  
 9 Thomas Gould of Limehouse Ropemaker & Anne Cranfeild, M.  
 14 Anthony White of Spittlefields Stockinmaker & Amey Banester, M.  
 16 John Hare of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Pomferie, W.  
 16 William Hamond of Limehouse Shipwright & Jane Jones, M.  
 16 William Williams of Wapping labourer & Joana Glover, W.  
 21 Simon Swar of Ratcliff highway Butcher & Mary Smith of Mileend, M.  
 23 Henry Fuller of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Followfeilde, W., L.B.L.  
 23 William Barron of Shadwell Chirurgion & Judith Singleton, M., L.F.O.  
 23 John Turbut of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Spivey, M.  
 29 Roger Musgrove of Ratcliff Cooper & Margret Rogers of Shadwell, W.,  
 L.B.L.  
 30 William Yorke of Ratcliff highway Oatemeale maker & Anne Rygate of  
 Mileend, M.  
 Oct. 3 John Warren of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Norman, M., L.V.G.  
 7 Richard Godfrey of Newgravel laine Mariner & Mary Clarke, M.  
 7 Arthur Lyman of Blackwall Mariner & Anne Spivey, W.  
 7 Amer Ainsworth of Windmill hill laborer & Mary Greaves of Eastham, W.  
 10 Thomas Mudford of Wapping wall Balisman & Mary Beecraft, W.  
 10 John Leale of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Williams of Limehouse, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 10 John Davis of Wapping wall lighterman & Jane Teague, W.



1669

- Oct. 12 Edward Swallow of St. Leonards Shore-ditch & Sara Pen of Hornchurch in Essex. M., L.F.O.  
 14 Stephen Thomas of North Yarmouth Mariner & Margret Beale, M. then Lodgers in Mr. Calloes house in Ratcliff, L.B.L.  
 17 Robert Taylor of Shadwell Planter & Frances Hindrey, W., L.B.L.  
 21 Thomas Russell of Limehouse B. & Elizabeth Austen of Westham, M., L.F.O.  
 21 John Beesby of St. Andrews in Holborne B. & Elizabeth Turner of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.  
 26 George Bray of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Peirccevall, M., L.B.L.  
 26 Robert Pett of Wapping Mariner & Anne Gardner of Shadwell, M., L.B.L.  
 31 William Newlove of Limehouse Baker & Elizabeth Osgoodby, M., L.V.G.
- Nov. 1 John Clarke of New grauel laine Mariner & Anne Anderson, W.  
 4 Thomas Meredith of Bowe Brewer & Anne Jenkinson of St. Andrews Holborn, M.  
 7 John Clarke of New grauil laine Mariner & Anne Anderson, W.  
 7 John Coles of Wheeler street Brewers servant & Elizabeth Clarke, M.  
 7 Jonas More of King strecte Mariner & Averlin Lewis, M.  
 9 Stephen Gbbbins of Greenbanck Sawyer & Jane Scott, M., L.B.L.  
 9 George Howe of Popler Sawyer & Mary Grant, M.  
 11 John Snipe of Foxes Laine Sailemaker & Anne Fudge of Greenbanck, M., L.B.L.  
 11 Henry White of Limehouse Mariner & Frances Hobman, M., L.B.L.  
 11 William Langley of Blackwall Shipcaulker & Anne Frye, M., L.B.L.  
 16 Joseph Dent of Limehouse Shipwright & Judith Woder, M., L.B.L.  
 16 Henry Round of Lymehouse Brewers Servant & Elizabeth Butterfeild of Gracious Streete London, M.  
 21 James Terry of Lymehouse Mariner & Goodith Langley, W., L.B.L.  
 23 Thomas Pallate of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Rumrey, M., L.B.L.  
 24 William Betts of Lymehouse Taylor & Elizabeth Barnet, W.  
 25 John Osgood of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Mellhuish, M.  
 25 Richard Partriche of White Chappell Mariner & Dorothea Waters, W., L.V.G.  
 28 Richard Ball of King streete Waterman & Margaret Varnham, M.  
 28 John Haswell of Greenebanck Mariner & Anne Wiles, M., L.B.L.
- Dec. 1 Jarret Sells of Whitechappell Cordwinder & Anne Randall of Windemill hill in Stepnie, W.  
 2 Thomas Wetherley of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Perkins, M., L.B.L.  
 2 Francis Thompson of Scarborough in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of York Gentleman & Arabella Allen of Hatfeild Priory in Essex M. Married by Mr. Nicholas Gent. Minister, L.V.G.  
 2 Robert Shaw of Stepnie Mariner & Hanna Jefferis of Popler, M., L.F.O.  
 5 Samuel Turpin of Whitechappell Waterman & Rachell Burnet of Greenebanck, W.  
 6 Joseph Jennings of Popler Victualer & Mary Eade of Ratcliff, W.  
 14 William Abbot of Greenebanck Porter & Mary Hubbard of Shadwell, W.  
 16 Henry Kirkby of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Baldwin, W., L.B.L.  
 16 George Marshall of Popler Joyner & Mary Parke, M., L.B.L.  
 17 William Ludford of St. Saviours in Southwarke Plasterer & Vertue Roker, W., L.V.G.  
 19 John Olde of Greenebancke Mariner & Mary Stacie, M.  
 27 Thomas Hamat of Shadwell Mariner & Anne Stronge, M.  
 27 Cornelius Hendricke of New grauel laine Mariner & Elizabeth Oakely, W.  
 28 Morgan Gwin of Wapping wall Balistman & Gillian Lewis of Shadwell, W.  
 28 George Moody of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Holcroft, M.  
 29 Thomas Carr of New grauel laine Mariner & Joana Ung of Wapping, W.  
 30 Thomas Hopkins of Shadwell Victualer & Anne Ireland of Wapping wall, W.  
 30 Thomas Oakes of Shadwell Plisicon & Martha James, M., L.B.L.  
 30 Thomas Feilas of Ratcliff Baker & Anne Christmas, W., L.B.L.



1669

- Jan. 2 Edward Wenman of Ratcliff Taylor & Susan Simley of Limehouse, M.  
 2 Edward Baker of Shadwell Porter & Margaret Parish, W.  
 3 William Haines of Ratcliff highway Oatemealeman & Elizabeth Combey of Shadwell, M., L.B.L.  
 4 Robert Blewers of Ratcliff Mariner & Susan Deane, W., L.B.L.  
 4 Richard Reignolds of Popler Mariner & Florence Parkhouse, W.  
 6 William Bennett of Blackwall Shipwright & Thomash Swaffer of Lymehouse, M., L.B.L.  
 10 William Stuppell of Lymehouse Mariner & Mary Browne, W., L.B.L.  
 11 James Herrington of Maulden in Essex Shoemaker & Rebecca Clarke of St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds, M., L.V.G.  
 20 Richard Weeks of King street Mariner & Katherin Peirce, W., L.B.L.  
 23 Isaack Russell of Bricklaine Weaver & Isabell Radding, M.  
 27 John Smith of Waping Ropemaker & Anne Sweeteing of New grauel laine, W.  
 30 Griffen Moss of Popler Mariner & Frances Browne, M., L.B.L.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Wright of Christ Church London Carpenter & Elizabeth Osency of Mileend, M.  
 3 Robert Walker of Bethnellgreene husbandman & Margret Satchell, W.  
 3 Henry Win of Ratcliff highway Clothworker & Anne Lownes of Popler, W.  
 3 Phillip Parkin of King street Joyner & Mary Mathews of New Crane, W., L.B.L.  
 3 John Long of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Cooke, W., L.B.L.  
 7 John Blanckestin of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate & Anne Whitlock of Stepnie, W., L.V.G.  
 7 Michael Weymouth of Blackwall Fisherman & Mary Purcell, M.  
 7 Phillip Aldredge of Shadwell Mariner & Elenor Hamond, M.  
 7 William Bently of Uper Shadwell & Joyce Hubbard, S.  
 10 Thomas Arnold of Lymehouse Shipwright & Anne Baylis, W.  
 14 Thomas Bullin of Shadwell Mariner & Rebecca Thornton, M.  
 15 Richard Belson of Waping Mariner & Alice Batchelder, M.  
 16 George Care of Shadwell Brewer & Mary Plumley of Popier, W.  
 16 Thomas Giles of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Rant of St. Giles Criplegate, S., L.B.L.  
 17 Gilbert Neale of Lymehouse Mariner & Susan Cooke, M.  
 17 Thomas Hurdis of Allhollowes Breadstreete London Gent. & Elizabeth Samborne of Mile End Greene, M., L.V.G.  
 22 Richard Allabee of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Wallheete of Ratcliff, M., L.B.L.  
 24 John Snarie of Waping Mariner & Constance Morris, W., L.B.L.  
 24 Thomas Sowden of Waping wall Mariner & Katheren Saddeson, W.  
 25 John Frizell of Shadwell Mariner & Elen Dawson, W., L.B.L.  
 27 Jefferie Gildersley of oldford husbandman & Anne Ellis of Mileend, W.  
 28 Thomas Cooke of Redmade Laine Cordwinder & Elizabeth Jones of Artichoke Laine, W.
- Mar. 28 Samuell Hallyfeild of Mileend Weauer & Margret Hudson, M.  
 3 Thomas Springall of Ratcliff Mariner & Emerie Robins, W., L.B.L.  
 8 William Merchant of Waping wall Mariner & Mary Andrews, M.  
 10 Francis Barham of Waping W. & Mary Stilgoe of Stepnie, W., L.F.O.  
 21 John Baker of Uper Shadwell Cooper & Frances Waller, W.  
 21 William Walker of Prusands Hand Mariner & Jane Hinde, M.  
 24 Robert Jetter of Shadwell Distiller & Hester Scenter of St. Martins Iremonger Laine London, W., L.V.G.
- 1670
- April 29 Josias Gilbert of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Hart, M.  
 5 John Mason of Spittlefeilds laborer & Margret Franck, M.  
 7 Thomas Baker of Uper Shadwell Cooper & Hana Pettifer, W.  
 7 William Smith of Lymehouse Cooper & Mary Stapley, W.



1670

- April 8 Thomas Crooke of Redriff Merchant & Susana Wickred of Shadwell, M.,  
L.V.G.  
8 John Blacksoe of Bethnell Greene labourer & Jane Sill, W.  
13 John Hardeing of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Johnson, W., L.B.L.  
13 John Saunders of Shadwell Brewers Servant & Anne Abbott, M.  
14 Thomas Casse of Algate W. & Jane Bulck of y<sup>e</sup> Precincts of St. Katherins  
neare y<sup>e</sup> Tower, W., L.V.G.  
14 John Haddon of Ratcliff Mariner & Ellen Paubing of Popler, W., L.B.L.  
17 James Kent of New Crane Cooper & Susana Stevens, M., L.B.L.  
17 Thomas Lancaster of Ratcliff Kopemaker & Anne Wilde, M.  
18 Timothie Felton of Shadwell Labourer & Tomazin Cannedeey, W., L.B.L.  
24 Andrew Sharpe of eld grauel laine Sawyer & Katherin Dylett, W.  
28 Thomas Thornton of White Chappell Butcher & Susana Codner of  
Ratcliff, M.
- May 1 Robert Briggs of Bowe Brewers Servant & Mary Wennam, M.  
1 Francis Dring of Lymehouse Cooke & Margret Dodson of Ratcliff, M.  
1 Jervice Briggs of Spittlefields Carpenter & Alice Laine, W.  
1 Joseph Jennings of Popler Victualer & Anne Francklin, W.  
5 Richard Ewstace of Shorditch B. & Joana Pullen of Stepnie, W., L.B.L.  
5 Edmund Noble of St. Bartholomews neare Exchange Vintiner & Elizabeth  
Arnell of Ratcliff, W., L.V.G.  
8 Samuell Thomson of . . . . & Mary Limbrey of . . . . L.V.G.  
9 Francis Guyton of Waping Mariner & Elizabeth Hall, M.  
12 Francis Hell of Frydaye Streete London Gouldsmith & Elnor Martin of  
St. Leonards Bromley, M., L.V.G.  
12 William Locke of St. Saviours Southwarke linnen draper & Rebecca Hall of  
Popler, M., L.V.G.  
15 Robert Sherwood of MJeend Carpenter & Elizabeth Scott, W., L.V.G.  
15 John Woolley of Stepnie B. & Susana Mapson of St. Dunstans in y<sup>e</sup> Fast, M.  
L.V.G.  
16 David Thorne of Waping Mariner & Elnor Calloway, W.  
17 Thomas Wills of Allhollowes Lumber Streete Merchant & Sara Wills of  
Ratcliff, M., L.B.L.  
19 Henry Hoare of Shadwell & Sara Davis, M., L.B.L.  
19 Josias Dennis of King streete Mariner & Elizabeth Woodeing, M.  
22 William Gildeing of lower Waping Mariner & Margret Johnson, M.  
22 James Steevens of Ratcliff Taylor & Marg. Beck, M.  
23 Edward Bradley of Mileend Taylor & Susana Crew, M.  
24 John Newport of Lymehouse Grocer & Mary Oldreeve, M., L.B.L.  
24 John Heekes of St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Feilds & Judith Male of Bowe, M., L.V.G.  
24 Robert Gimbleton of Lymehouse Mariner & Anne Gander, M.  
24 Thomas Mills of Waping wall Mariner & Elizabeth Simmons, W.  
25 Richard Eyre of Criplegate Laborer & Alice Elmore of Popler, M.
- June 2 Thomas Bartlett of Ratcliff Brasier & Mary Curtis, M.  
2 James Cubott of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Hill, M., L.V.G.  
5 Edwards Brooks of Spittlefields Brickmaker & Anne Measure, W.  
7 William Wheatly of Whitechappell Carpenter & Anne Webster of Stepnie,  
W., L.B.L.  
9 William Foster of Camberwell Farmer & Margret Harley of Popler, W., L.B.L.  
13 Edward Raylick of Ratcliff Bricklayer & Margery Hopkins, M.  
13 William Williams of Lymehouse Waterman & Katherin Bowen of Popler, W.  
16 Thomas Harrison of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Powell of Lymehouse, W.,  
L.B.L.  
16 Robert Peirce of Stepnie B. & Rachell Aldersey, W., L.V.G.  
19 Thomas Manchester of Lymehouse Cordwinler & Anne Tyle, M.  
19 John Linley of Popler Channlder & Elen Wilson, M.  
22 John Taylor of Newgrauel laine Mariner & Sara Iye, M.





1570

- June 23 William Wilton of Stepnie W. & Margrett Kemp of St. Gil's Cripple-gate, W., L.B.L.  
 23 John Chevall of Lymehouse Cittizen & Draper of London & Sara Breyhold of Lymehouse, W., L.B.L.  
 23 John Copleton of Ratcliff Sailmaker & Francis Mason, M., L.B.L.  
 23 John Doulson of Lower Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Warren, M., L.B.L.  
 23 William Window of All Saints Lumberd Streete W. & Katherin Britton of Mileend, W., L.V.G.  
 27 William Wilkinson of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Kirby, M.  
 30 John Jones of Shadwell Porter & Elizabeth Seires, W.
- July 3 William Featon of Redmadelane Baker & Mary Brice of ye Hermitage, M.  
 9 Thomas Collwell of New grauel lane Mariner & Jane Clowes, W., L.B.L.  
 10 Peter Jackson of Knockvergas labourer & Anne Leeke, W.  
 14 John Beecher of Greenebanck Mariner & Elizabeth Cox, W., L.B.L.  
 17 Thomas Kelby of Spidefields Lynemaker & Mary Spicer, M.  
 18 Francis Williams of New grauel lane Lighterman & Mary Connett of Prusands Hand, W.  
 19 David Arter of Popler Shipwright & Jane Calloway, M., L.B.L.  
 21 John Reignolds of Lymehouse Carpenter & Mary Bowater, M., L.B.L.  
 27 Richard Hankridg of Whitechappell Merchant & Elizabeth Skinner of Ratcliff highway, W., L.B.L.  
 28 William Clarke of Kent Mariner & Elizabeth Phillipott of Ratcliff, W.  
 28 Henry Williams of Lymehouse Ropemaker & Mary Coleman, W.  
 28 Edward Purden of Popler Waterman & Jane Jenkins of Shadwell, M.  
 31 Evan Griffin of Ratcliff Shipwright & Hester Saunders, M., L.B.L.
- Aug. 4 James Terry of Limehouse Mariner & Jona Aldridge, W.  
 8 William Hunter of Prusands Hand Mariner & Amey Clay, M.  
 8 William Hix of New grauel lane bodies maker & Lynie Apperlie, W.  
 13 Thomas Cornish of New grauel lane Mariner & Susan Feltham, M.  
 14 Boyes Ore of St. Peters ye poore B. & Alice Proctor, W., L.B.L.  
 16 William Middleton of Ratcliff & Elizabeth Wall, M.  
 24 John Lodeing of Shadwell Mariner & Urslie Waycome, W., L.B.L.  
 29 Richard Ryce of Ratcliff Sawyer & Margret Weaver, M.
- Sept. 1 Augustin Pledger of Blacknotlie in Essex Gent. & Anne Audley of Limehouse, W., L.B.L.  
 4 Jonathan Carter of Wheeler streete weaver & Anne Beckford, W.  
 4 Pascho Ryce of Ratcliff Mariner & Aphra White, M., L.B.L.  
 6 Rober. Wilson of Lambeth B. & Hana Atkins of Lymehouse, M., L.V.G.  
 7 William Staning of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Nixon, M.  
 11 Leyston Saunders of Redriff in Surrie Mariner & Elener Osgodbie of Ratcliff, M., L.V.G.  
 11 Thomas Durham of Waping W. & Sara Goodaile of St. Pulchers, W., L.V.G.  
 15 Thomas Rooker of Mileend Farrier & Mary Freeman, W.  
 18 William Knappock of Lymehouse Mariner & Liddia Philipps, M., L.B.L.  
 19 Richard Gillman of Rumford in Essex B. & Rebecca Harris of Stepnie, M., L.V.G.  
 22 Nathaniell Leaper of Popler Shipwright & Frances Beale, M., L.B.L.  
 22 John Wichalls of Greenewitch Merchant & Sara Hanger of Popler, M., L.V.G.  
 22 John Netson of St. Butolphs Bishops Gate Combmaker & Margrett Beard, M., L.V.G.  
 25 Isaack Dudfeild of Ratcliff Smith & Anne Freeman, M., L.V.G.  
 25 Thomas Boles of Ratcliff Blacksmith & Mary Manser, M.  
 25 Marke Tillcock of Prusands Hand porter & Susana Collins, W.  
 26 George Brett of of Whitehorstreete husbandman & Martha Ewen of Kingstreet, W.  
 29 John Gillham of lower Waping Carpenter & Jone Gilbert, L.B.L.



1670

- Sept. 29 Charles Johnson of Waping Shipwright & Elizabeth Susmith, M.  
 Oct. 2 Richard Daniell of Ratcliff Joyner & Barbarie Ederington of Stepnie, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 2 John Parsons of Spitefields Joyner & Mary Hawkins, W.  
 4 Richard Chaule of Stepnie Waterman & Mary Fifield, M.  
 9 John Reive of Ratcliff Mariner & Trifana Hicksford, W., L.B.L.  
 9 John Walker of Popler Bricklayer & Faith Rokos, M.  
 13 William Wade of Davids fort husbandman & Susana Herbert, M.  
 13 John Major of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Gamren, M., L.B.L.  
 16 Henry Talbot of Ratcliff yeoman & Jane Ellis of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.  
 17 John Frowde of Mileend greene Mariner & Frances Ward of Ratcliff, W.,  
 L.B.L.  
 18 John Browne of old grauel laine Mariner & Elizabeth Grimble, W.  
 20 Richard Brooks of Mileend Weaver & Mary White, M.  
 24 Thomas Clement of Upper Shadwell laborer & Katherin Wells of Lime-  
 house, W.  
 27 John Needham of Whitechappell Carman & Anne Delby of Dogrowe, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 27 Thomas Egleston of Lambeth Deale merchant & Hana Greene of Stepnie,  
 M., L.V.G.  
 28 David Williams of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Searsby, M., L.B.L.  
 28 John Shellock of Ratcliff Victualer & Elizabeth Brooks, W., L.B.L.  
 31 Hugh Rutter of lower Waping Waterman & Grace Spearman, M.  
 31 Michael Finamore of Ratcliff Mariner & Alice Waller of Limehouse, W.  
 Nov. 3 Silas Coynt of Bethnell greene weaver & Frances Brilsford, W.  
 3 Richard Terry of Blackwall Waterman & Elizabeth Freinde, M.  
 6 William Perkins of Ratcliff highway laberer & Elizabeth Boyden, M.  
 15 Edmund Chessmore of Spitefields Carpenter & Ursly Yates, M.  
 15 Robert Watson of Waping Barber & Barbery Hamstelly, M.  
 15 Edward Milborne of Waping Brewer & Elizabeth Pallester, M.  
 17 John Ccain of Waping Mariner & Christian Haslewood of Greenebanck,  
 M., L.B.L.  
 20 John Brunskill of Limehouse Mariner & Rebecca Penny, M.  
 23 Thomas Norcott of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Tapoun, M.  
 24 Anthony Foster of Ratcliff Shipwright & Miriam Winchhurst, M., L.B.L.  
 24 John Leacock of Spitefields Weaver & Susana Alder, M.  
 25 Isaack Flower of lower Waping weaver & Anne Davis, M.  
 Dec. 1 Robert Billelaine of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Spencer of Mileend  
 greene, M.  
 1 John Burrows of St. Andrews Undershaft London Cloth Drawer & Jone  
 Slowe, W., L.F.O.  
 4 Edward Morgan of Mileend Silkweaver & Hester Haines, M., L.B.L.  
 5 William King of Spitefields Chaundler & Elizabeth Graues of Stratford, M.  
 8 John Allen of Mileend Carpenter & Elizabeth Dowseett, M.  
 11 John Prowdeman of Spitefields labourer & Lilley Ellis, M.  
 12 William Toche of Lynehouse Porter & Elizabeth Maxey of Popler, W.  
 15 John Jonlincs of Ratcliff Merchant & Hester Miller, W., L.B.L.  
 19 Isarell Mackereth of Popler Waterman & Rachel Bouldcing, W.  
 25 John Guyman of Spitefields Taylor & Barbara Grew, M.  
 26 Luke Sapsford of blewgate fields Chapman & Jone Clark of Ratcliff  
 highway, M.  
 26 William Cox of Ratcliff Waterman & Elizabeth Wells, M.  
 26 Richard Taylor of Spitefields Carpenter & Sara Hall, W.  
 27 Arthur Smith of Popler Mariner & Anne Saphir, M.  
 27 Abraham Vyneyard of Popler Mariner & Anne Newman, M.  
 27 Robert Barratt of St. Butolphs Algate B. & Sara Minshew, M., L.F.O.  
 28 Thomas Robinson of Blackwall Fisherman & Elizabeth Seelye, M.



- 1670  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Smith of Whitechappell labourer & Abigaell Catlin of Ratcliff, W.  
 3 Richard Richardson of Ratcliff highway Starchmaker & Margret Sommers, M.  
 10 John Hudson of Spittlefields Sawyer & Jone Mosseck, W.  
 11 Thomas Harrington of King streete Cordwinder & Em Masters, W.  
 15 Francis Cole of Ratcliff Waterman & Joyce Nightingale, M.  
 19 Richard Collier of Greenbanck Mariner & Jane Griffen, W.  
 27 John Curtis of St. Laurence in Redding in Berks Cordwinder & Mary Miles, M.  
 29 Richard Doswell of Spittlefeild Collier & Elener Cox, M.  
 31 John Dobbs of Southwark Waterman & Sara Carpenter of Popler, M.  
 Feb. 2 Mathew Stangroome of Jamehouse Cittizen & Cooke of London & Elizabeth Heale of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.  
 12 Thomas Smith of Wentworth streete Smith & Katherin Slingsby, M.  
 19 John Jafferie of Algate Butcher & Jane Hutchins of Hornsey, M., L.B.L.  
 23 Edmund Beckett of Ratcliff Yeoman & Anne Dimmsdale, W.  
 23 Richard Baugh of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Cooper & Grace Salmon of Popler, W., L.B.L.  
 Mar. 2 Henry Groue of St. Georges in Southwarke Mariner & Clement Herbert, W., L.B.L.  
 2 Charles Bradock of Ratcliff Mariner & Amey Bennett of Mileend, M., L.B.L.  
 2 Benjamin Blewitt of Ratcliff Shipwright & Mary Saltmarsh, M., L.B.L.  
 2 Thomas Deane of Bowe Cordwinder & Anne Wyatt of Linchouse, W.  
 2 John Anott of Mileend Gardner & Mary Shepard of Shoreditch, M.  
 9 Charles Harris of Stepnie labourer & Jone Beevin, W., L.V.G.  
 9 Richard Cooke of Shadwell Lighterman & Katherin Prier, W.  
 12 George Parratt of Ratcliff Mariner & Sara Seaverne, M., L.B.L.  
 12 William Skelton of Petticoate Laine Throster & Mary Herber, W., L.B.L.  
 1671  
 30 Abell Newman of Popler husbandman & Mary Wheeler of Stepney, M.  
 April 6 John Harle of Shadwell Victualer & Martha Steevens of Wapping, W.  
 9 Moses Gayman of Mileend Cordwinder & Dorothe Sandall of Bethnell green, M.  
 18 Richard Billin of Lymehouse Waterman & Mary Bawne, W.  
 23 John Robertson of Mileend Bricklayer & Hester Westwood, M., L.B.L.  
 25 John Parratt of Blackwall Mariner & Jeana Freeman, M., L.B.L.  
 30 Paule Messaile of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth West, M.  
 May 1 Samuel Walker of Lymehouse Joyner & Anne Loggin, M.  
 11 Nicholas Peppercellinar of Wapping Mariner & Anne Coleman of Wingfeild in Berk, M., L.V.G.  
 14 Archibald Cunningham of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Keene, M., L.B.L.  
 21 William Brincknell of Ratcliff Mariner & Alice Waite, W., L.B.L.  
 23 Edward Jenkins of Ratcliff Mariner & Anne Baker, W.  
 25 Daniell Hicks of Whitechappell B. & Anne Scott of Stepnie, M., L.F.O.  
 June 1 Henry Nurse of Linchouse Mariner & Prudence Woodfin, M., L.B.L.  
 5 William Portlock of Shoreditch Gardner & Elizabeth Coachman of Stepy, W.  
 6 Jonathan Jackson of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Morris, M., L.B.L.  
 6 John Gill of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Blake of Lumbar street London, M.  
 8 John Hale of Riship in Middx. Carpenter & Mary Jackson of Linchouse, M., L.B.L.  
 11 William Brett of Popler Labourer & Barsheba Chapman, W.  
 11 John Singleton of Ratcliff Mariner & Esther Strudwick, M., L.B.L.  
 12 John Larum of Spittlefeild Silstockin maker & Anne Dixon, M.  
 11 Nicholas Lucas of Ratcliff highway Cordwinder & Sarah Ledger of Greenbank, M.  
 12 George Frazer of Greenbanck Mariner & Anne Neal of King street, W.  
 12 John Greeneing of Ratcliff Victualer & Jane Freeman, M.



- 1671
- June 13 John Fox of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Parance, W.  
 13 William Bues of Wapping Shipwright & Sara Snaps, M.  
 13 John Neal of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Ashford of Ratcliff, M., L.L.  
 15 Robert Stevens of Ratcliff Waterman & Mary Wakelin, M., L.B.L.  
 24 John Southwell of Ratcliff Smith & Anne Fisher, M.  
 29 Edward Watson of Greenbank Mariner & Anne Blandum, M.  
 29 Richard Smith of Spenny Needlemaker & Frances Cook, M.  
 29 Thomas Harrot of Wappingworth street Clothworker & Martha Petty, W.
- July 2 George White of Limehouse Cordwinder & Rebeka Lanthorne of Ratcliff, W.  
 2 John Hide of Blackwall Mariner & Margerie Greene, M., L.L.  
 9 Thomas Grimes of Wheeler street silkstokin maker & Margaret Southam, M.  
 10 John Huber of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Dore, M., L.L.  
 11 John Morgan of Fenchurch highway Labourer & Mary Saunders, W.  
 18 John Dixon of Newcrane Mariner & Elizabeth Hickleton of Greenbank, W.  
 18 Thomas Cole of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Cumberford, M., L.L.  
 18 Edward Haselop of Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Saunders of Stepney, M., L.L.  
 21 Eleazar Mash of Popler Mariner & Sara Lownes, M.  
 23 John Walter of Whitehorse street. Cordwinder & Rebeka Powell, M.  
 23 John Kirljaugh of Gravelain Labourer & Trinobey Godfrey, M.  
 26 Ryneard Gerratson of Limehouse Mariner & Prudence Halson, M.  
 27 William Goodman of Limehouse Mariner & Sara Meredith, M., L.L.  
 27 Henry Bouldron of Spittlefields Cordwinder & Anne Sparks, M.  
 27 William Grigg of Sprusands Island Mariner & Elizabeth Gray, W.  
 29 Edward Norrice of Greenbank Mariner & Isabell Witherington, M.  
 30 Robert Carr of St. Botolphs Bishopsgate Carpenter & Rachell Phillips of Spittlefields, M., L.P.O.
- Aug. 1 John Lewerthy of Ratcliff Mariner & Mary Layden, W., L.L.  
 3 Robert Browne of Blackwall Shipwright & Sarah Cooke of Mileendgreen, M., L.V.G.  
 13 Christopher Salter of Spittlefields Weaver & Phillis Howard, W.  
 15 Robert Sayers of Popler Mariner & Sarah Bancraft, M., L.L.  
 22 Dennis Atkinson of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Bear, M., L.L.  
 24 Richard Nash of Shadwell B. & Mary Clarke, M., L.F.  
 26 John Price of Shadwell Joyner & Mary Jolliffe of Ratcliff, W., L.L.  
 27 Edward Jones of St. Botolph Algate Souldier & Frances Sparrow of St. Botolph Aldersgate, W., L.L.  
 27 Richard Skinner of Spittlefields Brewer servant & Anne Wickssear, W.  
 27 Richard Dawson of Greenbank Labourer & Elizabeth Scott, W.  
 28 Walter Bishop of Greenbank Gent. & Elizabeth Tucker, W.  
 29 William Lethby of Wapping Mariner & Elener Sommers of Ratcliff, M.
- Sept. 1 John Therber of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Tucker, W.  
 1 John Curtis of Mileend Mariner & Susana Grimley, M., L.L.  
 3 Thomas Martin of Popler Tayler & Martha Fynield, M.  
 4 William Guy of lower Wapping Distiller & Elizabeth Whitaker, W.  
 5 Robert Dunston of <sup>re</sup> Hermitage Ropemaker & Anne Blackabie, M.  
 6 John Hoar of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Salmon, M.  
 7 William Ball of Rotherith Cooper & Margaret Hammond of Ratcliff, M., L.B.L.  
 7 John Rodgers of Whitechapel W. & Hanna Hamlin of Wapping, W., L.B.L.  
 17 Thomas Gifford of Limehouse Cordwinder & Mary Munck, W.  
 19 Henry Terry of Ratcliff Woolcomber & Rebeka Fenly, M.  
 19 Thomas Crow of Depthford in Kent & Sara Homer of Shadwell, M., L.V.G.  
 21 Andrew Branfill of Ratcliff Mariner & Sarah Foster, M., L.L.  
 26 Ezekiel Sparks of Ratcliff highway Ropemaker & Elizabeth Haines, W.  
 26 John Minns of Ratcliff Mariner & Margaret Claxton, M.
- Oct. 1 Edward Verey of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Walkely, W., L.B.L.





1571

- Oct. 8 Joseph Ferris of Bricklane frameworke knitter & Margaret Moore, M.  
 10 John Water son of Rosemarylin. Mariner & Petrus Watson of Knoockfergus, W.  
 15 James Wood of Spittlefields Weaver & Percas Kirby, M.  
 17 Jonas Clippson of St. Leonards Shoreditch B. & Jane Ashby, W., L.V.G.  
 17 Thomas Worgan of Wapping B. & Jane Ashby, W., L.V.G.  
 22 John Macpherson of Prusans Island Waterman & Rebekah Blake, M., L.B.L.  
 22 Richard Weylon of Hartichokelane Brewer Servant & Elizabeth Frost, W.  
 24 William Fleet of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Pecket, M.  
 26 Samuel Harland of Linchouse Mariner & Sara Dixon, W., L.B.L.  
 26 Christopher Thomson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizer White, M., L.B.L.  
 26 Samuel Houter of Bethnall green Husbandman & Sarah Skinner, M.  
 31 Samuel Sambrooke of London B. & Susana Browne of Milend, M., L.F.O.
- Nov. 2 Thomas Dere of Blackwall Mariner & Martha Davis of Popler, W.  
 2 Hugh Weeks of St. Paul Shadwell W. & Judith Twimney of St-puey, W., L.F.O.  
 16 Thomas Rench of Linchouse Gardner & Anne Cornwell, W.  
 16 John Kowland of Wapping Sailemaker & Elizabeth Williams of St. Swithins London, M.  
 20 Thomas Draper of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jean Rowsce, M., L.B.L.  
 30 Samuel Pett of St. Olives Hart street Gent. & Arbella Collington of Bethnall green, M., L.B.L.
- Dec. 1 William Edwards of St. Botolph Algate Brewerservant & Susan Morgan of Hartichokelane, W.  
 4 John Vicars of R. H. Way Mariner & Isabell Hedge, M.  
 5 Peter Billiton of stepney Mariner & Sarah Crompe, M.  
 5 Benjamin Wright of Popler Grocer & Elizabeth Nalson, W., L.B.L.  
 7 Walter Strange of Popler Joyner & Anne Marshall, M.  
 7 James Wright of Milend W. & Susanna Tod, W.  
 10 John Beale of King street Mariner & Mary Hall of Ratcliffe, M.  
 14 John Gwonap of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Sulke, M.  
 21 Reynold Sutton of St. Giles & Elizabeth Sherwin of Stepney, M.  
 24 Thomas Epps of Ratcliff Shipwright & Jane Cockery, M.  
 25 George Gueringham of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Teete, W.  
 26 Hugh Grimald of Old gravelare Instrument Maker & Elizabeth Craft, M.  
 26 Edward Willis of Milend Shoemaker & Elizabeth Camken, M.  
 26 Thomas Chester of Whitehorse street Sawyer & Abigail Tilley, W.  
 27 William Hutchinson of Ratcliff Cooper & Elizabeth Hubberly, M.  
 31 Thomas Trowmell of Wapping Mariner & Elinor Lewdy, M.
- Jan. 1 Richard Newton of St. Botolph Aldgate Sawyer & Anne Pittning of Old gravel lane, W.  
 1 John Crossman of Popler Shipwright & Mary Heaman, M.  
 2 Samuel Price of Ratcliff Taylor & Alice Mitton, W.  
 3 Thomas Goffe of Wapping Citizen & Fishmonger of London & Mary Norbrooke of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.  
 8 Benjamin Walker of St. Botolph Aldgate Pewterer & Palsgrave Edwards of Green Banck, M., L.B.L.  
 21 Magnus Incketter of Linchouse Mariner & Mary Walker, M.  
 21 Thomas Pickard of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Harvy, W.  
 23 Robert Lakes of Popler Mariner & Jane Forrest of Bow, M.  
 23 Aaron Cox of Spittlefields Collier & Anne Day, M.  
 23 John Winston of Linchouse Mariner & Susanna Strong, M.  
 29 Edward Page of Christ Church in Southwark Shipwright & Elizabeth Webb of Ratcliffe, W.  
 30 Francis Duck of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Tondin, W.  
 30 Robert Longden of Linchouse Shipwright & Sarah Charlehouse of Wapping, M.
- Feb. 5 Richard Cruttnall of Prusands Island Lathmaker & Anne Martin, W.



- 1671  
Feb. 6 William Rodgers of K. H. Way Labourer & Jane Hyat, W.  
6 Francis Welbury of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Stevens, W., L.L.  
18 Thomas Simms of Ratcliffe Baker & Mary Clarke, M.  
18 Mathias Bartlet of Limehouse Waterman & Margery Holmes, M.  
22 Thomas Perkins of St. Botolph Aldgate W., & Mary Fuch of Popler, W.,  
L.V.G.  
27 John Phill of Shadwell Shipwright & Frances Lepper of Popler, W., L.L.  
Mar. 17 Hubert Debuqua of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Round, W.  
19 Thomas Hellard of Ratcliff Shipwright & Elizabeth Turner, W., L.L.  
1672  
26 John Wilkins of St. Andrews Wardrope London Wharfinger & Mary Rylie  
of Limehouse, M.  
28 John Pascoe of this Parish Mariner & Mary Peace of Wapping Whitechapell,  
W., L.V.G.  
28 Daniel Clarke of St. Andrews Undershaft B. & Elizabeth Trever, M., L.V.G.  
April 7 Francis Simmons of Ratcliff Mariner & Esther Batchelder, M., L.L.  
7 James Russell of Old gravel lane Labourer & Elizabeth Codd of King-  
street, W.  
7 Abraham Furnow of Spittlefields Weaver & Joan Brann, M.  
8 Barnaby Chandler of Knockfergus Labourer & Margaret Johnson, W.  
9 Robert Wiley of Spittlefields Labourer & Anne Guinford, W.  
10 William Downish of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Chester, M., L.L.  
10 William Phillipot of Ratcliff Mariner & Jane Harman, M., L.L.  
11 Thomas Richs of St. Paul Shadwell Gent. & Alice Hodgkins, M., L.L.  
14 John Barton of ye Fish of St. Olive Hart street B. & Sarah Wilshire of  
Ratcliffe, M., L.F.O.  
15 Abel Kennot of Popler Carpenter & Elizabeth Powell, M.  
21 John Davis of Ratcliffe Labourer & Ann Squire, M.  
23 Edward Belitha of St. Katharins near ye Tower Grocer & Sara Wildey of  
Stepney, M., L.V.G.  
28 John Francks of Popler husbandman & Anne Ockley, M.  
28 William Jeffery of Wapping Waterman & Barbarie Barrat, M.  
May 9 Richard Pidgeon of Smbury in Middx. Mariner & Mary Sankey of Mileend,  
M., L.B.L.  
12 Richard Burredd of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Neale, M., L.B.L.  
14 Richard Hoe of Limehouse Barberchirurgion & Mary Procter, M.  
14 John Wright of Mileend Mariner & Mary Cope, M., L.B.L.  
19 Jacob Boosker of Wapping Mariner & Bridget Gooden, M.  
24 Thomas Jentinson of Mileend Labourer & Anne Turner, S.  
26 James Carley of Wheelerstreet Weaver & Sara Shurrey, M.  
27 Richard Grimsteade of Knockfergus husbandman & Anne Gooding, W.  
28 John Walker of Popler Bricklayer & Temperance Lake, M.  
28 Jeromino Plowman of St. Bennet Finch Merchant & Rhodia Springall,  
W., L.V.G.  
28 William Gould of St. Botolph without Aldgate B. & Ursulla Collington of  
Bishopshall, M., L.F.O.  
June 11 Francis Constable of Ratcliffe mariner. & Elizabeth Bissaker, M., L.B.L.  
11 Thomas Smith of St. Gregories London Gent. & Elizabeth Eversen of St.  
Mary Whitechapell, M., L.V.G.  
14 Joseph Knapman of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Baddiley of Limehouse,  
W., L.B.L.  
16 Nicholas Browne of Spittlefields Hemp dresser & Mary Argo, M.  
July 2 John Jefferson of Ratcliffe Citizen & Goldsmith of London & Elizabeth  
Wilson of Racliffe, M., L.B.L.  
7 Edward Humble of Popler Labourer & Agnes Dennis, M.  
9 George Cross of Popler Mariner & Mary Merrit, M.  
21 Thomas Clarke of Limehouse Shipwright & Hellen Staute, W., L.B.L.



1872

- July 22 William Millin of Kingstreet Brewer Servant & Elizabeth Burrey, W.  
 23 William Solly of London Vintner & Prudence Lunn of Stepney, W., L.B.L.  
 28 Joseph Willson of St. Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> west B. & Katharine Webster of  
 Bromley in Middlesex, M., L.V.G.  
 29 Jeremie Terry of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Veree, W.  
 30 Richard Elliot of Stepney Joiner & Mary Bartlet, M., L.B.L.  
 31 John Reach of Limehouse Cooper & Jane Thomas, M.
- Aug. 5 Henry Hunt of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Simons, M.  
 18 Robert Lenthall of Bethnallgreen Brickmaker & Elizabeth Miller, W.  
 22 Henry Jacob of Graveline Pipemaker & Joan Clench, W.
- Sept. 3 Michael Welch of St. Katharine Creechurch B. & Mary Wakelin of Mileend,  
 M., L.F.O.  
 3 Henry Bennet of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate B. & Prudence Clarke  
 of this parish, M., L.V.G.  
 5 Robert Hickman of Wapping Labourer & Mary Hopkins, M.  
 10 Gilbert Grimes of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Harfor., M., L.B.L.  
 11 Christopher Edrden of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Alice Martin of  
 Poplar, M., L.V.G.  
 12 Thomas Simson of Limehouse Mariner & Rebeka Sutton, M., L.B.L.  
 18 John Bartlet of Poplar Labourer & Penelope Heele, M.  
 19 Thomas Haremar of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane Samyoc of Stepney, M., L.B.L.  
 22 John Sanford of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Daniell, W., L.B.L.  
 22 Christopher Kirson of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Donijae, M.  
 24 John Seacole of Dogrow Chapman & Hanna Smith, W.  
 24 Charles Master of Ratcliffe Mariner & Abce Tillman, M., L.B.L.  
 24 John Fowles of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Wotts, M., L.F.O.  
 26 Freeman Ford of Bethnall Green Husbandman & Mary Porter, M.  
 26 Edward Rose of y<sup>e</sup> City of Dublin Merchant & Anne Nicholson of  
 Peopleten in Lancaster, M., L.B.L.  
 29 Edward Chambers of Whitechapell Cooper & Sara Clarke of Kingstreet, M.
- Oct. 30 John Thomson of Spittlefields weaver & Jane Sheppard, M.  
 1 Michael Grimington of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sara Prince, M., L.B.L.  
 7 John Thomson of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Saunders, M., L.B.L.  
 8 Henry Baker of Poplar Husbandman & Elizabeth Dorridge, M.  
 10 Oliver Kempton of Ratcliffe Labourer & Mary Beard of Wapping, M.  
 13 Bernard Holborne of Blewgatefield Labourer & Ellener Butterfield, W.  
 15 John Roe of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Smith of Limehouse, M., L.F.O.  
 15 John Willcox of St. Michael Bassingshaw B. & Mary Wallcott of this  
 Parish, M.  
 20 William Criswell of Mileend weaver & Elizabeth Howman, W.  
 22 John Holman of Poplar Mariner & Martha Manchester, W.  
 24 John Peckham of Wentworth street Cordwiner & Sara Siddall, M.  
 27 John Neales of Wapping Mariner & Sara White, M.  
 29 Samuel Baddeley of London Draper & Elizabeth Barker of this Parish,  
 M., L.B.L.
- Nov. 10 Thomas Hitchcock of Norton Fallgate Cordwiner & Elizabeth Farra of  
 Spittlefields, M.  
 10 John Edsall of Lower Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Puckford of Ratcliffe, M.  
 12 John Todd of Blackwall Shipcaulker & Hanna Harrington, M., L.B.L.  
 12 Thomas Beckett of Spittlefields weaver & Hanna Briggs, W.  
 12 Thomas Lewin of Ratcliffe glassmaker & Elizabeth Copelander, M., L.F.O.  
 14 Charles Enow of St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields Jeweller & Elizabeth French of St.  
 Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West, W., L.V.G.  
 17 Robert Utting of Spittlefields weaver & Elizabeth Minnell, W.  
 18 William Chillingworth of Bednallgreen weaver & Sibili Oliver, M.  
 21 William Fowle of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Dun, W. L.B.L.  
 22 James May of Limehouse Mariner & Johanna Mellhuish of Ratcliff, W.  
 L.V.G.



1672

- Nov. 26 Thomas Jackson B. & Sara Bunte M., both of this parish, L.V.G.  
 28 Thomas Hall of Wapping Mariner & Martha Gipson of King street, M.  
 29 Robert Ladbroke of Wapping Ropemaker & Jane Woolidge, W.  
 Dec. 5 Daniel Littler of Wapping shipwright & Mary Kirby of Blackwall, M.  
 8 William Underwood of Limehouse Taylor & Sara Absolon, M.  
 11 William Beston of All Hallows y<sup>e</sup> Wall Gent. & Anne Cavlier of Bow, M.  
 L.B.L.  
 11 John Gammon of Ratcliffe Mariner & Wellthin Cranch, W., L.B.L.  
 23 Thomas Stokes of Ratcliffe high way Cordwiner & Mary Hearsey, M.  
 24 John Whestone of Gravel lane Mariner & Elizabeth Whitehead, W.  
 26 William Watts of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Martin of Limehouse, M.  
 L.B.L.  
 Jan. 2 Henry Bradley of Bow Brewers Clerk & Hester Meredell, M., L.B.L.  
 6 Robert Seely of Blackwall Waterman & Elizabeth Collins of Popler, W.  
 9 William Harding of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Blake, M.  
 9 Robert Hall of St. Mary Islington Middlesex B. & Jane Harrison M. L.B.L.  
 16 Thomas Purges of St. Paul Shadwell B. & Mary Couchman, L.V.G.  
 21 Charles Higginson of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Carslake of Ratcliffe,  
 M., L.B.L.  
 26 Thomas Cooke of Kingstreet Labourer & Prudence Lun of Prusans  
 Island, M.  
 27 John French of Popler Labourer & Rebeka Arnold, M.  
 Feb. 2 Henry Nicklis of Spittlefields Weaver & Margery Cornewhite, M.  
 3 William Gore of Wapping Mariner & Susanna Fish, M.  
 9 Benjamin Belford of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Kirchen, M., L.B.L.  
 9 William Clements of Limehouse Mariner & Dorothy Gardner, M.  
 16 Edward Marshfield of Wapping Lighterman & Alice Middleton, W., L.V.G.  
 21 Thomas Bramley of Bricklane Silththrower & Jane Harvie, M., L.B.L.  
 25 John Stone of St. Thomas Apostles Gent. & Mary Chester of White-  
 chapell, M., L.V.G.  
 Mar. 18 John Skinner of St. Bartholomew near y<sup>e</sup> Exchange, B. & Anne Bocket of  
 St. Botolph Bishops gate, M., L.V.G.  
 24 Thomas Meardback of Ratcliffe Ironmonger & Mary Widnall of St. Paul  
 Shadwell, W.

1673.

- 27 John Darling of Limehouse Mariner & Patience Trinnell, M.  
 30 Richard Webb of Limehouse Ropemaker & Abigail Carlile of Ratcliffe, M.  
 31 Ralph Perry of Gravel lane Mariner & Mary Clarke, M.  
 April 7 William Tyson of Windmill hill Smith & Hester Steel, M.  
 10 Josiah Blackborne of St. Botolph without Aldgate Gent. & Alice Adams,  
 M., L.V.G.  
 10 Thomas Dexter of Spittlefields & Anne Allen, M., L.V.G.  
 13 Thomas Reade of St. Olives in Southwarke Mariner & Susanna Bennet of  
 Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.  
 13 John Morris of Popler Mariner & Susanna Angell of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.  
 13 Robert Phillips of Stepney Rents Brickmaker & Constance Jackson, W.  
 27 George Slade of R. H. Way Felmaker & Joan Neaves, M.  
 27 John Core of West Ham Felmonger & Mary Ham of this parish, M.  
 28 William Hopkins of St. Pauls Shadwell Black Smith & Barbarie Horseman  
 of Wapping, M.  
 29 William Pensax of Ratcliffe Joyner & Anne Hall, M.  
 30 Henry Stroud of Mileend Packthread Spinner & Rebeka Barnet, M.  
 May 1 Francis Arnold of Bednall green Packthread spinner & Mary Eaton, M.  
 6 Josiah Bird of Blewgate field weaver & Mary Peacock, M.  
 15 Francis Willis of St. Olive Hart Street Citizen & Cooper of London &  
 Mary Sherwood of St. Sepulchers London, M.  
 16 William Neave of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Frances Hopkins, M.





- 1675  
 May 20 John Mumford of St. Laurence Jewry & Mary Colvill of Maydstone in Kent, M.
- June 3 William Baxter of St. Dionis Backchurch London B. & Jemime Heame of St. Benet Fink, M., L.F.O.  
 8 Edward Johnson of Kingstreet Mariner & Anne Carpenter, M.  
 15 William Wrytt of Deptford Sawyer & Jane Dennis of Popler, M.  
 17 Robert Metham of y<sup>e</sup> Dog row Weaver & Dennis Taylor, W.  
 22 William Manchester of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Joan Acost of Ratcliffe, M.
- July 1 Peter Dunley of Ratcliffe Caulker & Elizabeth Johnson of Popler, W.  
 3 John Geare of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Smith, W.  
 6 John Rownd of Limehouse Limeman & Alice Cash of Ratcliffe, M.  
 31 John Dowling of Stepney W. & Esther Rudyard, M., L.V.G.
- Aug. 25 Thomas Robertson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Welch, M.  
 25 Nathaniel Hartford of Spittlefields Gardner & Suanna Luges, M.
- Sept. 5 John Condeley of St. Martin Outwich Merchant Taylor & Mary Sergeant of St. Botolph Aldgate, M., L.F.O.  
 7 John Abell of Limehouse Chesebonger & Sara Woolman, M., L.B.L.  
 9 John Manneke of Spittlefields Broadweaver & Elizabeth De Haussy, M.  
 16 John Milles of Spittlefields Broadweaver & Elizabeth Batridg, W.  
 21 John Lloyd of Spittlefields Barber chirurgeon & Mary Coppuck, W.  
 24 John Hubbard of Gravell lane Shipcaulker & Sarah Saturley, W., L.B.L.  
 24 John Dennis of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Abigail Bret, W.  
 28 George Hanson of Kingstreet Mariner & Jean Bendallie, W.  
 29 Abel Frenching of Greenbank Mariner & Margaret Whallpalle, W.  
 30 James Butler of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Frances, M.  
 30 Richard Row of y<sup>e</sup> Hermitage Chirurgeon & Alice Lumley, M., L.B.L.
- Oct. 2 William Whitwell of Popler Grazier & Elizabeth Haffard, M.  
 5 John Richardson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Edmunds, W., L.B.L.  
 5 Thomas Derrey of Spittlefields Weaver & Cicely Warrington, W.  
 5 William Austin of Spittlefields Carpenter & Frances Heddin, W.  
 7 Edward Lestrigh of Ware in Hertford Barberchirurgeon & Katharine Hardart of St. Katharine near y<sup>e</sup> Tower of London, W., L.B.L.  
 7 William Booth of Depthford Smith & Potience Beard of Limehouse, W.  
 9 William Hall of Depthford Joyner & Anne Henman of Mileend, M.  
 9 John Cooke of Dogrow Husbandman & Sarah Handcock of Stepney, W.  
 12 Joseph Blundell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Joan Jackson, W., L.F.L.  
 12 Ambrose Davies of Limehouse Shipwright & Jane Halborar, M., L.B.L.  
 12 John Coven of Kingstreet Mariner & Esther Graven, M.  
 16 William Ellis of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Coker, M., L.V.G.  
 18 John Sadler of St. Paul Shadwell Labourer & Frances Kingston of R. H. way, W.  
 21 John Burges of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Tyler, M.  
 21 Steven Prestwood of Gravell lane Mariner & Esther Sinnot of St. Paul Shadwell, W.  
 28 Nathaniel Deacon of St. Botolph Aldgate Citizen & Leatherseller & Priscilla Trigg of Fenchurch street, M., L.V.G.  
 28 John Berry of St. Olivys Southwarke Blacksmith & Sarah Taylor of Wapping, W., L.V.G.  
 30 Jasper Goodman of Chatham Shipwright & Elizabeth Roberts of Limehouse, W., L.B.L.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Ripingall of Stroud in Kent Mariner & Blanch Buckworth of Limehouse, M., L.V.G.  
 11 John Johnson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Ruth Wayde, M.  
 11 John Browne of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Faulkner, M., L.B.L.  
 14 John Newman of St. Paul Shadwell Shipwright & Anne Pett, W., L.B.L.  
 16 Benjamin Holder of St. Dionis Backchurch Merchant & Joanna Crose of Allhallows Barking, M., L.V.G.



- 1673  
 Nov. 17 John Baker of Poplar Mariner & Sarah Bower, W., L.B.L.  
 20 Benjamin Clarke of Wapping Mariner & Rebekah Mackitture, W.  
 30 John Beake of Petticoat lane Butcher & Sarah Barrow of St. Paul Shadwell,  
 W., L.B.L.  
 Dec. 30 Richard Backenbury of Poplar Mariner & Margaret Nicholls, W.  
 3 Richard Wildey of Ratcliffe Mariner & Dorothy Rooke, W., L.B.L.  
 4 William Faulkner of Limehouse Mariner & Merline Seward, W., L.B.L.  
 7 Hector Bridgés of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Weymouth, M., L.B.L.  
 8 William Harding of Poplar Butcher & Mary Noble, W.  
 11 John Ashley of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth May, W., L.B.L.  
 14 Robert Williams of Wapping Carpenter & Helen Jordan, M.  
 16 Samuel Price of Wapping Mariner & Susanna Smith, W.  
 16 Richard Smith of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Foster, W.  
 19 Francis Gilbert of Greenbank Lathmaker & Ruth Watson, M.  
 22 William Wehrill of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Browne, M.  
 25 Claudius Droule of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Seck, M., L.B.L.  
 25 John Trustring of Wentford street Husbandman & Dorothy Tuck, W.  
 25 Thomas Mason of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Elizabeth Schwel, M.  
 25 John Evans of Gravelane Waterman & Sarah Peery, W.  
 29 Thomas Gambel of Greenbank Mariner & Mary Cooper, W.  
 30 John Archer of R. H. W. Mariner & Dorothy Warrington of Wapping, M.  
 30 William Lovet of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Puddeson, W.  
 Jan. 1 Joseph Dorridge of Poplar Mariner & Annie Benmore, W.  
 1 Simon Boyden of R. H. W. Cannaker & Anne White, M.  
 1 Edward Smith of Ratcliffe Baker & Elizabeth Osborne, M., L.B.L.  
 5 John Frost of Ratcliffe Mariner & Bridget Hodges, M.  
 6 Peter King of Ratcliffe Cannaker & Joan Eaton, M.  
 6 John Cosens of Greenbank Mariner & Judeth Ward, W.  
 12 Antony Way of King street Mariner & Thomasin Kereect, W.  
 15 John Hawkes of Blackwall Rope-maker & Mary Cross of Poplar, W.  
 22 Benjamin Thomson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Collins, M., L.B.L.  
 25 Albert Peterson of Prusands island Taylor & Sarah Abraham, M.  
 Feb. 3 John Wiach of Spittlefields Frame work knitter & Mary Bishop, M., L.V.G.  
 5 Gaffery Churchwell of Limehouse Cooke & Rachell Chrisone, M.  
 5 Antony Better of Green bank Mariner & Sarah Burton, W.  
 12 Thomas Osborne of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Richardson, M.  
 12 Thomas Chamber of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Mary Funnell of Limehouse, M.  
 24 Philip Le Keux of Spittlefields Weaver & Jean Liason of Whitechappell, M.  
 26 Robert Wright of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Tong, M.  
 Mar. 1 Richard Watts of Blackwall Ship Caulker & Sara Suit, W., L.B.L.  
 2 Ralph Robertson of Limehouse Cordwainer & Alice Dagnot of Ratcliffe, W.  
 3 James Caid of Limehouse Mariner & Hanna Noble of Shadwell, M., L.B.L.  
 5 Oliver Kenton of Northstreet Labourer & Anne Peake of Kingstreet, W.  
 23 John Briston of Wapping Mariner & Alice Cocket, M.  
 24 George Hammond of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Sarah Dyke, M., L.V.G.  
 1674  
 27 Richard Bradly of Poplar Bricklayer & Martha Reddall, W.  
 31 Thomas Rea of Mileend Merchant & Elizabeth Arlbear of Wapping, M.,  
 L.V.G.  
 April 9 James Babson of St. Paul Shadwell Cooper & Martha Hall of Limehouse, M.  
 11 Thomas Mathews of Wapping Mariner & Anne Chubb, W.  
 19 Peter Clarke of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Disorber, M.  
 19 John Briant of Ratcliffe Butcher & Elizabeth Died, W.  
 21 Henry Scatliffe of St. Alphage Merchant Taylor & Mary Gardner of St.  
 Faith, London, M., L.V.G.  
 21 Christopher Freeman of Mileend Butcher & Anne Hodgill, M.  
 28 Peter Pemell of Guildford Phisitian & Emme King, M., L.F.O.



- 1674  
 May 3 Thomas Weeds of Spittlefield. Weaver & Ann- Clarke, M.  
 4 Alexander Johnson of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Read, W.  
 5 John Huggins B. & Penelope Swift, M. both of this Parish, L.B.L.  
 7 William Roberts of Bow Hoyman & Mary Lawience of Prusans Island, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 21 Richard Neathercoat of Greenbank Mariner & Cicely Warington, W.  
 21 William Clarke of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Baalhatchet, W., L.B.L.  
 26 Samuel Sowton of St. Peter le Poore London Merchant & Anna Rider, M.  
 daughter of Lady Priscilla Rider of Bethnall green, L.F.O.  
 June 7 William Ting of Spittlefields Mechanic & Septieme Chinall of West Ham,  
 M., L.B.L.  
 8 Thomas Cullingborne of Whitechapell Clothworker & Elizabeth March,  
 M., L.F.C.  
 8 Thomas Adams of Greenbank Mariner & Rebeka Watson, W.  
 11 Abraham Lucas of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary de Rode, W.  
 14 John Sadbey of West Ham Labourer & Mary Garter of Linchouse, W.  
 15 John Eaton of Craden in Surrie Brasier & Katharine Hubberly of this  
 Parish, M., L.B.L.  
 24 William Faulkner of St. Nicholas Acons Tayler & Margaret Pritcher of  
 Spittlefields, M.  
 25 Leonard Watson of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Tile, W.  
 25 Francis Umnes of Islington Husbandman & Elizabeth Wallingford, M.,  
 L.V.G.  
 25 Arthur Steel of Welleclose Brushmaker & Joan Woster of R.H.W. M.  
 30 Thomas Allen of Kingstreet Weaver & Mary Prat of Stepney Rents, M.  
 July 2 John Griffen of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Gift, M., L.B.L.  
 9 Christopher Fell of Spittlefields Taylor & Emme Estwell, W.  
 16 James Flowers of R. H. W. Linemaker & Anne Osborne of St. Olive South-  
 wark, M.  
 23 James Black of Bethnall green Silkthrower & Mary Brooks, W.  
 Aug. 6 George Guilt of Prusans Island Mariner & Elizabeth Kitfield, M., L.B.L.  
 8 John Smith of Hangmans acre Husbandman & Mary Dale, W.  
 9 Thomas Cuningham of King street Mariner & Phillis James, M.  
 10 Abraham Dakvallee of St. Botolph *Bishops* Gate Weaver & Anne Chicken  
 of Spittlefields, W.,  
 11 John Clarke of Spittlefields Baker & Anne Golding of St. Botolph *Bishops*  
 Gate, M. L.B.L.  
 16 Edward Heart of Ratcliffe Weaver & Sarah White, M.  
 23 Anthony Fremont of Spittlefields Tiffany weaver & Anne Du Bois, M., C.F.C.  
 25 Josias Spark of Kingstreet Mariner & Sarah James, M.  
 27 Hugh Beck of Linchouse Waterman & Jane Boyden, M.  
 Sept. 3 James Cooke of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Stodord of Ratcliffe, M.  
 8 Henry Roberts of White Chapell Mariner & Dorothy Spivey of Blackwall, M.  
 10 Edward Payne of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Low of St. George in  
 Southwark, M., L.B.L.  
 10 John Showell of Kotherhith Shipwright & Jane Manchester of Ratcliffe,  
 M., L.B.L.  
 10 Richard Dalby of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Bick, M.  
 15 John Pecqueur of Spittlefields Broadweaver & Esther Rettie, M., C.F.C.  
 21 Joseph Ward of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth King, W.  
 22 John Santhons of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Du Pre, M., C.F.C.  
 24 Nicholas Burden of Ratcliffe Mariner & Thomasin Devale, M.  
 24 John Dore of Popler Shipwright & Grace Legg, W., L.V.G.  
 27 James Sample of Kingstreet Sawyer & Anne Kemball of Prusans island, W.  
 27 John Rawlings of Bethnall green Bricklayer & Esther Stanbridge, M.  
 Oct. 8 Christopher Wecke of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Sarah Curling of Rat-  
 cliffe, W.



- 1674  
 Oct. 11 Robert Raaway of St. Micha<sup>l</sup> Quenchith London Clothworker & Margaret  
 Smith of Ratcliffe M., L.F.O.  
 11 John Spiller of Spittlefields Weaver & Rebeka Stanfield, M.  
 13 Thomas Bodge of Blackwall Fisherman & Jane Streets, M.  
 13 Henry Richards of Chelsey glassmaker and Sarah Roach of Ratcliffe, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 18 Edward Horsenail of Kingsstreet Mariner & Mary Currell, W., L.B.L.  
 18 Richard Streuten of Spittlefields Weaver & Isabell Featherston, M.  
 20 Robert Owen of St. Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> Last Citizen & Turner & Sarah Philips  
 of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.  
 20 Samuel Green of Spittlefields Weaver & Rose Willson, M.  
 22 Edward Muffert of Foy in Cornwall Mariner & Elizabeth Cross of Lime-  
 house, M., L.B.L.  
 22 William Heath of Stepney B. & Jane Pyke, M. L.B.L.  
 25 John Archbold of St. Peter Poore Citizen & Goldsmith & Mary Coolay of  
 Mileendgreen, M., L.F.O.  
 27 Francis Tubbye of Wapping, Mariner & Sarah Bacon, W., L.B.L.  
 27 Samuel Eice of Popler Mariner & Sarah Smith, M.  
 29 Joseph Jepps of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Brigg, M.  
 Nov. 2 James Griffith of Limehouse Vintner & Cicely Kemp, W., L.V.G.  
 8 William Hamlin of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary King, M., L.B.L.  
 12 Thomas Offitt of Kingstreet Miller & Mary Hill, W.  
 15 John Feere of Wheelerstreet Weaver & Mary Morris, M.  
 17 Thomas Joyner of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Harding, M., L.B.L.  
 19 Richard Harbridge of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Esther Cotten, W.  
 19 William Smith of Limehouse Shipwright & Susanna Row, W., L.B.L.  
 22 Jeramiah Barroway of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Payne of Bethnal-  
 green, M.  
 24 Thomas Hopley of Whitehorstreet Farier & Elizabeth Bemister, M.  
 24 Thomas Bond of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Wouton, M.  
 Dec. 2 Mathew Williams of Ratcliffe Mariner & Frances Hawkes, M.  
 3 Robert Briston of Limehouse Waterman & Johanna Leister, W.  
 7 Abraham Overell of Mileend Taylor & Mary Wina, M.  
 8 Seth Seavard of Whitechapel Carpenter & Bethia Laws of Spittlefields, M.  
 10 John Lowbert of Spittlefields Weaver & Lea De Haussy, M., C.F.C.  
 13 Joseph Tomlinson of Spittlefields Carpenter & Alice Russell, W.  
 21 Thomas Studds of Wapping Bricklayer & Hanna Middleton, M., L.B.L.  
 21 Richard Warren of Mileend Baker & Anne Wilson, M.  
 25 John Salisbury of Wapping Mariner & Elianor Marroe, M.  
 26 John Staunton of St. Michael Woodstreet London Sater & Susanna Jobson,  
 L.V.G.  
 27 Robert Renalds of Bethnalgreen Cordwinder & Anne Chambers, M.  
 Jan. 6 Laurence Shellbuck of Wapping Mariner & Mary Michael, W.  
 7 James Walstone of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Kirby, W., L.B.L.  
 7 Richard Dyke of Spittlefields weaver & Mary Burnham, W.  
 10 Thomas Boys of St. Paul Shadwell Ironmonger & Hanna Ethrington of  
 Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.  
 26 Sir John Blackmore of St. Benit Pauls Wharfe Knight & Mary Charles, W.,  
 L.V.G.  
 Feb. 1 Peter Milvoy of Spittlefields weaver & Deborah Cox, W.  
 2 Manly Man of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Sarah Hogg of Osett in Essex, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 2 William Shaw of Popler Husbandman & Elianor Jolnson of Limehouse, W.  
 3 John Solley of Kingstreet Mariner & Anne Veal, W.  
 9 William Serle of Rednayd lane Cordwainer & Elizabeth Ford, W.  
 14 Philip Hmt of Bow Cooper & Katharine Higgs of St. Leonard Bromley, M.  
 14 John Minerd of Wapping Mariner & Deborah Carpenter, M.





- 1674  
Feb. 16 John Mills of Ratcliffe Taylor & Alice Boale, W.  
16 John Watson of Wapping Shipwright & Hannah Weymore, M.  
16 John Grumble of Ratcliffe Brewerservant & Grace Doucie, W.  
18 William Wood of Limehouse Husbandman & Hannah Randall of Ratcliffe, M.  
Mar. 8 William Arnoll of Spittlefields Taylor & Dorothy Compton, W., L.B.L.  
21 James Critchley of St. Martin Le Grand Taylor & Johanna Thorowgood of Wapping, W., L.V.G.  
23 John Strode of Ratcliffe Mariner & Alice Deane of Salmons lane, M., L.F.O.  
1675.  
April 4 John Ballion of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Weaver & Dina Tadey of Spittlefields, M.  
+ Moses Carvie of Brick lane Linemaker & Leah Hanna of Spittlefields, M.  
+ William Hammon of Bow Wheelwright & Margaret Skinner of Old Ford, M.  
5 Benjamin Wheeler of Ratcliffe Labourer & Elizabeth Constant, M.  
5 George Musk of Poplar Labourer & Lucy Barton, M.  
5 Henry Collier of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Dunsen, M.  
5 John Finch of Bow Labourer & Sarah Freeman, M.  
6 William Goss of St. Botolph Aldgate Weaver & Katharine Woodard of Spittlefields, W.  
8 Robert Bonner of Poplar Cordwainer & Elizabeth Mead, W.  
15 Francis Willshire of Spittlefields Weaver & Grace Smith, W.  
20 William Bradshaw of Greenwich Shipwright & Elizabeth Dunning of Limehouse, M., L.B.L.  
22 Edward Major of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Lakey, M., L.B.L.  
27 Thomas Stubbs of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Swallow of Rotherhith, W., L.V.G.  
29 Francis Bullfell of St. Botolph Aldgate Sadler & Katharine Stiles of Ratcliffe, L.F.O.  
May 14 John Jesper of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Ben, W., L.B.L.  
16 John Saragant of Nortontalgate Weaver & Mawdlin Odart of Spittlefields, M.  
20 William Edwards of St. Michael Bassingshaw Merchant & Edith Turvite of St. Katharine Creechchurch, M., L.V.G.  
23 Jeremiah Jepps of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Dolko, M.  
25 Ambrose Spencer of R. H. Way Mariner & Martha Crosley, M.  
30 John Bond of Ratcliffe Labourer & Tabitha Randall, M.  
31 John Rogers of Knockfergus Labourer & Sarah Ham, M.  
June 3 John Heskins of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Haberdasher & Deborah Brand of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Cambridge, M., L.V.G.  
6 John Chandler of Bednall green Porter & Anne Bosworth, W.  
8 Thomas Edmandson of St. Dionis Backchurch Haberdasher & Sarah Hill of St. Mildred Poultry, M., L.F.O.  
20 Jacob Clay of Prusans Island Lighterman & Mary Haselton, M.  
24 John Curle of Wapping Mariner & Mary Cassell, M.  
24 John Messeng<sup>r</sup> of Bethnallgreen Hamblet Framework knitter & Sarah Matton, W.  
28 Thomas Adgsl<sup>y</sup> of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Henrick, W.  
29 James Carter of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Basley, M.  
July 1 David Jenser of St. Martin Orgars Clerk & Mary Samm of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Cambridge, M., L.F.O.  
4 John Harris of R. H. W. Smith & Emmeletta Mentey, M.  
15 Samuel Hedges of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Rand, M., L.B.L.  
15 John Urdrell of Ratcliffe Silkweaver & Eleanor Baldwin, M.  
16 George Demetrius of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Cosey, M., L.B.L.  
20 Thomas Epps of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Weller, M., L.B.L.  
20 John Redman of Limehouse Flaxdresser & Mary Gallop, M.  
20 Richard Murry of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Rawlings, W., L.B.L.  
25 Arthur Jenkins of Mileend Gardner & Katharine Hutton, M.



- 1675  
 July 27 Walter Loader of Limehouse Mariner & Judith Francis, W., L.F.O.  
 27 John Belstrap of Church Lane Husbandman & Mary Parsons, W.  
 Aug. 1 Robert Hatchhead of Mileend Rope-maker & Mary Holmes, W.  
 5 William Ball of Rotherhithe Cooper & Jane Evans of St. Paul Shadwell, W., L.B.L.  
 12 Joseph Beall of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Freeman, M., L.B.L.  
 17 Richard Blenke of Wapping Mariner & Jane Knight, W.  
 21 Thomas Craits of Wapping Mariner & Mary Day, W., L.B.L.  
 24 Thomas Chipwell of Limehouse Shipwright & Hannah Southby of Popler, W.  
 24 John Sealy of Greenbank Mariner & Jane Gibbons, W., L.B.L.  
 26 John Livecne of Bethnall green Gardner & Alice Garret, M.  
 26 Henry Jolly of Wapping Mariner & Mary Grove, M.  
 30 William Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Heybon, M.  
 31 John Rowland of Spittlefields Weaver & Rebeka Ward, W.  
 Sept. 5 Peter Pressman of Wapping Mariner & Hannah Brand, M., L.V.G.  
 9 James Osbridg of Spittlefields Baker & Anne Lavaler, M.  
 12 Christopher Norton of Bethnall green Weaver & Sarah Gould, M.  
 14 Nicholas Lewis of St. Paul Shadwell Gentleman & Hanna Archer, M., L.V.G.  
 16 Timothy Priest of St. Paul Shadwell Chirurgion & Elizabeth Major of Ratcliffe, W., L.V.G.  
 16 Benjamin Briggs of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Tyres, M., L.B.L.  
 17 Edmund Coofe of Blackwall Mariner & Susanna Laderdell, M.  
 21 John Coake of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Newham of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.  
 21 William Wood of Carshalton Butcher & Dorothy Johnson of Stepney, M.  
 21 William Trout of R. H. Way Linemaker & Mary Sargeant, W.  
 24 William Moore of Landrick in Scotland Mariner & Sarah Tyres of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.  
 28 Steven Toes of Wapping Rope Maker & Elizabeth Ruggles, M., L.B.L.  
 28 Leonard Johnson of Mileend B. & Bertha Tiverton, M.  
 Oct. 3 William Parsons of Limehouse Labourer & Elizabeth Clark of Hackney, M.  
 3 Robert Hemmins of Spittlefields Brewerservant & Mary Remnan of Shoreditch, W.  
 3 Thomas Walker of Popler Bricklayer & Joan Joans, W.  
 3 John Farmer of Ratcliffe Pulymaker & Francis Cotton of Limehouse, M.  
 7 Philip Lately of Chattum Shipwright & Katharine Powell of Ratcliffe M., L.V.G.  
 8 John Williamson of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Pinney, M.  
 16 Thomas Peaires of St. Leonard Shoreditch Gardner & Elizabeth Mouns of Bethnall green, M.  
 12 Richard Goodlad of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Pusy of Limehouse, W., L. from Chancelor of Londons O.  
 12 William Bolling of Gravel lane Mariner & Judith Tharp, M., L. from Chancelor of Londons O.  
 17 James Bendleton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Laton, M., L. from Chancelor of Londons C.  
 19 William Vile of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Morris, M.  
 22 Mathew Thomson of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Thomson of Staplehurst in Kent, M., L.V.G.  
 25 Charles Vinson of Spittlefields Weaver & Nichol Ferno, W.  
 Nov. 9 William Weeks of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Martin of Rotherhithe, M., L.V.G.  
 9 Francis Blake of Spittlefields Mason & Magdalene Dering, M.  
 11 Barnaby Kent of Popler Mariner & Mary Mercer, M., L.V.G.  
 14 John Watson of Bethnall green Frame Worke Kniter & Elizabeth Alcott, M.  
 18 Thomas Richards of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Duplede, M.



1675

- Nov. 21 John Willecks of Spittlefields Weaver & Christian Hooper, M.  
 23 William George of Mileend Hablet Mariner & Susanna Daurin, M., L. from Chancellor of Londons O.  
 24 Joseph Seywell of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Crading, M., L. from Chancellor of Londons O.  
 25 John Chpell of Blackwall Cawker & Mary Wheeler, M.  
 25 Henry Smyth of Old Ford Mariner & Bridgett Cewell of West Ham, M.  
 25 William Fowkes of Spittlefields Carpenter & Celina Fielding, W.  
 30 Nicholas Davies of Spittlefields Frame Worke Knitter & Anne Hiffe, M., L.V.G.
- Dec. 12 Steven Francis of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Peirce of Limehouse, M., L. from Chancellor of Londons O.  
 21 Richard Slippery of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Gipson, M.  
 24 John Verdon of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Warlop of St. Botolph Algate M., C.F.C.  
 25 James Delafosse of Spittlefields Weaver & Barbarie Delplanck, M.  
 25 John Bidder of Wapping Mariner & Mary Harris, M.  
 26 William Newlove of Limehouse Baker & Anne Peirs of St. Paul Shadwell, M., L.V.G.  
 28 Thomas Cellman of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Mathew, M.  
 30 William Palling of Popler Shipwright & Mary Johnson, M.
- Jan. 23 Richard Blackmore of Cow Wheelwright & Alice Taylor, M.  
 27 John Oliver of Ratcliffe Mariner & Emry Hubberly, M.  
 27 Joseph Bell of St. Paul Covengarden Merchantaylor & Susanna Curtis of Mile End, W., L.V.G.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Gasdin of R. H. Way Turner & Hannah Smyth, M.  
 1 George Mackaness of Whitechappell Cooper & Jane Chester, M., L.B.L.  
 2 Luke Bate of Popler Cooper & Susanna Simson, W.  
 6 John Woodford of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Redman, M., L.B.L.  
 10 Thomas Balch of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Warner, W.  
 10 Jacob James of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Jefferies, M.  
 10 Nicholas Hodgkin of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary South of Popler, S.  
 22 Nicholas Henman of Blackwall Mariner & Alice Thomas, S.  
 27 Gregory Daleyne of Wapping Mariner & Elianor Salisbury, W.
- Mar. 12 John Hollingsby of Mileend Vintner & Sarah Shaw, S., L.B.L.  
 16 Joseph Harrison of Mileend Frameworkeknitter & Margaret Halbrough, S.  
 19 Nicholas Baker of Wapping Ropemaker & Jane Mares of Whitechappell, S.
- 1676  
 26 Stephen Crampton of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Lydia Cade of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, S.  
 27 John Kelsey of Spittlefields Labourer & Mary Dale, W.  
 27 John Rogers of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Fox, S.  
 27 John Rawson of Spittlefields Frameworkeknitter & Anne Mum, S.  
 27 Gilbert Dukeson of Ratcliff Sugar Baker & Jane Harred, S.  
 27 Isaak Dolsoe of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Constantiuople, S.  
 27 Thomas Traver of St. Botolph Aldgate Weaver & Elizabeth Milson of Spittlefields, S.
- 30 John Randall of Popler Joyner & Mary Trapman, S., L.B.L.
- April 2 William Crow of Ratcliffe Mariner & Patience Mudge, W.  
 6 James Buylee of Rotherhithe Grasier & Jane Vaughan of Eastcheap, S., L.V.G.  
 6 Ralph Hatley of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Ironmonger & Frances Lodgwick of Mileend green, S., L.V.G.  
 20 Benjamin Etherington of Bethnall green Hablet Weaver & Sarah Munday, W., L.B.L.  
 23 John West of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Walker, S.  
 25 Thomas Vicaridge of R. H. Way Labourer & Cicely Dogged, W.



- 1876  
 May 4 John Freeman of this Parish Carver & Mary Wilkinson of St. Mary White-  
 Chapell, L.V.G.  
 4 John Tatham of St. Augustin Habberdasher & Elizabeth Halloway of St.  
 Gregory London, S., L.F.O.  
 14 Thomas Taylor of Ratcliffe Tinplate worker & Mary Neave, S.  
 15 Giles Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Pock, W.  
 15 Gawin Kent of Limehouse Taylor & Mary Mills, S.  
 20 Paul de Villers of Pearle Street Weaver & Margaret Fancy, W., L.B.L.  
 28 David Evans of Ratcliffe Taylor & Anne Corner, S.  
 30 Thomas Finn of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Branford of Shadwell, W., L.B.L.  
 June 1 Antony Couch of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane Hopkins, S.  
 4 Lucy Harris of Bethnall green Goldsmith & Elizabeth Langly, S.  
 5 William Haines of Spittlefields Gun Smith & Mary Barber, S.  
 8 George Taylor of West Ham Cooper & Sarah Ray of Wapping, S., L.B.L.  
 8 Andrew Head of Redmayd lane Mariner & Clarence Snow, S., L.B.L.  
 11 Stephen Middleton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Hutchins, W.  
 19 Barnaby Angell of Limehouse Brewer servant & Anne Merrick, S.  
 19 Francis Smith of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Puce, W.  
 20 Joseph Powell of Limehouse Carver & Sarah Helvie, S.  
 29 Antony Thornhill of Wapping Salter & Martha Lux of Ratcliffe, S.  
 July 2 Daniel Bartlet of Popler Weaver & Elizabeth Chamberlain, W., L.B.L.  
 2 Thomas Butch of Knockfergus Labourer & Annie Ferth, S.  
 2 Henry Haushot of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Joan Walther, S.  
 6 Richard Skillman of King Street Carpenter & Mary Diamond, S.  
 6 Joseph Cole of Fashion street Weaver & Anne Dyer, S.  
 9 William Woods of Gravelane Ropemaker & Susanna Allen of R. H. Way, S.  
 13 Peter Cuth of Wapping Mariner & Judith Kidwell, S.  
 13 William Dorset of R. H. Way Starchmaker & Rachel Feraby of St. Paul  
 Shadwell, W., L.B.L.  
 17 Richard Sanders of Wapping Mariner & Anne Means, S.  
 18 Thomas Hope of Bethnallgreen Frame Workeknitter & Elizabeth Dill, M.  
 18 Thomas Burne of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Agnes Bruster, M., L.B.L.  
 20 George Edwards of St. Leonards Eastcheap Weaver & Alice Cooke of  
 Popler, W.  
 20 Jonas Hill of Wapping Mariner & Christian Morris, M., L.B.L.  
 23 Henry Hodges of Spittlefields Labourer & Elizabeth Green, W.  
 24 Ralph Piu of St. Mary Whitechappell Weaver & Margaret Kinion of Brick  
 lane, M.  
 24 Antony Damic of Wheeler street Broadweaver & Mary Blondel, M., C.F.C.  
 27 John Penn of Thanington in Kent Carpenter & Frances Seaman of Spittle-  
 fields, M.  
 28 Nicholas Doune of Wapping Mariner & Barsheba Nichols, M., L.B.L.  
 31 Ralph Willson of Popler Mariner & Rose Eledg, W.  
 Aug. 2 Lewis King of Spittlefields Cabineumaker & Mary Lusway, M.  
 3 Rodger Medcalfe of R. H. Way Hosier & Olive Gilly, M.  
 3 Thomas Hulit of Wapping Barber & Anne Gooding, W.  
 6 Richard Young of St. Martins Vintry Fruiterer & Anne Mason of St. Peter  
 Cornhill, W., L.B.L.  
 7 Josiah Fleet of Wapping Caulker & Alice Swift, M.  
 10 John Jones of Allhallow Barking Chirurgeon & Mary Mempris of Mile End  
 green, W., L.V.G.  
 10 John Harrinson of Church lane Smith & Susanna Gimball, W.  
 17 John Rowbrey of Spittlefields Glover & Anne Fletcher, M.  
 17 Ralph Collyer of Blackwall Mariner & Alice Baley, M.  
 20 Nicholas Pugsley of Wapping Mariner & Rachel Exington, M.  
 24 Samuel Bryan of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margery Geack, M., L.B.L.  
 24 William Williamson of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Thomson of  
 Chigwell, M.





- 676
- Aug. 27 John Ericson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Cherry, M.  
 27 John Carpenter of Bricklane Weaver & Alice Norman of St. Giles Cripple-gate, M.  
 31 George Symon of Rotherhithe in Surrey Mariner & Elizabeth Ward of St. Mary Whitechapel, W., L.V.G.
- Sept. 3 Steven Mutchett of King Street Mariner & Elizabeth Carter, W.  
 3 Thomas Cook of Poplar Sawyer & Elizabeth Bryan, M.  
 3 George Palmer of Shadwell Labourer & Faith Deakins of Wapping, W.  
 7 Nicholas Herman of Shadwell Mariner & Priscilla Estridge of Mile End, M.  
 7 Steward Dare of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Lee of Poplar, M., L.B.L.  
 10 Nicholas Ware of St. Giles Cripple-gate Mealman & Anne Harlow of Limehouse, W., L.V.G.  
 10 James Courtcuise of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Poussot, M., C.F.C.  
 13 Francis Norris of Eagle Street Barber & Jane Collier, W.  
 18 Francis Gorum of Ratcliffe Cooper & Anne Pledger, W., L.B.L.  
 21 Samuel Baylone of Poplar Cooper & Mary Waters, M.  
 21 Samuel Fairfax of Spittlefields Weaver & Alice Turner, M.  
 21 Ethelbert Weller of Spittlefields Yeoman & Margaret Newton of Whitechapel, W.  
 24 John Carpenter of Brick lane Weaver & Alice Norman of St. Giles Cripple-gate, M.  
 25 John Hackett of Wapping Cook & Jane Money, M., L.B.L.  
 26 Thomas Lindsey of Old ford Weaver & Elizabeth Stevens, W.
- Oct. 1 William Browne of Spittlefields Turner & Anne Butcher, M.  
 3 Barnard Irish of Spittlefields Turner & Sarah Pratt, M.  
 3 John Malcher of York Street Framework-knitter & Mary Cocken, M.  
 8 William Seywell of Limehouse Husbandman & Elizabeth Stevens, M.  
 10 Joseph White of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Jacob, W., L.F.O.  
 18 Israel Palmer of Limehouse Joiner & Hannah Wright, M.  
 19 Henry Penroy of Ratcliffe Cooper & Martha Jones, M., L.B.L.  
 23 Gabriel Parry of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Thomson, M.  
 30 Isaac Oliver of Blackwall Waterman & Elizabeth Morris of Limehouse, W., L.B.L.
- Nov. 8 William Rakester of King Street Waterman & Magdelene Gardner, W.  
 14 Cuthbert Clarke of Wapping Labourer & Francis Fairfax of Barking in London, M.  
 20 Charles Arnold of R. II. Way Victualer & Sarah Butler, M.  
 23 John Neates of Poplar Barber Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Godfrey, M., L.B.L.
- Dec. 3 Henry Kennet of Poplar Shipwright & Mary Trustram, W.  
 3 James Loweden of Shadwell Mariner & Mary Dixon of Green Bank, W.  
 5 William Bowman of Ratcliffe Labourer & Mary Gray, M.  
 14 John Thorne of Gravellane Mariner & Katharine Prestwood, M.  
 14 Thomas Frost of Newcastle-on-tine Mariner & Mary Grave of Shadwell, M., L.F.O.  
 17 Robert Jones of Kevill in Wilts Carver & Elizabeth Kirton of Limehouse, W., L.F.O.  
 21 James Steward of Mile End Green Victualler & Frances Crauly, M.  
 24 Robert Child of St. Katherine Creechurch Citizen & Merchant Taylor & Elizabeth Hipper of Ratcliff, W., L.B.L.  
 25 William Bot of St. George Southwark Cordwainer & Susanna Jacob of Wapping, W.  
 25 Ambrose Engeldsfeld of Spittlefields Weaver & Patience Ashenden, M.  
 26 Cornelius Holland of Brook street Mariner & Sarah Peters, M.  
 26 Henry Gate of Whitechapel Dyer & Frances Robson of Wapping, W.  
 26 Paton Brunt of Spittlefields Weaver & Dorothy Cheny, M.  
 26 Thomas Dean of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Margaret Baum, M.  
 27 Thomas Payne of Limehouse Labourer & Anne Roffe of Roadswell, M.



- 1676  
 Dec. 31 Gerard Dalward of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Rumball, M.  
 31 Robert Shore of R. H. Way Smith & Elizabeth Seamount, M.
- Jan. 7 Robert Abbot of Plewgatefield Tayler & Rachel Grant of Wapping, M.  
 7 Michael Clarke of Wapping Shoemaker & Christian Bullock, M.  
 9 Richard Howard of Blackwall Shipwright & Sarah Herrington, M.  
 11 John Phill of Whitechappell Shipwright & Rachel Bayley of Ratcliffe, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 16 Thomas Perloe of Spittlefields Chandler & Sarah Bowtle, M.  
 24 George Street of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rebeka Crage, M.  
 25 Joseph Goodman of Spittlefields Brewer-servant & Helen Lowelleinge, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 28 David Floyd of Limehouse Mariner & Joan Suples, W., L.B.L.  
 28 William Elliot of Wapping Mariner & Joan Phenymet of Ratcliffe, M.  
 29 William Spencer of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Elizabeth Eessie of Shore-  
 ditch, M.
- 30 John Doney of Spittlefields & Esther Parra, M., C.F.C.  
 30 Thomas Gilbert of Ratcliffe Sawyer & Mary Ansell, W.
- Feb 31 Isaac Sheffield of Limehouse Shipwright & Hanna Audley, M., L.B.L.  
 4 Jacob Nicholas of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Judith Selva, M.  
 5 Nicholas Hall of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Hocket, M., L.B.L.  
 6 John Rownd of Limehouse Brewer servant & Dorcas Gregory of Stepney, M.  
 13 William Langston of Spittlefields Grocer & Martha Harwood, M.  
 14 Arthur Dogood of St. Mary Hill Plasterer & Pamel Moore of Limehouse, M.  
 18 Thomas Deponshco of Spittlefields Weaver & Martha Delepans, M.  
 20 Edward Platt of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Harman, M.  
 20 Gilbert Allwinckle of St. Olives Hart Street & Sarah Derham of Greenbank,  
 W., L.F.O.  
 25 William Davis of Limehouse Smith & Elizabeth Thorne, M., L.B.L.  
 25 Abraham Rowe of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Fitts, M.  
 25 Richard Bagaly of y<sup>e</sup> Dogrow Husbandman & Sarah Dawes, M.  
 27 George Addes of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Cabell, M., L.B.L.  
 27 Ambrose Saunders of St. Sepulcher London Haberdasher & Mary Merry  
 of St. Butolph Bishopsgate, M., L.B.L.
- 27 Thomas Collis of Limehouse Baker & Rebeka Simson, W., L.B.L.
- Mar. 4 Ralph Flax of Ratcliff Mariner & Rebeka Alston, M.  
 18 Philip Little of Blackwall Mariner & Mary May, W., L.B.L.  
 20 John Batt of Gravesend Chirurgeon & Susanna Dickerson of St. Paul  
 Shadwell, W., L.V.G.
- 1677  
 27 Richard Edwards of Salmons lane Husbandman & Joane Warner of  
 Ratcliffe, W.  
 29 John Knight of St. Mary Whitechappell Mariner & Margaret Ferret, W.,  
 L.B.L.
- April 16 Nicholas Haslewood of Wapping Distiller & Anne Downes of Ratcliffe, M.  
 17 Edward Burton of St. Mary Islington Brewer servant & Jane Towers of  
 Spittlefields, M.  
 22 Thomas Elsie of Old Ford Yeoman & Anne Rogers, M.  
 22 Joseph Key of Ratcliffe Baker & Mary Adams, W.  
 24 John Salter of King street Ballastman & Anne Belloine, M.  
 24 John Tayler of Woolwich Victualler & Jane Spencer of Limehouse, M.  
 29 John Watson of Mileend Husbandman & Elizabeth Younge, M.
- May 1 John Culdemare of Gravel lane Labourer & Joan Sprice, M.  
 1 Robert Cooke of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Siles, M.  
 3 Thomas Hull of Spittlefields Silkthrower & Susanna Nye, M., L.F.O.  
 6 Thomas Philips of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Maw of Limehouse, M.,  
 L.B.L.  
 8 John Cockes of Limehouse Labourer & Mary Loving, M.



1677

- May 13 John Crew of Ratcliffe Butcher & Susanna Squire, W., L.B.L.  
 13 Edward Clarke of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Lane, M.  
 15 James Starke of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Tewerton of Fashion Street, M.  
 20 William Young of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Stangroome, M., L.V.G.  
 26 James Yeung of Wapping Mariner & Mary Vetter, W., L.B.L.
- June 4 James Peacock of Love lane Blacksmith & Elizabeth Hibdon of Pauls Chain  
 in London, M.  
 5 Jacob Wright of Spittlefields Frame worke knitter & Jane Graccon, W.  
 7 Andrew Newman of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Staffordon of  
 Wapping, M., L.V.G.  
 21 William Darling of Wapping Mariner & Anne Ambler, W., L.B.J.  
 23 John Striping of St. Mary Whitechapel Mariner & Susanna Woodcott, W.,  
 I.F.O.  
 24 Antony Nicholson of Nortonfolgate Butcher & Hannah Greenup of Spittle-  
 fields, M.  
 25 William Mason of Stepney Rents Taylor & Elizabeth Nott, M.  
 28 Noah Lane of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Sandell of Whitechapel, M.,  
 L.B.L.
- July 1 Henry Gooden of R. H. Way Yeoman & Mary Oades, M.  
 3 William Purdie of R. H. Way Mariner & Margaret Craft, W.  
 3 Peter Lameer of Spittlefields Broadweaver & Mary Hoply, M.  
 3 Charles Wisman of Ratcliffe Blockmaker & Anne Crow, M.  
 9 Thomas Watkins of Bethnalgreen Frameworkknitter & Anne Dulbeake, M.  
 10 William Knaplocke of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Bussell, W., L.B.L.  
 10 John Mickleman of Wapping Cooper & Alice Taylor, M.  
 12 John Dusoul of Spittlefields Weaver & Martha Colela of Whitechapel, M.,  
 C.F.C.  
 13 Tristrara Battee of Knockfergus Weaver & Jane Frissell, W.  
 17 James Alford of Rotherhithe Mariner & Mary Browning of Ratcliffe, W.,  
 L.B.L.  
 19 Richard Chevall of Popler Mariner & Anne Deacon of Mileend, M., L.F.O.  
 24 Henry Hammond of St. Katharine near y<sup>e</sup> Tower Clothworker & Margaret  
 Clopton of Mile end, M., L.V.G.  
 25 Mr. George Wheately of St. Vedast Foster lane Clerk & Mary Vivers of  
 St. John Zacharie, M.  
 31 Robert Bradshaw of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Elizabeth Howard, W.  
 31 William Borrbank of Gravel lane Labourer & Katharine Lamborne, W.  
 31 Edward Gosling of Rotherhithe Mariner & Mary Chaundler of Popler, W.,  
 L.V.G.
- Aug. 9 James Asbridge of Spittlefields Citezep & Cooke of London & Sarah Gibbs,  
 M., L.F.O.  
 12 Richard Howard of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Clements, M., L.B.L.  
 21 George Hawks of Spittlefields & Mary Goodman, M.  
 26 Niny Warick of R. H. W. Hosier & Elizabeth Pattison, M.  
 28 Henry Whittakers of Popler Gentlemen & Anne Roe of Limehouse, W.,  
 L.V.G.  
 29 John Morris of St. Gabriel Fenchurch Cooper & Elizabeth Woodford of  
 St. Mary Whitechapel, W., L.B.L.
- Sept. 2 John Blose of Blunmouth Street Weaver & Anne Hurd of Bricklane, W.  
 4 Edward Bush of Popler Mariner & Alice Grane, M.  
 5 Thomas Penroy of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Russell, M., L.V.G.  
 7 Benjamin Grove of Wapping Mariner & Anne Clarke, M.  
 9 John Digby of St. Toles in y<sup>e</sup> City of Oxford Gent. & Anne Digby, W., L.V.G.  
 9 Henry Paine of Spittlefields Baker & Joan Dryer of King Street, M.  
 9 Thomas Smith of Wentworth Street, Smith & Mary Dicher, M.  
 11 John Jones of Limehouse Blacksmith & Elizabeth Haile, M., L.B.L.  
 16 William Weller of Bethnalgreen Labourer & Alice Saving, M.



- 1677
- Sept. 18 David Thomson of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Suat, M.  
 20 John Baker of St. Olive South ward Haberdasher & Elizabeth Stephens of St. Laurence Pountney, M. L.B.L.  
 19 Edward Steple of Wapping Lighterman & Sarah Fosset, W.  
 23 John Pittway of Poplar Carpenter & Anne Waley, W.  
 23 Thomas Willson of Wapping Caulker & Katharine Street, W.  
 26 John Rice of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Clinne, M.
- Oct. 2 John Eastop of Pettycoatlane Leatherdresser & Elizabeth Eaton, M.  
 7 Thomas West of St. Mary Whitechappell Citizen & Apothecary of London & Mary Cricket, M., L.B.L.  
 16 Francis Woodall of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Springing, W.  
 16 William Green of St. Pauls Shadwell W. & Elizabeth Noble of St. Mary Whitechappell, L.B.L.  
 17 Thomas Andrews of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Shepherd, M., L.B.L.  
 23 John Huntingford of St. Leonard Brunley Gent. & Mary Hudson, M., L.V.G.  
 28 Henry Crany of King street Mariner & Katharine French, M.  
 26 John Rose of St. Dunstan in 3<sup>d</sup> Fast Cooper & Elizabeth Stone of St. Olive Hart street, M., L.V.G.
- Nov. 4 Humphrey Owen of Gravellaine Joyner & Martha Dennis of R. H. Way, W., L.B.L.  
 6 Edward Shourten of Limehouse Gunlock maker & Sarah Hawkins, M.  
 8 John Branch of Spittlefields Weaver & Joan Edwards, W.  
 8 John Redman of Limehouse Flaxdresser & Anabella Bates, M.  
 13 Henry Browne of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Anna Stubbs of Poplar, M.  
 16 William Dexter of Spittlefields Silkweaver & Jane Brewton, M.
- Dec. 4 William Hill of R. H. Way Gardner & Elizabeth Nottingham, M.  
 11 Samuel Thaire of Spittlefields Scrivner & Anne Summers, W., L.V.G.  
 16 James Wane of Spittlefields Taylor & Mary Axton, M.  
 16 Peter Nicklas of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Blackler, M.  
 18 Charles Burghill of Spittlefields Dyer & Mary Wright of St. Paul Covent Garden, W., L.B.L.  
 23 John Wilson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Morris, M.  
 23 Benjamin Bonun of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Sarah Hall of Spittlefields, M.  
 25 Jacob Sincler of Stepey Sayraker & Elizabeth Harrison, M.  
 25 Peter Daragon of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Jane Mino of Canterbury, M.  
 25 Abraham Savage of Munnouth Street Weaver & Mary Bridow, W., C.F.C.  
 27 Jacob Freeman of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Cooper & Elizabeth Sturt of St. Olive Hart Street, L.V.G.  
 30 Clifford Winfield of Spittlefields Weaver & Joan Wheale, W.  
 30 Samuel Palmer of Ratcliffe Carman & Dorothy More, W.
- Jan. 1 William Goodman of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Chandler, M.  
 2 Charles Peper of Spittlefields Scrivener & Esther Duket, M.  
 5 George Bibbey of Petty Coat lane Weaver & Dorothy Harris of Whitechappell, M.  
 13 John Stevenson of Ratcliffe Haberdasher & Margaret Taylor, M.  
 17 Richard Boys of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Goffe, M.  
 24 Joshua Bouser of Spittlefields Broad Weaver & Susanna Shoulder, M.  
 26 Francis Thomson of Lovelane Mariner & Elizabeth Walker, M.  
 31 Joseph Chiffe of St. Katherine Creechurch Linnen Draper & Elizabeth Bolton of Shadwell, M., L.V.G.
- Feb. 3 Peter Dyer of R. H. Way Mariner & Mary Wood of Ratcliffe, M.  
 5 Steven Fillot of St. Andrew Holborn Gent. & Elizabeth Haines of R. H. Way, W., L.B.L.  
 7 Thomas Pycraft of Limehouse Blacksmith & Margery Sute of Blackwall, W.  
 10 Thomas Read of Munnouth street Weaver & Ann Stevens, M.  
 11 John Peckoler of Phoenix Street Weaver & Ruth German of Shoreditch, M.  
 12 John Smith of Wapping Mariner & Martha Harper, M., L.F.O.





- 1677  
Feb. 12 Simon Master of St. Katharine Creechurch Saddler & Susanna Gurrey of Stepney, W., L.B.L.  
17 Alexander Addington of Blackwall Waterman & Anna Neal M., L.B.L.  
28 William Hillier of Wapping Shipwright & Susanna Darker, W.
- Mar. 5 Zachariah Hayward of St. Katharine Creechurch Haberdasher & Susanna Spice of St. Mary Whitechapel, M., L.B.L.  
17 Stephen Drayson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Bridget Sparrow, W.  
19 Richard Godson of Ratcliffe Waterman & Agnes Latham, W., L.B.L.
- 1678  
April 31 John Peene of R. H. Way Joiner & Anne Bradwell of Oldford, M.  
1 Jeremiah Usher of Wentworth Street Weaver & Elizabeth Price, M.  
1 Henry Hill of Spittlefields Carpenter & Elizabeth Hunt, M.  
2 Samuel Hardley of St. Katharines near y<sup>e</sup> Tower Cordwainer & Susanna Hancock of Spittlefields, M., L.B.L.  
2 John Manning of Limehouse Waterman & Hannah Smith, M.  
2 William Chambers of St. Magdalene Bermondsey Cordwainer & Elizabeth Grove of Limehouse, M.  
3 Peter Watermice of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Henry, W.  
4 Robert Brice of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Katharine Buck, M., L.V.G.  
14 Thomas Allen of Limehouse Lineman & Susanna Natt, M.  
21 Edward Barne of St. Mary Whitechapel Shipwright & Mary Huskins of Wapping, W., L.B.L.  
25 Benjamin Briggs of Milcend Mariner & Mary Winston, M.  
28 Thomas Naroed of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Pidding, M.
- May 7 Michael Marlow of St. Mary Whitechapel Mathematicall Instrument Maker & Sarah Gilson of Ratcliffe, M., L.V.G.  
13 Thomas Griffin of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Smith, M.  
13 John Stephenson of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Trinnell, M.  
19 Edward Long of Spittlefields Clothworker & Elizabeth Alliston, M.  
20 Martin Yes of Spittlefields Throster & Prudence Simon of Shoreditch, W.  
21 Charles Stanley of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Jane Becket of Poplar, M.  
23 Peter Lemon of St. Mary Whitechapel Weaver & Elizabeth Crole of Spittlefields, M., L.B.L.  
26 William Chisley of Spittlefields Baker & Elizabeth Spittle, M.  
28 Thomas Penney of Blackwall Grocer & Anne Tinker of Graecous Street London, M.  
30 Francis Immms of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Leather Dresser & Sarah Sanders of Spittlefields, W.
- June 6 John Dent of Ratcliffe & Anne Willson, M.  
20 Isaac Abraham of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Hannah Ellet, M., L.B.L.  
30 William Portlock of Stepney Gardner & Sarah Blackwell of Fashion Street, W.
- July 7 Thomas Sanders of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Freeman, M.  
8 Philip Crosse of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Clairs, C.F.C.  
9 Henry Crennell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Lydia Gribill, M.  
14 George Lane of Whitehorse Sawyer & Susanna Beckett, M.  
21 John Pether of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Whitchurch, M.  
25 Richard Cutt of Wapping Mariner & Thomasin Cester, M.  
25 Nicholas Pyper of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Richardson, W., L.E.L.  
25 Peter Deplanck of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Tolawmun, W.  
28 George Bar of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Thomas, W.  
30 Mathew Drayson of Gravellane Mariner & Alice Merchant of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.  
30 Robert Hoppingstall of Limehouse Plumber & Elizabeth Eldridge of Whitechapel, M., L.F.O.  
31 Abraham Gisline of St. Botolph Bishopgate Weaver & Anne Nash of Spittlefields, M., C.F.C.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Farley of Limehouse Labourer & Mary Sudbury, W.



1678

- Aug. 7 John Rowbery of Spittlefields Glover & Mary Moss, W., L.F.O.  
 11 Robert Washer of St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields Waterman & Elizabeth Burrage of Blackwall, W., L.B.L.  
 12 Arthur Selth of Spittlefields Weaver & Rebecca Gardner, M.  
 18 Thomas Ford of Wapping Mariner & Jane White, M., L.B.L.  
 18 John Paine of Spittlefields Taylor & Elizabeth Bruster, W.  
 22 Daniel Blitt of Ratcliffe Cook & Alice Almond of Coleman Street, M., L.F.O.  
 22 Clement Light of Wapping Cordwainer & Margaret Farrant, M.  
 25 John Pecour of Botolph Bishopsgate Weaver & Esther Delhay of Spittlefields, W.
- Sept. 1 Alexander Delaenain of St. Nicholas Olives London Salter & Anne Hall of St. Giles Cripplegate, W., L.F.O.  
 11 Charles Mitchell of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Taylor, M.  
 16 John Drewitt of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Tarr of Limehouse, M.  
 19 William Fry of Limehouse Clothdrawer & Elizabeth Johnson, M., L.B.L.  
 24 Samuel King of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Crapper of Ratcliffe, M.  
 24 Robert Sheringam of Spittlefields Throster & Katharine Cur, W.  
 26 John Farrant of Spittlefields Turner & Mary Young, M., L.V.G.
- Oct. 3 Samuel Robbines of Bethnall Greene Weaver & Mary Ignashous, M.  
 6 William Booth of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Frith, M., L.B.L.  
 6 Thomas Merrell of Ratcliffe Labourer & Sarah Goodger, M.  
 10 Gabriel Coningham of King street Mariner & Susanna Browne of Wapping, M.  
 13 Paul Barbie of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Dutt, M., C.F.C.  
 14 John Hebb of Limehouse Shipwright & Themasen Hole, M.  
 15 Thomas Couch of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Schatterell, W.  
 20 Thomas Dixon of Spittlefields Labourer & Elizabeth Burne, M.  
 29 Thomas Atkins of Limehouse Mariner & Alice Payne, W.  
 29 Thomas Hill of Ratcliffe Mariner & Priscilla Palmer of Popler, M.  
 29 Francis Ballard of R. H. Way Gardner & Alice May, M.  
 30 Thomas Hopkins of Spittlefields Glasier & Dorothy Kendall, M.  
 31 William Russell of Whitechappell Horner & Mary Scuteton of Spittlefields, M., L.V.G.
- Nov. 5 Richard Knighton of Ratcliffe Blacksmith & Sarah Hudson, W.  
 5 William Sives of Mile End Mariner & Mary Wood, W.  
 5 John Hayman of Popler Shipwright & Jean Merriot, M.  
 7 John Taylor of Greenebank Mariner & Darcas Hammond, W.  
 11 Samuel Moushard of Wheelerstreet Weaver & Elizabeth Vandensten, M.  
 12 Peter Berner of Blewgatefields Shipwright & Rachel Rigow, M.  
 14 Peter Moysant of Spittlefields Weaver & Joan Burnan, M.  
 21 William Bartlett of Ratcliffe Gent. & Martha Smith of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Wardon in County of Bedford, M., L.B.L.  
 21 Ralph Randall of Spittlefields Merchanttaylor & Licie Hall, W., L.V.G.  
 25 Samuel Williams of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Swain, M.
- Dec. 5 Mathew Fox of Wapping Mariner & Mary Kent, W., L.V.G.  
 18 David Hart of King street Mariner & Anne Villers, W.  
 22 John Olivin of Ratcliffe Woolcomber & Susanna Edwards, M.  
 23 Francis Mason of Ratcliffe Cooper & Bridget Rice, W.  
 24 John Bull of Bethnallgreen Flaxdrasser & Susanna Bats of Limehouse, W.  
 25 Thomas Freeland of Cockelane Frameworkknitter & Anne Saul, M.  
 26 John Fludd of St. Andrews in Plymouth Mariner & Martha Jarvis, M., C. from Thomas Keence of Plymouth.  
 29 Samuel Andrews of Spittlefields Smith & Mary Baylstone, M.
- Jan. 2 George Dunne of Limehouse Scrivener & Rachel Baker of Mile end, M., L.B.L.  
 6 Edward Clements of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Austen of Shadwell, W., L.V.G.



1678

- Jan. 12 George Burton of Wentworth street Weaver & Margaret Wright, W.  
 14 Charles Walker of Ratcliffe Baylmaker & Sarah Rosse, M.  
 26 John King of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Mary Emptage, M.  
 28 Richard Stanniforth of King street Mariner & Mary White, M.  
 31 William Curtis of Limehouse Mariner & Dorothy Faulkner, W., L.B.L.
- Feb. 2 Daniel Williams of R. II. Way Woodmonger & Rebecca Keene of Mile End, M., L.B.L.  
 3 William Hill of Limehouse Mariner & Rebecca Dare of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.  
 5 Uriah Hynson of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Thomas, M.  
 7 William Huggins of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Agnes Burne of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.  
 9 Francis Watts of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Thomasin Pedley, W.  
 10 John Lacy of Ratcliffe Porter & Anne Burges of St. Martins in y<sup>e</sup> Fields, M.  
 13 Edward Witty of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Cambridg Tallowchandler & Mary Ashbley, M., L.B.L.  
 23 Paul Merchant of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Carpentre, M.  
 24 Peter Cota of Spittlefields broad Weaver & Escher Teberke, M.  
 24 Robert Russell of St. Butolph Algersgate Goldsmith & Sarah Baker of Popler, W., L.B.L.
- Mar. 5 Laurence Braram of Beshnallgreen Taylor & Mary Watson, M.  
 6 John Brown of Knockfergus Labourer & Dorothy Pritchot, W.  
 6 John Stokes of Wapping Mariner & Mary Bingham, W.  
 6 Robert Taylor of Beshnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Riggs, W.  
 16 William Sturges of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Fleming of Whitechapell, M.
- 1679
- 25 John Burges of Mileend Silke weaver & Abigail Imings, W.  
 27 George Watts of Limehouse Shipwright & Katharine Greavs, W., L.V.G.  
 30 Richard Teach of Limehouse Taylor & Susannah Smyth, M.
- April 14 Powel Yeoman of Popler Wheelwright & Anne Sax, M.  
 19 Robert Hewit of Mileend Farrier & Katharine Gregory, M.  
 21 John Breyer of Wapping Mariner & Jane Gray, M.  
 24 Edward Daniel of Gray-lane Cardiner & Sarah Copeland, W., L.B.L.  
 24 John Goobe of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Martyn, M., L.B.L.
- May 8 Augustine Hemmings of Spittlefields Citezen & Vintner & Dorothy Wybrone of Weal in Essex, L.V.G.
- 13 David Blundell of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Taylor, W.
- June 2 Cornelius Coolmay of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Bloodrom, M.  
 5 Thomas Clarke of Greenbank Mariner & Margaret Hart, W., L.B.L.  
 12 Robert Halfhead of Mile End Ropemaker & Alice Sparkes, M.  
 13 Thomas Hopkins of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Coolish, M., L.B.L.  
 23 Edward Coldham of Fashionstreet Ironmonger & Elizabeth Treeshee Wilson, M.  
 26 John Manley of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Arnold, M., L.B.L.  
 26 Daniel Cocke of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Presbury, M.  
 26 John Fookes of Kingstreet Mariner & Mary Cawne of Cruched Fryars, M.  
 30 George Bollen of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Welch, M., L.B.L.
- July 3 Daniel North of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Groves, M., L.B.L.  
 8 William Simons of Spittlefields Mealman & Mary Ebsworth, M.  
 10 John Hochkins of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Vestue, M.  
 15 George Sharpe of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Ogden, M., L.B.L.  
 17 Benjamin Coller of Limehouse Shipwright & Lydia Thomson, M., L.V.G.  
 17 John Foster of St. Paul Shadwell Lighterman & Elizabeth Minggo of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.  
 22 Edmund Reeve of Spittlefields Pisteworker & Anne Jay, W.  
 24 Henry Lewthwat of Spittlefields Broad weaver & Alice Perry of St. Olives Southwarke, W., L.F.O.



1879

- July 27 Thomas Trumble of Wapping Mariner & Jane Cooper, M.  
 28 Michal Notbur of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Valeque of Norton Falgate, M.
- Aug. 10 Francis Willkinson of Limehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Hibbourn, W.  
 12 Edmund Hubbard of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Russell, M., L.B.L.  
 19 William Smith of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Humphrey, M.  
 23 John Mathers of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Franklin of Nortonfalgate, M., C.F.C.  
 24 Robert Norman of Newcastle upon Tyne Mariner & Sarah Jones of Ratcliffe, M., L.B.L.  
 24 John Jones of Poplar Husbandman & Susanna Siester.  
 25 John Beaver of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Breefound, W.
- Sept. 7 John Rownd of Gravellane Brewer Servant & Alice Hounsley of Limehouse, M., L.B.L.  
 9 Thomas Briscoe of Poplar & Mary Maddison, M., L.B.L.  
 14 John Green of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Lampen, M., L.B.L.  
 14 William Jones of Ratcliffe Labourer & Johanna Lacy of Milend, W.  
 15 Christopher Berry of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Dorothy Rosser, W.  
 18 Joseph Sanders of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Knell, M.  
 18 Capt. George Purvey of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Berry, W., L.B.L.  
 23 John Creese of Edmuntton Husbandman & Eliz. Turner of Ratcliffe, M.  
 30 Thomas Bull of Limehouse Victualer & Anne Cox, W.
- Oct. 7 William Boddy of Limehouse Joyner & Sarah Browne, W.  
 7 John Batt of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Margaret Wilks, M.  
 12 John Beal of Ratcliffe Smith & Margaret Buttison, M.  
 16 John Robinson of Wapping Cooper & Anne Bond, W.  
 19 Simond Breviter of Bethnallgreen & Emme Adams, M.  
 25 Thomas Pounne of Limehouse Mariner & Thomasin Everett, M.  
 26 Jacob Jacobson of Wapping Shoemaker & Margaret Wilkes, M.
- Nov. 9 William Goodall of Poplar Mariner & Jane Rigg, W., L.B.L.  
 9 David Denten of Wapping Labourer & Elizabeth Abison, M.  
 9 Richard Neathercoat of Wapping Waterman & Sarah Woolman, M.  
 13 George Palmar of Lovelane Labourer & Elizabeth Benet, W.  
 20 James Lang of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Lane, M., L.B.L.  
 25 Thomas Corser of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Lambert, M.  
 25 Vincent Barker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Gaynes of Limehouse, W.  
 27 Edward Mason of Poplar Skinner & Anne Cooke of Ratcliffe, M., L.V.G.  
 30 John Pickroy of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Atwood, M.  
 30 Thomas Norman of St. Bridgett London Stationer & Elizabeth Swan of Milend, M., L.F.O.
- Dec. 4 Nicholas Wild of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Bylie, S.  
 9 Thomas Thomson of Wapping Mariner & Anne Tye of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.  
 26 George Rash of Milend Weaver & Mary Jennings, S.
- Jan. 30 James Mager of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Hall of Limehouse, W., L.B.L.  
 3 John Minhill of Spittlefields Labourer & Elizabeth Martin, S.  
 6 John Baker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Lanfield, S.  
 8 John Huff of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Benet of Mileend, W., L.B.L.  
 8 Steven Clampet of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Clayton, S., L.B.L.  
 8 Daniel Brace of St. Mary le Bow London Leatherseller & Elizabeth Parker of Spittlefields, S., L.B.L.  
 15 Arthur Gaell of St. Benets Grace Church Haberdasher & Anne Phelps of St. Michael Bassingshawe, S., L.V.G.  
 18 Simon Fox of Plymouth Mariner & Martha Pilbrow of Meetinghouse Alley, W., L.B.L.  
 19 Abraham Nonfort of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Angeuin, S., C.F.C.  
 20 Richard Phypers of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Halloway of All hallows Barking, S., L.V.G.





1678

Jan. 29 Mathias Challoner of All halloves Thems Street Mariner & Elizabeth Saltmarsh of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.

29 John Rayner of Poplar Scrivener & Mary Byland, W., L.F.O.

Feb. 3 Paul Roy of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Deledick, S.

5 William H. J. of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Rachel Harvey, S., L.V.G.

5 John Cole of Millend Husbandman & Anne Hutton of St. Paul Shadwell, W.

9 John Goulden of Spittlefields Butcher & Elizabeth Simson, W.

12 Thomas Garland of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katherine Blamyre, S., L.B.L.

19 John Fly of St. Andrew Holborne Turner & Elizabeth Purser of Ratcliffe, S., L.F.O.

26 Edward Ockley of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Woodford, W., L.B.L.

26 Richard Warne of Wapping Waterman & Lydia Mason, S.

26 Elias Hinde of Wapping Waterman & Mary Beard, W.

Mar. 9 Michael Matts of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Avery, S.

1680

April 1 Peter Holland of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Twill, S., L.B.L.

12 Christopher Wrenell of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Bellson, S.

12 Thomas Clarke of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Embers on of Ratcliffe, W.

13 John Mates of Bethnalgreen Packthread Spinner & Margaret Watmore, S.

13 George Overall of R. H. Way Meahman & Alice Custerton, S.

13 Charles Heritage of Blackwall Cawker & Elizabeth Turbet, W.

14 Lewis Latoyssonnre of Ratcliffe Chirurgion & Katherine Tucker, W., L.B.L.

22 John Chappell of Lincolns Inne Gent. & Mary Norbrook of Ratcliffe, S., L.V.G.

27 Avery Weston of Christchurch in Suney Carpenter & Mary Newbery, S.

May 9 George Borton of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Morris of Bishopsgate, S.

13 Walter Hone of Poplar Gardner & Mary Durham of Drewry lane, S.

16 Henry Holmes of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Crew of Spittlefields, S.

20 Thomas Hasellwood of Poplar Smith & Katherine Marriot, W.

25 John Wild of Wapping Carpenter & Hannah Jenkins, W.

27 John Thomas of St. Clement Dands Yeoman & Mary Price of Spittlefields, W., L.B.L.

31 James Clary of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Betreman, S.

31 Peter Despaigne of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Clarke of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, S.

June 1 John Needham of Poplar Shipwright & Alice Platt, S., L.B.L.

2 Gabriell Le Quien of St. Katharine Tower B. & Catharine Motteux of St. Mary Le Bow, S., L.V.G.

3 William Hague of Wapping Frameworke Knitter & Katharine Grout, S.

7 John Harrison of Limehouse Smith & Eleanor Randall of Wapping, S.

20 William Lack of Petty coatlane Weaver & Elizabeth Ellis of Spittlefields, S.

21 Thomas Gamble of R. H. Way Brewer & Elizabeth Burges, W.

22 James Bayley of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Thomson, W., L.B.L.

23 William Dod of Spittlefields Weaver & Heilen Palmer, S.

24 John Butt of Wapping Woolcomber & Martha Corbet, S.

24 John Greer of Millend Weaver & Mary Hull, S.

25 John Leleve of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Salere, S.

29 Thomas Robson of Limehouse Shipwright & Sarah Gosse, S., L.B.L.

July 6 John Brockett of Ratcliffe Vintner & Frances Science of Poplar, W., L.B.L.

8 William Lindo of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Harrison, W., L.B.L.

15 Mathew Cannings of Ratcliffe Mariner & Deborah Nills, S.

15 Capt. Giles Lawrence of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Norbrook, S., L.B.L.

Aug. 3 John Vesey of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Weeks, S.

4 Andrew Levandlo of Rotherhith Mariner & Mary Elderidg of Wapping, W., L.B.L.

5 Thomas Maycocke of St. Laurance Pountney Clothworker & Joan Payne of Limehouse, W., L.V.G.



1680

- Aug. 9 Thomas Clarke of Spittlefields Tayler & Anne Evans, W.  
 12 Edward Ffenne of Limehouse Grocer & Abigail Getherie of Milendgreen, S., L.B.L.  
 12 John Vanacker of Dover Pyer & Sarah Bar, S., L.F.O.  
 24 Thomas Maurice of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Wharfely, W., C.F.C.  
 24 Samuel Laurence of Wapping Mariner & Mary Small, W.  
 26 John Messenger of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Frith, W.  
 29 John Aynsworth of Bishops Stafford in Hartford Inn-holder & Elizabeth Bayford, S., L.V.G.  
 31 Joseph Gardner of St. Olive Southwark Haberdasher & Jane Porter of Popler, W.  
 31 John Peirce of Limehouse Ropemaker & Mary Adling, S.  
 Sept. 2 Charles Holman of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Kilbon, S.  
 16 Giles Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Doeman, S.  
 16 Page Keble of Limehouse, Mariner & Elleanor Wood, S., L.B.L.  
 21 Robert Prinn of Blackwall Cawker & Hannah Cureton, M.  
 22 Thomas Belch of Greenbank Shipwright & Elleanor Woodroffe of Wapping W., L.B.L.  
 26 Thomas Jennings of Popler Carpenter & Anne Martin, S.  
 30 Silvanus Payne of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Wootes of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.  
 30 Richard Man of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Banneford, S.  
 Oct. 3 John Turner of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Joan Wildbere, S., L.B.L.  
 3 William Goodman of Bethnallgreene Gardner & Anne Barnes, W.  
 3 Francis Gouvion of Spittlefields & Susanna Jansse, S., C.F.C.  
 3 Rene Dema of Spittlefields & Frances Bertran, W., C.F.C.  
 4 John Rammese of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Pulley, S.  
 6 Sir John Mathews of St. Peter poor London Knight & Sarah New of St. Andrew Undershaft, W., L.B.L.  
 9 Richard Wagg of Ratcliffe Cawker & Mary Billton, W.  
 10 Robert Evans of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Joy of Milend, S.  
 12 William Barrat of Bethnallgreen Labourer & Anne Redall, S.  
 14 Richard Chowne of St. Laurance Jery Goldsmith & Mary Mason of Allhallows Broadstreet, S., L.V.G.  
 14 John Wheeler of St. Paul Shadwell Coatseller & Elizabeth Pope of Ratcliffe, W., L.F.O.  
 19 James Podberry of Popler Mariner & Mary Weley, S.  
 21 Daniel Williams of Bethnall green Weaver & Sarah Bishop, S.  
 21 John Elliot of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Anne Everot of Ratcliffe, S.  
 25 Thomas Massey of Ratcliffe Mariner & Esther Tombes, W., L.B.L.  
 26 Richard Perrin of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Cowley, S.  
 28 John Drewit of Blackwall Shipwright & Anne Booth of Pennyfields, S.  
 28 Abel Weeks of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Goobey, S.  
 Nov. 2 Nathaniel Jones of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Bond, S.  
 13 Richard Derbey of Spittlefields Mariner & Margaret Bichot, S., L.B.L.  
 14 Robert Wright of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Margaret Light, W.  
 14 Peter Springall of Limehouse Labourer & Elleanor Leate of Spittlefields, S.  
 22 John Dawling of Spittlefields Silkthrower & Mary White of St. Margaret Lothbury, W., L.B.L.  
 25 Christopher Barnes of Ratcliffe Waterman & Martha Boswell, S.  
 28 Thomas Barrow of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Hannah Sharp of St. Botolph Aldgate, W.  
 Dec. 2 Alexander Henderson of Wapping Mariner & Mary Oxenston, S.  
 6 Thomas Bull of Limehouse Husbandman & Elizabeth Boone of St. Botolph Aldgate, W.  
 8 John Tanner of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Easton, S.  
 21 Thomas Everard of Limehouse Shipwright & Susanna Freeman, S., L.B.L.



1678

- Dec. 25 Richard Swanson of Wapping Mariner & Mary Young, S.  
 26 John Castle of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Gray, W.  
 23 Abraham Geese of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Clarke, S.  
 28 James Giffell of Ratcliffe Cheesmenger & Dorothy Stockdell, S., L.F.O.  
 30 John Good of Bethnal Green Cowkeeper & Sarah Price, S.  
 30 George Andrews of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Jane Gordon, S.
- Jan. 2 John Chivers of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Cooper, W.  
 3 Daniel Freeman of Milend Metellman & Elizabeth Read, W.  
 6 William Cooke of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Sternthweight, W.  
 12 Thomas Causfeld of Ratcliffe Mariner & Milmouth King of St. Paul Shadwell, W., L.B.L.  
 13 John Deal of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Elizabeth Peaps, S., L.B.L.  
 16 William Mearant of Popler Smith & Mary Baker, S.  
 25 Anthony Hayland of St. Paul Shadwell Stationer & Prudence Selby of Stepney, W., L.B.L.  
 27 William Ridg of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Elianor Plumie, W.
- Feb. 3 Richard Clarke of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Ives, S.  
 10 Serophim Kelley of Wapping Mariner & Honour Morefield, S.  
 10 William Howard of Limehouse Cordwainer & Elizabeth Linnett, W.  
 13 Randolph Shaw of Bethnal green Weaver & Hanna Woodward, W.  
 14 James Wilcox of Limehouse casey Mariner & Mary Watson, W., L.V.G.  
 14 Robert Haton of St. Botolph Algate & Mary Ferny of Ratcliffe, S., L.F.O.  
 14 Jacob Ashley of Ratcliffe B. & Katharine Hanten of Limehouse, S., L.F.O.  
 17 Robert Grassingham of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Liswell, S., L.B.L.  
 27 John Street of Blackwall Fisherman & Mary Thomson, W.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Hunts of Eastsmithfield Mariner & Grace Willson of Gravel lane, W., L.B.L.  
 10 John Hall of Popler Waterman & Martha Shaw, S.  
 10 Abel Barnet of Bethnal green Frameworkknitter & Esther Dennis of St. Mary White Chapell, S., L.B.L.
- 1681.
- April 3 Joseph Edwards of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Cowdell of St. Sepulchers London, S.  
 4 William Ewell of Bricklane Labourer & Jane Price, W.  
 4 George Arrould of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Self, S.  
 4 William Phillips of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Dyer, S.  
 3 John Simmons of Cherley in Surrey Wheelwright & Susanna Stiles of Mortlach in Surrey, S.  
 7 Nathaniel Jones of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Palmer, W., L.B.L.  
 14 James Haleing of Spittlefields Weaver & Ursulla Dosse, W.  
 14 Richard Williams of Limehouse Mariner & Rachel Whittaker of Popler, W., L.B.L.  
 15 Henry Foster of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Hart, S.
- May 1 Paris Williams of Milend Cordwainer & Elianor Martin of Bethnalgreen, W.  
 13 Edward Lacy of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Weltwood, W.  
 15 John Pettit of Wapping Labourer & Elizabeth Tayler, W.  
 17 Thomas Axe of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Williamson, W.  
 23 James Boocawis of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Williamson, W.  
 23 Robert Woodman of Phonia street Weaver & Grace Wilshier of Eagle street, W.  
 24 John Cooke of Limehouse Glasier & Elizabeth Clarke, S., L.B.L.  
 31 John Allen of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Branding of Milend, S.
- June 7 John Roach of Ratcliffe Barber Chirurgoon & Elizabeth Bray of Wentworth street, S.  
 7 Richard Farnolls of St. Dunstons in y<sup>e</sup> West Gent. & Joan Theed of Wilston in Tring in County of Hertford, S., L.V.G.  
 9 John Hadley of Wapping Mariner & Anne Castle, W.



- 1661
- June 16 Tristram Symons of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Fenton, W.  
30 Abraham F. Ke. of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Riscar, S.
- July 3 Edward Davis of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Saywell, S., L.B.L.  
3 Richard Moody of Limehouse Waterman & Mary Harri's, W.  
3 William Coward of Spittlefields Joiner & Elizabeth Freeman, S.  
7 Joseph Green of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Dunning, S.  
12 Cornelius Hall of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Pitt, S.  
12 Thomas Sessions of St. Margaret Pattens Clothworker & Anne Lewis of  
Wentworth street, S., L.B.L.  
14 David Flaman of Brews Lane Weaver & Jane Grin of Spittlefields, S., C.F.C.  
15 William Bouffonier of Spittlefields Lapidary & Esther Bauguerard, S., C.F.C.  
19 William Lea of Milend Bricklayer & Mary Bramley, S.  
24 Francis Tounoy De Champ of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Goujon, S.,  
C.F.C.
- Aug. 30 John Langly of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Davis, S.  
4 William Elmes of Limehouse Joiner & Hannah Bullock, S.  
7 Richard Hutchinson of R. H. Way Blacksmith & Elizabeth Robinson, W.  
10 Nicholas Hawkins of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Walker, S.  
14 Edward Bush of Poplar Mariner & Sarah Simons, S.  
14 Thomas Watson of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Stokes, S.  
14 Anthony Helme of Wapping Tavier & Anne Wilson, S.  
16 Mathew Latt of Limehouse Shipwright & Jane Thorne, S., L.B.L.  
23 Peter Le Keux of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Mariscout, S., C.F.C.  
27 Daniel Davis of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Shipton, S.
- Sept. 29 William Dyche of Spittlefields weaver & Israel Lane of Bethnallgreen, S.  
4 John Towton of R. H. Way Mariner & Ruth Wyes, S.  
6 Hugh Lawrence of St. Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West Blicklayer (*sic*) & Jane Redwood of  
Ratcliffe, S.  
8 Hubert Grey of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Leonard, W.  
11 Thomas Watson of Wapping Starchmaker & Sarah Malley, S.  
11 Thomas Wild of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Sleymaker, S., L.B.L.  
13 Edward Randolph of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Cope, W.  
15 Isaac Mathews of Ratcliffe Bricklayer & Susanna Pittman, W.  
15 John Lewis of Poplar Shipwright & Mary Randolph, W., L.B.L.  
15 William Wort of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elleanor Gardner of Milend, W.  
18 Joseph Cooper of Spittlefields Weaver & Pheabe Cooke, S.  
22 William Turtley of Poplar Baker & Martha Stone, S., L.B.L.  
22 Edward Padkar of Poplar Mariner & Dorothy Stonehouse, S., L.B.L.  
27 Andrew Higgs of St. Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West Blicklayer (*sic*) & Rebeka Beasley  
Spittlefields, W.  
29 John Bartlet of Ratcliffe Porter & Martha Comfit of Wapping, S.  
29 Solomon Farr of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth May, S.  
29 John Peirson of Old ford Gardner & Elizabeth Linsdale of Milend, W.
- Oct. 3 William Hill of R. H. Way Gardner & Elizabeth Frost, S.  
13 Simon Nelson of Ratcliffe Smith & Joyce Bruser, W., L.F.O.  
13 Joseph Aris of Wapping Cooper & Anne Foreman, W.  
19 John Moxon of Wapping Mariner & Frances Pierce, S.  
19 Phineas Pett of Chatham Shipwright & Sarah Harden of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.  
29 John Boutefoy of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Holmes, S.  
29 Albert Oulson of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Pike of Ratcliffe, W.
- Nov. 3 Patrick Anderson of Wapping Mariner & Mary Jones of Ratcliffe, S.,  
L.B.L.  
6 Abraham Good of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Dorman, S.  
7 Jeconiah Willis of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Savin, S.  
9 John French of R. H. Way Chese-monger & Anne Jerome of St. Bridgetts  
London, S., L.B.L.  
13 William Winfield of Ratcliffe Labourer & Jane Warren, S.





1581

- Nov. 14 David Lema of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Lema, S., C.F.C.  
 22 John Hopley of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Bond, W.  
 24 John Hall of Ratcliffe Mariner & . . . . . Hall, S.  
 24 William Maston of Wapping Sawyer & Elizabeth Dooed, S.  
 27 William West of Ratcliffe Pumpmaker & Elizabeth Carfoot, W.  
 29 Peter Gara of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Deper of Bethnallgreen, S.
- Dec. 4 Samuel Morey of this Parish & Tabitha Hall, S., L.F.O.  
 12 Abraham Scollid of Bethnallgreen Labourer & Anne Spencer, W.  
 25 William Britnell of Limehouse Smith & Elizabeth Salmon, W.  
 26 Gerard Deucamp of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachel Marrier, S.  
 26 Philip D boy of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Jarman, S.  
 26 Thomas Boyer of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary, Cage, W.  
 26 James Veerier of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Blari, S.  
 27 Thomas Cordwell of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Alice Skinner of Spittlefields, S.  
 27 John Kem of Wapping Taylor & Elizabeth Woodcock, W.  
 27 Peter Louoi of Spittlefields Spinster (*viz*) & Mary Goujon, S., C.F.C.  
 29 Thomas Miles of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Strange, W.
- Jan. 3 Edmund Taylor of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Russell, S., L.B.L.  
 12 Samuel Campton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Litten, S.  
 15 John Emes of Greenwich Shipwright & Mary Maxfield of Poplar, W., L.B.L.  
 15 Thomas Davis of Ratcliffe Labourer & Mary Coale, W.  
 16 John Dosey of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Mote, S.  
 19 John Dixon of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Lennum, W.  
 22 Thomas Stodder of Spittlefields Rope-maker & Sarah Day, W.  
 24 Benjamin Jones of Ratcliffe Mariner & Frances Messinger, S., L.B.L.  
 26 Robert Hall of Wapping Mariner & Isabella Grant, S.  
 26 John Tewers of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Esther Rawlings, W.  
 26 John Wyth of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Gilbert of Milend, S.  
 29 Randolph Shaw of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Hannah Hopwood, S.
- Feb. 5 John Lovit of Rotherhithe Cooper & Elizabeth Davin of Wapping, S.  
 14 John Hondres of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Bevers, S.  
 14 Thomas Foot of Spittlefields Weaver and Ruth Webbe, W.  
 16 David Gray of Wapping Mariner & Mary Spencer, W., L.B.L.  
 20 John Legree of Ratcliffe Glassmaker & Sarah Hubbard of St. Paul Shadwell, S., L.B.L.  
 22 William Coffin of Wapping Gardner & Sarah Simons of Spittlefields, W.  
 26 John Pearce of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Anne Trafford, S., L.B.L.  
 26 George Woodland of Bethnallgreen Cowkeeper & Anne Snead, S.  
 27 Christopher Townly of Ratcliffe Mariner & Frances Fleet, S.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Harbattle of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Beaching, S., L.B.L.
1682.  
 26 William Hutchinson of Ratcliffe Cooper & Susanna Belford, W.  
 30 Walter Birch of Poplar Mariner & Rebeka Backs, W., L.B.L.
- April 9 Jonathan Gawthorne of St. Benet Pauls Wharf Playsterer & Mary Gates of St. Mary Magdalene old fish street, S., L.F.O.  
 13 Moses Day of Limehouse Joiner & Sarah Keach, S.  
 16 George Inglefield of Spittlefields & Sarah Lindsey, S.  
 17 William Philips of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Pekey, S.  
 17 William Hill of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Goring, S.  
 18 William Scannerwood of Bethnall Green Weaver & Mary Grantham of Milend, S.  
 20 Joel Chambers of Spittlefields Weaver & Thomasin Dusec, W.  
 27 Godfrey Comyn of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Rodgers, W.
- May 2 William Tapping of Poplar Vintner & Margaret Dunne, W.  
 4 John Wakeling of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Garret, S., L.B.L.  
 8 William Orton of Spittlefields Labourer & Jone Graves, W.



- 1682
- May 16 Francis Woodward of Limehouse Mariner & Elleanor Tharp, S., L.B.L.  
 18 Richard Arnell of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Wilecox, W., L.B.L.  
 21 Andrew Tostiver of Wapping Sailorman & Elizabeth Barret, W.  
 22 Francis Boudrey of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Boskin, S.  
 23 Charles Redman of Layton Burard B. & Constant Hornby of East Smythfield, S., L.V.G.  
 25 Richard Green of Ratcliffe Blacksmith & Margaret Taylor, W.
- June 29 Miles Games of R. F. Way Barber Chirurgeon & Mary Barton, S., L.B.L.  
 1 James Read of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Christian Shelton, S.  
 4 Robert Reddie of Mileend Weaver & Mary Petty, S.  
 4 John Wasler of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Godwin, S.  
 5 Isaac Porter of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Jones, W.  
 5 Richard Boulton of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Elleanor Tanner of St. Saviours Southwark, S.  
 5 William Conquest of Spittlefields Weaver & Clements Kerkham, S.  
 6 James Fisher of Wapping Mariner & Anne Dale, W.  
 8 Robert Harding of Ratcliffe Cocke & Elizabeth Page, S., L.B.L.  
 20 Thomas Holton of St. Giles Cripplegate Mealman & Anne Tuckley of R. H. Way, S.  
 22 William Helme of St. Dunstan in the East Mariner & Sarah Morecock of this Parish, W., L.V.G.  
 22 Mr. John Glover of St. Dunstan in the East Clerk & Susan Evans of St. Benet Finck, S., L.V.G.
- July 16 John Young of Wapping Turner & Avis Richards, S.  
 20 George Baxter of Limehouse Mariner & Welbin Hill, S., L.B.L.  
 20 Michael Porefoy of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Warbetton of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.  
 20 Thomas Filkins of Shoreditch Gent. & Alice Cole of this Parish, W.  
 25 Richard Hartshorn of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Glasier, S., L.B.L.  
 27 John Dixon of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Pendleton, S., L.B.L.  
 30 John Burbon of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Vakes, S.
- Aug. 6 John Marriot of St. Mary Whitechappell Pavior & Elizabeth Gildersleve of Gravellane, S., L.B.L.  
 24 Mathew Hubbard of Ratcliffe Mariner & Matilda Longman, S., L.B.L.  
 27 John Fanner of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Hartland, W., L.B.L.  
 27 John Payne of Wapping Porter & Mary Henderson, W.  
 31 Richard King of St. Sepulchers London Coachmaker & Mary Elsey of St. Giles Cripple Gate, W., L.E.O.
- Sept. 5 George Bennet of St. Pauls Shadwell Mariner & Mary Yorke of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.  
 12 Robert Rowell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Durey, S.  
 12 John King of Mileend Labourer & Katharine Speght of St. Clements, W.  
 14 Thomas Relph of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Thirston, S.  
 16 Thomas Berry of Dukes place Cordwainer & Susanna Touch of Limehouse, W.  
 19 Edmund Bull of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Ward, S., L.B.L.  
 26 Yate Pagiter of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Morgan, S.
- Oct. 2 Samuel Earle of Wapping Mariner & Anne Bulbery, W.  
 2 Edward Lacy of Limehouse Caulker & Anne Harwood, W.  
 2 James Polle of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Gilson, S.  
 3 William Spencer of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Cox of Limehouse, S.  
 3 Simon Dod of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Raw, S.  
 3 Peter Doxton of Bethnall green frame work knitter & Ruth Colcott, W.  
 12 Thomas Bosworth of Bethnall green Bricklayer & Elizabeth Arnold, W.  
 12 Israel Askew of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Clarke, S.  
 17 John Buywater of Limehouse Bricklayer & Alice Parr of Wapping, W.  
 19 Richard Dunbabin of Spittlefields Victualer & Elizabeth Golden, W.



1682

- Oct. 19 William Chapman of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth . . . . . of White-chapell, S.  
 22 Henry Wooding of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Askinson, S., L.B.L.  
 24 Richard Austen of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Overy, S., L.B.L.  
 24 William Husk of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Mansfield, S.  
 26 Francis Fuld of Mileend Weaver & Jane Evens of Towerhill, S.  
 31 John Taylor of Rother Hitb Shipwright & Anne Desley of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.
- Nov. 2 Henry Howard of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Elmore, W.  
 2 Thomas Brock of Wapping Mariner & Mary Davis, S.  
 19 William West of Beshnall green Mariner & Katherine Clarke, S.  
 20 Samuel Burges of Beshnall green Weaver & Mary Lane, S.  
 20 Vincent Sheares of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Ingram, S., L.B.L.  
 23 John Allfounder of Popler Shipwright & Martha Badger of Limehouse, W.  
 25 John Knight of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Elizabeth Brooke, S.
- Dec. 3 Thomas Strong of Limehouse B. & Mary Loyd, W.  
 14 James Coscare of Spittlefields Weaver & Martine Carpenter, S., C.F.C.  
 26 John Ward of St. Butolph Algote Weaver & Hannah Murree of Beshnall green, S.  
 26 Samuel Anthony of Beshnall green Weaver & Elizabeth Taylor of St. Butolph Bishopsgate, S., L.B.L.  
 28 Jonathan Price of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Reeve, S.  
 31 William Musgrove of Popler Carpenter & Katharine Chambers, W.  
 31 Frances Smythe of St. Dunstons in the West Apothecary & Elizabeth Day of St. Giles in the Fields, S., L.B.L.
- Jan. 1 Edward Hall of Mileend Victualler & Elizabeth Gorum of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.  
 1 Roger Pay of Stepney W. & Elizabeth Merritt, W., L.B.L.  
 6 William Simmons of Popler Mariner & Sarah Briggs, S.  
 9 Robert Cooke of St. Mary Maudlin Bermunsey Gent. & Anne Little of Ratcliffe, W., L.B.L.  
 11 Henry Gardiner of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Sarah Speak, S.  
 11 Nicholas King of Popler Tanner & Rachel Pishon, S., L.B.L.  
 16 William Willoby of Wapping Weaver & Mary Willmore, W.  
 23 Robert Lee of Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Bone, S.  
 25 John Murfey of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Taylor, S.
- Feb. 2 Richard Jones of Shadwell Brewer servant & Sarah Barrett of Ratcliffe, S.  
 6 John Floyd of Limehouse Fisherman & Rebeka Dean, S.  
 13 William Haig of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Berder, W., L.V.G.  
 17 David Roquette of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Ferment, S., C.F.C.  
 20 Jonathan Oakely of R. H. Way Dyer & Anne Smyth, W., L.B.L.  
 25 George Basset of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Sheemaker, W.
- Mar. 12 Thomas Shering of Spittlefields Thrasher & Jane Puden, S.  
 18 John Clayton of Shadwell Mariner & Susanna Willis of this Parish, S., L.V.G.  
 24 Timothy Wood of Mileend Husbandman & Joan North, W.
- 1683
- April 8 John Curtis of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Benington, S.  
 8 William Parker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Grills, W., L.B.L.  
 9 Francis Floyd of Bethnalgreen Baker & Frances Bond of St. James Dukes Place, W., L.B.L.  
 9 Isaac Blew of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Roberts, S.  
 10 William Seaward of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Spencer, S.  
 15 James Butcher of Spittlefields frame work knitter & Tisdell Rew of Bethnalgreen, S.  
 24 Samuel Payan of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Lefever, S.  
 24 Peter Pauley of Limehouse Shipwright & Anne Saunders of Popler, S., L.B.L.
- May 8 William Davenant of Wapping White Chappell Mariner & Elizabeth Minne of St. Dianis Backchurch, S., L.B.L.



1683

- May 13 John Willhee of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Watkins, W., L.B.L.  
 15 Richard Sardon of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Robinson, W.  
 20 James Bayale of Spittlefields Weaver & Caroline Baloo, S.  
 20 John Seal of Spittlefields Glazier & Sarah Denman, W.  
 22 John Pycroft of Wapping Taylor & Hannah Munroe, S.  
 27 William Davies of Wapping Labourer & Margaret Butler, W.  
 27 John Rose of Wapping Cordwainer & Mary Davies, S.  
 29 Samuel Teat of Poplar Mariner & Anne Rogers, S.  
 29 Arthur Bradley of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Warren, W.  
 31 John French of Poplar Labourer & Lucy Muss, W.  
 June 10 Richard Cooke of St. Michael Cornhill Cutler & Cornelia Cunisby of  
 Chestnut in County of Hereford, S., L.V.G.  
 17 Daniel Fitch of Wapping Stockinseller & Rebecca Barrett, S.  
 19 Timothy Cole of Poplar Taylor & Martha Smyth, S.  
 21 John Gelding of R. H. Way Tallow Chandler & Anne Lamaway, W.  
 21 John Holmes of Mileend Victualler & Margaret Andrews, W.  
 26 Timothy Robinson of Greenwich & Mary Stakes of Woolwich, W., L.F.O.  
 27 William Hicks of Wapping Gardner & Anne Cobbe, W., L.B.L.  
 July 3 John Ricks of Spittlefields Mariner & Anne Tyler, W.  
 3 John Morris of White Chappell Mariner & Hannah Roe of Limehouse, S.,  
 L.B.L.  
 8 William Smyth of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Garrett, W.  
 15 Richard Frewin of Spittlefields Taylor & Susanna Wills, W.  
 20 Thomas Webb of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Goodman, W.  
 22 Richard Clarke of Spittlefields Labourer & Lucy Randall, W., L.B.L.  
 23 Peter Tolain of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Saint Amant, S., C.F.C.  
 Aug. 3 Ralph Brookes of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Benet, S.  
 6 John Wallsall of Spittlefields Wireworker & Mary Gath, S.  
 14 Francis Rogers of White Chapell Mariner & Susanna Penroy of this parish,  
 W., L.V.G.  
 21 John Mascomb of Ratcliffe Mariner & Grace Creed, S.  
 23 Jehu Burrigge of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Flower, W., L.B.L.  
 28 Richard Brickwell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Ash of Limehouse,  
 S., L.B.L.  
 30 Clement Browne of Limehouse Butcher & Susanna Thomson, S.  
 Sept. 1 David Reiffe of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Robert, S.  
 4 George Hunnyford of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Webb, S., L.B.L.  
 5 Thomas Bayley of Mileend Weaver & Frances Bedford, W.  
 13 Jonathan Waller of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Latham, S., L.B.L.  
 20 Alban Saunders of St. Margaret Westminster B. & Mary Goodridge of this  
 Parrish, S., L.F.O.  
 28 Jasper Saxby of Spittlefields Sawyer & Mary Lattimore, S.  
 28 Gabriel Chevalier of Spittlefields & Judeth Saintfove, S.  
 Oct. 21 Richard Knight of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Mary Carrill, S.  
 22 Gabriel Tomlin of Wapping Waterman & Sarah Atchason, S.  
 22 Edward Bush of Poplar Mariner & Sarah Drew, S.  
 22 Robert Green of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Remnant, S.  
 29 Thomas Burbidge of Spittlefields Weaver & Judeth Dean, S.  
 29 Daniel Bates of All Saints New Castle B. & Barbara Fuller, S., L.B.L.  
 Nov. 1 William Baoll of Wapping Mariner & Anne Wright, S., L.B.L.  
 1 John Mason of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Abdy, W., L.F.O.  
 4 Peter Hardin of Limehouse Shipwright & Jane Davis, S., L.B.L.  
 11 William Short of Spittlefields Sawyer & Sarah Miller, W.  
 13 John Elms of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Walker, W.  
 20 Clement Browne of Limehouse Butcher & Jane Goss, W.  
 26 John Cray of Mileend Sawyer & Anne Stroud, W.  
 27 Jeremy Bugby of Mileend Mariner & Joan Rand, S., L.B.L.





1683

- Dec. 2 John Dawson of White Chappell Weaver & Mary Cole of this Parrish, W.  
 3 Owen Cullcup of Spittlefields Labourer & Martha Wheeler, S.  
 4 Edward Wellins of Mileend Plasterer & Mary Crisp, S.  
 4 Thomas Durham of St. Margaret Westminster Marriner & Sara Crump of this Parrish, W., L.V.G.  
 10 John Dildyke of this Parrish Weaver & Ruth Dobby of St. Butolph Alegate, S., L.V.G.  
 17 Robert Evetson of Limehouse Marriner & Grace Wabourn, W., L.B.L.  
 18 John Cox of Limehouse Butcher & Mary Spinster, S.  
 23 Stephen Drayson of Ratcliffe Marriner & Barbara Ellis, W., L.B.L.  
 23 Peter Dutarre of Spittlefields Weaver & Ann Gabriel Poytevin, S.  
 23 George Wingard of Wapping Sawyer & Mary Jenkins, S.  
 24 Samuel Duesberry of Ratcliffe Distiller & Elisabeth Nicholls, S.  
 27 John Brugh of Popler Waterman & Sarah Phillips, W.  
 27 Christopher Blandy of Wapping Thrower & Mary Browne, S.  
 30 William Coward of Limehouse Marriner & Alice Round, W.  
 30 John Sharpe of Spittlefields Tayler & Margaret Moore, S.  
 30 Thomas Fuller of Wapping Gardner & Elizabeth Pullen, S.  
 Jan. 2 Hybart Stonehouse of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Wilks, S.  
 3 Robert Jones of Spittlefields Tayler & Jane Bell, S.  
 10 Samuel Summers of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Young, S., L.B.L.  
 13 Samuel Peck of Popler Clerk & Mary Herman, W., L.B.L.  
 15 John Farley of Ratcliffe Porter & Anne Newport, S.  
 15 Anthony Samms of Ratcliffe Marriner & Jane Chandler, S.  
 Feb. 3 John Griffin of Spittlefields Labourer & Marjery Toke, S.  
 3 Thomas Dallamare of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Elizabeth Eaton of Wapping, W.  
 3 Thomas Edmunds of Bethnal green & Susanna Draper, S.  
 7 Samuel Hall of Wapping Shipwright & Jane Bacon of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.  
 10 Elias Hind of Wapping Waterman & Anne May, S.  
 12 Edward Heighington of Wapping Tayler & Elizabeth Farley, S.  
 12 Richard Dideot of Bethnal green Weaver & Rebecca Adkins, S.  
 14 Nicholas Allain of Ratcliffe Marriner & Rose Copse, S., L.B.L.  
 19 John Gover of Popler & Sarah Guite, W., L.B.L.  
 Mar. 3 Peter Jandion of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Oltun, W.  
 18 John Liddell of Ratcliffe Marriner & Elizabeth Dixon, S., L.B.L.  
 1684.  
 27 Daniel Cooper of Spittlefields Thrower & Mary Vine, S.  
 31 Dominique Coume & Mary Drue, C.F.C.  
 April 1 John Tillney of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Scott, S.  
 3 Bernard Willson of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Keet, S.  
 3 Thomas Kenner of Wapping Ropemaker & Jane Hopkins of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.  
 3 Thomas Watson of St. Giles Cripplegate Glasier & Martha Gilmore of Spittlefields, S.  
 6 Christopher Skinner of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Mary Grigory of Bethnal green, S.  
 6 John Bartram of Spittlefields Tayler & Mary Blake, S.  
 13 Benjamin Bryer of Ratcliffe Marriner & Mary Predeux, S.  
 13 Jeremiah Cooper of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Pollard, S.  
 (sic) 10 Robert Clarke of Lincolnes Inne Esqr. & Frances Bryan of Wapping, S., L.B.L.  
 29 John Hastings of St. Botolph Alegate Marriner & Lettitia Lumley of Wapping, S., L.V.G.  
 May 19 Bartholomew Vandestien of Spittlefields Weaver & Annah Senclar, S., C.F.C.  
 20 John Cluitt of Limehouse Marriner & Susanna Chapman, S.  
 29 Samuel Bowels of Limehouse Marriner & Mary Helle, S., L.B.L.  
 June 5 William Sawell of Popler Labourer & Rachel Barkewell of Limehouse, S.  
 8 Thomas Burbidge of Wapping Baker & Anne Williams, W., L.B.L.



- 1684  
 June 8 James Burle of Wapping Brewer Servant & Alice Eaton, W.  
 8 John Birds of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Roover, S.  
 17 Humphrey Holyday of Wapping Joyner & Elizabeth Snodden, S.  
 22 Peter Maynor of Lynchouse Labourer & Anne Tuckwell of Spittlefields, S.  
 22 Elias Ondart of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Surdian, S., L.B.L.  
 July 3 Jonas Reeves of Lynchouse Marriner & Margaret Martin, S., L.B.L.  
 3 Philip Morley of Fulham Gentleman & Elinor Parslow of Henly, S.  
 6 John Gate of Mileend Yeoman & Jane Browne, S.  
 10 John Canbey of Wapping Marriner & Anne Quilter, S., L.B.L.  
 13 Philip Le Roie De Champean of Spittlefields Barber Chyrurgeon & Jane Challe, S., C.F.C.  
 14 Isaac Bouchet of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Charlotte Dauphin, S., C.F.C.  
 20 Ralph Best of Bow Gent. & Alice Ricord of St. Paul Shadwell, W., L.B.L.  
 22 John Simmons of Spittlefields Baker & Elizabeth Wichell, S.  
 27 Isaac Leeru of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Adkins, S.  
 27 Richard Allford of Mileend Farrier & Elizabeth Werne, S.  
 31 David Evans of Ratcliffe Tayler & Rose Haslewood, W., L.B.L.  
 Aug. 1 William Fielding of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Sawyer, S.  
 5 Samuel Goddard of Popler Yeoman & Rebecca Emerin of Mileend, S., L.B.L.  
 12 Thomas Stubbs of Ratcliffe Cooper & Elizabeth Arbridge of Mileend, S.  
 21 Mathew Peterson of Wapping Marriner & Elizabeth Briggs, S.  
 25 William Castle of Linchouse Shipwright & Jane Howes, W.  
 Sept. 2 John Sweet of White Chappell Thrower & Jone Green of Spittlefields, W.  
 4 William Pearson of St. Martins fields Gent. & Alice Dixon of Allhollows Bread Street, S., L.B.L.  
 4 Jeremiah Pratt of Spittlefields Clothier & Mary Crew, S.  
 9 Francis Sleep of Bethnallgreen Cordwainer & Isabella Harper, S.  
 11 Thomas Jones of Blackwall W. & Sarah Robinson of Popler, W.  
 18 Griffith Jones of Mileend Marriner & Mary Jones, S.  
 21 William Bramble of Wapping Marriner & Thomasin Strong of Greenbank, W., L.B.L.  
 28 Joseph Deking of Spittlefields frame-knitter & Abigail Browne, S.  
 Oct. 1 Richard Grayle of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Guy, S.  
 6 George Poulan of Spittlefields Joyner & Phebe Flewelling, S., L.V.G.  
 7 Embry Waphuton of Lynchouse Marriner & Elizabeth Royall, W.  
 12 Thomas Champ. of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Kent, S.  
 19 Edmond Harrold of Wapping Cordwainer & Esther Simmonds, W.  
 21 Michael Warden of Blackwall Shipwright & Elizabeth Strong, S.  
 27 Francis Abbis of Wapping Marriner & Jane Bee, W.  
 28 Thomas Lowers of Spittlefields Tayler & Mary Swann, S.  
 28 Merlin Weston of Blackwall Waterman & Mary Eachcom, W.  
 29 Henry Ward of Wapping Broaker & Mary Shepherd, S., L.  
 30 Gilbert Willett of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Fox, S.  
 Nov. 4 Ralph Curtis of St. Clemens Danes Skinner & Anne Wheeler of this Parish, W.  
 6 William Rice of Wapping Marriner & Ciscelia Everard of Popler, S.  
 11 Robert Thorne of Shadwell Marriner & Frances Noden of Ratcliffe, W., L.  
 11 Joseph Haton of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Smyth, W.  
 13 Henry Woodcock of Spittlefields Blacksmith & Katherine Mortimar, S.  
 20 Henry Lovelace of St. Peter Cheap Haberdasher & Joyce Smyth of St. Alban Wood Street, S., L.  
 23 George Lloyd of Popler Marriner & Susanna Viall, W., L.  
 27 Nathaniel Long of Newington in Surrey Blacksmith & Hannah Biggs of Wapping, W., L.  
 Dec. 18 Thomas Memory of this Parish Victualler & Susanna Jeffs of St. Buttolph Allgate, W., L.  
 21 Robert Jarvis of Mileend Weaver & Elizabeth Hopkins, S.



- 1684  
 Dec. 26 Benjamin Link of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Rennant, S.  
 27 George Denis of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Susanna Lefai, S., C.F.C.  
 28 Roger Pale of Wapping Marriner & Frances Hinkson, W.
- Jan. 1 John Charter of Wapping Shipwright & Hannah Powell, S.  
 1 Joseph Stevens of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Maddison, S., L.  
 11 Richard Wade of Bethnall green Weaver & Elizabeth Shaw, S.  
 18 William Jeteries of Ratcliffe Gardner & Jane Poswell, S.  
 18 Nicholas Burdgen of Wapping Marriner & Sarah Seaman, W.  
 27 Benjamine Walter of St. Thomas Apostles Marriner & Mary Durburn of this Parish, S.  
 28 Antony Rootes of Allgate Marriner & Elizabeth Edwards of Spittlefields, W.  
 29 Ralph Wingle of Rotherhith Marriner & Jane Cope of Mileend, S.
- Feb. 2 Peter Payne of Mileend Weaver & Esther Dayntry of Ratcliffe, W.  
 3 Adam Morgan of Limehouse Marriner & Mary Johnson of Wapping, W.  
 4 Charles Foord of Wapping Woolcomber & Abijah Girdler, S.  
 8 Peter Slade of Wapping Marriner & Rebecca Ferrill, S.  
 25 Thomas Lock of St. Edmund Kind (*sic*) Barber Chyrurgeon & Prudence Johnson of Allhollows Parking, S.  
 26 John Gibbs of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Watts, S.
- Mar. 12 Jonathan Jerrat of St. Dunstan in the East Grocer & Anne Wait of Spittlefields, S.  
 19 Robert Chilman of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Sarah Mowl of Bethnallgreen, S.
- 1685  
 25 John Webb of Spittlefields Weaver & Hester Pouter, S.  
 28 Henry Clarke of Limehouse Apothecary & Rebecca Dean of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
- April 7 George Dorman of Eriffe Maulster & Elizabeth Gorcham, S.  
 9 William Mulford of Wapping Cordwainer & Mary Payne, W.  
 19 Robert Howard of Spittlefields frame work Kniter & Grace Turner, S.  
 20 Thomas Tyers of Limehouse Ropemaker & Elizabeth Simons, S.  
 20 William Smyth of Popler Labourer & Hannah Robinson, S.  
 20 John Bostock of Limehouse Ropemaker and Jane Richardson, S.  
 21 Thomas Rayner of Bethnall Green Gardner & Elizabeth Taylor, S.  
 21 John Coles of Mileend husbandman & Mary Parish of Bow, S.  
 21 John Thornton of Spittlefields Weaver & Deborah Barker, S.  
 21 William Dewhurst of Bethnall green Weaver & Elizabeth Hicks of Spittlefields, S.  
 21 Richard Eccleston of Bethnall Green Weaver & Mary Turner, S.  
 23 William Stone of Ratcliffe Gent. & Mary Mempris of Mileend, S.  
 23 Thomas Thomson of Popler Shipwright & Anne Jinkinson, S.  
 23 Thomas Stinson of Limehouse Tayler & Elizabeth Daintrey of Ratcliffe, S.  
 30 Richard Crew of Ratcliffe Waterman & Susan Walters, W.
- May 4 Jacob Pary of Blackwall & Elizabeth Baily, S.  
 10 Walter Creswell of Ratcliffe Sawyer & Mary Row, W.  
 13 Benjamin Holman of Limehouse Chirurgeon & Susannah Gancy of Ratcliffe, S., L.P.L.  
 25 Edward Weldgoose of St. Peter Cornhill Fishmonger & Mary Draper of St. Andrew Undershaft, S.  
 28 Thomas Hemings of Ratcliffe Victualer & Mary Short, W.
- June 1 Thomas Sweet of Popler Marriner & Mary Penn, S.  
 2 William Child of this Parrish & Elizabeth Nerces of Hackney.  
 4 Thomas Helwys of Spittlefields frame Kniter & Elizabeth Brown, S.  
 4 Richard Phillips of Spittlefields Thrower & Elianor Memory, S.  
 7 Thomas Stuckey of Popler Smyth & Anne Mather of Mileend, S.  
 7 Thomas Harding of Spittlefields Weaver & Hannah Gardner, S.  
 9 Thomas Bowman of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Eccles, S.



- 1685
- June 9 Alexander Henderson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Bramston of Ratchiffe, W.
- 9 Abraham Sorton of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Jane Lograne, S.
- 11 Robert Gilder-lee of Gravelane Mariner & Elizabeth York, S., L.B.L.
- 23 George Annandale of Limehouse Cooper & Mary Wilson, W., L.B.L.
- July 2 Richard Clarke of Spittlefields Linemaker & Joan Maikness, W.
- 2 Charles Carpenter of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Lambert, S.
- 12 Thomas Penn of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey Shipwright & Phillis Henyane of this Parish, L.B.L.
- 14 Daniel Wilkins of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Cockburn, W.
- Aug. 3 Samuel Hood of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Brookes of Mileend, W.
- 30 John Palmer of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Martha Platt, W.
- 30 Abraham Le Main of this Parish & Mary Liet.
- 31 William Greaves of Limehouse Shipwright & Rebecca Brown of Rother hithe, S., L.
- Sept. 15 Elay Larke of Mileend Husbandman & Alice Barron, W.
- 24 Charles Pearey of St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields & Anne Cole of St. Giles or St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields, W.
- 24 Joseph Powell of Ratchiffe Shipwright & Joyce Halloway, S.
- 28 John Carnan of Wapping Mariner & Judith Brookes of Popler, W.
- 29 Ezekiel Turner of Spittlefields Taylor & Mary Cuts, W.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Spence of Limehouse Chirurgeon & Mary Fisher, S.
- 4 Solomon Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Hannah Dowling, S.
- 6 John Hacket of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Davison, W.
- 11 John Durbin of Mileend Ropemaker & Anna Burton of Ratchiffe, S., L.B.L.
- 11 William Julians of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Bunce, S.
- 13 John Franklin of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Parke, S., L.B.L.
- 19 James Flannard of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Delafosse, S.
- 20 John Saint Johns of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Dow of Bethnallgreen, S.
- 22 David Conguard of St. Dionis Backchurch London Merchant & Jane Altham of St. Mary Whitechapell, S.
- 22 Arthur Gibson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Ball, S., L.B.L.
- 22 Andrew Michell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Brooke of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.
- 29 John Hadlow of Wapping Carpenter & Anne Lawrence, W.
- 29 Thomas Bowman of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Alexander, W.
- Owen Phillips of Popler Mariner & Jane Lanum, S.
- Nov. 1 Robert White of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Neweand, S.
- 3 John Billon of Wapping Mariner & Anne Nodingham, S.
- 10 Michael Taylor of this Parish B. & Bridgett Vicars, S.
- 12 George Giles of South Yarmouth in Hanslier Mariner & Mary Baker of this Parish, W.
- 12 Jonathan Polle of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Newton, S.
- 13 Elisha Girdler of Spittlefields Glasier & Mary Pryor, W.
- 15 Joshua Wills of Spittlefields Frameworke-knitter & Jane Browne of Limehouse, W.
- 15 John Burford of Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Primm, W.
- 15 Peter Le pla of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Gearing, S.
- 23 Jacob Gosselin of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Magdalen Bailleau, S.
- 30 Richard Watson of Wapping Lathrender & Susanna Hull, S.
- Dec. 1 John Merton of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Houlden, S.
- 1 Abraham Robinson of Whitechapell Cordwainer & Margaret Bath of Wapping, W.
- 2 John Holland of Whitechapell Butcher & Alice Brumly of Lovelane, W., L.B.L.
- 6 Robert Tate of Wapping Starch-maker & Debora Tasmont, S.
- 6 John Suite of Popler Cawker & Joan Tallbott, S.





1685

- Dec. 8 Jarvis Bonner of Wapping Shipwright & Sarah Butler, W.  
 9 John Waslet of Norton Pallgate Collarmaker & Grace Butterfield of Ratcliffe, S.
- 15 Robert Story of Blackwall Cawker & Anne Kirby, S., L.B.L.  
 17 William Bullock of St. Botolph Aldgate Cooper & Joan Warren of Ratcliffe, S., L.B.L.
- 17 Richard Clift of Wapping Gardner & Hannah Coborn, S., L.B.L.  
 22 William Wadden of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Hewson, W.  
 22 Richard Catlin of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Joan Day, W.  
 24 William Higgins of Spittlefields Frameworks knitter & Elizabeth Baxton, S.  
 26 John Colborn of Limehouse Mariner & Johanna Holloway of Mileend, S.  
 31 Richard Roberts of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Elizabeth Willet, S.  
 31 John Bennett of this Parish B. & Elizabeth Bell, S.
- Jan. 1 John Raymond of Wapping Pipemaker & Margery Davis, W.  
 5 John Allis of Woodford Farrier & Mary Lazarus, S.  
 7 Richard Covintry of Allhallows Lumberstreet Citizen & Glasier of London & Margaret Robert of this parish, S., L.F.O.
- Feb. 10 Francis Woodall of Wapping Waterman & Elizabeth Pyper, W.  
 2 John Leader of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Showell, S.  
 2 John Pool of Wapping Labourer & Sarah Welch of Limehouse, W.  
 2 Thomas Carter of Whitechapell Smith & Lucy Dodd of Wapping, W.  
 5 John Whitehead of Limehouse Cawker & Frances Ives, S.  
 9 Gerret Burn of Wapping Mariner & Mary Ward, S., L.B.L.  
 11 James Goulard of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Waterman, S., L.B.L.  
 14 Joseph Tye of Limehouse Joyner & Anna Sandwell of Nevodon in Essex, S., L.B.L.
- 16 George Watten of Wapping Barber & Elianor Hutton of Whitechapell, W.  
 16 Thomas Beal of Wapping Carpenter & Isabella Tutup, W.  
 25 William Sharp of Limehouse Taylor & Mary Woodfrey, S.
- Mar. 4 Walter Strange of Blackwall Joyner & Margery Hide, W.  
 4 Jacob Ramsey of Ratcliffe B. & Sarah Marshall, S.  
 7 John Humphrey of Limehouse Waterman & Elianor Lugden, W.
- 1686
- April 25 Richard Thomson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Andrews, W., L.B.L.  
 4 Martin Goodell of Ratcliffe Collier & Elianor Wells, S.  
 4 William Browne of Blackwall Smith & Bridgett Mason, S.  
 4 Thomas Reach of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Memory, W.  
 4 William Thomas of Poplar Cawker & Mary Johnson of Ratcliffe, W.  
 4 Richard Goulding of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalen Blousee, W.  
 5 Thomas Mullet of Ratcliffe Bricklayer & Anne Sapsford of Mileend, S.  
 5 James Blousee of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Francis, S.  
 6 James Budds of Wapping Farrier & Elizabeth Wilson, S.  
 6 Joseph Hamlin of Bethnallgreen Cordwainer & Elianor Penn of Spittlefields, S.
- 6 John Baptist Fleming of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Collier, S.  
 6 Humphrey Gamlin of Ratcliffe Waterman & Rebecca Bogar, S.
- 18 John Drain of Limehouse Brewer *Servant* & Milecent Harwood, S., L.B.L.  
 19 Robert Thomas of Spittlefields Needlemaker & Mary Cordou, S., L.B.L.  
 25 Richard Richardson of Wapping Starchmaker & Mary Snapp, W.
- 29 Thomas Shelton of this Parish, B. & Elizabeth Stretton, S., L.B.L.  
 29 William Pagitt of Limehouse Husbandman & Joan Burges, S.
- May 3 George Murdoch of Wapping Mariner & Isabell Chambers, S., L.B.L.  
 4 Thomas Kinword of Stejnay Joyner & Sarah Baxter, W.  
 6 Bernard Irish of Spittlefields Turner & Sarah Champion, S.  
 20 Edward Pightling of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Smyth, S.  
 20 Robert Peak of Brick lane Weaver & Mary Hardy, S.  
 24 Joseph Lambeth of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Bird, S.



1686

- May 24 Samuel Waterlow of Spittlefields Weaver & Rose Pope, S.  
 25 Thomas Chapman of Westham Sawyer & Elizabeth Walker of Mileend,  
 W., L.B.L.  
 25 John Lowing of Wapping Lighterman & Elizabeth Bennet, W.  
 25 Thomas Russell of Wapping Carpenter & Elizabeth Everst, S.  
 27 Thomas Gibbs of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Anne Chipley alias Gibbes,  
 L.B.L.  
 27 Thomas Leighton of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Phillip Ander-  
 son, S.  
 June 27 Robert Aylward of Oldford Weaver & Elizabeth Sicks of Mileend, S.  
 3 Samuel Malchar of St. Botolph Bishopsgate Founder & Elizabeth Fryer of  
 Stepney, S.  
 19 Evan Daniel of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Mash, S.  
 24 James Pritchard of Low Layton in Essex Gardner & Agnes Upton of this  
 Parish, S.  
 July 27 James Du Pre of Bethnall green Weaver & Jane Faurit, S.  
 0 John Miles of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Hall, W.  
 9 Thomas Pearce & Anne Foxwell.  
 11 Jonathan Grimsell of Wapping Cutler & Mary Ayres, S.  
 11 William Jud of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Barker, S.  
 13 James Dupree of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Devonshire, W.  
 13 William Hare of St. Leonard Shoreditch B. & Susanna Palmer of this  
 Parish S.  
 22 Peter Crouch of St. Margaret Loathbury B. & Elizabeth Bethkin of St.  
 Andrew Undershaft, W., L.V.G.  
 22 Jeremiah Wilkinson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Whitlock, W., L.B.L.  
 25 David Lefee of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Wallnuttree of Bethnallgreen, W.  
 25 Benjamin Holdcroft of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Charnelhouse of  
 Poplar, S.  
 25 John Robinson of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Tott, S.  
 27 William Borebank of Wapping Colcheaver & Elizabeth King, W.  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Husler of St. Edmunds Bury Esq. & Abigail Garrat, W.  
 12 Hillary Nurse of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Row, S.  
 15 Richard Field of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Clarke.  
 19 John Michie of Mileend Weaver & Anne Denew of Spittlefields, S.  
 22 John Snell of St. Olive, Southwark B. & Barbara Carnall, S., L.B.L.  
 22 William Ward of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Stador, S.  
 Sept. 2 Henry Archer of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Bush, S., L.B.L.  
 5 Daniel Gouson of Green Bank Weaver & Isabella Montencn, W.  
 13 John Finch of Mileend Labourer & Mary Spiller, S.  
 14 John Stanbrooke of Poplar Gardner & Mary Rose of Mileend, W.  
 14 Luke Simson of Limehouse Victualer & Mary Badison of Mileend, S.

---

*End of Volume III of Marriage Registers.*



# Vol. 4 of Stepney Marriage Registers.

ME.	}	RICHARD OWEN	}	Church-wardens
		HENRY RUSSELL		
		ISAAC PORTER		
		ROBERT WELLS		
		FRANCIS BURDEAUX		
		JOSEPH HOLT		
		RICHARD OAKY		

---

## Marriages

at

Stepney,

Anno Dni. 1686.

---

1686

- Sept. 14 Thomas Wainwright of ye Chester Dr. of Law's & Rebecca Jackson of All-hallows Bredt Street London, S.
- 14 John Morgan of Ratcliffe Mariner & Alice Clarke, S.
- 16 Gilbert Evans of Ratcliffe Cooper & Hannah Jelly, S.
- 21 Robert Cadmore of Linchouse Mariner & Alice Cannon of Popler, S.
- 23 Peaceable Power of St. Katharine Creechurch Citisen & Leather Seller of London & Sarah Knowles of Stratford Bow, S.
- 28 Thomas Whitnett of Wapping Mariner & Amie Kemball, S.
- 28 Edward Atkins of Linchouse Shipwright & Jane Moore, S.
- 30 Benjamin Chaplin of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Hews, S.
- 30 Richard Tayler of St. Paul Shadwell Cordwainer & Sarah Vangelis of Linchouse, S.
- 30 Roger Walton of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Eade Wakton of St. Michael Wood Street, S.
- Oct. 1 John How of Spittlefields Needle-maker & Sarah Browne, S.
- 4 James Mezureau of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Johanna Le Brum, S.
- 5 Thomas Fussill of Linchouse Mariner & Grace Spurrier, W.



1686

- Oct. 5 Robert Masters of Wapping Waterman & Susanna Chandler, W.  
 7 Peter Weston of Wapping Cooper & Anna Davies of Ratcliffe, W.  
 7 William Martin of Mileend Weaver & Hannah Boosh, W.  
 7 William Williamson of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Gover of Limehouse, S.  
 19 John Leavy of St. Mary Whitechapel W. & Anne Ellicott of Mileend green, S.  
 19 George Green of Wapping Baker & Sarah Housebra, S.  
 24 William Jennings of Ratcliffe & Mary Peiny, S.  
 24 Marke Anderson of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Trail, S.  
 25 Thomas Fleven of Ratcliffe Mariner & Alice Moore, W.  
 26 Samuel Bishop of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret King, S.  
 28 Isaac Beard of Mileend Weaver & Elizabeth Battersbe of Spittlefields, S.  
 31 Abraham Suffolk of Ratcliffe Taylor & Mary Smith of Limehouse, S.  
 31 Robert Wilkes of Spittlefields Clothworker & Frances Hoodgate, S.
- Nov. 4 John Maxwell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah King, S.  
 4 John Cutcliffe of Bethnall green Taylor & Elizabeth Pickering, S.  
 7 John Cooch of Mileend Grasier & Mary Lander of Limehouse, S.  
 15 Francis Russell of Spittlefields Weaver & Olive Foris, S.  
 16 William Duckett of Limehouse Sawyer & Sarah Hill, W.  
 18 William Jacobs of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Cottington, W.  
 21 Richard Howlens of Poplar Cawker & Mary Woolycot, S.  
 23 Matthew Rainer of Spittlefields Weaver & Christian Laurence, S.
- Dec. 2 Robert Cranwell of Limehouse Chirurgion & Elizabeth Roe, S.  
 2 John Pantall of Ratcliffe Chirurgion & Elizabeth Ellis, W.  
 6 Thomas Cole of St. Giles Cripplegate Smith & Sarah Davies of this Parish, W.  
 9 John Gales of Poplar Shipwright & Sarah Ledden, S.  
 9 Thomas Winterbottom of Mileend Chandler & Susanna Bonham of Wapping, W.  
 13 Henry Furbeck of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Bond, S.  
 16 William Gilbert of St. Andrew Undershaft Mariner & Elizabeth Boulton of Stepney, W.  
 16 John Holland of Ipswich Mariner & Mary Kinnet of this Parish, S.  
 16 John Farthing of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne King, W.  
 19 Matthew Wood of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Poynter, S.  
 21 George Harris of Limehouse Cordwainer & Mary White, S.  
 26 John West of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachel Rothery, S.  
 26 Edmund Bush of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Baker, S.  
 27 John Hambleton of Poplar Gardner & Anne Kilby, S.  
 27 Samuel Newman of Bethnall green Weaver & Elizabeth Ware, S.  
 30 John Jones of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Bunning, S.  
 30 John Jones of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Guaiter of Ratcliffe, S.
- Jan. 6 Elias Daffy of St. Martin Ludgate B. & Elizabeth Seyliard of this Parish, S.  
 6 John Fell of Blackwall Waterman & Constant Rossell, S.  
 6 Thomas Willcocks of Bethnall green Cordwainer & Jane Davies, W.  
 6 Francis [ ]owley of Spittlefields Frameworke knitter & Anne Platt, S.  
 11 Joseph Russell of Wapping Mariner & Judith Ketfield, W.  
 13 Francis Saunders of Spittlefields Merchant & Mary Weaver, W.  
 27 John Bazin of Whitechapel Weaver & Lea Boudre of this Parish, S.  
 30 John Hanmon of Ratcliffe Malman & Joan Green, S.
- Feb. 2 Robert Nicholas of St. Katharines Creechurch B. & Elizabeth Dunch of this Parish, S.  
 3 John Mackennell of St. Martins B. & Mary Barrot of this Parish, S.  
 3 John Vincent of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Sparks, S.  
 3 Edmund Paybody of St. Bridgett London Haberdasher & Elizabeth Cliff of Allhallows Staining, S.





1686

- Feb. 3 John Oakley of Bethnall green B. & Anne Holland, S.  
 6 John Williams of Northfleet in Kent Limeburner & Mary Morton of Ratcliffe, W.  
 6 Joseph Mason of Bethnall green Weaver & Mary Cooke, S.  
 8 John Monk of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Brown, S.  
 8 John Thacker of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Richards, S.  
 10 John Groves of Linchouse Shipwright & Jane Ward, S.  
 10 Thomas Collier of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Soumers, S.  
 13 George Taylor of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susan Edmunds, S.  
 20 John Spry of Linchouse Taylor & Elizabeth Edwards, W.  
 24 Thomas Osborn of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Jane Bullocket, S.  
 27 Nathaniel Devereil of Linchouse Shipwright & Anne Shepherd of Ratcliffe, S.  
 Mar. 1 John Tezer of Dartmouth Mariner & Hannah Milberry of Ratcliffe, S.  
 8 Francis Trenchard of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Hobbs, W.  
 10 Benjamin Newbold of St. Botolph Bishopsgate B. & Elizabeth Ball of St. Alphage, S.  
 10 Roger Haddock of Bethnall green Weaver & Magdalene De Lillands, S.  
 13 John Chilton of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Cox, W.  
 17 Peter Rollingson of Linchouse Mariner & Elizabeth Erasmus, S.  
 21 George Lander of Wapping Mariner & Anne Jackson, W.  
 24 William Tusnell of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Docquoy, S.

1687

- 27 Nicholas Lorian of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Jane Delfosse, S.  
 27 Henry Septon of Bethnallgreen Pipemaker & Joyce Gibson, W.  
 27 John White of Mileend Husbandman & Alice Hallhead, W.  
 28 Paul Bailton of Spittlefields B. & Mary Morlier, S.  
 28 John Munday of Whitechappell B. & Anne Chinner of Westham in Essex, S.  
 28 Peter Debonnaire of Spittlefields B. & Esder Saint Amant, S.  
 28 Francis Delaire of Spittlefields B. & Mary Magdalene Porcher, S.  
 28 Edward Skelton of Wapping B. & Margery Sneyd, S.  
 29 John Banks of Spittlefields B. & Katharine Kendall, W.  
 29 Thomas Ferrant of Spittlefields Weaver & Isabella Nash, S.  
 31 Thomas Johnson of St. Michael Cornhill B. & Mary Baker of Ozed in Essex, S.  
 April 3 John Smyth of this Parish B. & Elizabeth Cole of St. Mary Aldermary, S.  
 7 Thomas Guy of Spittlefields B. & Mary Byrd, S.  
 11 Robert Exelbe of Spittlefields B. & Mary Bales, S.  
 14 Capt. Daniel Hogben of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Swain, S.  
 20 John Fillmore of Apsham in Devon B. & Mary Bass of Ratcliffe, S.  
 21 Richard Scragelford of Whitechappell Mariner & Margaret Stubbs of Wapping, S.  
 24 Richard Hare of Bethnall green W. & Anne Glibbery, W.  
 24 Thomas Coubes of Rotherhithe B. & Hulka Keet, S.  
 24 Thomas Jackson of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Barbara Howell, S.  
 24 Robert Adams of Wapping Rope-maker & Mary Port, S.  
 24 John Riggs of Spittlefields B. & Jane Jordan, S.  
 28 John Jonnison of St. Alphage Glasier & Mary Green of St. Dunstan in the East, S.  
 May 1 William Pyke of Spittlefields W. & Anne Hand, S.  
 3 John Rogers of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Smith, S.  
 5 William Cooke of Wapping Carpenter & Alice Davies, W.  
 5 John Leader of Ratcliffe W. & Margaret Pierce of St. Clement Danes, S.  
 10 Thomas Mitchell of Wentworth street Baker & Elizabeth Phillips, S.  
 12 William Jenkinson of Wapping B. & Jane Crofts, W.  
 12 Peter March of St. Botolph Aldgate B. & Elizabeth Banc of this Parish, S.  
 17 Henry Pope of Spittlefields B. & Barbara Wright, S.  
 13 John Hastings of St. Paul Shadwel Mariner & Alice Spurgin of King street, S.



1887

- May 15 John Chandy of Saint, fields B. & Mary Culleford, S.  
 15 John Garrett of Poplar B. & Susan Gregory, W.  
 16 John Southwell of Spittlefields B. & Mary King, S.  
 16 Abraham Owen of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Bridges of Spittlefields, S.  
 16 John Naylor of Bethnalgreen B. & Katharine Payne of Mileend, S.  
 17 Edward Lewis of Bethnalgreen W. & Esther Browne, W.  
 17 John Maiter of Wapping P. & Frances Coloden, W.  
 17 James Lecourt of Spittlefields B. & Rachel Emmet, S.  
 17 Thomas Darbshire of St. Saviours Southwark W. & Jean Whitaker of this Parish, S.  
 18 Henry Willis of St. Clement Danes B. & Susanna Gardner, W.  
 19 William Diges of Wapping B. & Anne Major, S.  
 19 Thomas Mackgown of Bethnalgreen B. & Katharine Stead, W.  
 19 John Holmes of Portsmouth Shipwright & Anne Lampert of Limehouse, W.  
 June 2 Henry Bellar of Spittlefields B. & Anne Mary Grimaud, S.  
 5 Ralph Waff of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Hills, S.  
 12 Hugh Paul of Spittlefields W. & Anne Wood, W.  
 12 Stephen Lock of Spittlefields B. & Jane Bateman, W.  
 17 William Lyness of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Rawson, S.  
 19 Phillip Delahaie of Bethnalgreen B. & Magdalene Courbot, S.  
 19 Daniel Thorne of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Every, W.  
 20 John Godla of St. Paul Shadwell B. & Jane Lower, S.  
 23 John Carter of Deptford in Kent B. & Margery Hughes, S.  
 23 John Tedd of St. Mary Whitechapel B. & Anne Green of this Parish, S.  
 24 Solomon Smith of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Harvie, S.  
 26 William Shutt of St. Paul Shadwell B. & Hannah Worla of Ratcliffe, S.  
 26 Abraham Clarke of Wapping B. & Sarah Richards, S.  
 26 Thomas Rannoll of Spittlefields B. & Mary Banks, S.  
 26 Edward Robinson of Wapping B. & Anne Mintee, S.  
 27 Oliver Shear of Wapping B. & Mary Harding, W.  
 27 John Robinson of Wapping B. & Susanna Cooper, W.  
 27 Jeffery Salmon of Bethnalgreen B. & Emme Humphreys, W.  
 28 James Durthoit of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Boubay, S.  
 29 William Bond of Limehouse W. & Edith Elson, W.  
 29 John Loggan of Wapping B. & Rebecca Stothard, S.  
 29 Robert Howard of Limehouse W. & Susanna Fox, W.  
 30 Robert Upp of St. Michael Queenhithe B. & Mary Child of Spittlefields, S.  
 30 Rowland Crispe of Limehouse B. & Mary Harvey, S.  
 July 1 John Tindall of Spittlefields W. & Anne Primmis, W.  
 3 Thomas Shirley of Ratcliffe Mariner & Christian Magior, S.  
 4 William Nash of Spittlefields B. & Esther Edwards, W.  
 6 John Knight of Wapping B. & Joan Rumsey, S.  
 7 Robert Small of Clapham in Surry B. & Martha Mussen, S.  
 7 Abraham Browne of this Parish B. & Mary Collins of Ham in Essex, S.  
 7 Samuel Golder of Virginia street Shipwright & Mary Wilkins, S.  
 7 Thomas Beedle of Spittlefields B. & Sarah Castle, S.  
 7 Peter Downes of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Mary Carter of Mileend, S.  
 10 William Maller of Poplar B. & Elizabeth Benker, S.  
 10 Thomas Isles of Spittlefields B. & Rebecca Ebsworth, S.  
 19 Charles Hutchinson of Wapping B. & Eleanor Browne, S.  
 20 Daniel Kirton of ye Tower Liberty, B. & Sarah Kettlebeater, S.  
 21 Thomas England of Wapping B. & Martha Roach, S.  
 21 John Kerbey of Blackwall Shipwright & Sarah Chapman, S.  
 21 John Whittaker of St. Dunstan in ye East B. & Mary Kendall of St. Sepulchers London, S.  
 24 Joseph Blagden of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Joyce Johnson, S.  
 25 John Woods of Limehouse B. & Mary Hinksell.



1667

- July 26 William Villiers of Wapping B. & Mary King, W.  
 28 John Haynes of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Willen, W.  
 28 Matthew Sault of Wapping Mariner & Judith Coates, W.  
 31 John Downs of Poplar W. & Elizabeth Tomkin, W.
- Aug. 1 John Maynard of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Weston, W.  
 3 John Will of West Ham W. & Hannah Fester, W.  
 4 William Sherwood of Spittlefields W. & Anne Douglass, S.  
 9 Edward Mason of Blackwall Shipwright & Margaret Inako, S.  
 14 John Hawkins of Mileend B. & Mary Clonaton, S.  
 15 Peter Hancock of Ratcliffe W. & Jane May, W.  
 18 John Stagg of Ratcliffe B. & Susanna Brookes, S.  
 18 Joseph Evans of Mileend B. & Elizabeth Blasket of Bethnallgreen, S.  
 18 Charles Asheeton of Pennsylvania in America B. & Martha Earle of Ratcliffe, S.  
 21 John Wilkins of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Cape of Spittlefields, S.  
 21 Richard Newton of Ratcliffe B. & Esther Hutton, S.  
 25 William Crocket of Deptford B. & Elizabeth Sinklar of Stepney, W.  
 25 William Jacob of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Walker of Spittlefields, S.  
 25 Joseph Munroe of Bethnallgreen W. & Anne Eaton, W.  
 28 William Baker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Pratt, S.
- Sept. 29 Peter Cooke of Limehouse B. & Mary Raven, S.  
 1 William Wunt of Mileend B. & Elizabeth Murdock, S.  
 2 Giles Featherston of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Smith, S.  
 4 William Smith of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Jackson, S.  
 4 Vincent Harris of Spittlefields W. & Prudence Geese, W.  
 4 William Ryce of Spittlefields W. & Elizabeth Gough of Aldgate, W.  
 4 James Hammet of Spittlefields B. & Susanna Bloundell, S.  
 7 Moses Knight of Bethnallgreen B. & Frances Bryan, S.  
 8 Thomas Dean of Gravellane Waterman & Margaret Greenaway, W.  
 11 Robert Shank of Ratcliffe W. & Jane Lane, W.  
 13 Edward Cesterdine of Ratcliffe W. & Mary Ward, W.  
 15 Christopher Muckley of St. Paul Shadwell W. & Elizabeth Saphier of Wapping, W.  
 15 Philip Browne of Rotherhithe Mealman & Elizabeth Alford of Limehouse, S.  
 18 Abraham Carson of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Banks of Spittlefields, S.  
 19 Robert Green of Spittlefields W. & Mary Pointer, W.  
 22 Jonas Gardner of Spittlefields B. & Margaret Whinnery, S.  
 22 Thomas Richards of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Baynes of Poplar, S.  
 22 John Oliver of St. James in <sup>ve</sup> Fields B. & Anne Early, S.  
 25 Richard Tarrant of Spittlefields W. & Jane Williams, S.  
 25 Charles Williams of Spittlefields W. & Jennet Hallswell of <sup>ve</sup> Artillery ground.  
 29 William Hudson of Spittlefields B. & Jane Green, S.
- Oct. 3 Timothy Cresley of Spittlefields W. & Elizabeth Dawson, S.  
 3 Samuel Ailchurch of Poplar B. & Mary Lockwood, S.  
 6 Antony Bates of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Hay, S.  
 6 John Wise of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rebecca Beckett, W.  
 9 Samuel Gale of Spittlefields W. & Mary Seal, W.  
 10 Antony Kibelwhite of Blackwall Shipwright & Jane Purden, W.  
 12 George Ashton of Wapping B. & Mary Parks of Whitechapel, S.  
 12 John Brune of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Mudd, S.  
 13 Alexander Cranpton of Bethnallgreen B. & Mary Parsons, S.  
 16 Richard Stenson of Wapping B. & Johanna Smedley, S.  
 18 Thomas Wrench of Bethnallgreen B. & Mary Arkson, S.  
 20 Jonathan Fuller of Whitechapel B. & Mary Maewham of Trinity Minories, S.  
 21 John Williams of Limehouse Shipwright & Anne Solomon of Gravellane, W.  
 23 Philip Bowl of Bethnallgreen B. & Jane Gautear, S.  
 23 Joseph Harris of Spittlefields B. & Sarah Hart, S.



- 1587
- Oct. 29 James Houlten of Limehouse B. & B. this Holling of Mile-end, W.  
 30 Michael Parrott of Wapping B. & Maria Boorer, S.  
 30 William Peley of Spittlefields B. & Katharine Ash, S.  
 31 Benjamin Potter of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Moses, W.
- Nov. 3 Abraham Detvalley of Spittlefields B. & Mary Crawley, S.  
 6 Thomas Colthrop of Spittlefields B. & Sarah Iyle, S.  
 10 William Perkinson of Ratcliffe B. & Mary Owen, S.  
 13 Richard Price of Poplar B. & Elizabeth Hunter, W.  
 17 Robert Whideing of Barkin in Essex W. & Mary Jefferies of this Parish, W.  
 17 John Combill of Whitechapell B. & Elizabeth Mumford, S.  
 22 Nicholas Barnes of this Parish B. & Diana Watson, S.  
 27 John Periam of Ratcliffe B. & Anne Pritchett, S.
- Dec. 4 John Letton of Blackvall Baker & Elizabeth Joyner of Poplar, S.  
 5 Robert Culverden of Greenbank Mariner & Elizabeth Bond, S.  
 6 Robert Ganding of this Parish B. & Sarah Salmon, S.  
 8 William Werrain of Spittlefields B. & Katharine Atkins, W.  
 8 Hugh Charnok of Bethnallgreen B. & Judith Beasley, S.  
 8 Henry Mackinder of Limehouse B. & Mary Deas, S.  
 9 William Buck of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Deal, S.  
 11 Richard Lee of Mile-end B. & Susanna Fitchee, S.  
 13 William Knighs of St. Olives Southwark W. & Elizabeth Carr, W.  
 13 Thomas Fads of Bethnallgreen W. & Anne Sunkins, W.  
 15 Thomas Beesley of St. Leonard Shoreditch Gardner & Mary Mager of  
 Limehouse, W.  
 19 Robert Scarle of Spittlefields B. & Cicilia Tranter, S.  
 19 Edward Kimersley of Spittlefields B. & Frances Bennifield, S.  
 19 Michael Bulloke of Wapping Mariner & Ruth While, S.  
 25 Richard Lee of Spittlefields W. & Alice Harris of y<sup>e</sup> Artillery Ground, W.  
 25 John Squire of Ratcliffe B. & Frances Powel, S.  
 25 James Cunde of Spittlefields B. & Jane Edmunds, S.  
 26 John Fisher of Limehouse B. & Sarah Taylor, W.  
 26 John Sigston of Whitechapell B. & Joan Nichols of this Parish, W.  
 26 Francis Dixon of Wapping B. & Jane Pray of Ratcliffe, S.  
 27 Henry Leavesley of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Norton, S.  
 27 Henry Summers of Limehouse B. & Isard Salley, S.  
 27 Robert Hambleton of Wapping B. & Anne Hill, S.  
 29 James Meers of Ratcliffe B. & Katharine Page, S.
- Jan. 29 Richard Tippitt of Ratcliffe, B. & Elizabeth Courtney, S.  
 1 George Howard of Spittlefields B. & Mary Henwood, S.  
 2 Thomas Nutbrown of Spittlefields B. & Mary Cake, W.  
 3 Joseph Shewell of St. Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> East B. & Elizabeth Darsett of this  
 Parish, S.  
 5 Peter Roskelly of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Hammatt, S.  
 5 Thomas Nichols of Barkin in Essex B. & Susanna Harrison of Limehouse, S.  
 5 Francis Taylor of Spittlefields B. & Mary Freeland, S.  
 9 William Nevil of Rumpford in Essex B. & Elizabeth Nichols of Barkin, S.  
 12 Michael Heald of Spittlefields B. & Frances Mackenly of Limehouse, W.  
 18 Thomas Hobbins of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Leaven, W.  
 19 Isak Auguston of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Margaret Blackenberry, W.  
 24 Habaccuk Wily of Spittlefields B. & Anne Clary, S.  
 25 John Bryant of Spittlefields B. & Mary Thomson, S.  
 25 George Powell of Spittlefields B. & Anne Puller, S.  
 26 Joseph Staple of Limehouse W. & Mary Henwood, S.  
 29 Archibald Camphell of Limehouse B. & Jane Foster, S.  
 29 John Marter of Eltham in Surrey B. & Mary Lyde of Feltham in  
 Middlesex, S.  
 30 Humphrey Hewlet of Spittlefields B. & Frances Solegate, S.





1687

- Jan. 30 Joseph Hamlin of Spittlefields W. & Elizabeth Brewing, S.  
 5 George House of Bethnallgreen W. & Athalish Garden, S.  
 Feb. 6 Paul Boyville of Spittlefields & Rachel Sabstantant, S.  
 7 Robert Merrisbee of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Sawly, S.  
 9 Matthias Blackberry of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Browne, S.  
 9 Thomas White of Wapping B. & Hannah Jennings, S.  
 12 Joseph Pawley of Spittlefields B. & Anne Green, S.  
 12 Jacob Leacu of Bethnallgreen B. & Judith Leacu, S.  
 16 Samuel Ogden of Limehouse W. & Anne Walden, W.  
 16 Edmund Bradley of Bethnallgreen B. & Hannah Luther, S.  
 21 Peter Lefever of Spittlefields W. & Hannah Nicholson, W.  
 24 John Beshee of Spittlefields W. & Mary Davies, W.  
 25 Charles Turner of Blackwall Waterman & Anne Addington, S.  
 26 Francis Cutler of Margetend in Essex W. & Sarah Wren of Ratcliffe, S.  
 26 John Haws of Wapping W. & Susanna Westbrook, W.  
 26 Samuel Blondin of Bethnallgreen B. & Susanna Mansart, S.  
 27 James Trumble of Whitechappell W. & Mary Robinson of Wapping, W.  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Barrows of Limehouse Cooper & Elizabeth Crickner, W.  
 4 Peter Delmarch Lovell of Spittlefields W. & Martha Michael, S.  
 22 Adrian Jones of Wapping B. & Sarah Williams, S.

1688.

- 29 Thomas Walker of Poplar Mariner & Mary Lucan, W.  
 April 5 James Gaineil of Ratcliffe W. & Mary Lightfoot of St. Dunstons in ye East, S.  
 15 Meridith Howard of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Seward, S.  
 16 Thomas Whitelee of St. Saviour Southwark, W. & Mary Ambrose, S.  
 16 Samuel Harbin of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Stallen, S.  
 17 John Morris of Blackwall B. & Mary Turner, S.  
 17 Joseph Barker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Neal, W.  
 22 John Piesen of Bethnallgreen B. & Jane Purser of Ratcliffe, S.  
 24 John Colson of Ratcliffe B. & Issabelle Young, S.  
 26 Peter Peutman of St. Mary Magdalone Milkstreet B. & Elizabeth Deal of this Parish, S.  
 26 William Smallecorn of Poplar B. & Elizabeth Horseman, S.  
 29 Joseph Webb of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Allen, S.  
 May 3 Francis Harmon of Wapping W. & Elizabeth Corder, S.  
 10 Charles Borow of Wapping Baker & Elizabeth Spwiford, S.  
 14 William Cooper of Wapping B. & Llianor Guherige, W.  
 20 John Henry of Bethnallgreen B. & Sarah Delamer of Spittlefields, S.  
 24 Richard Hicks of Spittlefields B. & Anne Chapman, S.  
 24 John Wilkms of Bethnallgreen B. & Anne Simons, S.  
 24 William Towers of Bethnallgreen B. & Isabella Stiffin, W.  
 27 Robert Adams of Bethnallgreen B. & Joyce Crumton, S.  
 31 James Gale of Bethnallgreen B. & Margaret Cox, S.  
 June 1 John Chillery of Limehouse B. & Mary Russell, S.  
 3 David Browne of Blackwall B. & Mary Sneller, S.  
 3 James Remnant of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Hill, S.  
 4 Baldwin Clercons of Spittlefields B. & Anne Poopee, W.  
 5 James Cartwright of Deptford B. & Martha Castle of Mileend green, S.  
 7 John Weeden of Bethnallgreen B. & Sarah Sanders, S.  
 7 Thomas Esdall of Whitechappell B. & Mary Skales of this Parish, S.  
 12 Daniel Cooper of Spittlefields W. & Mary Nicholson, S.  
 12 Thomas Goodricke of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Hagley, W.  
 19 Hezekiah Laurence of Ratcliffe B. & Anne Roberts, W.  
 26 John Cooke of Limehouse, W. & Sarah Motlow, W.  
 28 Edward Atkinson of Erith in Kent W. & Frances Geake of this Parish, W.  
 July 4 Peter Tyne of Spittlefields B. & Mary Delaploish, S.  
 6 John Sharpe of Wapping W. & Alice Webb, W.



1688

- July 8 Thomas Williams of Mileend B. & Elizabeth Wife, W.  
 16 Francis Francillon of Spittlefields B. & Judith Perche, S.  
 19 Robert Spentlee of Spittlefields Weaver & Barbara Bishop, S.  
 19 William Bond of Tupper Shipwright & Mary Peters, S.  
 22 William Baker of Wapping B. & Margery Baker, W.  
 29 Nicholas Bullman of Ratcliffe B. & Elionor Neale of Limehouse, S.
- Aug. 3 John Newman of Wellclose Labourer & Christian Williams, W.  
 5 George Hatford of Spittlefields B. & Mary Morton of Wapping, S.  
 9 Thomas Hedges of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Harris, S.  
 12 Matthew Gaylard of Spittlefields B. & Maria Read, S.  
 15 Samuel Samson of Wapping W. & Marina Cobb, S.  
 16 Robert Child of Wapping B. & Anne Morren, S.  
 19 Roger Broadmead of Wapping B. & Martha Gimmet, S.  
 19 Alexander Smith of Wapping B. & Sarah Dixon, S.  
 19 John Beare of Wapping B. & Mary Hodgkins, S.  
 20 Edward Mitchell of Popler B. & Elizabeth Perryn, S.  
 21 George Wilkinson of Wapping W. & Anne Payne, W.  
 21 George Withers of Wapping W. & Mary Rowland, S.  
 27 John Dacheville of Spittlefields & Anne Waghurt.  
 27 John Brookes of Spittlefields B. & Mary Collins, S.  
 28 Edward Hill of Ratcliffe W. & Anne Flinton, S.  
 30 Matthew Morgan of Blackwell B. & Anne Kent of Bow, S.  
 30 John Baker of Bethnallgreen W. & Alice Hudson, S.  
 30 Thomas Belts of upper Wapping B. & Frances Innis, W.
- Sept. 2 John Lound of Spittlefields B. & Mary Pousin, S.  
 6 Francis Dean of Spittlefields B. & Esther De Plank, S.  
 9 Isaak Chelmon of Wapping B. & Margery Maxwell, W.  
 11 Dennis Rawlings of Wapping W. & Margaret Simons, S.  
 11 Thomas Coleman of St. Andrews Holborne B. & Grace Homer of St. Giles  
 in 3<sup>d</sup> Fields, S.  
 13 William Davis of Limehouse B. & Elizabeth Biggs, S.  
 15 Thomas Aldrig of Ratcliffe B. & Bridgett Bemaster, S.  
 16 John Thomson of St. Andrew Holborne B. & Elizabeth Traughton of  
 Mileend, S.  
 17 George Langhorne of Whitechapel B. & Hanna Preston of this Parish, W.  
 20 Robert Lincell of Bethnallgreen W. & Anabella Leadman of Limehouse, W.  
 20 James Savory of Limehouse B. & Sarah Greenaway, S.  
 23 Henry Woolthead of St. Sepulchers B. & Mary Atterberry of Spittlefields, S.  
 25 Thomas Cull of St. Paul Shadwell B. & Jane Warner of Mileend, S.  
 25 Peter Heming of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Cordoun, S.
- Oct. 2 Francis Lightwood of Popler B. & Joan Willcox, W.  
 4 William Rankin of St. Giles Cripplegate B. & Mary Purser, S.  
 7 John Sanders of Wapping W. & Katharine Staple, W.  
 11 Edward Curtis of Limehouse W. & Rebecca Fry, W.  
 14 John Claris of Spittlefields Carpenter & Frances Pemberton, S.  
 17 William Chambers of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Challengworth, S.  
 15 Daniel Bonere of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Katharine Hayes, S.  
 18 William Langhorn of Wapping, W. & Jane Millburne, W.  
 21 Nicholas Goujon of Bethnallgreen B. & Susanna Piatt, S.  
 25 Nathaniel Owen of Mileend W. & Bridgett Rush, W.  
 25 Humphrey Hawkins of St. Mary Le Bow B. & Anne Knowsty of St. Mary  
 Whitechapel, S.  
 30 Aaron Sidgwick of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Sarah Webb, S.
- Nov. 6 Edward Scullard of Spittlefields B & Grace Arbyston, S.  
 8 Henry Holmes of Spittlefields W. & Anne Hardey, S.  
 18 John Bowen of Bethnallgreen W. & Elizabeth Winne, W.  
 18 John Perry of Middle Zoy in Summerset Shier B. & Anne Journey of this  
 Parish, W.



1688

- Nov. 20 Richard Butler of Wapping W. & Elizabeth Cole, W.  
 29 Obadiah P. usan of Spittlefields Turner & Anne Glennister of Ratcliffe, S.
- Dec. 11 William Gill of Wapping Weaver & Hannah Pooll of Bethnallgreen, S.  
 16 Thomas Gilbert of Wapping W. & Elizabeth Bwyer, W.  
 25 John Groat of Spittlefields Frame worke Knitter & Susanna Croosey, S.  
 30 Robert Alvey of Wapping Confectioner & Elizabeth Tyler of Ratcliffe, S.
- Jan. 1 Robert Becker of Wapping Shipwright & Anne Wharton, W.  
 6 Peter Ferris of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Chicken, S.  
 7 John Bridg of Blackwall Cordwainer & Jane Smith, W.  
 15 Samuel Pennell of Wapping B. & Elizabeth Gardner of Ratcliffe, W.  
 24 Thomas Barrett of Mileend Mariner & Elizabeth Came, S.  
 27 James Wheeler of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Willson, W.
- Feb. 1 Samuel Hodgson of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth White, S.  
 5 William Bowell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Goffe, S.  
 5 Francis Weston of Spittlefields Glasier & Grissel Skelton, S.  
 3 Robert Simms of Poplar Soullier & Thomasin Child, W.  
 7 Icabod Mufson of Bethnallgreen B. & Mary Hall, W.  
 7 Matthew Wood of Wapping W. & Katharine Ingroom, S.  
 7 Thomas Benson of St. Margaret Westminster & Elizabeth Alcock.  
 10 John Collier of Bethnallgreen B. & Esther Lecrue, S.  
 12 John Mastin of St. Michael Queenhithe B. & Elizabeth Mayhew of St. Margaret Lothbury, S.  
 17 Christopher Stevens of Wapping Mariner & Mary Porter, S.  
 21 John Plymouth of Limehouse B. & Jane Bond, S.  
 21 John Flowan of Wapping W. & Frances Richardson, W.  
 24 Jeremiah Turner of Ratcliffe B. & Judith Whybourn, W.
- Mar. 7 John Dibden of Wapping Mariner & Martha Ely, S.  
 14 John Mackferson of Poplar B. & Hannah Browne, W.  
 19 Thomas Travinick of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Burgis, S.  
 21 Abraham Cooper of Spittlefields B. & Anne Gwarrington, S.
- 1689.
- 28 William Sparkes of Poplar Carpenter & Mary Rayner, W.  
 28 Joseph Hix of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Jubbs, S.  
 31 William Willmott of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Maskall, S.  
 31 Edward Howell of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Christian Gould, S.
- April 2 John Gibbs of Mileend Weaver & Anne Burroughs, S.  
 8 Thomas Everenden of Fowlston in Kent Barber & Martha Witherden, S.  
 16 Benjamin Dissarmew of St. Mary Whitechapel W. & Rebecca Akers of this Parish, W.  
 17 John Jackson of St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields B. & Margaret Sandys, W.  
 25 Stephen Harper of Ratcliffe Labourer & Esther Massey, W.  
 28 Samuel Glanvill of Ratcliffe Gentleman & Elizabeth Seaverns, S.  
 30 Humphrey Peter Debeau of Spittlefields B. & Esther Pelley, S.
- May 4 John Thomson of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Lynes, S.  
 11 Thomas Adams of Chelmsford Tallow Chandler & Susan Shonk, W.  
 19 William Day of Mileend W. & Joan Wild, W.  
 20 Ambrose Butler of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Mary Bebe of Spittlefields, S.  
 20 John Nicks of Wapping Bricklayer & Mary Blake of Rotherhithe in Surrey, S.  
 21 Paul Caillon of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Snagnell, S.  
 21 Robert Allard of Oldford Weaver & Johanna Lindsey of Bethnallgreen, W.  
 23 Thomas Belt of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Martin, S.  
 28 Isaak Dehew of Wapping W. & Isabella Barnes of St. Mary Whitechapel, S.  
 30 Robert Cove of St. Olive Southwark Mariner & Anne Bennet of Bethnallgreen, S.
- June 4 Edward Aggs of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Plumleigh, S.  
 10 Darbey Carey of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Wedge, S.



- 1649
- June 11 Daniel Waite of St. Sepulchers London B. & Eliz: both Fox of Spittlefields, S.  
 16 William Parker of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Barnet, S.  
 16 Antony Searcy of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Parker, S.  
 16 John Higgins of Spittlefields B. & Mary Paris, S.  
 23 James Smith of Spittlefields Frameworke knitter & Mary Taverner, S.  
 23 James Young of Ratcliffe Carpenter & Elizabeth Lucas, W.  
 27 Jeremiah Boreman of St. Mary Whitechapel B. & Elizabeth Wildey of Mileend, S.
- July 16 Jacob Garret of Popler B. & Rachel Dowdon, S.  
 21 Bartholomew Robison of St. Katharine Tower Mariner & Anne Winch of St. Paul Shadwell, W.  
 25 Henry Sellar of St. Mary Whitechapel Thrower & Mary Wright of Mileend, W.
- Aug. 5 Antony Mills of Ratcliffe B. & Elizabeth Harris, W.  
 6 Samuel Newton of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Veale of Mileend, W.  
 10 John Humphrey of Hasting in Kent B. & Mary Watson of St. Sepulchers, S.  
 13 Edward Bates of Bethnallgreen Jewner & Phillis Jones, S.  
 13 Wilham Brightman of Limehouse Waterman & Anne Hastings, W.  
 18 John Dix of Bethnallgreen Husbandman & Cicilia Suffolke, W.  
 27 William Davies of Spittlefields B. & Elizabeth Fann, W.  
 28 John Hide of Wapping Coleheaver & Anne Russell, W.  
 29 William Bedient of Wapping B. & Sarah Barchet, S.  
 29 Edward Weedon of Bethnallgreen W. & Elizabeth Jones, W.  
 29 John Underwood of Limehouse & Ruth Stotte, S.
- Sept. 8 Francis Taylor P. & Hannah Harnes, W.  
 12 John Winbell of St. Butolph Billingsgate Haberdasher & Anne Rowles of this Parish, W.  
 18 Christopher Mead of Wapping W. & Christian Pasco, W.  
 22 John Lausel of Mileend B. & Mary Heudebourg, S.  
 23 William Epsley of Popler W. & Elizabeth Barnes, W.  
 26 Robert Lasher of Popler Mariner & Mary Chandler, S.
- Oct. 3 Francis Heath of St. Mary Bothaw London Merchant & Anne Cooke, S.  
 10 James Sampler of Wapping W. & Elizabeth Hutchins, W.  
 10 John Knight of Popler Shipwright & Esther Filer, S.  
 10 Francis Jordan of Wincey in Oxon B. & Elizabeth Adams of this Parish, S.  
 10 Robert Bedingfield of St. Gregory London & Anne Reynardson, W.  
 10 Charles Columbel of Spittlefields Mariner & Mary Heuze, S.  
 17 Christopher Ransom of Wapping Mariner & Anne Searle, W.  
 20 George Seourg of Ratcliffe Basketmaker & Elizabeth Coleson, S.  
 22 John Strayhearn of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Thomson, S.  
 27 William Bets of Wapping Carpenter & Sarah Steel, S.  
 29 David Bean of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachel Huddle, S.  
 29 Joseph Forecast of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Dupere, W.  
 31 Samuel Applebury of All hallows Lumbard street B. & Sarah Dally of Spittlefields, W.
- 31 Christopher Willson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Warren, S.
- Nov. 3 Edmund Hunt of Wapping Smith & Elizabeth Gurdin, S.  
 4 John Hodge of Wapping Mariner & Mary Nottingham, S.  
 5 Antony Delaplace of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Jane Bobay of Spittlefields, S.  
 14 Edward Payn of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Sarah Pool of Limehouse, W.  
 24 Joseph Burrill of Blackwall Mariner & Rose Snella, S.  
 26 Joshua Selman of Bethnallgreen Victualer & Mary Cutberd, S.
- Dec. 1 Richard Linfield of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Duckworth, W.  
 5 Joseph Greenaway of Popler Shipwright & Jane Latt of Limehouse, W.  
 8 John Moverlay of Wapping B. & Anne Read, S.  
 8 John Lesage of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Tainay, S.  
 10 John Hill of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Drake, W.





1689

- Dec. 17 Richard Billing of Limehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Green, W.  
 17 Ralph Lawrence of St. Michael Queenhithe B. & Honour Harding of Spittlefields, W.  
 23 John Sharpe of Wapping W. & Frances Daws, W.  
 25 Peter Lefever of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Bright, S.  
 25 Hugh Perry of Wapping Mariner & Susanna Edwards, W.  
 26 John Hill of Ratcliffe Joyner & Mary Couchman, S.  
 26 Richard Child of Spittlefields Weaver & Hannah Hile, S.  
 26 Francis Woodhouse of Ratcliffe Weaver & Anne Epes, W.  
 26 Peter Pettit of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Popler, S.
- Jan. 2 John Friend of St. Katharine Tower B. & Sarah Wharton of Wapping, S.  
 7 Robert Weddall of Limehouse Cordwainer & Susanna Ellis, W.  
 9 John Portington of Ratcliffe W. & Rebecca Withnall, W.  
 14 Morris Bernard of upper Wapping Blacksmith & Sarah Bezer, S.  
 23 Thomas Constantine of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Sarah Perry, S.  
 24 John Freeman of Mileend B. & Elizabeth Thomas, S.
- Feb. 4 John Stracy of Ratcliffe Butcher & Grace Davis, S.  
 12 Glody Charles of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Bassett, S.  
 16 Richard Morley of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Raymond, S.  
 23 John Edward of Bethnalgreen Frame Worke Knitter & Mary Hammond, S.  
 23 Robert Sharp of Spittlefields Frameworkknitter & Anne Rothbourn, S.  
 25 William Siddern of Wapping Butcher & Martha Bartlett, W.  
 27 Edward Clarke of Ratcliffe B. & Mary Wakeling, S.
- Mar. 4 Robert Cranwell of Limehouse Chirurgeon & Joan Bullock, W.  
 23 Samuel Wheeler of Bethnalgreen W. & Elianor Douce, W.
- 1690.
- 25 Joseph Hickerson of Brentwood B. & Elizabeth Twigg of Ratcliffe, S.  
 27 Richard Frank of Wapping W. & Sarah Cutlbertson, S.  
 27 John Niches of Wapping W. & Margaret Schroders, S.
- April 3 John Frin of Ratcliffe Turner & Mary Tyte of Meetinghouse alley, S.  
 6 William Harrison of Spittlefields Locksmith & Jane Glading, S.  
 17 Paul Eyre of Limehouse B. & Johanna Palmer, W.  
 20 Samuel Wood of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Susanna Stringer, S.  
 22 Thomas Cansfield of Popler W. & Elianor Lawn, W.  
 24 Edward Bateman of Great Busted B. & Elizabeth Westwood, S.  
 24 Gregory Savory of Mileend B. & Ruth Gee, W.
- May 6 John Gibbs of Mileend Weaver & Elianor Holdor, W.  
 25 John Parsons of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Vene Ware of Bethnalgreen, S.  
 27 Thomas Ashby of St. Alphage London B. & Mary Harris, S.  
 29 John Brush of Spittlefields Weaver & Alice Feldew, S.
- June 3 John Bowler of Spittlefields W. & Elizabeth Park, S.  
 9 James Cliffe of Spittlefields B. & Hannah Hutchinson, S.  
 9 Abraham Collins of Spittlefields B. & Anne Cardon of Bethnalgreen, S.  
 10 John Whitaker of Wapping Pipemaker & Elizabeth Hinchman, S.  
 17 Edward Eaton of Limehouse Waterman & Mary Standbury, S.  
 18 Josiah Pullin of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Hamblin of Bethnalgreen, S.  
 26 John Johnson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Nickson, S.
- July 13 Charles Austen of Wapping Glasier & Sarah Betson, S.  
 20 James Pinchen of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Little of Ratcliffe, S.  
 24 John Ayres of Wapping B. & Anne Burbidge, W.  
 31 Stephen Audley of Spittlefields Thrower & Anne Hooper, S.
- Aug. 17 John Dawson of Ratcliffe Cannan & Dorothy Ogdale, W.  
 20 Samuel Adams of Spittlefields Silk thrower & Abigail Crafts, S.  
 24 Samuel Lefosse of Spittlefields Clockmaker & Dinah Beosu, S.  
 24 William Uridg of Spittlefields B. & Jane Denew, S.  
 28 John Worthin of Blackwall Mariner & Rachel Fenne, W.  
 31 Samuel Evans of Blackwall Mariner & Sarah Rambridge, W.



- 1690
- Aug. 31 Edward Painter of Mileend Pack thread spinner & Susanna Welch, S.  
 Sept. 1 William Butler of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Daniel, W.  
 2 George Hoyle of Wapping Mariner & Mary Fulman, S.  
 9 William Mingham of Mileend Mariner & Margaret Chivers of Limehouse, S.  
 9 Thomas Cuming of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Payne, S.  
 14 John Morrison of Mileend Weaver & Hannah Trotton, S.  
 21 John Darham of Bow Cordwainer & Grace Freeman, S.  
 25 Thomas Kives of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Jane Fitch, S.  
 28 Henry Browne of Spittlefields Weaver & Petermol Vanderston, S.  
 28 Robert Andrews of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Susanna Deverly, S.  
 30 John Scywell of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Dansey, S.  
 30 Timothy Cole of Poplar Taylor & Frances Bayett, W.
- Oct. 2 William Wagg of St. Anne Blackfryers Taylor & Mary Gauthrop of this  
*Parish*, S.  
 2 Samuel Allechurch of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Conaway, S.  
 2 Robert Prat of Mileend Collemaker & Alice Moor of St. Mary White-  
 chapell, S.  
 8 Joseph Barbut of St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields Goldsmith & Susanna Gueraude, S.  
 12 William Yorke of Gravellane Oatmeale man & Frances Longman of  
 Ratcliffe, W.  
 16 Jeremiah Duberley of Poplar Shipwright & Elizabeth Hayle, S.  
 19 John Francis of Wapping Mariner & Alice Lewis, W.  
 23 Thomas Firman of Spittlefields Carpenter & Sarah Pardoe, W.  
 23 Thomas Long of St. Mary Whitechapell Thowser & Sarah Mitchell of  
 Mileend, S.
- Nov. 31 George Bealey of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Finchett, W.  
 13 Samuel Hell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Garland, S.  
 16 Michael Pashine of Spittlefields Weaver & Alice Danbe, S.  
 19 Joseph Baston of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Bridges, W.  
 20 William Bellars of Wapping Shipwright & Elizabeth Heddon, S.  
 22 Thomas Ely of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Freeman, S.  
 23 James Barwick of Blackwall Waterman & Margaret Stubbs, W.  
 26 Samuel Draper of St. Mary Whitechappell Mariner & Johanna Bevin, S.
- Dec. 2 John Russell of Mileend Weaver & Eleanor Caresley of Spittlefields, S.  
 9 John Langly of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Laud, S.  
 10 John Divine of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Willmott, S.  
 10 Edward Long of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Clarke, S.  
 11 Thomas Ayres of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rachel Gany, S.  
 14 Edward Foresight of St. Mary Whitechapell Mariner & Jane Woodcock, S.  
 16 Antony Hartley of Bethnallgreen Dyer & Rachel Fountain *alias* Wickars  
 of Spittlefields, S.
- 25 James Bennot of Ratcliffe Waterman & Elizabeth Col-, S.  
 25 Nathaniel Chariot of Blackwall Sawyer & Mary Wetherly, S.  
 30 William Hallam of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Calley, S.
- Jan. 1 Humphrey Davies of Spittlefields B. & Mary Blace, S.  
 1 Richard Clements of Wapping Shipwright & Katharine Coffin, W.  
 7 William Eldrig of Spittlefields Smith & Mary Man, W.  
 1 James Wells of Poplar W. & Elizabeth Robins, W.  
 4 Solomon Smith of Limehouse Cordwainer & Mary Wakefield, W.  
 8 Phillip Waite of this *Parish* B. & Judith Rookesby of St. Michael Queen-  
 hyth, S.
- 20 John Sutton of Spittlefields B. & Anne Hodges.  
 Feb. 8 Richard Jones of Ratcliffe Taylor & Elizabeth Smith, W.  
 5 John Hurst of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Thorpe, W.  
 12 Jonathan Nutwell of Mileend Husbandman & Elizabeth Watson, W.  
 12 John Mullet of Mileend Bricklayer & Anne Chapman of Ratcliffe, S.  
 12 David Coles of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Groce, S.



1660

- Feb. 16 Daniel Abwine of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalena St. Amant, W.  
 21 William Coles of Ratcliffe Shipp chandler & Susanna Sandwell, S.  
 24 William Jerman of Poplar Butcher & Mary Slaughter, W.
- Mar. 17 William Hodges of Limehouse Baker & Mary Sermon, S.  
 31 John Soule of St. Mary Whitechappell Mariner & Anne Cooke of Wapping, W.
- 1691
- April 9 Thomas Garret of Wapping Mariner & Anne Collier of Wellclose, W.  
 13 John Ward of St. Leonard Shoreditch Weaver & Elizabeth Tindall of Spittlefields, W.  
 16 William Blife of Spittlefields B. & Mary Smith, S.  
 16 Richard Fenn of Mileend Baker & Anne Warren, W.
- May 23 Benjamin Woods of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Jane Freeman, S.  
 3 John Woods of Wapping Rope-maker & Elizabeth Waterman, S.  
 16 George Clavers of Ratcliffe Glass-maker & Susanna Barker, S.  
 17 William Gloss of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Pears, W.  
 16 Thomas Savage of Spittlefields Watchmaker & Sarah Parrett, W.  
 28 Edward Shilling of Wapping Cordwainer & Mary Ives, S.  
 31 George Daniez of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Peezed, S.  
 31 Joseph Baxton of Spittlefields Turner & Hannah Hendrey, S.  
 31 John Cordwell of St. Mary Whitechappell Frame worke knitter & Mary Browne of Spittlefields, S.
- June 1 Noah Batt of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Bernard, S.  
 1 James Holden of Spittlefields Glesier & Sarah Bailey, S.  
 1 Hugh Price of Bethnallgreen Husbandman & Joan Crockson, S.  
 1 Allard Pell of Spittlefields Weaver & Dorcas Ays, S.  
 2 John Sute of Poplar Cawker & Mary Johnson, S.  
 2 Edward Creek of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Fromo, S.  
 4 Thomas Pearson of Poplar Bricklayer & Rachel Sawell, W.  
 4 David Mackoom of Mileend B. & Amie Allen, S.  
 14 Robert Cullum of Ipswich Mariner & Margaret Bowls, S.  
 17 Daniel England of Ratcliffe Gun Smith & Elizabeth Nash, S.  
 17 Alexander Eyer of Wapping Taylor & Jane Wright, S.  
 18 Thomas Legg of Ratcliffe Cheesemonger & Elizabeth Dickins of St. Paul Shadwell, S.  
 23 Thomas King of Thurlow in Suffolk Gent. & Elizabeth Cordall of Longmelford, S.
- July 2 John Williamson of Leighton Stone in Essex Yeoman & Elizabeth Mablee of Mileend, W.  
 5 Gabriel Mills of Spittlefields Weaver & Margaret Crockenden, S.  
 5 Jasper Hix of Spittlefields Limemaker and Elizabeth Griffin of Bethnallgreen, S.  
 6 Jonathan Dale of Spittlefields Weaver & Joyce Worth, S.  
 7 Edward Hartop of St. Andrew Holborne Gent. & Rebecca \* . . . of S. Peter Cornehill, S.  
 12 John Hodson of Ratcliffe Cook & Elianor Jones, S.  
 12 George Venell of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Francis of Spittlefields, S.  
 14 John Farson of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Child, S.  
 16 George Perkins of St. Butolph Aldgate Mariner & Mary Green of Wapping, S.  
 16 Peter Flavell of St. Giles Cripplegate Dyer & Margaret Smith of Bethnallgreen, W.  
 19 Thomas Gott of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Saw, S.  
 19 Thomas Torlington of Bethnallgreen Cordwainer & Alice Hatton, W.  
 21 John Remington of Bethnallgreen Cordwainer & Susanna Swann of Bethnallgreen, S.
- Aug. 16 Richard Morley of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Ladyman, S.  
 20 Thomas Powtner of Ratcliffe B. & Phebe Thorne, S.

\* The Huzian transcript of the Licence Faculty Office shows that Edward Hatopp married Rebecca Ryder.



- 1891
- Aug. 20 Thomas Warley of St. Katharine Creechchurch Ironmonger & Sarah Rice of St. Mary Whitechapel, S.
- 20 Thomas Bodycott of St. Olive Hartstreet Cooper & Mary Suckling, W.
- 23 John Hall of Mileend Rope-maker & Mary Chapman, S.
- 26 John Cook of Wellbros. Carpenter & Elizabeth Laws of Wapping, W.
- 27 John Redall D. & Anne Orm.
- 27 George Chives of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Pitilly, S.
- Sept. 3 George Philips of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Martin, S.
- 3 Nicholas Hatwood of Limehouse Vintner & Elizabeth Robinson, S.
- 13 Thomas Taylor of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Hearn, S.
- 14 James Peacock of Ipswich Mariner & Rebecca Lestock of Limehouse, S.
- 16 John Juell of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Hudson, S.
- 21 William Jackson of St. Pancras Soaper lane B. & Isabella Wilkinson of Wapping, S.
- 22 Thomas Asten of Wapping Smith & Elizabeth White, W.
- 24 Edward Wildbore of St. Olive Hartstreet B. & Jane Mayo, S.
- 24 Gabriel Priggitt of Popler Mariner & Susanna Burgis, S.
- 24 Thomas Hutchins of Wapping Mariner & Jane Baxter, W.
- 27 Samuel Parrett of Spittlefields Basketmaker & Elizabeth Archer, S.
- Oct. 1 Nicholas Errington of Mileend Weaver & Martha Reynolds, S.
- 4 Isaac Godard of Mims in Hartfordshier Taylor & Mary Norris, W.
- 4 William Randall of Blackwall Mariner & Anne Wheeler, S.
- 10 Richard Derie of Brook street Mariner & Sarah Way, S.
- 26 Richard Daniel of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Foot, S.
- Nov. 1 William Large of Wapping Rope-maker & Mary Clarke, S.
- 3 Walter Bardin of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Ares, W.
- 8 Richard Cooke of Popler Waterman & Anne Motley, S.
- 8 Robert Osborne of Mileend Labourer & Grace Freeman, W.
- 22 Robert Philips of Bethnallgreen Brickmaker & Rose Carpenter, W.
- 24 Edward Barron of Stepney Victualler & Elizabeth Merrall, S.
- 26 Jonas Bourne of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Shields, S.
- 26 Thomas Sears of Blackwall Shipwright & Margery Vycroft, W.
- 30 William Quarrell of Bethnall green Weaver & Mary Wood, S.
- Dec. 1 Robert Crafter of Popler Mariner & Mary Clegg, S.
- 5 John Gander of Limehouse Waterman & Sarah Foster of Ratcliffe, S.
- 3 John Measurer of Wapping Mariner & Esther Oliver, S.
- 10 William Henry of Wapping Mariner & Hellen Carpenter, W.
- 10 Samuel Moates of Wapping Saymaker & Mary Loristone, S.
- 22 Thomas Davis of Mileend Labourer & Elizabeth Green, W.
- 24 William Sexon of St. Buttolph Aldgate Mariner & Sarah Notingham of Upper Wapping, S.
- 24 George Bridgwater of Spittlefields Weaver & Martha Burton.
- 24 Alexander Gordon of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Garrett, W.
- 25 Thomas Parson of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Salt, S.
- 25 James Haslam of Spittlefields Mariner & Sarah Pickering, S.
- 25 John Hous of Popler Sawyer & Mary Palmer, S.
- 25 Walter Coleson of Wapping Rope-maker & Mary Druce of Stepney, S.
- 25 John Shears of Spittlefields Frame worke Knitter & Elizabeth Skelton, S.
- 25 William Bowditch of Mileend Smith & Elizabeth Hooper, S.
- 26 Stephen Willis of Wapping Smith & Susanna Fryer, S.
- 31 James Lee of Wapping Mariner & Mary Southwood, S.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Squire of St. Paul Shadwell Shipwright & Jane Piffy of Mileend, S.
- 5 Thomas Upcher of St. Katharine Creechchurch London Vintner & Elizabeth Moore of St. Bartholomew Exchange, S.
- 7 John Moson of Bethnallgreen Husbandman & Anne Moore, W.
- 11 Thomas Bullevant of Wapping Mariner & Anne Miles, W.
- 12 John Grant of St. Buttolph Aldgate Mariner & Esther Baley of Wapping, S.





- 1697
- 14 Charles Jeffes of St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields Plaisterer & Elizabeth Thomas of this Parish, S.
- Jan. 14 Henry Shattock of Poplar Shipwright & Anne Peters, S.  
 19 Richard Hodge of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Standish, S.  
 21 Adam Babeart of Ratcliffe Mariner & Maud Betts, W.  
 27 Thomas Brisbane of St. Olive Southwarke Gent. & Phebe Siddall, S.  
 28 Thomas Netherland of Wapping Mariner & Katharine Parsons, S.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Cooper of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Choteau, S.  
 7 Gerard Cook of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Parrin, S.  
 7 Hugh Hews of Ratcliffe Taylor & Margaret Hasellwood, S.  
 9 William Esters on of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Swanley of Ratcliffe, S.  
 23 Stephen Martin of St. Saviour in Southwarke Mariner & Elizabeth Hills of Limehouse, S.  
 28 Nathaniel Parker of St. Leonard Shoreditch Pattenmaker & Mary Cooper of Spittlefields, S.
- Mar. 3 James Hobb of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Willson, S.  
 6 John Wilkins of Limehouse Waterman & Mary Barber of Ratcliffe, W.
- 1692.
- 27 Benjamin Davies of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Humphreys, S.  
 29 John Pearman of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Oudart, S.  
 29 Richard Dean of Limehouse Husbandman & Mary Bullock, S.  
 29 Arthur Slade of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Williams, S.  
 31 Joseph Wakefield of Bethnallgreen Frameworke Knitter & Deborah Wilkins, S.
- April 5 Richard Vears of Wapping Mariner & Mary Capell, W.  
 5 Henry Piggot of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Mary Adams of Mileend, S.  
 7 Edward Overill of Bethnallgreen Vintner & Mary Williams, W.  
 14 William Lorraine of Lincoln Inn W. & Anne Smith of St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields, S.  
 17 John Blackman of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Harris, S.
- May 15 Jasper Cooper of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Davies, S.  
 15 Abbett Newell of St. Leonard Shoreditch Cowkeeper & Elizabeth Kernall of Bethnallgreen, S.  
 16 John Hodgson of St. Paul Covent Garden B. & Mary Dyer of St. Andrews Holborne, S.  
 17 Benjamin Wiley of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Tilley, S.  
 19 Thomas Lewis of St. Giles Cripplegate Ironmonger & Elizabeth Leighton of St. Mary Islington, S.  
 26 Josiah Millward of Ratcliffe Smith & Ruth Purren of Poplar, S.  
 29 William Carpenter of St. Mary Whitechappell Wheelwright & Elizabeth Pennington of Poplar, W.
- June 5 Thomas Purnell of Spittlefields Weaver & Herodias Anderson of Bethnallgreen, W.  
 12 John Thomas of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Humphreys, S.  
 16 John Saffin of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Gould, S.  
 16 William Fenton of Wapping Mariner & Mary Harlow, W.  
 19 John Corden of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Jacobin Quelen, S.
- July 7 John Swindell of Wapping Mariner & Jane Johnson, W.  
 7 Henry Smith of Dukes Place Vintner & Mary Salisbury of Barkin in Essex, S.  
 21 John Lotte of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Hopkins, S.  
 26 William Orton of Wapping Victualer & Frances Brabourn, W.
- Aug. 4 John Jeames of St. Paul Shadwell Tanner & Elizabeth Lovell of Ratcliffe, W.  
 9 Thomas Cox of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Langley, S.  
 11 John Fletcher of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Watt, W.  
 11 John Ould of Wapping Mariner & Mary Abraham, S.  
 21 Andrew Laughenhouse of Spittlefields Wyer-worker & Leah Bayall, S.  
 25 John Portriss of St. Andrew Undershaft Tailow chandler & Mary Posclthawith of St. Andrew Holborne, S.



- 1692
- July 25 William Norberry of Wapping Frame worke knitter & Margaret Barber, S.  
25 Henry Michell of Popler Mariner & Margaret Buckler, S.
- Aug. 25 Edward Danny of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Langley of Norton Fallgate, S.  
30 James Duncane of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Brown, S.  
30 John Phelps of Hackney Merchant & Mary Parks, W.
- Sept. 15 Michael Pate of Wapping Mariner & Mary Mousleyho, W.  
15 Mr. Leark Sharpe of Stepney Clerk & Anne Keyner, W.  
15 Joshua Curtain of Mileend B. & Margaret Caton, S.  
18 John Briggs of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Francis of Spittlefields, W.  
18 John Kemp of Popler Cordwainer & Mary Simson, W.  
22 Peter Fish of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Chapman of Bethnallgreen, S.  
27 Henry Munday of Mileend Mariner & Sarah Harland of Limehouse, S.  
27 Peter Rickey of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Francis, W.  
29 Richard Buck of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Powel, W.
- Oct. 2 John Sherston of Bethnallgreen Brasier & Mary Hartford, S.  
4 James Dupree of Spittlefields Weaver & Rose Forecast, S.  
4 William Howlet of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Giles, S.  
4 Samuel Philips of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Cruft, S.  
6 John Frailes of Blackwall Shipwright & Esther Roswell, S.  
6 Simon Searson of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Yorke, W.  
8 John Worrell of Spittlefields Carpenter & Jane Bureutt, W.  
11 John Hayns of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Mary Bowles, W.  
11 John Watten of East Greenwich Potter & Sarah Armstrong of St. Mary Whitechappell, W.  
11 Solomon Clarke of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Neal, S.  
20 Edmund Haregate of Wapping Cordwainer & Jane Blake, W.  
20 Thomas Bilsley of Wapping Coalheaver & Mary Meacock, W., debet.  
27 John Pershouse of Spittlefields Baker & Sarah Betts, S.
- Nov. 1 Samuel Barker of Woodwich Waterman & Elizabeth French of Ratcliffe, S.  
3 Robert Dentry of Blackwall Ropemaker & Dennis Williams, W.  
6 John Brown of Popler Shipwright & Elizabeth Cox, W.  
16 John Dow of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Don, S.  
17 John Johnson of Ratcliffe Brasier & Mary Johnson, W.  
17 Edward Barber of the Artillery Ground Weaver & Sarah Sanders, S.
- Dec. 1 James Watts of Ratcliffe Tallow Chandler & Mary Woodfall of Wapping, W.  
1 Richard Bradcock of Wapping Mariner & Michell Jabin, W.  
1 Edward Barron of Stepney Vintner & Anne Bentley, S.  
2 Josuah Cox of Ratcliffe Souldier & Diana Canigiu, S.  
10 Edward Barter of St. Bartholomew the less London Mariner & Grace Harrison, W.  
13 Nicholas Jones of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Courtney, W.  
13 John Shears of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Southam, S.  
25 Daniel Warren of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Eaglesfield, S.  
25 Thomas Richardson of Wapping Smith & Mary Hind, S.  
25 Peregrine Browne of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Brock, S.  
25 Thomas Skillmer of Popler Clothworker & Mary Marsden, S.  
27 John Darby of Wapping Mariner & Anne Brabin, S.  
29 John Cortburne of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Fellows, S.
- Jan. 1 Richard Owen of Ratcliffe Tinnan & Jane Atkins, S.  
1 Thomas Wadsworth of Spittlefields Weaver and Anne Walleit, S.  
1 Edward Petter of Limehouse Taylor & Jane Smith, S.  
3 Thomas Davis of St. Bridgett Fleetstreet B. & Lucretia Tanner of Clasham in Surrey, S.  
4 John Croucher of Wapping Ropemaker & Elizabeth Todd, S.  
10 John Dozin of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Percivall, S.  
12 John Kilby of St. Bridget London Glass seller & Katharine West, S.



1692

- Jan. 12 Francis Hatt of Mileend Labourer & Magdalene Markerell, S.  
 22 William Arnott of Popler W. & Elizabeth Barker, W.  
 24 John Drayton of St. Margaret Lothbury Scrivner & Martha Waite of St. Dunstan in ye east London, S.
- Feb. 30 Thomas Sturley of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Visage of Spittlefields, W.  
 7 Edward Boswell of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Keable, W.  
 9 Jevies Mawe of Limehouse Mariner & Katharine Fiecleove of St. Dunstan in ye East, S.
- 20 John Dashwood of Limehouse Saker & Mary Playstead, S.  
 23 John Hendrix of Wapping Mariner & Hanna Wheaton, S.  
 28 Thomas Wright of Mileend Weaver & Jane Jerow of Spittlefields, S.
- Mar. 3 Samuel Dove of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Johnson of Greenwich, W.  
 23 William Derset of Wapping Ropemaker & Mary Benfill, S.  
 23 Henry Head of Limehouse Smith & Elizabeth Needham, S.
- 1693
- April 4 William Hammon of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Friend, S.  
 7 Thomas Taylor of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Greaves, S.  
 9 Christopher Allanby of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elianor Jones of Blackwall, W.  
 13 William Knaplock of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Bright, W.  
 17 Nicholas Vandick of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Vandaunsteen of Bethnallgreen, S.  
 17 David Horin of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Willbow, S.  
 18 Sherman Godfrey of Limehouse Distiller & Margaret Worth of Bethnallgreen, S.  
 18 Richard Stunley of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Judith Rivers of Ratcliffe, S.  
 20 John Shillburne of Wapping Schoolemaster & Elizabeth Ceullson, W.  
 23 William Hill of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Hargrave of Wapping, W.  
 25 Joseph Pannell of Wapping Cooper & Esther Butler, S.  
 28 Arthur Gore of St. Giles Cripplegate Gentleman & Mary Baynes, S.
- May 2 Thomas Farr of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Hare, W.  
 8 Thomas Parvinton of Bethnallgreen B. & Elizabeth Bradley, W.  
 25 David Lerout of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Walker, S.  
 30 Jeremiah Thwaits of St. Anne Westminster Yeoman & Anne Darmer of St. Sepulchers London, W.
- June 1 Edward Winesor of St. Mary Bermundsey & Deborah King of Wapping, S.  
 1 Nicholas Luscom of Limehouse Shipwright & Margaret Peterson, W.  
 1 Claude Duchesne of St. Paul Covent Garden Clockmaker & Elizabeth Bossu of this Parish, S.  
 4 William Leddeart of Spittlefields Clothworker & Margaret Swan, S.  
 6 Thomas Fox of Popier Shipwright & Sarah Shon, S.  
 6 John Towerson of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Kempthorne of Mileend, S.  
 6 Daniel Russell of Popler Sawyer & Judith Gibbons of Wapping, S.  
 20 John Peckett of Welleclose Gent. & Dorothy Ibbetson of St. James Westminster, S.
- 25 Marie White of Chatham Joyner & Elizabeth Genvey of Sheerness, S.
- July 3 Thomas Thresher of Limehouse Distiller & Sarah Readin, W.  
 15 John Elling of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Mary Nichols, S.  
 17 Richard Smith of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Macklin, W.  
 23 John Varne of Spittlefields Weaver & Martha Hamond, S.  
 27 Christopher Manners of Allhallows y<sup>e</sup> Great London Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Stonehill of St. Mary White Chapell, S.
- Aug. 1 Henry Johnson of Wapping Mariner & Elianor Best, S.  
 21 Antony Boots of Wapping Labourer & Susanna Carr, W.  
 21 John Sharpe of Wapping Waterman & Rachel Pugsley, W.  
 27 Jonathan Clayton of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Catherwood, S.



- 1693  
 Aug. 31 William Godfrey of Ratcliffe Mariner & Ruth Sellers, S.  
 31 Sir Martin Beckman of the Tower of London Knight & Ruth Mudd of Ratcliffe, W.
- Sept. 7 Humphrey Widdling of Ratcliffe Baker & Alice Lowens, S.  
 19 Roger Haddock of Mileend N. Towne Weaver & Martha Nichols of Spittlefields, S.  
 21 John Stuckey of Wapping Tobacco pipe maker & Mary Fletcher, S.  
 26 Joseph Baker of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Pillo, S.  
 27 James Havelin of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Hendsboure, S.  
 28 Nathaniel Scarlet of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Henderson, S.  
 28 Stephen Rour Boat of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Susanna Clarke, W.
- Oct. 5 Robert Edwards of Ratcliff Mariner & Elizabeth Rue, S.  
 10 Thomas Cocker of Spittlefields Weaver & Dorcas Bayton, S.  
 16 John Grigby of St. Butolph Bishopsgate Theadman & Francis Burman, S.  
 26 Richard Houghton of St. Michael Queenhithe Mariner & Anne Bartlet of Ratcliffe, S.  
 30 John Moores of St. Giles in y<sup>e</sup> fields Carpenter & Anne Corely, S.
- Nov. 31 Marydeth Lloyd of Spittlefields Corn Chandler & Elizabeth Deldyke, S.  
 2 Elias Lyon of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Anne Welby of Spittlefields, S.  
 5 Thomas Fletcher of Popler Shipwright & Sarah Hadah, W.  
 9 Noah Barton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Conning, W.  
 11 Christopher Holland of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Blakewell, W.  
 14 John Harris of Limehouse Waterman & Hanna Penton, S.  
 16 Robert Beere of Limington in y<sup>e</sup> County of South Hampton Mariner & Mary Scane of Wapping, S.  
 19 John Jones of Blackwall Shipwright & Rosamund Burrell, W.  
 28 Edward Daniel of Wapping Gardner & Mary Howard of Ratcliffe, W.
- Dec. 10 Theophilus Downing of Lostoft Mariner & Elizabeth Bass of Ratcliffe, S.  
 10 John Williams of Limehouse Butcher & Margaret Wright, W.  
 10 Thomas Breed of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Hunt, S.  
 17 Robert Patch of Wapping Boxmaker & Sarah Renah, W.  
 24 Antony Hansley of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Elizabeth Hambleton, S.  
 25 Richard Coster Frameworke Knitter & Elizabeth Reynolds, S.  
 25 Henry Starling of Wapping Ropemaker & Sarah Hunt, S.  
 25 Laurence Major of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Leach, S.  
 25 Edward Martin of Limehouse Shipwright & Elizabeth Greaves, S.  
 27 Samuel Cooke of Spittlefields Baker & Esther Geese, W.  
 31 Thomas Willson of Wapping Mariner & Anne Crawforth, S.
- Jan. 8 William Franklin of Spittlefields Plasterer & Susanna Dowling, S.  
 28 Henry Costan of Mileend Cordwainer & Susanna Porch, S.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Hale of Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Hilliard, S.  
 11 Richard Halloway of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Greenacre of Bethnallgreen, W.  
 14 William Storer of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Mary Porter, S.  
 20 Henry Jones of Ratcliffe Smith & Joan Tibby, W.  
 26 William Ward of Limehouse Merchand & Mary Atkins, S.  
 26 William Jones of Ratcliffe Mathematician & Mary Hurley, S.
- Mar. 13 David Goodwin of Mileend Labourer & Elizabeth Baring, S.
1694.  
 25. William Piles of Limehouse Mariner & Bridgett Russell, S.  
 31 Nathaniel Stinson of St. Dioness Back Church London & Elizabeth Portman of Stepney, S.
- April 1 John Dobe of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Standley, S.  
 9 John Jones of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Burges, S.  
 9 Thomas Smith of Spittlefields Labourer & Sarah Burkett, S.  
 10 James Dudderidg of Bow Smith & Mary Child of Spittlefields, S.  
 11 Thomas Ursgate of Depthford Shipwright & Mary Purser of Ratcliffe, S.





1694

- April 15 William Skinner of Spittlefields Victualer & Johanna Bayley, W.  
 18 Giles Hill of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Clarke, S.  
 22 Samuel Fuller of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Wakeling, W.  
 May 13 Thomas Woods of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Lee of Mileend, N.T., W.  
 15 Richard Guy of Wapping Cooper & Anne Drawwater, S.  
 20 Levi Lambskin of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Hartstom, S.  
 21 John Meard of St. Anne Westminster Carpenter & Anne Moore of St. Giles  
 in y<sup>e</sup> fields, W.  
 24 John Shrimpton of Wapping Soapmaker & Sarah Jarvis, W.  
 27 Thomas King of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Weston, S.  
 27 Stephen Row of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Poche, S.  
 27 Isaak Sommerman of Spittlefields Farmer & Joan Drouli, S.  
 June 7 Thomas Pate of Mileend N.T. Victualer & Alice Rawlings of Stepney, W.  
 7 Thomas Pagett of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Wentlock, S.  
 10 Peter Divine of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Rebecca Atkins, S.  
 12 Daniel Lewis of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Christopher, S.  
 14 James Styles of St. Dunlough Aldgate Butcher & Mary Selby of St. Paul  
 Shadwell, W.  
 14 Randolph Standly of Spittlefields Plaisterer & Mary Dobe, S.  
 14 Miles Davies of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Hutchingson, S.  
 14 Abraham Stockwell of Spittlefields Weaver & Elianor Matthews, S.  
 19 Nicholas Bond of Limehouse Shipwright & Sarah Gould, S.  
 24 William Horer of Wapping Wheelwright & May White, W.  
 July 2 Martin Wedner of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Mary Narlop, S.  
 22 Issak Holloway of Spittlefields Weaver & Rebecca Everard, S.  
 25 Nicholas Gilly of Virginia street Shipwright & Francis Bearin, S.  
 29 Christopher Langdell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Craford, S.  
 31 Robert Bassill of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Mason, S.  
 Aug. 5 Abraham Collier of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Russett, S.  
 7 John Martin of Wapping Dyer & Sarah Elby, W.  
 17 William Read of Ratcliffe Merchant & Mary Davis, W.  
 27 Benjamin Harrison of Spittlefields Weaver & Frances Doucan, S.  
 Sept. 4 John Rowse of Upper Wapping Leatherseller & Mary Barrett, S.  
 10 John De St. Guintin of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Dennis, S.  
 13 Francis Jackson of Wapping Desuller & Dorothy Butler of Bethnalgreen, S.  
 18 Moses Arundell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Alice Hedges, W.  
 25 Thomas Jackson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Hamferston, S.  
 25 Richard Allen of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Glibbery, S.  
 27 Abraham Wilde of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Parsons of Limehouse, W.  
 29 John Chillingworth of Mileend N.T. Thowser & Mary Boswell, W.  
 Oct. 2 William Coomes of Poplar Mariner & Isabella Spore, W.  
 2 John Taine of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Carpenter, S.  
 9 John Sutton of Limehouse Barber Surgeon & Faith Antony, S.  
 12 Thomas Wilkinson of Wapping Mariner & Anne Fairchild of St. Paul  
 Shadwell, W.  
 12 Walter Meredith of Depthford Cawker & Mary Harold of Blackwall, S.  
 13 William Neal of Limehouse Tayler & Grace Haseiwall, W.  
 21 David Monmee of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Millis, S.  
 John Sherman of Ratcliffe Gardner & Mary Ellis, S.  
 23 John Derveo of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Diinker, S.  
 29 James Jellet of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane Smith, S.  
 30 Samuel Edwards of Ratcliffe Joyner & Esther Canfield, S.  
 30 John Young of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Smith, S.  
 Nov. 2 Robert Williams of Ratcliffe Gunner & Hanna Mackdaniel, W.  
 9 John Benson of Poplar Mariner & Sarah Fallett, S.  
 18 George Glafford of Wapping Mariner & Jane Dunken, W.  
 19 Robert Jones of Mileend Carver & Mary Taylor of Limehouse, W.



- 1894  
 Nov. 19 Richard Watts of St. Mary hill, London Distiller & Rebecca Yeams of  
 Ratcliffe, S.  
 25 Francis Pulling of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Turver, W.  
 27 Caleb Phippard of Limehouse Mariner & Flower Smith, S.  
 27 Samuel Burton of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Turner of Limehouse, S.  
 Dec. 2 Robert Guy of Popler Shipwright & Jane Wright, S.  
 4 Peter Simonds of Wapping Mariner & Grace Millett, W.  
 4 James Sannat of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Dale, S.  
 5 John Parish of Sudbury Clothworker & Mary Andrews of Earls Colne in  
 Essex, S.  
 6 Richard Newton of Popler Lighterman & Susanna Hutchinson, S.  
 6 Peter Jeyes of Spittlefields Gent. & Sarah Gibbs, W.  
 9 James Phipps of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Vanholder, S.  
 12 Francis West of Ratcliffe Painter stainer & Martha Jewitt, S.  
 15 David Paton of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Lancell of Mileend N. T., W.  
 16 Isak Hillery of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Sarah Hopper, S.  
 23 Thomas Negos of Ratcliffe Labourer & Anne Watson, S.  
 24 Richard Valley of Wapping Mariner & Mary Wheaton, S.  
 24 Marke Harris of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Saul, S.  
 25 John Distin of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary Hanking, S.  
 27 Jeremiah Simms of Spittlefields Clothworker & Anne Lane, S.  
 30 John Farnborough of Blackwall Sawyer & Anne Perry of Popler, S.  
 Jan. 1 Joseph Flower of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Nichols, S.  
 1 Joseph Wheeler of Bethnallgreen Brickmaker & Anne Jones, W.  
 8 Henry Stone of Wapping Potterer & Joan Conwell, W.  
 15 James Frickley of Popler Mariner & Mary Bond, S.  
 16 John Johnson of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Parish, S.  
 Feb. 2 Abraham Taby of St. Anne Westminster Weaver & Susanna Tobey of  
 Spittlefields, S.  
 4 James Buckingham of Blackwall Mariner & Elizabeth Simson, S.  
 Mar. 10 Peter Question of Wapping Mariner & Frances Skillman, S.  
 24 Thomas Edgerley of Ratcliffe Woolcomber & Mary Symons, S.  
 1695.  
 26 John Phipps of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Hinkley, S.  
 26 John Hircwell of Spittlefields Distiller & Sarah Lee, S.  
 April 1 William Hubbard of Spittlefields Dyer & Maudlin Chamberlain, W.  
 7 John Newman of Wapping Victualer & Anne Sparga, W.  
 7 James Drew of Blackwall Mariner & Margaret Master, S.  
 8 Richard Beecher of St. Stephen Wallbrook Grocer & Katharine Williams  
 of Bow, W.  
 11 John Lavers of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Couch, S.  
 11 Richard Darnford of Limehouse Plumber & Anne Beanns, S.  
 14 George Chevallier of Wapping Mariner & Frances Winter, S.  
 16 Mathew Holland of Bethnallgreen Tallow Chandler & Jane Denise, S.  
 25 John Satchwell of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Hanna Gilbert, W.  
 28 Joseph Thomas of Spittlefields Packthread spinner & Sarah Horton, S.  
 May 12 John Holmes of Deptford Shipwright & Mary Liscombe of Ratcliffe, S.  
 14 John Henworth of Bethnallgreen Clover & Elizabeth Hopkins, W.  
 14 Thomas Cross of Bethnallgreen Carpenter & Frances Hulson, W.  
 14 Isak Dilamari of Spittlefields Taylor & Mary Grou, S.  
 14 John Warner of Rotherhithe Leatherseller & Elizabeth Cooke of Lime-  
 house, S.  
 14 John Benoist of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Garlin, S.  
 14 Richard Badcock of Mileend Gardner & Ursilla Woodward, S.  
 16 John Marth of Wapping Tripeman & Rebecca Ellis, S.  
 16 Robert Frere of St. Saviour Southwarke Silversmith & Patience Okenner of  
 Upper Wapping, S.



16 15

- May 16 John Ogden of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Edgerton, S.  
 19 Thomas Newton of St. Saviour Southwarke Bricklayer & Mary Bateman, S.  
 22 John Andrews of St. George Southwarke Carman & Jane Smith of Knock-  
 fergus, W.  
 22 Josiah Guess of Wapping Mariner & Mary Wilkinson, W.  
 26 Martin Clemons of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Blackwell, S.  
 26 Matthew Franklin of Limehouse Tanner & Mary Piver, W.  
 29 Robert Alburn of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Bursted, W.  
 30 Samuel Johnson of St. James Westminster Cornchandler & Mary Gale of  
 Wapping, W.  
 June 2 Thomas Bond of Whitechappell Upholsterer & Elizabeth Wright of Spittle-  
 fields, W.  
 9 John Baptist Le'sad of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Blize, S.  
 9 Michael Weymouth of Limehouse Fisherman & Thamar Weeks of Rat-  
 cliffe, S.  
 9 David Clarke of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Salyea of Bethnallgreen, W.  
 9 Charles Broughton of Spittlefields Mariner & Mary Westerby, W.  
 11 William Friend of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Maples of Popler, W.  
 11 Arthur Raymond of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Mannechee, S.  
 11 Edward Hubbard of Limehouse Anchorsmith & Elizabeth Blinkhorne of  
 St. Margaret Westminster, S.  
 13 Isak Bongrain of St. Mary Whitechappell Ingraver & Anne Mitchel of  
 Artillery Ground, S.  
 14 Henry Burrough of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Rigsby, S.  
 15 Aaron Loft of Wapping Mariner & Anne Morris, W.  
 16 Isaak Bello of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Anne Taylor, S.  
 17 John Le'mer of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Guillard, W.  
 18 Thomas Okey of Bethnallgreen Silk Thrower & Elizabeth Burton, S.  
 23 Samuel Haines of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Franklin, S.  
 23 Isaak Fenton of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Johanna Yem, S.  
 25 Alexander Bird of Whitechappell Mariner & Elizabeth Nash of Spittlefields, S.  
 25 Thomas Thatcher of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Susanna Hamond of  
 Popler, W.  
 27 James Martell of Spittlefields Cooper & Martha Dehule, S.  
 30 Peter Lhomine of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Lorrigno, S.  
 July 5 John Coumont of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Pretrell, S.  
 7 Benjamin Venicome of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Johnson, S.  
 8 John Devall of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Clarke, W.  
 8 Peter Foliamb of Limehouse Mariner & Rebecca Playsteed, S.  
 9 Richard Lamb of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Esther Desart of Spittle-  
 fields, S.  
 9 John Comings of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Thomson, W.  
 12 Timothy Seynor of Shrewsbury Gent. & Elizabeth Russell of St. Laurence  
 Pomtney, S.  
 14 George Sise of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Garithorn, S.  
 14 Lyneer of Mileend N.T. B. & Toynkey Antony, S. (To ye Dutch Church).  
 14 John James of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Richardson, W.  
 16 Charles Harden of St. Andrew Holborn Lapidary & Mary Bowan of St.  
 Mary Whitechappell, S.  
 16 Samuel Bowden of Blackwall Shipwright & Mary Chappell, S.  
 18 James Parsons of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hester Acton, W.  
 18 John Bezer of Upper Wapping Smith & Elizabeth White, S.  
 21 Henry Walkden of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Asenoth Eanley, W.  
 21 Antony Knowlden of Linton in Kent Carpenter & Elizabeth Knowlden of  
 Wapping, S.  
 21 Abraham Mahieu of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Aville, S.  
 21 Jonathan Saer of Spittlefields Turner & Susanna Great, W.



1695

- July 21 John Street of Ratcliffe Wheelwright & Judith G. rick, W.  
 23 John Tubwos of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Corne, S.  
 25 Stephen Noake of Blackwall Sawyer & Mary Watts, W.  
 25 William Trig of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Rebecca Sell, W.  
 28 Francis Watkins of Limehouse Waterman & Frances Mills, S.  
 28 John Baldwin of Mileend N.T. Husbandman & Margaret Shoocock, W.  
 28 Isaac Bishop of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Debeck, S.  
 28 William Pillow of Spittlefields Weaver & Hannah Osmond, S.  
 28 Zuberiah Willmore of Spittlefields Barber & Elizabeth Scott of Ratcliffe, S.  
 30 Benjamin James of Ratcliffe Glassmaker & Elizabeth Brown, S.
- Aug. 1 John Chaso of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Colon, S.  
 1 Thomas Jones of Deptford in Kent Shipwright & Mary Grassingham of Ratcliffe, S.  
 4 George Hason of Wapping Bricklayer & Margaret Hargrave, S.  
 4 John Gobbs of Spittlefields Powdermker & Mary Dipper, S.  
 6 John Unwin of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Elianor Baker, W.  
 8 John Speck of Mileend Faryer & Jane Parker, S.  
 8 Paul Berry of Spittlefields Weaver & Hanna Denny, W.  
 11 Samuel Nicholas of Wapping Ropemaker & Mary Elphick, S.  
 11 Robert Williamsom of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Curtis, W.  
 11 Samuel Andrews of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Sleigh, S.  
 18 Abraham Parsons of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Elizabeth Tellbee, S.  
 19 Thomas Man of Wellclose Stationer & Elizabeth Nicholson of Spittlefields, S.  
 20 William Watson of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Blessed, S.  
 21 John Rudge of Wapping Labourer & Margaret Clements, S.  
 21 John Ewell of Wapping Mariner & Alice Bryant, W.  
 22 Richard Bent of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Jordan, S.  
 22 Abraham Andrews of Ratcliffe Mariner & Joanna Hollis, S.  
 24 Richard Pharez of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Anne Martin of Norton fallgate, W.  
 25 Thomas Price of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Hutchins, W.  
 27 John Andrew of St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields Cabinetmaker & Jane Waymouth of St. Botolph Aldgate, S.  
 29 James Wright of St. Mary Magd. Bermondsey Baker & Anne Parsons of Mileend N. T., W.
- Sept. 1 James Stone of Spittlefields Turner & Mary Butcher, S.  
 1 Thomas Bartholomew of St. Andrew Hubbard London Clothworker & Sarah Davis of this Parish, S.  
 2 Isaak Orlibeer of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Elizabeth Prentice, S.  
 2 John Willbow of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Susan Defentein, S.  
 2 John Langley of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Esther Lortoo, S.  
 3 Richard Parker of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Jane Roe of Spittlefields, S.  
 5 Hugh Dennison of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Demonshaw, S.  
 7 Paul Gill of Spittlefields Taylor & Anne Navarre, S.  
 8 Thomas Beeler of Ratcliffe Ropemaker & Elizabeth Johnson, S.  
 8 Francis Baudri of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Lemar of Spittlefields, S.  
 8 Noah Ansee of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Deplank, W.  
 10 John Debooz of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Liot, W.  
 12 John Carter of Mileend Gardner & Sarah Portsmouth, S.  
 15 Abraham Gresho of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Pillow, S.  
 15 Samuel Dale of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Alice Stacy, S.  
 15 Thomas Hensley of Limehouse Shipwright & Sarah Jordan of Popler, S.  
 17 Solomon King of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Shearing, S.  
 21 John Rhodes of Bethnallgreen Clothworker & Anne Pearceit, W.  
 21 Thomas Pewtner of Ratcliffe Taylor & Barbara Pickerdsgill of Mileend, S.  
 22 William Fenton of St. Saviour Southwark Lighterman & Elizabeth Thomas of St. John Wapping, W.





1695

- Sept. 22 Thomas Young of Wapping Starchmaker & Frances Meakins, W.  
 22 Richard Evans of Godsbank Taylor & Mary Parker, W.  
 22 John Kew of Wapping W. & Avis Tuck, W.  
 22 John Dovee of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Morrow, S.  
 24 Robert Stephens of Poplar Shipwright & Mary Coninehana, W.  
 24 Laurence Lawranceson of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Benson, S.  
 26 Richard Rider of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Russell, S.  
 26 John Lennum of Mileend Weaver & Elizabeth Meakins, S.  
 26 John Bennet of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Davis, S.  
 26 Richard Horne of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Howard, S.  
 29 Samuel Manton of Spittlefields Smith & Hannah Ward, W.  
 29 John Greengrass of St. Leonard Shoreditch D. & Susanna Young of this  
 Parish, S.  
 29 George Powell of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Sersey of 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery  
 ground, W.
- Oct. 3 John Wilton of Plumsted in Kent Farmer & Margaret Archer of Poplar, W.  
 8 Abraham Lewis of Wapping Mariner & Bridgett Haymon, W.  
 10 Marmaduke Cannon of Frym Barnett Victualer & Mary Mattock of  
 Wapping, S.  
 13 William Rotherom of Mileend Cordwainer & Sarah Wood, S.  
 14 James Porchie of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Cason, S.  
 15 Robert Fox of Whitechapell Mariner & Jane Ranson of Wapping, S.  
 15 William Wicks of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Sparks, W.  
 20 Edward Wyat of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Anne Deadname, S.  
 21 John Delafhemette of Spittlefields Taylor & Elizabeth Bourgois, W.  
 22 Richard Knightstaig of Mileend Husbandman & Mary Lane, S.  
 22 John Hughs of St. Saviour Southwark Feltmaker & Martha Hall of Poplar, W.  
 23 Philip Godin of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Goujon, S.  
 24 Richard Forch of Poplar Mariner & Anne Mills, S.  
 24 Thomas Traughton of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Johanna Starkey, W.  
 25 Richard Michaul of Limehouse Mariner & Rose Hackfield, S.  
 27 William Don of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Cooke of Norton Fallgate, S.  
 27 George Collines of Limehouse Mariner & Susanna Bell, S.  
 27 John Wright of Wapping Labourer & Lydia Banester, W.  
 27 Isaac Larcheveque of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Lardon, S.  
 28 Richard Breholt of Wapping & Mary Chalk, S.  
 29 John Lock of St. Paul Shadwell Gunsmith & Susanna Cooke of Wapping, S.  
 29 John Galleyson of Wapping Shipwright & Margaret Hallowvery, S.  
 30 John Masterton of Wapping Mariner & Elianor Flate, S.  
 31 Richard May of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Hunt, S.
- Nov. 2 Jonas Gardner of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Margaret Ellmore, W.  
 2 Thomas Ennalls of St. Pauls Shadwell Mariner & Susanna Crusen, W.  
 3 Thomas Stephenson of Limehouse Mariner & Mabel Hutton, S.  
 3 Avery Goger of Ratcliffe Coleheaver & Sarah Holland, W.  
 3 James Duglass of Wapping Mariner & Katharine Lawson, S.  
 4 Wilham Franklin of Wapping Mariner & Anne Reed, W.  
 4 Wm. Tye of Crusley Labourer & Anne Rowlat, W.  
 5 John Matthews of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Shurley, W.  
 5 Abraham Dowl of Ratcliffe Mariner & Charity Henderson, S.  
 6 Edward Hendey of Blackwall Mariner & Margaret Serjant of Ratcliffe, S.  
 6 John Merrett of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Morris, S.  
 7 David Rene of Wapping Mariner & Judith Carter, W.  
 7 Richard Snelling of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Beutson of Limehouse, W.  
 10 John Brough of Poplar Joyner & Jane Strange, S.  
 10 John Tope of Wapping Shipwright & Mary Hardcastle, S.  
 10 David Williams of Wapping Sawyer & Dorothy Robinson, W.  
 10 James Hide of Spittlefields Labourer & Elizabeth Waterlin, W.



1695

- Nov. 10 William Jones of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Claris, S.  
 10 Adam Bateman of Limehouse Pack thread spinner & Katharine Chandlers, W.  
 10 James Toboucaux of Spittlefields Weaver & Margalene Pieslus, S.  
 11 William Reynolds of Wapping Co Jwaller & Anne Power, W.  
 12 William Jones of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Dyer of Ratcliffe, S.  
 12 Robert Cranston of Wapping Mariner & Isabella Wauchop, S.  
 12 James Stewart of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Nice.  
 12 John Thomson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Castell, W.  
 14 John Wilkinson of Wapping Mariner & Dorothy Dows, W.  
 14 John Clowit of Poplar Mariner & Mary Harding, W.  
 14 Robert Dalrymple of Wapping Mariner & Anne Bennett, S.  
 14 Rowland Kosnes of Wapping Mariner & Frances Hodman, S.  
 14 Edward Thorowgood of Spittlefields Mariner & Susanna Flint, W.  
 17 John Christopher of Wapping Ballastman & Elizabeth Hutton, S.  
 17 Daniel Baker of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rebecca Corsby, W.  
 17 John Watson of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Joyces, W.  
 20 John Carter of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Bickett, S.  
 20 Nicholas Snow of Gravellane Mariner & Katharine Overkack of St.  
 Margaret Westminster, S.  
 21 George Sherwin of Poplar Shipwright & Sarah Colley, S.  
 21 Thomas Ange of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Booth, W.  
 21 Jeremiah Dubberley of Limehouse Shipwright & Ayres Knight, S.  
 24 William Littell of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Burton, S.  
 24 Charles Rusbee of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Boyvine, S.  
 26 John Willson of Wapping Mariner & Jane Fraser, S.  
 26 Robert Mellestep of Mileend Gardner & Elizabeth Olfeld of St. Mary  
 Whitechappel, W.  
 28 Joseph Masters of Wapping Musician & Mary Alltrup, S.  
 30 Lewis Cart of Spittlefields Weaver & Lewes Peneux, W.  
 30 Henry Davis of Wapping Colcheaver & Barbara Prickett, W.  
 30 Joseph Kingston of Wapping Victualer & Rebecca Grandy, W.  
 30 David Leboller of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Reine, S.  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Howard of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Raine, S.  
 1 Ezekiel Todd of Wapping Baker & Elianor Robinson, W.  
 1 Eusebius Hunt of Wapping Mariner & Mary Trough, S.  
 1 William Davies of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Adlum of Froom  
 in Somerset, S.  
 3 Thomas Percefull of Ratcliffe Baker & Jane Nuttinghouse, S.  
 3 John Townsend of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Cousins, S.  
 3 Aaron Rowworth of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Jones, W.  
 3 Thomas Lock of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Carone, S.  
 3 Lewis Dusautoy of Spittlefields Weaver & Steurymonde Ourry, S.  
 4 William Hockett of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Coats, W.  
 5 Edward Bennett of Spittlefields Thrower & Elizabeth Broadhurst of  
 Mileend, S.  
 5 James Smith of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Ginnes, W.  
 7 Isaac Hamerton of Limehouse Waterman & Anne Emmerson, S.  
 8 George Fisher of Spittlefields B. & Grissell Maudin, W.  
 8 Nathaniel Rames of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Salmon, S.  
 8 John Tree of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Emnery, S.  
 8 James Dowgas of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Grayer, W.  
 8 Alexander Legrand of Spittlefields Wigmaker & Mary Farrier, S.  
 9 Abel Robinson of Limehouse Mariner & Margaret Wille, S.  
 11 William Thomas of Blackwall Waterman & Mary Winnall, S.  
 12 Cevill Maine of Wellelose Mariner & Martha Perry, S.  
 12 John Garthorn of St. Mary Aldermanbury London Goldsmith & Sarah  
 Stringer of this Parish, S.



1895

- Dec. 17 Richard Hitchcock of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Parris, W.  
 18 John Sauterer of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Wallbeck, S.  
 18 Thomas Carpenter of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Hinckes, W.  
 19 David Gilson of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Anderson, W.  
 19 Henry Whittingham of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Wood, S.  
 19 Edward Gilbert of Well Alley Mariner & Avis Ormes, S.  
 19 James Lehay of Gravellane Mariner & Sarah Brown, S.  
 21 Thomas Flint of Kotherhithe in Surrey Mariner & Anne Lloyd, W.  
 22 Peter Cavelear of Spittlefields Labourer & Mary Patteson, S.  
 22 Henry Stevens of Mileend Souldier & Jane Chilsum, S.  
 24 John Davis of Ratcliffe Mariner & Joan Cuttings, S.  
 24 William Moore of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Parrott, S.  
 24 John Lemon of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Lucy Coats of Bethnallgreen, S.  
 25 Richard Clift of Spittlefields Weaver & Sarah Catherwood, S.  
 25 James Cabille of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Vergnon, S.  
 25 Peter Parish of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Contag, S.  
 26 John Broonman of Ratcliffe Cooper & Anne Payne, S.  
 26 Stephen Maurego alias Blakeway of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Rowse, S.  
 26 John Bockham of Chatham Kopemaker & Mary Sands of this Parish, S.  
 26 John Lester of St. Paul Shadwell Cordwainer & Elizabeth Maning of this Parish, S.  
 26 William Hill of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Sarah Lumsdell of this Parish, W.  
 26 John Sulley of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Chandler, S.  
 26 Joseph Daniel of Ratcliffe Mariner & Isabella Nepton of Bethnallgreen, W.  
 26 Thomas Matthews of Virginia street Mariner & Elizabeth Penington, S.  
 29 John Frame of Ramstable in Devonshire Mariner & Mary Bateman of St. Paul Shadwell, W.  
 29 John Coneywitt of Ratcliffe Distiller & Sarah Miller, S.  
 29 John Smith of Ratcliffe Mariner & Lydia Burnett, S.  
 29 John Trevelyan of St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields Gent. & Dorothy Furbar of Limehouse, S.  
 31 Joseph Powell of Blackwall Fisherman & Elizabeth Streets, S.  
 31 John Matthews of St. Mary Maudlin Bermundsey Distiller & Margaret Richardson of Ratcliffe, W.
- Jan. 1 Philip Rose of St. Anne Westminster Dr. in Phisic B. & Mrs. Esther Malet of St. James Westminster, S.  
 1 David Poplewell of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Greate, W.  
 1 Antony Hantley of Ratcliffe Kopemaker & Sarah Wright, S.  
 2 John Yarwood of St. Paul Shadwell Oylman & Sarah Goddin of this Parish, W.  
 2 John Sunley of Gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Peters, W.  
 5 Antony English of Limehouse Gardner & Elizabeth Barratt, S.  
 5 John Baker of Spittlefields Bricklayer & Levena Cawne of St. Mary Whitechapell, S.  
 7 Samuel Winderburn of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Hedge, S.  
 7 John Holmes of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Garratt, S.  
 7 William Abbott of Mileend Chapman & Mary Dallygood, S.  
 7 Peter Vodry of Spittlefields Taylor & Elizabeth Beyvine, S.  
 9 Francis Wilkinser of Popler Waterman & Mary Lawrence, S.  
 9 Ralph Hogg of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Mary Marsden of Wapping, S.  
 10 John Reeve of y<sup>e</sup> Savoy Chirurgeon & Anne Cutlowe, S.  
 12 Jasper Morison of Gravellane Mariner & Margaret Atwell, S.  
 12 James Ramsay of Ratcliffe Mariner & Allison Whan, W.  
 12 John Burthall of Bethnall green Dyer & Margaret Baker of Spittlefields, S.  
 12 James Griffith of Ratcliffe Labourer & Agnes Cutbush, S.  
 12 James Vaney of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Callway, S.



1695

- Jan. 12 Peter Delemare of Spittlefields Cabinetmaker & Mary Paris, S.  
 12 John De St. Quentin of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Johnson, S.  
 13 Charles Teuchar of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Lucas, W.  
 16 John Lotemore of ye Greenbank Mariner & Susanna Taylor, W.  
 17 Jasper Elixon of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Margery Code of Upper Wapping, S.  
 20 David Lesale of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Rounde, S.  
 21 Edward Hall of Meeting house alley Mariner & Sarah Savage, S.  
 21 John Humbridge of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Mason, S.  
 21 Cuthbert Maxwell of Hartichoke lane Mariner & Mary Stevens, W.  
 22 Thomas Foulser of Gravelline Mariner & Mary Whiterow, W.  
 23 Martin Daby of St. Saviour Southwarke Mariner & Mary Craven of St. Olive Southwarke, W.  
 24 Joseph Lomax of Poplar Cordwainer & Mary Richardson, S.  
 26 John Sharpe of King Street Labourer & Amie Hill, W.  
 26 Albon Knappton of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Thatford, W.  
 26 Thomas Price of Bethnallgreen Gardner & Anne Smith, W.  
 26 Henry Peterson of Limehouse Mariner & Barbara Welden, S.  
 27 James Devos of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Compar, W.  
 28 John Cox of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Connaway, S.  
 28 John Hensman of St. Sepulchers London Oylman & Rebecca Hensman of this Parish, S.
- Feb. 4 Magnus Alexander of St. John Wapping Mariner & Margaret Dakers of this Parish, W.  
 4 Abraham Houlditch of St. Michael Cornhill B. & Elizabeth Johnson of St. Giles Cripple gate, S.  
 6 William Hambleton of Limehouse Gardner & Mary Cook, S.  
 6 William Whittle of Spittlefields Weaver & Dorothy Bagnall of Bethnallgreen, S.  
 7 Philip Williams of Greenbank Mariner & Mary Jones, S.  
 9 Peter Dences of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Selonge, S.  
 9 Robert Willonton of Poplar Mariner & Mary Baddo, W.  
 9 James Dupree of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdalene Rogers, S.  
 9 Thomas Artisien of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Prevo, S.  
 10 Peter Osmond of St. Alphage London Merchant & Mary Lemaystre of Spittlefields, S.  
 11 John Walter of Green Bank Mariner & Jane Benett, S.  
 12 Benjamin Adams of Limehouse Mariner & Jemmema Barnes of Mileend, S.  
 16 Daniel Neale of Limehouse Fisherman & Susanna Newberry of Blackwall, S.  
 16 Samuel Crisp of Hartichoke lane Mariner & Martha Harris, S.  
 16 John Southwarke of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Williams, W.  
 16 Joshua Grant of Green bank Mariner & Deborah Davison of St. Johns Wapping, S.  
 16 Thomas Willy of Spittlefields Clothworker & Margaret Roberts, S.  
 18 Thomas Nickson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Sarah Manchester, S.  
 18 George Fuller of Blackwall Cawker & Elizabeth Glead, S.  
 18 Edmund Call of Poplar Mariner & Elizabeth Bowen of Ratcliffe, W.  
 20 John Thorpe of Ratcliffe Joyner & Mary Chapman, S.  
 21 James Morley of Bethnallgreen Frame worke knitter & Dorcas Woolley of Spittlefields, S.  
 23 Edward Madder of Blackwall Waterman & Martha Bignall of Limehouse, S.  
 23 William Powell of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Nicholson of Mileend, S.  
 23 Thomas Bayley of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Shoveline, S.  
 23 Henry Wright of Greenback Saymaker & Mary Flovell, S.  
 23 Peter Dullien of St. Leonard Shoredich Weaver & Margaret Rouviere of this Parish, S.





- 1695  
Feb. 24 Benjamin Pedrick of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Davis, S.  
24 John Burch of Knockfergus Labourer & Mary Sears, W.  
25 David Mouse of Gravellane Mariner & Anne Bignall, W.  
25 John Chieko of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Fox, S.  
Mar. 9 Robert Akers of Cannon street Mariner & Mary Gaffery, S.  
12 Francis Person of Greenbank Mariner & Jane Wiseman, W.  
16 Nicholas Francis of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Dildine, S.  
22 Richard White of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Goose of Bethnalgreen, W.  
1696.  
30 George Newell of St. Clement Danes Goldsmith & Sarah Gardner of St. Mary Abchurch London, S.  
31 Moses Allen of Limehouse Waterman & Elizabeth Wastall, W.  
31 John Jones of Wapping Pastrycook & Martha Hammond of Wapping Stepney, S.  
April 2 James Vines of Mileend Labourer & Alice Ward, W.  
7 William Shefield of Spittlefields Turner & Frances Claris, W.  
9 Clement Mackintosh of Mileend Rope-maker & Susanna Bond, S.  
12 John Foyle of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Beverley, S.  
12 Thomas Haddon of Bethnalgreen Woolcomber & Esther Godfrey, S.  
12 John Branker of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Jane Foquet, S.  
13 Stephen Oliver of Spittlefields Labourer & Jane Vergnon, S.  
13 John Martin of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Susanna Gustin, S.  
13 James Paris of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Pierou, S.  
13 Joseph Booth of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Sarah Winch, S.  
13 John Jones of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Porter, S.  
13 Thomas Izard of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Carpenter, S.  
13 John Rushe of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Bovin, S.  
14 John Wisheam of St. Mary Colechurch Joyner & Jane Linskill of Mileend, N. T., W.  
14 William Steed of Bethnalgreen Cooper & Anne Willitt, S.  
14 Benjamin Hews of Bethnalgreen Gardner & Mary Wilcocks, W.  
14 John Newton of St. Giles Cripplegate Silvertwister & Anne Griggs of Wapping, S.  
14 Robert Feltwell of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Forecast, S.  
16 Philip Gainer of Mileend Packthread spinner & Elizabeth Hulberry, S.  
17 John Louis Young of Spittlefields Weaver & Daupline Cowner, S.  
19 John Loo of Ratchiffe Brewerservant & Margaret Bennett, S.  
19 Joseph Shepherd of St. Olive Hartstreet Cordwainer & Abigail Chivers of Spittlefields, W.  
19 Henry Gudgeon of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Cahoit, S.  
21 George Cook of Upper Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Humphreys, W.  
21 Richard Satterby of Wapping Mariner & Mary Mills, S.  
22 Thomas Jacks of Wapping Shipwright & Margaret March, W.  
22 David Erskine of Wapping Mariner & Mary Young, S.  
27 James Sivret of Rateliffe Mariner & Mary Morris, W.  
27 Francis Warrington of Wapping Mariner & Margaret Martin, S.  
27 John Porter of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Charnock, W.  
27 Daniel Wise of St. John Wapping Cooper & Elizabeth Ould of Wapping, S.  
28 Josiah Lupton of Spittlefields Frameworke Knitter & Anne Griffith, W.  
May 3 Joseph Brooke of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Humphreys, S.  
3 Robert Gray of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Mary Barnes, S.  
3 Thomas Richardson of Gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Dishforth, W.  
4 Roger Harbottle of Spittlefields Weaver & Lydia Green, S.  
4 Henry Cheshire of Spittlefields Brewer servant & Susanna Beck, W.  
7 Christopher Farlam of upper Wapping Hosier & Sarah Mowser of Popler, W.  
7 Richard Wynn of St. Laurence Jury Gent. & Sarah Barrington of Stratford Bow, S.



1664

- May 10 Moses Barnet of Spittlefields Smith & Elizabeth Bellef, S.  
 10 Lewis Flrand of Spittlefields Weaver & Jane Chabonez, S.  
 10 Daniel Shallen of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Cords, S.  
 10 Edward Kinn's of Spittlefields Tallow chandler & Penelope Palmer, S.  
 19 Richard West of Bow Cooper & Ann Parratt, S.  
 21 Daniel Besson of Spittlefields Weaver & Rachel Barret, S.  
 24 Josias Millward of Poplar Smith & Margaret Crawford, S.  
 24 Bartholomew Geary of Bethnalgreen Francis Knitter & Jane Hill, W.  
 25 Ambrose Cole of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Mary White, W.  
 26 Francis Cory of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Harding, S.  
 26 Jacob Motley of St. Paul Shadwell Brewer & Mary Pickman, S.  
 28 John Vevers of St. Michael Bassishaw London Barber Surgeon & Burnell  
 Price of St. Mary Savoy, S.  
 30 Philip Gerard der Constantine of Spittlefields Clockmaker & Esther Chaffe-  
 dautel, S.  
 31 Antony Breesey of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Donker, S.  
 31 Hendrich Weeks of Ratcliffe Taylor & Hannah Core, S.  
 June 1 Robert Smith of St. Mary Magdalene Beaumondsey Shipwright & Jane  
 Yeavis of Ratcliffe, S.  
 1 Renard Peirnet of Spittlefields & Mary Pinet, S.  
 1 Joseph Torrlington of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Jane Terry, S.  
 1 Peter Huduroy of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Esther Causon of Spittlefields, S.  
 1 Peter Mallett of Spittlefields Clockmaker & Susanna Letonne, S.  
 2 Daniel Bird of Spittlefields Dyer & Rebecca Colcham, S.  
 2 Robert Faires of Bow Miller & Anne Flaws, S.  
 2 John Dally of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Isabella Pattison, S.  
 3 John Picket of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Conho, S.  
 4 Marke Hooke of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Alice Grimmett, W.  
 4 John Trotman of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Sarah Cooke of Wapping, W.  
 4 Thomas Lepiquais of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Hautot, S.  
 7 George Williams of Limehouse Distiller & Mary Rooker, S.  
 9 John Corfield of St. Saviours Southwarke Mariner & Sarah Richards, S.  
 10 Richard Fletcher of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Drown, S.  
 11 John Bamwell of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Burrows, S.  
 11 James Belett of Spittlefields Brasier & Elizabeth Focate, S.  
 14 Thomas Lane of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Margaret Shurlow, W.  
 14 John Soudwich of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Smart, S.  
 14 John Bosman of Limehouse Vintner & Sarah Canings, S.  
 16 Nicholas Lukey of Broadstreet Wapping Gent. & Mary Richardson, W.  
 18 John Barterman of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Margaret Davis of Spittle-  
 fields, S.  
 20 Richard Marsh of Greenbank Mariner & Annie Fartridg, S.  
 22 John Cooke of Limehouse Smith & Mary Vanns, S.  
 22 Isaiah Mery of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Postell, S.  
 22 John Carpenter of Spittlefields Weaver & Susanna Monke, S.  
 22 Abraham Watson of upper Wapping Labourer & Hannah Robinson, S.  
 24 Edward Coulter of Ratcliffe Joyner & Mary Maning, S., L.B.L.  
 24 Peter Kijcher of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Hochcome, S.  
 24 Peter Coffee of Spittlefields Weaver & Michell Mercy, S.  
 25 William Duckett of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Hayle, W., L.B.L.  
 26 Roger Liswell of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Driver, W., L.B.L.  
 28 William Matthew of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane French, W., L.B.L.  
 29 Philip Daringcore of Spittlefields Reedmaker & Jane Snett, S.  
 29 John Hickbottom of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Brickland, W., L.B.L.  
 29 John James Deyelea of Spittlefields Mason & Esther Manneree, S.  
 July 2 Jacob Rayner of Spittlefields Dyer & Sarah Dunn, S., L.  
 2 John Harrison of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Mary Barlow, S.



1696

July

- 4 Jacob Lemmner of Spittlefields Weaver & Gabriel Hue, S.  
 4 John Dido of Bethnalgr en Weaver & Magdalene Motto, W.  
 4 Giles Bigor of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Bruice, S.  
 5 John Davre of Spittlefields Barber Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Lelarge, S.  
 5 Philip Molce of Spittlefields Weaver & Lewis Deountain, S.  
 5 George Knatchbull of Mileend Carpenter & Mary Child, S.  
 6 Roger Catchpole of St. Mary Magdalene Southwark Porter & Mary Rooker of Mileend, W., L.B.L.  
 7 John Bouquier of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Cantaes, S.  
 8 Richard Oakey of Spittlefields Frame knitter & Hannah Wilding.  
 9 James Clarke of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Rowland of St. Margaret Westminster, L.B.L.  
 12 Samuel Hollane of Upper Wapping Pattenmaker & Frances Fambro, W., L.B.L.  
 16 John Pickering of Spittlefields Basket maker & Mary Vealine, W.  
 16 Robert Leynolds of Redmayd lane Mariner & Johanna Wood, S., L.B.L.  
 16 Joseph Portman of y<sup>e</sup> Attillery ground Weaver & Elizabeth Millwater of Spittlefields, W.  
 19 Stephen Forrister of Spittlefields Weaver & Elianor Mathews, S.  
 20 Daniel Stilwell of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Stankey, W.  
 20 Edmund Foster of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Simcock of Limehouse, S., L.B.L.  
 21 William Millman of Spittlefields Porter & Elizabeth Chaplin, S.  
 21 Matthew Yates of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Burchett, S.  
 23 John Cooke of Limehouse Glasier & Johanna Sowers, W.  
 23 Giles Long of Well Alley Pack thread spinner & Dorothy Sawyer, S., L.B.L.  
 26 Richard Cotterill of St. Mary Whitechappell Bailly & Dorothy Archer of Ratcliffe, W.  
 26 William Carr of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Brees, W., L.B.L.  
 22 John Warren of Greenbank Mariner & Sarah Benson, W., L.B.L.  
 22 John Satchwell of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Dorothy King, W.  
 27 William Philips of Backwall Joyner & Anne Young, W.  
 28 John Vale of Spittlefields Hempdresser & Elizabeth Johnson, W.  
 30 Thomas Willson of James walk Cooper & Sarah Crane, W.  
 30 Thomas Haddon of St. Giles Cripplegate Carpenter & Elianor Miller of St. Buttolph Aldgate, S., L.V.G.  
 30 John Barnes of St. Leonard Shoreditch Weaver & Jane Poplow of Mileend, S.  
 Aug. 2 John Rowland of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine James, S., L.B.L.  
 4 James Thomson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Battson, S., L.B.L.  
 4 Henry Shonn of Popler Victualer & Charity Perkins of Chadwell in Essex, S., L.B.L.  
 9 Joseph Foster of Row Taylor & Elizabeth Flower, W.  
 9 John Course of Spittlefields Miller & Elizabeth Short, W.  
 9 Mr. Daniel Bagle of Wapping Clerk & Elizabeth Green, W.  
 11 James Collard of St. John Wapping Mariner & Frances Tomlyn of St. Mildred London, S., L.B.L.  
 13 Nicholas Gill of Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Nicholson, W., L.  
 13 John Lohman of New crane Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Wigley, S., L.B.L.  
 18 George Pooing of Ratcliffe Mariner & Dorothy Berry, W., L.B.L.  
 20 Peter Branet of Eagle street Weaver & Elizabeth Pignois, S.\*  
 20 John Spiller of Fashion street Woolcomber & Dorothy Hall, S.  
 20 Ambrose Masterson of St. Mary Whitechappell Taylor & Elizabeth Godfrey of Wapping, S.  
 20 Alexander Gardener of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Hollings, W.  
 21 John Mackenzie of King street Mariner & Sarah Thomson, S.  
 23 John Karstensen of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Hill, W.

\* *In margin* : Rectius Prunet, Rectius Lepiquais, G. Haddon, Rector.



- 1496  
 Aug. 23 Andrew Sore of Quaker street Weaver & Elizabeth Mary Paillard, W.  
 25 James Smart of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Hodge, S.  
 25 Simon Pillo of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Pingo, W.  
 27 Bartholomew Lucheyirk of Quaker street Weaver & Mary Aliomme of  
 Artillery ground, S.  
 30 Alexander Mills of Poynington street Mariner & Mercy Morris, W.  
 30 John Urling of Mileend N T. Weaver & Mary Gray, S.  
 30 Peter Blundale of Munnouthstreet Callico printer & Amie Lawrance, S.  
 30 James Budge of Spittlefields Frame knitter & Mary House, S.  
 31 Ralph Hunt of Spittlefields Millerer & Sarah Cousins, W.  
 Sept. 1 Joshua Snoswell of St. Paul Shadwell Joyner & Judith Tatnell, S., L.B.L.  
 2 Thomas Parrott of Wentworth street Labourer & Elizabeth Searn, W.  
 3 Claudius Bravett of Browns lane Weaver & Mary Mercier, S.  
 3 Francis Dudley of Ratcliffe Blacksmith & Elizabeth Horton, S.  
 3 Robert Rowbottom of Spittlefields Frame Knitter & Anne Bird, S.  
 4 Edward Hawkins of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Hilliard, S.  
 6 Thomas Bonnamy of St. Mary Magdalene Fish street Joiner & Elizabeth  
 Nichols, S.  
 8 Abraham Letudois of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Margaret Gossy, S.  
 10 James Harrabin of Bethnall green Weaver & Mary Rhodes, W.  
 10 John Andrews of Greenbank Mariner & Elizabeth Carter, S.  
 13 William Isles of Bethnallgreen Grocer & Mary Cox of Richmond in Surrey, S.  
 13 James Thomson of Redmayd lane Mariner & Anne Spears, S.  
 15 Francis Fieldhouse of upper Wapping Smith & Martha Thorowgood, S.  
 17 William Wright of Ratcliffe Pavier & Katharine Mamford, S.  
 21 Gilbert Finch of Popler Mariner & Elizabeth Berry, S.  
 21 Mordecai Abbott of Popler Mariner & Rachel Peters, W.  
 21 Peter Crouzmare of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Descambourt, S.  
 22 Thomas Hunt of King street Mariner & Mary Stoney, S.  
 22 George Beved of y<sup>e</sup> Hermitage Mariner & Elizabeth Juer, S.  
 23 Henry Coates of Wapping Joyner & Margaret Layton, S.  
 24 James Witchell of Davids Fort Mariner & Anne Stuckey, W.  
 24 Robert Dantree of Popler Mariner & Sarah Brotherhood, S.  
 24 John Fritty of Greenbank Woodcomber & Mary Woodall, W.  
 24 John Glover of St. Olive Southwarke Carr-man & Mary Hyde, W.  
 27 Knight Upsdale of St. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields Poulterer & Barbara Brown of  
 Ratcliffe, S.  
 27 Peter Beulher of Spittlefields Weaver & Katharine Simmo, S.  
 28 John Percival of Greenbank & Jane Clarke, S.  
 29 John Putham of Gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Flenton, W.  
 29 John Hasscor of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Elizabeth Croome of Mileend, S.  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Pearce of Limehouse Vicualer & Margaret Wilton of Popler, W.  
 4 William Skinner of St. Leonard Shoreditch Weaver & Mary Mead of  
 Bethnallgreen, S.  
 4 John Adanson of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Sarah Nickson, S.  
 5 John Daniel of Ratcliffe Mariner & Patience Pettfell, W.  
 5 Thomas Eke'side of Phoenix street Weaver & Anne Farmer, S.  
 5 David Pigne of George street Weaver & Mary Bernard, S.  
 6 Antony Bowser of Ratcliffe Mariner & Mary Hasell, W.  
 6 James Lewis of Greenbank Mariner & Anne Shepherd, W.  
 6 Owen Williams of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Rodgers, S.  
 6 Thomas Adams of Bethnallgreen Frame knitter & Ruth Archer, S.  
 8 Benjamin Dore of Ratcliffe Mariner & Grace Hunnex, S.  
 8 Jeremiah Willbe of Popler Mariner & Margaret Johnson, W.  
 8 John Barnes of Wapping Shipwright & Susanna Carterton, W.  
 8 Samuel Urling of Ratcliffe Porter & Elizabeth Carter, W.  
 9 Symon Godfrey of Quaker street Mariner & Magdalene Orange S.





1646

- Oct. 9 Peter Campart of Quaker street Weaver & Mary Orange, S.  
 11 Peter Valentine Wheeler street Weaver & Mary Peck, S.  
 12 William Jones of St. Mary Le Bow Clerk & Elizabeth Bliss of St. Mary  
 Whitechappell, S.  
 15 Thomas Brack of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Dry, S.  
 15 Thomas Green of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Rogers, S.  
 15 Thomas Patten of Chatham in Kent Mariner & Dorothy Kitchenman of  
 Ratcliffe, S.  
 17 John Delongs of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Vitu, S.  
 19 Jacob Kuschee of Spittlefields Weaver & Anne Millar, S.  
 19 George Parker of Brook street Cooper & Jane Beveridge, W.  
 20 Benjamin Woods of Ratcliffe Repemaker & Elizabeth Grisley of Popler, S.  
 20 Benjamin Powell of Phoenix street Weaver & Anne Paris, S.  
 21 Timothy Cookuey of Lyn in Dorsetshier Mariner & Mary Davis of this  
 Parish, S.  
 23 John Berry of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Mallett, S.  
 25 Richard Shirlock of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Rebecca Edwards, S.  
 25 William Wood of Mileend N.T. Weaver & Mary Putman, S.  
 Nov. 1 Antony Seaurfield of St. Katharine Tower Mariner & Grace Forbridge of  
 Wapping, W.  
 2 John Fryer of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martho Waterman, S.  
 2 Edward Radford of Ratcliffe Husbandman & Anne Jones, W.  
 2 William Crouch of St. Leonard Shoreduch Weaver & Anne Edwards of St.  
 Giles Cripplegate, W.  
 3 Philip Williams of Popler Mariner & Sarah Clarke of Mileend, S.  
 3 Edward Swinley of Spittlefields Weaver & Mary Clayton, S.  
 3 James Quilker of St. Giles Cripplegate Citizen & Embroiderer & Susanna  
 Wakelin of Ratcliffe, S.  
 5 George Neeburne of Blackwall Cooper & Esther Fraile, W.  
 5 Thomas Fisher of Spittlefields Turner & Joyce Kilby, S.  
 5 Peter Genn of Eagle street Weaver & Susanna Leviconte, S.  
 5 William Butler of St. Olive Southwark Feltmaker & Elizabeth Rogers of  
 this Parish, S.  
 5 Nicholas Brocks of Angel alley Woolcomber & Susanna Hunter, W.  
 5 John Brown of Penington street Mariner & Anne Miles, S.  
 8 Matthew Gilpin of Mileend N.T. Smith & Mary Hudson, S.  
 8 Thomas Compton of Limehouse Shipwright & Mary Payne, W.  
 8 Thomas Burges of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Huniston, S.  
 8 John Burroughs of Blackwall Mariner & Mary Shewbridg, S.  
 8 Michael Hawes of St. Saviour Southwark Plaisterer & Susanna Avery of  
 this Parish, S.  
 8 John Gaudon of Bethnallgreen Weaver & Mary Pecart, S.  
 9 Peter Larchee of Spittlefields Weaver & Esther Gardine, S.  
 10 Thomas Jolley of St. Mary Whitechappell Weaver & Mary Stillman of this  
 Parish, W.  
 11 Benjamin Fitton of Mileend N. T. Weaver & Frances Marlow, W.  
 11 James Chadow of Hare street Weaver & Anne Love, S.  
 12 Philip Hall of Blackwall Waterman & Sarah Bennett, S.  
 12 William Wilkinson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Katharine Lamb, W.  
 12 Edward Long of Limehouse Mariner & Jane Wright of Ratcliffe, S.  
 12 Stephen Kin of St. Mary Hill London Destiller & Anne Brasyer of Cudham  
 in Kent, S.  
 15 Thomas Lyver of Wapping Mariner & Anne Dean, S.  
 15 Edward Downing of King street Mariner & Margaret Fletcher, W.  
 16 Henry Delon of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Bushwright, W.  
 17 Robert Reddall of y<sup>e</sup> Hermitage Mariner & Margaret Wilkinson, S.  
 17 John Davies of Wentworth street Mariner & Mary Spurlock, W.



1696

- Nov. 17 John Hutton of Gray lane Mariner & Maria Smith, S.  
 17 John Wright of Wapping Gardner & Katharine Fletcher, S.  
 17 Robert Hine of upper Wapping Cooke & Elizabeth Ludery, W.  
 18 Richard Bevell of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Strickland, S.  
 19 William Lawender of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Elizabeth Chantrell, S.  
 19 Robert Baldwin of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Travers, S.  
 19 William Walker of Gravellane Mariner & Rose Crisp, S.  
 19 Evan Phillips of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Adkins, S.  
 22 Andrew Lane of Limehouse Mariner & Ann. Pratt, S.  
 22 Peter White of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Nicholls, S.  
 22 John Dalbos of Crispian street Weaver & Judith Panorix, S.  
 22 Edward Weston of Mileend N. T. Silk thrower & Grace Fogg, W.  
 22 John Marcy of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Jane I. parrell, W.  
 22 Michael Ginn of Spittlefields Cordwainer & Mary Gotee, S.  
 22 Isaiah Pyle of Boothstre 1 Brewservant & Elizabeth Acres, S.  
 22 George Plumley of Upperwapping Mariner & Margery Burbidge, S.  
 22 Thomas Horasby of King street Mariner & Mary Powell, S.  
 23 William Maygs of King street Mariner & Elizabeth Griffith, S.  
 24 Christopher Notherway of Popler Mariner & Katharine Agbrow, S.  
 24 Henry Hardey of Bricklane Callico printer & Martha Lenevoux, S.  
 25 John Burrie of Shadwell Rope-maker & Rebecca Yexley of Wapping, S.  
 26 William Physick of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hannah Roberts, S.  
 26 Abraham Marton of Popler Mariner & Mary Evans, S.  
 26 Thomas Sparrow of Limehouse Waterman & Hannah Goninn, W.  
 29 Thomas Struan of Milk alley Mariner & Sarah Smith, S.  
 29 Charles Risley of Wapping Mariner & Sarah Bishop, S.  
 30 John Willson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Catharine Dew, S.  
 30 Peter Bennett of King street Mariner & Judith Bockow of Atillery ground, W.  
 30 Thomas Williams of John street Mariner & Hannah Gardner, W.  
 30 Peter Gvishro of Pearlstreet Taylor & Elizabeth Nefew, S.  
 30 Nathaniel Rumley of Pennyfield Shipwright & Elizabeth Martin, S.
- Dec. 1 Henry Wigglesworth of White row Dyer & Mary Tasker, S.  
 1 Jacob Merrydeath of ye Hermitage Mariner & Mary Hern, S.  
 1 John Williams of Gravellane Mariner & Bebia Rausted, W.  
 2 Martin Hayes of ye Hermitage Mariner & Isabella Orde, S.  
 2 John Perriuson of Munmouth street Weaver & Susanna Lavotte, W.  
 3 Charles Chapman of upper Wapping Carpenter & Mary Green, S.  
 6 James Clarke of Bettstreet Mariner & Martha Chilton, S.  
 6 William Weeks of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Chilton, S.  
 6 William Ward of Popler Labourer & Hannah Lydall, S.  
 6 George Thorowgood of Castle street Wheelwright & Mary Baker, W.  
 7 Daniel Surat of Spittlefields Mariner & Anne Rowto, S.  
 7 David Dunantier of Spittlefields Mariner & Judith Johnson, S.  
 8 John Warner of Ratcliffe Mariner & Martha Johnson, W.  
 8 William Hogg of Woollwich in Kent Shipwright & Lydia Rowland of Wapping, S.  
 10 Thomas Mitchell of Canon street Gentleman & Jean Sapsford, S.  
 10 Nicholas Laws of ye Hermitage Mariner & Mary Evans, S.  
 10 George Squire of Green bank Mariner & Mary Bond, S.  
 13 Joseph White of Ratcliffe Mariner & Hopeur Lawrence, W.  
 14 George Willshire of Limehouse Mariner & Hannah Boston, W.  
 14 William Collier of Gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Briggs, S.  
 20 Nicholas Arditi of Mileend Mariner & Mary Eaton, W.  
 20 Luke Mount of Virginia street Mariner & Anne Roster, S.  
 20 Jacob Gossiline of Spittlefields Weaver & Judith Lisle, S.  
 21 Christopher Mason of Upper Wapping Mariner & Elizabeth Tiplady, W.



1666

- Dec. 22 John Robinson of Ratcliffe Mariner & Elizabeth Lanpher, W.  
 22 Gilbert Anderson of Upper Wapping Mariner & Margaret Bird, S.  
 22 John Glasston of Upper Wapping Mariner & Eleanor Bird, S.  
 22 John Bible of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Valentine of Wapping, W.  
 22 William Graham of Plow alley Mariner & Mary Graham, W.  
 23 Robert Allinder of Limehouse Schoolemaster & Susan Dyer, S.  
 24 William Carrick of Plow alley Mariner & Anne Thorp, S.  
 24 Thomas Farbus Creech of Wheelerstreet Weaver & Sarah Sanders of Bow, S.  
 25 Abraham Vandome of Nichel street Weaver & Anne Hayes, S.  
 25 John Speck of Ratcliffe Farrier & Hannah Gillson, S.  
 26 James Gregory of Limehouse Smith & Sarah Savory, W.  
 26 Isaac Kelly of St. Giles Cripplegate Buttonmaker & Mary Rogers, S.  
 26 Peter Roupe of St. Anne Blackfryers Tayler & Mary Sylvester of this Parish, W.  
 26 Robert Langford of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anne Willshire, S.  
 27 Michael Bernar of Blackwall Cooper & Anne Winnall, S.  
 27 George Sedgwick of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Priscilla Loadman of Greenbank, S.  
 27 Nicholas Loveinan of Spittlefields Smith & Jane Hunt, S.  
 29 Matthew Scott of Wapping Mariner & Anne Lewis, W.  
 29 Nicholas Adams of Pennyfield Mariner & Susanna Cross of Ratcliffe, S.  
 31 Thomas Starr of Ratcliffe Shipwright & Anna Burlace, W.  
 31 Richard Perkins of Virginia street Mariner & Susanna Christian, S.  
 Jan. 1 Richard Crandell of Limehouse Mariner & Anne Arnold, S.  
 1 Jonathan Hetchman of Bow B. & Mary Oliver, S.  
 1 John Kent of Ratcliffe Joyner & Susanna Merrychurch, W.  
 3 Ephraim Miller of Wapping Carver & Elizabeth Gardner, S.  
 3 Daniel Jones of Greenbank Cordwainer & Mary Comfort, S.  
 3 James Long of Gravellane Mariner & Hannah Lizogland, W.  
 3 Edward Moys of King Davids fort Labourer & Johanna Serjant, W.  
 6 Lewis Charles of Phoenix street Labourer & Maudlin Lerlark, W.  
 7 William Hodges of Spittlefields Apothecary & Mary Sandell, S.  
 7 William Johnson of Bow Farrier & Mary Bunce of Spittlefields, S.  
 10 Edward Plesto of Popler Mason & Love King, W.  
 12 Thomas Carr of Greenbank Mariner & Frances Rosamund, W.  
 12 George Staubury of upper Wapping Cooper & Mary Missett, W.  
 14 Robert Barker of Gravellane Glasier & Margaret Webb, W.  
 15 John Booge of Ratcliffe Mariner & Deborah Pillbrow, S.  
 16 Leonard Raling of upper Wapping Mariner & Tabitha Bell, S.  
 17 Thomas Thomson of Spittlefields Mariner & Elizabeth Fancho, S.  
 19 John Fox of Ratcliffe Mariner & Anne Kerby, S.  
 20 John Bordman of Norton fallgate Tayler & Mary Roberts of this Parish, S.  
 20 William Cowley of Spittlefields Destiller & Magdalene Droule, S.  
 21 William Jefferson of Bethnallgreen Husbandman & Mary Beckle, W.  
 21 John Bourne of Meeting house alley Mariner & Elizabeth Tyler, S.  
 23 Sir William Stapleton Baronet of St. Margaret Westminster & Frances Russell, S.  
 23 Richard Shephard of Ratcliffe Chirurgeon & Elizabeth Lane, S.  
 24 Samuel Binkly of Limehouse Sawyer & Alice Mergan, W.  
 24 John Woodhead of Popler Taylor & Anne Eastwood, W.  
 24 Richard Dillear of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Abigail Thomson of Wapping, S.  
 24 Moses Morecrass of Ratcliffe Mariner & Jane Abott, S.  
 24 George Roberts of Church lane Woolcomber & Elianor Harris, W.  
 24 John Naine of Spittlefields Mariner & Elizabeth Tyrah, W.  
 25 Richard Stevens of Gravellane Mariner & Elizabeth Hounsell of Ratcliffe, W.



1696

- Jan. 18 Robert Edwards of Ratcliffe Mariner & Margaret Plumsted, S.  
 28 John Bennet of St. Mary Whitechapel Weaver & Agnes Buck of Mile-  
 end, N.T.
- Feb. 1 Lewis Bennet of Pettycoat Lane Weaver & Jane Cazier, S.  
 1 John Morisy of Bethnalgreen Weaver & Anne Laplake, S.  
 2 Richard Matthews of Limehouse Mariner & Elizabeth Cooper, W.  
 2 Charles Aswell of Limehouse Mariner & Mary Ellis, S.  
 2 Thomas Hawkins of Ratcliffe Mariner & Susanna Gamble, S.  
 7 Clement Journeys of Meetinghouse alley Mariner & Judith Queeterville, W.  
 8 William Field of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Elizabeth Gould of Stepney, S.  
 9 Francis Jacobs of Meetinghouse alley Mariner & Frances Lefever, S.  
 9 Adrian Brimant Wheeler street Weaver & Mary Carrier, S.  
 10 John Major of Bethnalgreen Souther & Mary Jones, W.  
 11 Robert Barnard of upper Wapping Distiller & Anne Bybus, W.  
 11 Stephen Beasley of Ratcliffe Blackmaker & Sarah Collbin, S.  
 11 Thomas Bumble of Blackwall Waterman & Sarah Cuerton, S.  
 11 Edward Bendleton of Limehouse Mariner & Sarah Daniel of Mileend, S.  
 11 Peter Parby of Meetinghouse alley Mariner & Susanna Bailleul, S.  
 11 George Luncey of York street Weaver & Sarah Lyes, W.  
 14 Isaiah Brinnah of Eagle street Weaver & Jane Valloi, S.  
 16 Josiah Hull of Mummouth street Labourer & Judith Dunleon, W. (debet)  
 16 William Keigwin of Ratcliffe Rope-maker & Susanna Ovenden, S.  
 18 Cobbleston Perrin of Anchor & hope alley Mariner & Sarah Irwing, S.  
 21 John Norman of Bowe Carpenter & Joan Kent, S.  
 21 Stephen Lock of Ratcliffe Vintner & Elizabeth Finon, S.  
 21 John Simmes of Ratcliffe Mariner & Rebecca Holliday, S.  
 22 Thomas Stull of Limehouse Hu-bandman & Elizabeth Carpenter, S.  
 23 Edward Underwood of Bethnalgreen & Anne Blastock, S.  
 24 William Johnson of King street Sawyer & Mary Mildridg, W.  
 25 John Wadley of Flow alley Mariner & Elizabeth Duckett, S.  
 27 Thomas Smith of Gravellane Mariner & Katharine Powers, S.  
 28 William Semer of Wheelerstreet Frame Kitter & Anne Crow, S.
- Mar. 2 William White of Well alley Tinman & Rebecca Onsted of Ratcliffe, S.  
 7 Charles Ambiges of St. Paul Shadwell Mariner & Anne Temple of Mile-  
 end, S.  
 8 James Paron of Spittlefields Weaver & Elizabeth Dunit, S.  
 11 Nathaniel Paulson of Limehouse Bricklayer & Elizabeth Adington, S.  
 15 Andrew Hemell of Spittlefields Weaver & Magdolene Anyo, W.  
 16 John Clements of Ratcliffe Cordwainer & Rebecca Stevens, W.  
 16 Thomas Smith of St. John Wapping Cawker & Mary Read of Ratcliffe, W.  
 16 Richard Paddington of Gravellane Thrower & Elizabeth Kiteley, W.  
 18 Edward Jackson of Meetinghouse alley Mariner & Ruth Thomas, S.  
 18 Francis Barrett of Love lane Mariner & Elizabeth Cranch, S.  
 19 Samuel Chapman of Cannon street Mariner & Elizabeth Leatherman, S.  
 24 William Taylor of Parson street Cordwainer & Anne Flowers, S.





# INDEX.

The \* indicates that the name occurs twice or oftener on the same page.

Abbey, Anne, 9.	Abram, Elizabeth, 83.	Adams, Thomas, 15, 25, 70,
Abbis, Francis, 173.	Absolom, Isabell, 69.	127, 150, 186, 207.
" Jane, 173.	" John, 69.	" Willmott, 66.
Abbot, Mary, 137.	" Sarah, 70.	Adamson, Margrett, 70.
" Rachel, 137.	" Philip, 70.	" John, 207.
" Robert, 137.	Absolon, Sara, 147.	" Sarah, 207.
" William, 137.	Acott, Joann, 148.	Adecock, Elizabeth, 55.
Abbott, Anne, 30, 42, 132,	Acres, Elizabeth, 209.	" Martha, 19.
139.	Acton, Edward, 102.	" Thomas, 19.
" Christian, 121.	" Elizabeth, 102.	Adcocke, Joane, 61.
" Edmund, 117.	" Hester, 198.	Adcombs, Elizabeth, 10.
" George, 30.	" Joane, 3.	" Thomas, 10.
" John, 101, 103, 121.	Adam, Jan., 80.	Adcome, Esther, 49.
" Katherin, 117, 136.	" Peter, 80.	Adcox, Alice, 14.
" Margrett, 80.	Adams, Abigail, 188.	Aldams, Anne, 70.
" Mary, 101, 103, 202.	" Alice, 147.	Alderson, Anne, 131.
" Mordcaif, 207.	" Anne, 38, 43, 59, 127.	Addes, George, 157.
" Oliver, 42.	" Benjamin, 203.	" Mary, 157.
" Rachel, 207.	" Christian, 11.	Addington, Alexander, 160.
" Robert, 132.	" Daniell, 5.	" Anna, 160.
" Sarah, 13.	" Elizabeth, 46, 52, 70,	" Anne, 129, 184.
" Thomas, 80.	119, 128, 187.	" William, 129.
" William, 202.	" Ellen, 9.	Addison, Mary, 8, 50.
Abbotts, Sara, 99.	" Emme, 163.	" William, 8.
Abdy, Elizabeth, 171.	" Frances, 71.	Adgslly, Elizabeth, 152.
" Sarah, 54.	" Francis, 25, 34, 124.	" Thomas, 152.
Abell, Elizabeth, 106.	" Jemmema, 203.	Adington, Elizabeth, 211.
" John, 106, 148.	" John, 11, 49, 56, 58,	Adkins, Anne, 43.
" Margery, 78.	119.	" Rebecca, 172.
" Richard, 78.	" Joyce, 58, 122, 181.	" Sarah, 173, 209.
" Sara, 148.	" Katherine, 15.	Adkinson, Elen, 126.
Alison, Elizabeth, 163.	" Luce, 5.	" Hester, 63.
Ablestone, Mary, 25.	" Mary, 15, 52, 55, 118,	" Robert, 126.
Ailey, Elizabeth, 21.	134, 157, 180, 192.	A'line, Mary, 105.
Abiin, Helen, 74.	" Maudlin, 56.	Adlington, Martha, 7.
" Marhew, 74.	" Nathaniell, 15.	" Robert, 7.
Abott, Jane, 210.	" Nicholas, 118, 210.	Adlum, Elizabeth, 201.
" John, 73.	" Peter, 52.	Adney, Mary, 89.
" Margrett, 88.	" Rebecca, 41, 108.	Adolph, Christian, 80.
" Sara, 73.	" Rebecca, 4.	" Mary, 80.
Abraham, Hannah, 160.	" Rebeka, 150.	Agbrow, Katharine, 209.
" Isaac, 160.	" Robert, 5, 180, 184.	Aggs, Edward, 127, 186.
" Mary, 192.	" Ruth, 207.	" Elizabeth, 180.
" Richard, 92.	" Samuel, 183.	" Jane, 127.
" Sara, 92.	" Susan, 5, 186.	Agnes, Deborah, 122.
" Sarah, 149.	" Susana, 124.	" Martin, 11.
Abram, Anne, 132.	" Susanna, 210.	" Sibbell, 11.



- Agui, Culbert, 55.  
 " Katharine, 55.  
 Ailes, John, 40.  
 " Martha, 40.  
 Ailibeere, Edward, 56.  
 " Mary, 56.  
 Ainsworth, Anier, 136.  
 " Mary, 136.  
 Aites, Dorothy, 78.  
 " Jane, 8.  
 " Mary, 6.  
 Akeland, Jane, 120.  
 Akers, Grace, 13.  
 " Hester, 125.  
 " Joane, 22.  
 " John, 13.  
 " Mary, 204.  
 " Rebecca, 156.  
 " Robert, 22, 204.  
 " Sarah, 37.  
 Akry, Hester, 175.  
 " John, 125.  
 Akitt, Anne, 10.  
 " John, 10.  
 Alavine, David, 100.  
 " Magdalena, 190.  
 Albart, Jane, 97.  
 Albert, Ellen, 33.  
 Albin, Elizabeth, 7.  
 " William, 7.  
 Alcock, Elizabeth, 186.  
 " Margery, 47.  
 Alcocke, Anne, 58.  
 Alcott, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Alcroft, Elizabeth, 35.  
 " Roger, 35.  
 Aldams, Katherine, 47.  
 Alder, Frances, 82.  
 " Francis, 19.  
 " Margaret, 19.  
 " Susanna, 141.  
 Alders, Henry, 128.  
 " Sara, 128.  
 Alderscy, Rachell, 139.  
 Aldersly, Joseph, 98.  
 " Rachell, 98.  
 Alderson, Anne, 132.  
 " Thomas, 132.  
 Alderton, Jane, 58.  
 Aldey, Alice, 104.  
 " Jane, 63.  
 " William, 104.  
 Aldington, Abraham, 30.  
 " Isabell, 30.  
 " Joane, 33.  
 " William, 33.  
 Aldredge, Elener, 138.  
 " Phillip, 138.  
 Aldridg, Bridgett, 185.  
 " Thomas, 185.  
 Aldridge, Joana, 140.  
 Ale, Dorothy, 41.  
 Ales, Merth, 85.  
 Aleridge, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Alexander, Anne, 106, 175.  
 " Daniell, 73.  
 " Dorothy, 7.  
 " Elizabeth, 46.  
 " Lettice, 73.  
 " Magnus, 203.  
 Alexander, Margaret, 203.  
 " Mary, 36.  
 Alfred, Elener, 62.  
 " Elizabeth, 187.  
 " Ellen, 65.  
 " James, 158.  
 " Joane, 64.  
 " Mary, 158.  
 " Robert, 65.  
 " Walter, 62.  
 " William, 64.  
 Allomme, Mary, 207.  
 Allabee, Anne, 138.  
 " Richard, 138.  
 Allaby, Frances, 62.  
 Allain, Nicholas, 172.  
 " Row, 172.  
 Allain, Judith, 42.  
 Allanby, Christopher, 194.  
 " Ehanor, 104.  
 Allard, Anne, 29.  
 " Johanna, 186.  
 " Robert, 186.  
 Allaway, Hesther, 40.  
 Allbritan, Anne, 81.  
 " Hansford, 81.  
 Allburn, Jane, 198.  
 " Robert, 198.  
 Allchurch, Mary, 182, 189.  
 " Samuel, 182, 189.  
 Allcocke, Jane, 101.  
 " John, 101.  
 " Margrett, 114.  
 " William, 114.  
 Allen, Annis, 190.  
 " Andrew, 63.  
 " Anne, 2, 37, 75, 93, 100, 127, 147, 196.  
 " Arabella, 137.  
 " Audrie, 34.  
 " Barbara, 10.  
 " Christian, 91.  
 " Dennis, 63.  
 " Dorothy, 58.  
 " Edward, 97.  
 " Elizabeth, 48, \*68, 83, 100, 101, 108, 141, 184, 204.  
 " Frances, 121.  
 " Francis, 87.  
 " George, 112.  
 " Issabell, 115.  
 " Jane, 74.  
 " Joane, 36, 97.  
 " John, 10, 68, 79, 121, 127, 141, 166.  
 " Lydia, 8.  
 " Margrett, 85, 117.  
 " Martha, 36.  
 " Mary, 14, 40, 57, 74, 79, 82, 93, 104, 150, 166.  
 " Moses, 204.  
 " Rebecca, 112.  
 " Richard, 103, 196.  
 " Robert, 93, 108.  
 " Sara, 103.  
 " Sarah, 63.  
 " Sibilla, 59.  
 " Steeven, 87.  
 Allen, Steven, 85.  
 " Susana, 139.  
 " Susanna, 155, 160.  
 " Thomas, 34, 39, 147, 150, 160.  
 " William, 49, 59, 63, 75, 100.  
 Allenson, Culbett, 49.  
 " Margaret, 49.  
 Alley, Anne, 80.  
 Allford, Elizabeth, 173.  
 " Richard, 173.  
 Allfounder, John, 170.  
 " Martha, 170.  
 " Robert, 210.  
 " Susan, 210.  
 Allgar, Elizabeth, 80.  
 " John, 80.  
 Allibone, Annis, 65.  
 " Alice, 92.  
 " Susanna, 92.  
 Allin, Elizabeth, 123.  
 " Jane, 120.  
 " Mathew, 123.  
 Allingham, Jane, 11.  
 " John, 11.  
 Allis, John, 176.  
 " Mary, 176.  
 Alliston, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Allistree, Elizabeth, 65.  
 " William, 65.  
 Allanan, Anne, 129.  
 " John, 129.  
 " Margrett, 72.  
 " Jane, 58.  
 " Robert, 58.  
 Allord, Jane, 132.  
 " William, 132.  
 Allott, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Allopp, Sara, 101.  
 Allsysh, Margrett, 81.  
 Alltrup, Mary, 201.  
 Allunbee, Dynah, 54.  
 " George, 54.  
 Allunby, Margaret, 17.  
 " Thomas, 17.  
 Allvee, Mary, 106.  
 " Mathew, 106.  
 Allwinckle, Gilbert, 157.  
 " Sarah, 157.  
 Allwood, Anne, 131.  
 Allworth, Elizabeth, 66.  
 " Mary, 75.  
 Allynson, Dorothy, 51.  
 " Mary, 55.  
 " William, 55.  
 Almond, Elizabeth, 161.  
 " Mary, 95.  
 Almy, Deliverance, 10.  
 Alsop, Katherine, 58.  
 " Mary, 11, 51.  
 " Robert, 11.  
 Alston, Rebeka, 157.  
 Alt, Susana, 101.  
 " Thomas, 101.  
 Altham, Jane, 175.  
 Alvey, Elizabeth, 186.  
 " Robert, 186.  
 Aly, Susanna, 51.  
 " William, 51.



- Ambler, Anne, 158.  
 Amblington, Mary, 89.  
     " Nicholas, 89.  
 Ambrose, Ellen, 112.  
     " John, 107.  
     " Margaret, 153.  
     " Mark, 112.  
     " Mary, 124.  
     " Rachel, 87.  
     " Rebecca, 167.  
 Amey, Joane, 2.  
     " Robert, 83.  
     " Susana, 83.  
 Amies, John, 124.  
     " Joane, 129.  
 Amide, Susanna, 108.  
 Ammons, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Anchor, Mary, 69.  
     " Thomas, 69.  
 Anderson, Abigail, 108.  
     " Andrew, 85.  
     " Anne, 131, 6, 202.  
     " Dorothy, 85.  
     " Elizabeth, 87, 93.  
     " Gilbert, 210.  
     " Herodias, 192.  
     " Hugh, 23.  
     " Joane, 31.  
     " John, 87, 92, 108.  
     " Katherin, 83.  
     " Margaret, 26, 210.  
     " Margaret, 89.  
     " Marke, 179.  
     " Mary, 63, 84, 92, 94,  
         99, 115, 197.  
     " Michael, 115.  
     " Milled, 61, 89.  
     " Patrick, 167.  
     " Philip, 177.  
     " Rachel, 23, 65.  
     " Rowland, 94.  
     " Sarah, 179.  
     " Steven, 86.  
     " Thomas, 61.  
     " William, 26.  
 Anderton, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Andrew, Elizabeth, 91.  
     " Hesther, 27.  
     " Oliver, 27.  
     " William, 91.  
 Andrewe, Jane, 199.  
     " John, 169.  
 Andrewes, Anne, 42, 49.  
     " Edward, 55.  
     " Elizabeth, 46.  
     " Frances, 116.  
     " Francis, 9.  
     " Joane, 55.  
     " John, 32.  
     " Mary, 6, 32, 49.  
     " Philip, 42.  
     " Robert, 116.  
     " Thome, 49.  
 Andrews, Abraham, 199.  
     " Anne, 67, 79, 100, 127.  
     " Bridgett, 79.  
     " Elizabeth, 10, 159,  
         176, 207.  
     " Frances, 121.  
     " George, 166.  
     " Henry, 7.  
     " Jane, 66, 68, 111, 168.  
     " Joanna, 1.  
     " John, 66, 70, 198, 207.  
     " Margaret, 71.  
     " Mary, 11, 138, 161,  
         197.  
     " Nathaniel, 127.  
     " Richard, 97.  
     " Robert, 189.  
     " Samuel, 194, 199.  
     " Sara, 106.  
     " Sarah, 67, 179.  
     " Susana, 189.  
     " Thomas, 159.  
     " Sarah, 201.  
     " Thomas, 201.  
 Ange, Thomas, 201.  
 Anger, Susan, 124.  
 Angell, Anne, 155.  
     " Barnaby, 155.  
     " Joane, 191.  
     " Mary, 7, 91.  
     " Richard, 91.  
     " Robert, 7.  
     " Susan, 124.  
     " Susana, 147.  
     " Thomasin, 55.  
 Angelin, Jane, 163.  
 Angworth, Anne, 11.  
 Ankle, Francis, 16.  
     " Thomas, 16.  
 Annabell, Edward, 98.  
     " Faith, 98.  
 Annandalle, George, 175.  
     " Mary, 175.  
 Annatt, Edith, 69.  
 Annett, Anne, 117.  
 Annages, Anne, 211.  
     " Charles, 211.  
 Annow, Francis, 99.  
     " Mary, 99.  
 Annsee, Elizabeth, 199.  
     " Noah, 199.  
 Ansell, Anne, 84.  
     " Mary, 157.  
     " Vertue, 1.  
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 170.  
     " Samuel, 170.  
 Anthonyson, Henry, 13.  
     " Margaret, 13.  
 Antony, Faith, 169.  
     " Toyneky, 198.  
 Anyo, Magdalena, 211.  
 Apligate, May, 129.  
 Appelle, Lyric, 140.  
 Appier, Mary, 64.  
 Applebery, Sarah, 187.  
     " Samuel, 187.  
 Appleby, Dorothy, 23.  
 Appleman, Anna, 90.  
     " Giles, 90.  
 Appleton, Andrew, 64.  
     " Elizabeth, 112.  
     " Mary, 17, 34, 64.  
     " Robert, 112.  
 Appleyard, Pleasant, 32.  
     " Richard, 39.  
 Apley, Susana, 125.  
     " William, 125.  
 Arbridge, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Arclyston, Grace, 185.  
 Archbell, Bridgett, 129.  
 Archbold, John, 181.  
     " Mary, 151.  
 Archby, Anne, 85.  
 Archer, Alice, 84.  
     " Alice, 8, 85.  
     " Anne, 2, 22, 84, 131.  
     " Dorothy, 59, 104, 142,  
         206.  
     " Edward, 85.  
     " Elizabeth, 89, 91, 191.  
     " George, 89.  
     " Hanna, 153.  
     " Henry, 85, 177.  
     " Jane, 84.  
     " John, 7, 33, 149.  
     " Margaret, 209.  
     " Margery, 7.  
     " Martha, 105.  
     " Martin, 91.  
     " Mary, 33, 100, 129,  
         177.  
     " Rebecca, 29.  
     " Robert, 28, 33.  
     " Ruth, 207.  
     " Sara, 28.  
     " Sarah, 33.  
     " William, 104.  
 Archer, Dyan, 47.  
     " Vincent, 47.  
 Arder, Joane, 36.  
 Ardrin, Mary, 209.  
     " Nicholas, 209.  
 Ares, Mary, 103.  
     " Sarah, 191.  
 Argent, Elizabeth, 95.  
     " Philipp, 93.  
 Argo, Mary, 115.  
 Argoll, Joanna, 87.  
     " John, 87.  
 Arisse, Anne, 61.  
     " Thomas, 61.  
 Arlson, Mary, 182.  
 Arlby, Joane, 68.  
 Arlebare, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Arley, Anne, 11.  
     " William, 11.  
 Arllhear, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Arnesone, Anne, 61.  
     " Matthew, 64.  
 Armstrong, Sarah, 193.  
 Armstead, Katherine, 42.  
 Armsteade, Anne, 53.  
 Arminer, John, 113.  
     " Millicent, 113.  
 Arnitage, Richard, 68.  
     " Sarah, 68.  
 Arnsteade, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Armstrong, Arthur, 69, 118.  
     " Jane, 118.  
     " Judith, 69.  
 Armstronge, Arthur, 73.  
     " Judith, 73.  
 Arnell, Elizabeth, 139.  
     " Mary, 169.  
     " Richard, 169.  
     " Sarah, 40.  
     " Thomas, 40.  
 Arnold, Alice, 127.



- Arnok, Ann, 128.  
 " Anne, 47, 138, 160.  
 " Charles, 150.  
 " Elizabeth, 63, 84, 134, 169.  
 " Frances, 57.  
 " Francis, 147.  
 " John, 134.  
 " Lydia, 97.  
 " Mary, 46, 168, 126, 137.  
 " Rebecca, 12.  
 " Rebekah, 147.  
 " Richard, 115.  
 " Sarah, 115.  
 " Sarah, 156.  
 " Susanna, 82.  
 " Susanna, 162.  
 " Thomas, 47, 63, 82, 138.  
 " William, 46, 57.  
 Arnoll, Anne, 10.  
 " Dorothy, 152.  
 " Gatrude, 25.  
 " William, 152.  
 Arnott, Katherine, 162.  
 Robert, 102.  
 Arnott, Elizabeth, 194.  
 " John, 142.  
 " Mary, 142.  
 " William, 194.  
 Arrow, Sara, 61.  
 " Richard, 91.  
 Arnutt, Susanna, 50.  
 Arrington, Anne, 21.  
 Aris, Anne, 197.  
 " Joseph, 167.  
 Arrould, Elizabeth, 165.  
 " George, 170.  
 Arrundell, Elizabeth, 170.  
 " Thomas, 77.  
 Arter, David, 146.  
 " Jane, 140.  
 Arthours, Anne, 76.  
 Arthur, Archibald, 56.  
 " Susan, 56.  
 Artisien, Susanna, 203.  
 " Thomas, 203.  
 Artridge, Martha, 26.  
 Arundell, Alice, 196.  
 " Moses, 196.  
 " Sara, 164.  
 Asbee, George, 32.  
 " Sara, 32.  
 Asboldiston, Katherine, 132.  
 Asbridge, James, 158.  
 " Sarah, 158.  
 Ash, Alice, 127.  
 " Elizabeth, 171.  
 " Hester, 90.  
 " Katharine, 183.  
 " Katherine, 93.  
 " Nichola, 132.  
 " Peeter, 93.  
 Ashiley, Mary, 162.  
 Ashburne, Ellinor, 13.  
 Ashby, Jane, 144.  
 " John, 120.  
 " Mary, 120, 188.  
 " Thomas, 188.  
 Ashcom, Charles, 182.  
 " Martha, 182.  
 Ashen, Anna, 70.  
 Ashem, Peter, 150.  
 Ashfeld, Katherine, 84.  
 Ashford, Utherburn, 143.  
 Ashford, Anna, 58.  
 Ashley, Anne, 39, 48.  
 " Edward, 39.  
 " Elizabeth, 149.  
 " Frances, 115.  
 " Jacob, 169.  
 " John, 7, 149.  
 " Katharine, 166.  
 " Katharine, 42.  
 " Margaret, 7.  
 " Sara, 168.  
 " Thomas, 138.  
 Ashmore, Mary, 160.  
 Ashton, Anna, 29.  
 " Elizabeth, 83.  
 " George, 182.  
 " John, 24.  
 " Mary, 182.  
 " Susan, 80.  
 Ashwell, Andrew, 16.  
 " Charles, 211.  
 " Dorothy, 16.  
 " Mary, 211.  
 Askew, Annis, 60.  
 " Elizabeth, 33, 115.  
 " Israel, 169.  
 " Mathew, 33.  
 " Sarah, 169.  
 Ashewe, Edward, 14.  
 " Jane, 29.  
 " Margaret, 14, 46.  
 Askinson, John, 170.  
 Askue, Margaret, 74.  
 Askwell, Elizabeth, 77.  
 " Sumach, 77.  
 Aspenhill, Mary, 66.  
 Aspland, Anne, 179.  
 " Thomas, 119.  
 Austen, Elizabeth, 191.  
 " Thomas, 191.  
 Atchison, Sarah, 171.  
 Asherton, Elizabeth, 39, 70.  
 " Humphrey, 39.  
 Atkins, Alice, 161.  
 " Anne, 128.  
 " Edward, 85, 178.  
 " Elizabeth, 134.  
 " Hana, 140.  
 " Jane, 178, 193.  
 " Joane, 57.  
 " John, 57.  
 " Judah, 39.  
 " Katharine, 163.  
 " Mary, 85.  
 " Patience, 87, 134.  
 " Mary, 195.  
 " Rebecca, 196.  
 " Richard, 39.  
 " Susan, 39.  
 " Thomas, 39, 134, 161.  
 Atkinson, Abigail, 134.  
 " Anne, 9, 32.  
 " Cuthbert, 9.  
 " Dennis, 143.  
 Atkinson, Edward, 164.  
 " Elizabeth, 20, 33, 143.  
 " Francis, 154.  
 " George, 88.  
 " Henry, 2.  
 " Jane, 13.  
 " John, 32, 57.  
 " Margaret, 57.  
 " Margaret, 88.  
 Atkison, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Atke, Mary, 27.  
 Atterbery, Mary, 185.  
 Atkies, Jane, 81.  
 Atkinson, Margaret, 105.  
 Atwell, Bartholomew, 92.  
 " Mary, 92.  
 Atwood, Eleanor, 62.  
 " Isabella, 131.  
 " Margaret, 120.  
 " Thomas, 131.  
 Atwell, Elizabeth, 20, 131.  
 " Margaret, 202.  
 Atwood, John, 28, 37.  
 " Elizabeth, 193.  
 " Mary, 25.  
 " Williford, 37.  
 Aud, Jane, 15.  
 Audley, Anne, 149, 188.  
 " Hanna, 157.  
 " Stephen, 188.  
 Augar, Claire, 136.  
 " Robert, 139.  
 Auguston, Isaac, 183.  
 " Margaret, 183.  
 Auliers, Anne, 92.  
 " Richard, 92.  
 Austen, Abigail, 33.  
 " Alice, 98.  
 " Anne, 54, 80.  
 " Charles, 188.  
 " Elizabeth, 54, 137, 161, 170.  
 " Francis, 12.  
 " Hannah, 63.  
 " John, 81.  
 " Katherine, 56.  
 " Margaret, 15.  
 " Margaret, 81, 92.  
 " Richard, 170.  
 " Sarah, 188.  
 " William, 92.  
 Austen, Elizabeth, 103.  
 " William, 103.  
 Austin, Anne, 118.  
 " Elizabeth, 81, 107, 136.  
 " Frances, 148.  
 " George, 83, 118.  
 " Katharine, 32.  
 " Margaret, 68.  
 " Mathew, 136.  
 " Rachel, 83.  
 " Thomas, 107.  
 " William, 32, 68, 148.  
 Averd, Anne, 152.  
 Averié, Elizabeth, 108.  
 " William, 108.  
 Averiil, Jane, 39.  
 " William, 39.  
 Avey, Anne, 134.  
 " Daniell, 129.





Avery, Elizabeth, 88.	Bacon, John, 85.	Leiby, John, 111.
" Elizabeth, 127.	" Katherine, 115.	" Sarah, 11.
" John, 68.	" Mary, 85.	Baldwin, John, 70.
" Lucretia, 91.	" Susan, 141.	" Mary, 70.
" Margaret, 91, 107.	Baldock, Elizabeth, 75.	" Agnes, 81.
" Mary, 127.	" Elizabeth, 75.	" Anne, 185.
" Sarah, 126.	" Mary, 85.	" Anne, 20, 142, 193,
" Sarah, 38.	" Richard, 107.	" 195.
" Susanna, 1, 12.	" Roger, 85.	" Charity, 32.
" Susanna, 279.	" Ursula, 107.	" Deborah, 50.
Avis, Brillgett, 71.	Baldock, Anne, 2.	" Daniel, 201.
" Frances, 116.	" Elizabeth, 82.	" Daniell, 75.
Avery, Elizabeth, 191.	" Margaret, 81.	" Edward, 109, 138.
Awdery, Edward, 25.	" Sarah, 28.	" Eleanor, 197.
" Mary, 25.	Baldam, Elizabeth, 82.	" Elizabeth, 4, 14, 35,
Awger, Anthony, 25.	Baldley, Elizabeth, 149.	" 58, 67, 75, 76, 92,
" Mary, 25.	" Samuel, 149.	" 100, 134, 146, 159,
Ayth, Mary, 78.	Baldley, Elizabeth, 115.	" 173, 182.
Axe, Elizabeth, 116.	Baldlo, Mary, 205.	" Ellen, 0.
" Thomas, 116.	Baldrep, Elizabeth, 17.	" Faith, 129.
Axtor, Mary, 157.	" Thomas, 17.	" Frances, 93, 138.
Axy, Dorcas, 199.	Baldry, Jacob, 85.	" George, 108.
Ayers, Elizabeth, 101.	" Jane, 70.	" Hana, 138.
" John, 101.	" Julian, 35.	" Henry, 140.
Ayist, Anne, 110.	" Katherine, 34.	" James, 10, 93.
" James, 110.	" Martha, 170.	" Jane, 70, 154.
Aylward, Elizabeth, 177.	" Richard, 34.	" Joane, 7, 52, 60.
" Robert, 177.	" William, 70.	" John, 14, 63, 118,
Aynesworth, Elizabeth, 165.	Baldum, Elizabeth, 128.	" 147, 159, 163, 185,
" John, 165.	Baldson, Mary, 177.	" 222.
Ayre, Elizabeth, 31.	Baldy, Elizabeth, 61.	" Jane, 108.
" Richard, 39.	" Thomas, 91.	" Joseph, 195.
Ayres, Anne, 188.	Balditch, Joane, 33.	" Katherine, 29.
" Christian, 36.	Baldick, John, 81.	" Levena, 202.
" Edward, 131.	" Mary, 81.	" Margaret, 202.
" Elizabeth, 39, 97, 107.	Baldworth, Isabell, 70.	" Margery, 185.
" John, 188.	Bagalay, Richard, 137.	" Margaret, 75, 80, 138.
" Margaret, 33.	" Sarah, 137.	" Mary, 63, 83, 110,
" Martha, 27.	Baget, Margaret, 29.	" 120, 166, 173, 180,
" Mary, 36, 131, 177.	Bagott, Jan, 110.	" 200, 209.
" Rachel, 189.	" Richard, 110.	" Michael, 80.
" Thomas, 189.	Bagg, Elizabeth, 29.	" Nicholas, 58, 154.
Baldy, Anna, 139.	" Robert, 29.	" Rachel, 167.
" Anne, 39, 37.	Baggshott, George, 107.	" Rebecca, 27, 201.
" Christopher, 119.	" Martha, 109.	" Rue, 63.
" Elizabeth, 119.	Baghie, Jane, 122.	" Robert, 27.
" Leonard, 106.	Bagnall, Dorothy, 203.	" Roger, 110.
" Mary, 27.	Bagstall, Edward, 54.	" Sarah, 149, 162.
" Sara, 166.	" Mary, 54.	" Sich, 60.
" Susan, 63, 6.	Bailey, Alice, 7, 14, 31.	" Thomas, 52, 67, 81,
" William, 63.	" Barbara, 37.	" 138.
Babbington, Elizabeth, 21.	" Christian, 25.	" Thomasine, 3.
Babatt, Adon, 162.	" Elizabeth, 33, 47.	" Timothy, 35.
" Maud, 192.	" Ellen, 29, 50.	" Ursula, 63.
Baber, Margery, 32.	" Henry, 47.	" William, 4, 7, 59,
Babson, Anne, 31.	" Hillary, 33.	" 182, 185.
" James, 149.	" Joane, 35, 41.	Balch, Eleanor, 165.
" Martha, 149.	" John, 14, 21.	" Elizabeth, 154.
" Richard, 31.	" Margery, 47.	" John, 134.
Bacus, Alice, 5.	" Mary, 25.	" Sara, 134.
Backlett, Peter, 72.	" Robert, 25.	" Thomas, 151, 165.
" Susan, 72.	" Sarah, 190.	Baldake, Frances, 71.
Backs, Rebekah, 198.	" Thomas, 35.	" James, 71.
Backway, Hester, 98.	" William, 7, 37.	Baldin, Jane, 82.
" Nicholas, 68.	Bailleau, Mary Magdalen, 175.	" John, 199.
Bacocke, Elizabeth, 76.	Bailleul, Susanna, 211.	" Margaret, 199.
" William, 76.	Bailon, Mary, 186.	Baldwin, Alice, 39.
Bacon, Alice, 72.	" Paul, 180.	" Anne, 209.
" Jane, 172.	Baily, Alice, 111.	" Jane, 33.
	" Elizabeth, 174.	" Robert, 209.



- Baldwin, Elizabeth, 152  
 .. John, 48.  
 .. Mary, 49, 48.  
 Bale, Anne, 57, 145.  
 .. Elizabeth, 25, 89.  
 .. Francis, 174.  
 .. John, 58.  
 .. Robert, 29.  
 .. Roger, 174.  
 .. Samuel, 28.  
 .. William, 89.  
 Bales, Mary, 180.  
 Baley, Alice, 185.  
 .. Esther, 141.  
 Ballhatchet, Elizabeth, 150.  
 Ballhatchet, Jane, 185.  
 Balkley, Isack, 92.  
 .. Sarah, 69.  
 Ball, Abigail, 8.  
 .. Alice, 64.  
 .. Charity, 30.  
 .. Christiana, 114.  
 .. Daniell, 87.  
 .. Edmund, 85.  
 .. Elizabeth, 72, 106,  
 .. 180.  
 .. Frances, 119.  
 .. Grace, 30.  
 .. Hugh, 17, 34.  
 .. James, 64.  
 .. Jane, 27, 153.  
 .. John, 72.  
 .. Jonathan, 110.  
 .. Margaret, 137, 143.  
 .. Mary, 85.  
 .. Rebecca, 31.  
 .. Richard, 52, 137.  
 .. Rosamond, 17.  
 .. Sarah, 52.  
 .. Thomas, 110.  
 .. William, 114, 143,  
 .. 153.  
 Ballam, Abraham, 124.  
 .. Magdalen, 134.  
 Ballard, Alice, 191.  
 .. Francis, 161.  
 .. Humphrey, 9.  
 .. Jane, 9, 64.  
 .. Sara, 125.  
 .. Susana, 104.  
 .. Thomas, 125.  
 Ballou, Dina, 152.  
 .. John, 152.  
 Balthrop, Aris, 102.  
 Bambridge, Joana, 75.  
 Bambrough, Thomas, 91.  
 .. Frances, 61.  
 Bambury, Anne, 77.  
 .. John, 77.  
 Bamford, Mary, 91.  
 .. William, 91.  
 Bamhouse, Hugh, 94.  
 .. Mary, 94.  
 Bamlett, Margery, 15.  
 .. Thomas, 15.  
 Bampton, Elizabeth, 56.  
 .. Martha, 100.  
 Banbrooke, Ellen, 24.  
 Bancks, Katherine, 46.  
 Banckes, Mary, 134.  
 Ban, John, 113.  
 Bann, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Banna, Elizabeth, 32, 47.  
 .. William, 47.  
 Bannister, Amey, 159.  
 .. Eliza, 129.  
 .. Lydia, 280.  
 Banfield, Anne, 69.  
 .. Faith, 85.  
 .. John, 99.  
 Banfield, Anne, 163.  
 Banford, Mary, 103.  
 Bannister, Anne, 72.  
 .. Edward, 72.  
 .. Jane, 63.  
 .. Jesper, 21.  
 .. John, 8.  
 .. Judith, 21.  
 .. Margaret, 8.  
 Banks, Anne, 18.  
 .. Elizabeth, 6, 122.  
 .. Harri, 18.  
 .. Katharine, 180.  
 .. John, 180.  
 .. Mary, 181.  
 .. Thomas, 6.  
 Banne, Mary, 85.  
 Bannford, Mary, 165.  
 Bannig, Katherine, 59.  
 Bannister, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Bannmano, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Banns, Augustin, 74.  
 .. Parrell, 74.  
 Bantome, Anne, 193.  
 .. Nicholas, 105.  
 Banvin, Diana, 133.  
 .. John, 133.  
 .. Margaret, 150.  
 Baoll, Anne, 171.  
 .. William, 171.  
 Baraclough, Alice, 125.  
 .. John, 129.  
 .. Sara, 129.  
 Barber, Alice, 91.  
 .. Anne, 44.  
 .. Edward, 193.  
 .. Elizabeth, 134.  
 .. Margaret, 193.  
 .. Mary, 135, 192.  
 .. Sarah, 193.  
 Barbot, Anne, 27.  
 .. Elizabeth, 26, 60.  
 .. Joyce, 36.  
 Barlow, Lett's, 62.  
 Barbie, Mary, 161.  
 .. Paul, 161.  
 Barbut, Joseph, 150.  
 .. Susanna, 180.  
 Barcke, Augustine, 31.  
 .. Susan, 31.  
 Barcocke, Rebecca, 68.  
 Bardin, Elizabeth, 37.  
 .. John, 37.  
 .. Sarah, 191.  
 .. Walter, 191.  
 Bare, Mary, 71.  
 .. William, 71.  
 Barefoot, Henry, 64.  
 .. Joane, 64.  
 Barcing, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Barclay, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Barclay, Math, 85.  
 .. Robert, 85.  
 Barham, Anne, 132.  
 .. Francis, 158.  
 .. Mary, 128.  
 Barkeman, John, 12.  
 .. Rebecca, 12.  
 Barker, Anne, 57, 63, 135,  
 .. 177.  
 .. Christygoe, 111.  
 .. Deborah, 174.  
 .. Edmund, 77.  
 .. Elizabeth, 21, 51, 76,  
 .. 149, 184, 193, 194.  
 .. Faith, 35.  
 .. George, 57.  
 .. Hester, 60.  
 .. Jane, 25.  
 .. John, 24, 55, 78, 129,  
 .. 135.  
 .. Joseph, 184.  
 .. Margaret, 42, 219.  
 .. Margaret, 71.  
 .. Mary, 58, 163.  
 .. Miriam, 77.  
 .. Priscilla, 129.  
 .. Rachell, 24.  
 .. Richard, 43.  
 .. Robert, 210.  
 .. Samuel, 193.  
 .. Sara, 43.  
 .. Susanna, 190.  
 .. Timothy, 24.  
 .. Vincent, 193.  
 .. William, 24, 51.  
 Barkwell, Rachell, 172.  
 Barlow, John, 83.  
 .. May, 295.  
 .. Rebecca, 83.  
 Barlowe, Sarah, 59.  
 Barly, Anne, 28.  
 .. Francis, 75.  
 Barnaby, Elizabeth, 39, 53.  
 .. Jane, 64.  
 .. John, 126.  
 .. Mary, 126.  
 Barnard, Alice, 63.  
 .. Anne, 36, 211.  
 .. Edmund, 63.  
 .. Jane, 85.  
 .. John, 7.  
 .. Mary, 7.  
 .. Robert, 211.  
 .. Sara, 84.  
 .. Thomas, 36.  
 .. William, 85.  
 Barne, Edward, 160.  
 .. Mary, 160.  
 Barneby, Barbara, 41.  
 .. John, 41.  
 •Barnerd, John, 99.  
 .. Mary, 99.  
 Barnes, Anne, 9, 34, 75, 105  
 .. Benjamin, 70.  
 .. Bridgett, 62.  
 .. Butler, 91.  
 .. Christian, 70, 90.  
 .. Christopher, 165.  
 .. Diana, 183.



- Barnes, Elizabeth, 79, 111, 187.  
 .. Ellenor, 108.  
 .. Henry, 39.  
 .. Isbell, 54.  
 .. Isabella, 187.  
 .. Jane, 209.  
 .. Jemima, 203.  
 .. Jeremiah, 45.  
 .. Joanna, 91.  
 .. John, 108, 109, 205, 207.  
 .. Jones, 109, 110.  
 .. Lamarcu, 62.  
 .. Margaret, 13.  
 .. Margery, 95.  
 .. Martha, 105.  
 .. Mary, 84, 85, 97, 123, 204.  
 .. Mitchell, 114.  
 .. Nicholas, 183.  
 .. Phillip, 131.  
 .. Sara, 131.  
 .. Susanna, 207.  
 .. Thomas, 79.  
 .. Velaram, 109.  
 .. William, 79, 123.  
 Barnet, Abel, 109.  
 .. Elizabeth, 137, 205.  
 .. Esther, 109.  
 .. Moses, 205.  
 .. Rebekah, 147.  
 Barnett, Anne, 31, 109.  
 .. Edmund, 26.  
 .. John, 9, 31.  
 .. Mary, 26, 47, 83, 135.  
 .. Mercy, 22.  
 .. Parnell, 34.  
 .. Susan, 9.  
 .. Ursly, 111.  
 .. William, 22, 34.  
 Barney, Abce, 8.  
 .. John, 8.  
 Barnickle, Mary, 129.  
 Barnwell, John, 205.  
 .. Susanna, 205.  
 Barow, Mary, 87.  
 Barr, Elizabeth, 82, 124.  
 Barracle, Anne, 29.  
 Barat, Anne, 165.  
 .. Barbara, 145.  
 .. Elizabeth, 187.  
 .. William, 105.  
 Barratt, Alice, 89.  
 .. Anne, 61.  
 .. Charles, 66.  
 .. Elen, 83.  
 .. Elizabeth, 123, 202.  
 .. John, 83.  
 .. Margaret, 66.  
 .. Robert, 141.  
 .. Sara, 141.  
 Barncott, Margery, 2.  
 Barren, Judith, 76.  
 .. Sara, 97.  
 Barrett, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Barrett, Elizabeth, 85, 186, 211.  
 .. Francis, 211.  
 Barrett, Joane, 11, 35.  
 .. Mary, 109.  
 .. Maude, 101.  
 .. Rachel, 24.  
 .. Rebecca, 171.  
 .. Rose, 108.  
 .. Sarah, 170.  
 .. Susan, 38.  
 .. Thomas, 183.  
 Bartick, Anne, 18.  
 .. Thomas, 16.  
 Barington, Anne, 67.  
 .. Sarah, 204.  
 Barrome, Jane, 81.  
 Barron, Alice, 175.  
 .. Anne, 193.  
 .. Edward, 191, 193.  
 .. Elizabeth, 54, 191.  
 .. John, 54.  
 .. Judith, 136.  
 .. William, 139.  
 Barrot, Mary, 179.  
 Barrow, Hannah, 165.  
 .. Sara, 130.  
 .. Sarah, 149.  
 .. Thomas, 130, 165.  
 Barroway, Elizabeth, 131.  
 .. Jeremiah, 151.  
 Barrowe, Phillis, 42.  
 .. Wilham, 42.  
 Barrows, Andrew, 107.  
 .. Grace, 107.  
 .. Mary, 85.  
 Barscove, Robert, 69.  
 .. Sam, 69.  
 Barter, Edward, 103.  
 .. Grace, 193.  
 Bartholomew, Anne, 92.  
 .. Martin, 92.  
 .. Sarah, 199.  
 .. Thomas, 199.  
 Barterman, John, 205.  
 .. Margaret, 205.  
 Barington, Anne, 119.  
 .. David, 119.  
 Battle, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Bartlet, Anne, 195.  
 .. Daniel, 155.  
 .. Elizabeth, 155.  
 .. John, 146, 197.  
 .. Margery, 145.  
 .. Mary, 139, 146.  
 .. Martha, 167.  
 .. Mathias, 145.  
 .. Penelope, 146.  
 .. Thomas, 139.  
 Bartlett, Anne, 100.  
 .. Arthur, 60.  
 .. Cornelius, 102.  
 .. Margaret, 60.  
 .. Martha, 15, 161, 188.  
 .. Michael, 112.  
 .. Rebecca, 12, 36.  
 .. Rose, 112.  
 .. Thomas, 15.  
 .. William, 101.  
 Barton, Alice, 69.  
 .. Anne, 195.  
 .. Elizabeth, 88.  
 .. Joana, 78.  
 Barton, Jobn, 145.  
 .. Katherine, 49.  
 .. Lucy, 131.  
 .. Margaret, 1, 43.  
 .. Margery, 109.  
 .. Mary, 109.  
 .. Noah, 195.  
 .. Robert, 88.  
 .. Sarah, 145.  
 .. Solomon, 48.  
 .. Uriah, 4.  
 Bartram, John, 172.  
 .. Mary, 172.  
 Barton, Joane, 28.  
 Bavan, Thomas, 113.  
 Barwell, Anne, 47.  
 .. Jane, 33.  
 .. Robert, 47.  
 Barwick, James, 189.  
 .. Margaret, 189.  
 Basely, Katherine, 82.  
 .. Martha, 89.  
 .. Phillis, 89.  
 Basley, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Bosnet, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Buson, Susana, 109.  
 Bass, Elizabeth, 195.  
 .. Mary, 180.  
 .. Rebecca, 102.  
 Bassana, Philadelphia, 68.  
 Basse, Susan, 79.  
 .. William, 79.  
 Bassett, Mary, 96.  
 .. Robert, 96.  
 Bassett, George, 170.  
 .. Margaret, 170.  
 Bassett, Anne, 39, 103.  
 .. Alice, 107.  
 .. Elizabeth, 99.  
 .. Joane, 64.  
 .. John, 2.  
 .. Katherine, 20.  
 .. Margaret, 2.  
 .. Owen, 197.  
 .. Richard, 103.  
 .. Thomas, 99.  
 Bassill, Elizabeth, 196.  
 .. Jane, 33.  
 .. John, 38.  
 .. Robert, 196.  
 Bastian, Anna, 29.  
 Baston, Edward, 85.  
 .. Faith, 85.  
 Baswell, Susana, 80.  
 Bastwicke, Abraham, 109.  
 .. Susana, 109.  
 Batchelder, Alice, 138.  
 Batcheler, Esther, 145.  
 Batchelor, Elizabeth, 60.  
 .. John, 16.  
 .. Margaret, 16.  
 .. Patience, 51.  
 Bate, Anne, 82.  
 .. Ellen, 101.  
 .. Luke, 154.  
 .. Mary, 121.  
 .. Susanna, 154.  
 .. Thomas, 101.  
 Bateman, Adam, 201.  
 .. Alice, 201.



Bateran, Christian, 34.	Batley, John, 77.	Bayley, Elizabeth, 72.
" Daniel, 84.	Batley, Margaret, 103.	" Frances, 171.
" Edw. 50.	Battle, Elizabeth, 12.	" Henry, 72.
" Edward, 188.	" Hester, 29.	" James, 164.
" Elizabeth, 131, 158.	" Jane, 60.	" Johann, 160.
" Ellen, 11, 84.	" John, 12, 60.	" Martha, 60.
" Jane, 181.	Batts, Joane, 70.	" Julian, 66.
" John, 18, 54.	" Susanna, 101.	" Mary, 203.
" Katherine, 201.	Batson, Mary, 200.	" Philip, 60.
" Margt. 10, 18.	Batt, Alice, 21.	" Rachel, 157.
" Margaret, 30.	Batt, Edward, 77.	" Sarah, 104.
" Mary, 108, 202.	" Mary, 77.	" Susan, 60.
" Math. w. 131.	Baugh, Elizabeth, 160.	" Thomas, 171, 203.
" Richard, 11.	" Francis, 169.	Bayleys, Elizabeth, 50.
" Sarah, 54.	Paugh, Anne, 50.	" Thomas, 50.
" William, 50.	" Grace, 142.	Baylie, Abigail, 135.
Bates, Alice, 41.	" Richard, 142.	" Andrew, 74.
" Annella, 150.	Baughwin, Anne, 106, 137.	" Anne, 74, 60, 65, 122,
" Anne, 41, 100.	" Jane, 65.	" 138.
" Antony, 182.	" John, 103.	" Arthur, 122.
" Barbara, 171.	" Jane, 112.	" Dorothy, 75.
" David, 171.	" Mary, 103.	" Eleanr, 70.
" David, 41.	" Thomas, 112.	" Elizabeth, 75.
" Edward, 187.	Bayle, James, 171.	" Isabell, 122.
" Elizabeth, 182.	" Katharine, 171.	" John, 70, 122, 132.
" Ellen, 11.	Bavert, Frances, 180.	" Jane, 132.
" Elleanor, 7.	Bavin, Elizabeth, 30.	" Martha, 83.
" Joane, 20.	" Robert, 30.	" Mary, 122.
" John, 11.	Bawcocke, Elizabeth, 150.	" Nicholas, 90.
" Mary, 33, 95.	Bawden, Anne, 49.	" Richard, 98.
" Philip, 21.	" John, 49.	Baystone, Mary, 161.
" Phillips, 187.	Bowne, Dorothy, 21.	Baylye, Anne, 110.
" Richard, 33.	Bowne, Mary, 125, 142.	Baynard, Elizabeth, 133.
" Thomas, 20.	" Richard, 125.	Baynes, Elizabeth, 182.
Bath, Dorothy, 87.	Bawterby, Tacy, 38.	" Mary, 104.
" Margaret, 175.	" Francis, 38.	Baysly, Sara, 97.
" Mary, 10.	Box, Sarah, 105.	Payton, Debra, 105.
" Thomas, 87.	Baxter, Alice, 64.	Bazin, John, 170.
Batha, Dorothy, 22.	" Anne, 108.	" Lea, 170.
Bathe, Jeffery, 8.	" Avery, 53.	Beacham, Alice, 7.
" Joane, 8.	" Edward, 22.	Beaching, Mary, 165.
Bathurst, Anne, 79.	" Elizabeth, 60.	Beacon, Elizabeth, 100.
" Thomas, 79.	" George, 169.	" Thomas, 100.
Battie, Sara, 77.	" Jane, 191.	Beadle, Dorothea, 62.
" Thomas, 77.	" Jemima, 148.	" Edward, 62.
Battle, Elizabeth, 99.	" John, 96.	" Eustace, 87.
Batridg, Elizabeth, 148.	" Judith, 87.	" George, 87.
Batt, Anne, 160.	" Katharine, 181.	" Hannah, 42.
" George, 160.	" Margaret, 84.	" Mary, 92.
" Isabell, 40.	" Mary, 22.	" Thomazin, 92.
" John, 157, 163.	" Richard, 53.	Beakall, Elizabeth, 57.
" Katherine, 18.	" Sarah, 176.	" Hugh, 57.
" Margaret, 163.	" William, 169.	Beake, John, 149.
" Mary, 15.	" William, 108, 148.	" Sarah, 149.
" Susanna, 157.	Baxendine, Magdalen, 113.	Beal, Elizabeth, 105, 124.
" Tristram, 15.	" Thomas, 113.	" Isabella, 170.
" William, 18, 46.	Bay, Anne, 75.	" John, 163.
Battee, Elizabeth, 57.	" Marke, 75.	" Margaret, 163.
" Jane, 158.	Bayll, Leah, 102.	" Thomas, 176.
" Tristram, 158.	Bayford, Elizabeth, 165.	Beale, Alice, 152.
" Robert, 57.	Bayes, Anne, 62.	" Anne, 111.
Battell, Ellen, 112.	" Edward, 62.	" Mr. Daniel, 206.
Batten, Anne, 122.	Bayitt, Elizabeth, 70.	" Elizabeth, 206.
Batter, Antony, 149.	" Zacharius, 70.	" Francis, 98.
" Sarah, 149.	Bayland, William, 104.	" Frances, 140.
Battersbe, Elizabeth, 179.	" Elizabeth, 104.	" Jane, 56.
Battersby, Anne, 41.	Baylane, Mary, 156.	" Joane, 26, 115.
" Thomas, 41.	" Samuel, 156.	" John, 26, 81, 144.
Batthey, Francis, 8.	Bayler, Elizabeth, 125.	" Margret, 137.
" Jane, 72.	Bayley, Edward, 60.	" Mary, 69, 144.





- Beck, Philipp, 113.  
 .. Piffelli, 106.  
 .. Richard, 67.  
 .. Sara, 44, 84.  
 .. Thomas, 41.  
 .. W. Plum, 111.  
 Beckey, Elizabeth, 157.  
 .. George, 180.  
 Beall, Elizabeth, 153.  
 .. Joseph, 153.  
 Beaman, Margaret, 33.  
 .. Richard, 33.  
 Beaman, Joane, 34.  
 Beaman, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Bean, David, 177.  
 .. Rachel, 187.  
 Beane, Anne, 41.  
 .. Anne, 22, 58.  
 .. Elizabeth, 44.  
 .. Isaac, 47.  
 .. James, 44.  
 .. John, 23.  
 .. Joana, 108.  
 .. Margaret, 47.  
 .. Mary, 108.  
 Beanns, Anne, 107.  
 Bear, Elizabeth, 143.  
 Beard, Anne, 133.  
 .. Barbara, 5.  
 .. Elizabeth, 179.  
 .. Isaac, 179.  
 .. Jane, 43.  
 .. Joane, 3.  
 .. John, 102, 133.  
 .. Margaret, 140.  
 .. Mary, 102, 139, 146, 164.  
 .. Patience, 135, 148.  
 .. Samuel, 135.  
 .. Thomas, 130.  
 Beare, Amos, 94.  
 .. Grace, 94.  
 .. John, 185.  
 .. Margaret, 41.  
 .. Mary, 122, 185.  
 Bearin, Francis, 199.  
 Bearne, Mary, 79.  
 .. Thomas, 79.  
 Beart, Anne, 127.  
 .. Samuel, 127.  
 Beasley, Anne, 120.  
 .. John, 120.  
 Beaser, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Beasley, Judith, 182.  
 .. Rebecca, 197.  
 .. Sarah, 211.  
 .. Stephen, 211.  
 Beaton, Jane, 87.  
 .. Mary, 4.  
 .. William, 4.  
 Beaufie, Phillip, 24.  
 .. Thomas, 24.  
 Beaugerard, Esther, 167.  
 Beaumont, Anne, 52.  
 Beavant, Margaret, 18.  
 Beaven, Sarah, 183.  
 Beaver, Anne, 119.  
 .. Jane, 163.  
 .. John, 31, 103.  
 .. Susana, 34.  
 Beck, Thomas, 113.  
 Beck, Mary, 60, 119.  
 .. Michael, 90.  
 Beck, John, 110.  
 .. Sara, 110.  
 Becke, Mary, 109.  
 Beckard, Esther, 126.  
 Beck, T. Leth, 55.  
 .. Hugh, 150.  
 .. Jane, 150.  
 .. John, 55.  
 .. Marga, 130.  
 .. Susana, 84.  
 .. Susanna, 204.  
 Becke, Anne, 65.  
 Beckat, Anne, 189.  
 .. Robert, 186.  
 Beckett, Jane, 119.  
 Beckett, Anne, 142.  
 .. Edmund, 142.  
 .. Flanna, 146.  
 .. Rebecca, 182.  
 .. Susanna, 100.  
 .. Thomas, 146.  
 Beckford, Anne, 149.  
 Beckle, Mary, 210.  
 Beckles, Richard, 110.  
 .. Susana, 110.  
 Beckmon, Sir Martin, 195.  
 .. Ruth, 195.  
 Beckwith, Elizabeth, 29.  
 .. Richard, 29.  
 Becow, Mary, 126.  
 Bedbury, Ellen, 25.  
 .. Isaac, 25.  
 Bedlad, Mary, 64.  
 .. Morris, 69.  
 Beddoe, Richard, 125.  
 .. Rosamund, 125.  
 Bedford, Alice, 24.  
 .. Dorothy, 36.  
 .. Ewie, 80.  
 .. Frances, 171.  
 .. Joane, 38.  
 .. Mary, 12.  
 .. Richard, 24.  
 .. Robert, 12.  
 Bedient, Sarah, 187.  
 .. William, 187.  
 Bedingfield, Anne, 187.  
 .. Robert, 187.  
 Bedley, Anne, 67.  
 .. Edward, 67.  
 Bednell, Isabell, 84.  
 .. John, 84.  
 Bed-on, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Bedward, Mary, 14.  
 Bedwell, Agnes, 13.  
 .. Alice, 43.  
 .. Mary, 50.  
 .. Thomas, 50.  
 Bedworth, Anne, 24.  
 Bee, Briand, 97.  
 .. Jane, 108, 173.  
 .. John, 108.  
 .. Mary, 97.  
 Beech, Katherin, 68.  
 .. Sara, 41.  
 Beecher, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Beecher, John, 149.  
 .. Katherin, 167.  
 .. Richard, 197.  
 Beechey, Mary, 120.  
 Beedle, Sarah, 181.  
 .. Thomas, 181.  
 Beedam, Katherin, 114.  
 Beeler, Cledy, 5.  
 .. Dorothy, 121.  
 Beeler, Elizabeth, 197.  
 .. Thomas, 197.  
 Beere, Elizabeth, 24.  
 .. Mary, 195.  
 .. Robert, 195.  
 .. Thomas, 24.  
 Beesfle, Jacob, 84.  
 .. Polina, 24.  
 Beepark, Hesther, 28.  
 .. Matthew, 28.  
 Beesby, Elizabeth, 137.  
 .. John, 137.  
 Beesey, Antony, 295.  
 .. Mary, 295.  
 Beesley, Mary, 183.  
 .. Thomas, 183.  
 Beets, Anne, 69.  
 Beevin, Jone, 142.  
 Beford, Benjamin, 53.  
 .. Benjamin, 147.  
 .. Elizabeth, 53, 134.  
 .. Susanna, 147, 198.  
 Bego, Katherin, 72.  
 Belchar, Patience, 134.  
 .. Thomas, 134.  
 Beldin, Velaram, 109.  
 Belett, Elizabeth, 205.  
 .. James, 205.  
 Belford, Martha, 123.  
 Belgrane, Ellen, 101.  
 Belhar, Anne Mary, 181.  
 .. Henry, 181.  
 Beliter, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Belitha, Edward, 145.  
 .. Sara, 145.  
 Bell, Anne, 66.  
 .. Anthony, 80.  
 .. Cutbert, 19.  
 .. Derby, 47.  
 .. Elizabeth, 19, 28, 61, 176.  
 .. Ellen, 1, 28.  
 .. Hans, 124.  
 .. Hugh, 28.  
 .. Hugh, 80.  
 .. Jane, 62, 172.  
 .. Jone, 80.  
 .. Joseph, 154.  
 .. Judith, 86.  
 .. Lyonell, 1.  
 .. Margaret, 2.  
 .. Mary, 47, 61, 131.  
 .. Pheby, 114.  
 .. Rachell, 43.  
 .. Sara, 80.  
 .. Sarah, 36.  
 .. Susau, 69.  
 .. Susana, 100.  
 .. Susanna, 134, 200.  
 .. Symon, 43.  
 .. Tabitha, 210.



- Bell, Thomas, 69, 116, 117.  
 Bellamie, Thomas, 70.  
 .. John, 70.  
 Bellamy, Anne, 98.  
 Bellars, Elizabeth, 189.  
 .. William, 189.  
 Beller, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Bellgrace, Abigail, 89.  
 .. William, 89.  
 Bellingham, John, 83.  
 .. Mary, 83.  
 Bello, Anne, 178.  
 .. Isaac, 168.  
 Bellome, Anne, 157.  
 Belloy, Ellenor, 114.  
 .. Phillip, 114.  
 Beloo, Katharine, 171.  
 Belcher, Martha, 4.  
 Belson, Alice, 138.  
 .. Frances, 164.  
 .. Richard, 138.  
 Belstrap, John, 143.  
 .. Mary, 153.  
 Belt, Elizabeth, 186.  
 .. Thomas, 186.  
 Belts, Frances, 185.  
 .. Thomas, 185.  
 Beltshire, Alice, 129.  
 Belmaster, Bridget, 185.  
 Bement, Antonine, 168.  
 .. Dorothy, 168.  
 Bemister, Elizabeth, 151.  
 Ben, Susanna, 152.  
 Benbrick, Anne, 43.  
 Benceley, Anne, 6.  
 Benfall, Anne, 56.  
 .. Margery, 25.  
 Benlhome, Lucretia, 82.  
 .. Valentine, 82.  
 Bendige, Mary, 68.  
 Bendleton, James, 153.  
 .. Mary, 153.  
 Bendlosse, Margaret, 19.  
 Benscon, Francis, 44.  
 Benet, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Bennett, Jane, 203.  
 Benfill, Mary, 194.  
 Bengc, Elizabeth, 36.  
 .. Jonas, 36.  
 Bening, Margaret, 41.  
 Benington, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Bennmore, Anne, 149.  
 Benn, John, 112.  
 .. Mary, 66, 112.  
 .. Thomas, 96.  
 Bennesfeld, Anne, 106.  
 Bennet, Agnes, 211.  
 .. Alice, 44.  
 .. Anne, 186.  
 .. Elizabeth, 37, 104, 171, 177, 200.  
 .. George, 169.  
 .. Henry, 146.  
 .. Jane, 211.  
 .. John, 23, 200, 211.  
 .. Lewis, 211.  
 .. Margaret, 23.  
 .. Mary, 169.  
 .. Prudence, 146.  
 .. Susanna, 147.  
 .. Thomas, 37.  
 .. Ursula, 44.  
 Bennett, Anne, 24, 84, 112, 128, 201.  
 .. Dorothea, 23.  
 .. Edward, 115, 201.  
 .. Elizabeth, 75, 87, 104, 129, 115, 170, 201.  
 .. Grace, 22.  
 .. Henry, 24.  
 .. Jane, 85.  
 .. John, 23, 91, 176.  
 .. Joyce, 134.  
 .. Judith, 31, 209.  
 .. Katharine, 77.  
 .. Margaret, 204.  
 .. Margaret, 22, 100.  
 .. Mary, 43, 111.  
 .. Michael, 77.  
 .. Nicholas, 31.  
 .. Peter, 209.  
 .. Phebe, 86.  
 .. Robert, 87.  
 .. Sara, 43, 92.  
 .. Sarah, 208.  
 .. Susanna, 101.  
 .. Thomas, 138.  
 .. William, 138.  
 Bennyfield, Frances, 183.  
 Benost, Elizabeth, 197.  
 .. John, 197.  
 Bennot, Elizabeth, 189.  
 .. James, 187.  
 Bennym, Mary, 81.  
 .. Richard, 84.  
 Bens, Ann, 41, 48.  
 .. Isabell, 48.  
 .. Sarah, 12.  
 Benson, Alice, 31.  
 .. Amy, 31.  
 .. Anne, 186.  
 .. Barbara, 12.  
 .. Christopher, 28.  
 .. Elizabeth, 186.  
 .. Isabell, 1.  
 .. Jane, 41.  
 .. John, 196.  
 .. Margaret, 28, 200.  
 .. Nicholas, 41.  
 .. Obadiah, 186.  
 .. Sarah, 199, 206.  
 .. Sarina, 29.  
 .. Thomas, 189.  
 Benstead, Sara, 111.  
 Bent, Elizabeth, 54, 199.  
 Bentlie, Joan, 148.  
 Berley, Anne, 193.  
 .. Cicely, 22.  
 .. Thomas, 22.  
 Bently, Abigail, 35.  
 .. Joana, 9.  
 .. Joyce, 138.  
 .. Michael, 99.  
 .. Thomas, 35.  
 .. William, 138.  
 Benton, Elizabeth, 13.  
 .. John, 13, 66.  
 .. Rebecca, 58.  
 Bertram, William, 61.  
 Berwell, Anne, 4.  
 .. John, 4.  
 Berwick, Sara, 99.  
 Bessie, Dinah, 188.  
 Berdofin, Anne, 131.  
 .. Symon, 131.  
 Bernar, Anne, 210.  
 .. Michael, 210.  
 Bernard, Elizabeth, 190.  
 .. Moris, 168.  
 .. Mary, 207.  
 .. Sarah, 188.  
 Berner, Peter, 161.  
 .. Rachel, 161.  
 Bernall, Rebecca, 174.  
 Berriman, Anne, 70.  
 Berry, Alice, 31.  
 .. Anne, 51, 92.  
 .. Arabella, 4.  
 .. Christopher, 163.  
 .. Clemence, 14.  
 .. Dorothy, 103, 206.  
 .. Elizabeth, 131, 207, 208.  
 .. Hanna, 199.  
 .. Hugh, 188.  
 .. Jane, 166.  
 .. John, 92, 148, 208.  
 .. Margaret, 163.  
 .. Margery, 76.  
 .. Marke, 131.  
 .. Mary, 169.  
 .. Paul, 199.  
 .. Robert, 76.  
 .. Sarah, 148.  
 .. Susanna, 169, 188.  
 .. Thomas, 31, 199, 169.  
 Berryman, Edmund, 52.  
 .. Katharine, 52.  
 .. Sara, 89.  
 .. William, 89.  
 Bertran, Frances, 165.  
 Burvice, Ann, 99.  
 .. Thomas, 99.  
 Berwick, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Beshee, John, 184.  
 .. Mary, 184.  
 Bessie, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Besson, Daniel, 205.  
 .. Rachel, 205.  
 Bessy, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Best, Alice, 173.  
 .. Allen, 57.  
 .. Anne, 57.  
 .. Annis, 60.  
 .. Dionis, 7.  
 .. Edward, 60.  
 .. Eleanor, 194.  
 .. Elizabeth, 41, 68.  
 .. John, 41.  
 .. Katharin, 103.  
 .. Mary, 132.  
 .. Ralph, 173.  
 .. Rebecca, 127.  
 .. Susana, 112.  
 .. William, 132.  
 Beston, Anne, 147.  
 .. Joseph, 189.  
 .. Judith, 189.



- Boston, William, 117.  
 Beswick, John, 85.  
 " Margreth, 85.  
 Betes, Ester, 82.  
 Bethell, Alice, 78.  
 " Elizabeth, 132.  
 " Jennie, 132.  
 " William, 78.  
 Bethkin, Elizabeth, 177.  
 Bethes, Alice, 92.  
 " John, 92.  
 Betreman, Susanna, 104.  
 Bets, Sarah, 187.  
 " William, 187.  
 Bet., Alice, 10.  
 " Elizabeth, 190.  
 " Noah, 190.  
 Betten, Elizabeth, 45.  
 " John, 45.  
 Betterma, Margaret, 53.  
 Betterman, Michael, 38.  
 Bette, new, Susan, 20.  
 Bettie, Alice, 117.  
 Betts, Anne, 52.  
 " Elizabeth, 157.  
 " Margrett, 114.  
 " Mary, 137.  
 " Maud, 192.  
 " Sarah, 193.  
 " William, 137.  
 Bettson, Anne, 200.  
 " Sarah, 188.  
 Bettune, Mitchell, 14.  
 Bevell, Elizabeth, 209.  
 " Richard, 209.  
 Beven, Martha, 68.  
 Beverd, Elizabeth, 207.  
 " George, 207.  
 Beveridge, Jane, 208.  
 Beverley, Elizabeth, 122.  
 " Susanna, 204.  
 Beverly, Susanna, 189.  
 Bevers, Susanna, 168.  
 Beviline, Abraham, 113.  
 " Elizabeth, 113.  
 Bevin, Anne, 36.  
 " Johanna, 189.  
 " Mary, 49.  
 Bevins, Jacob, 114.  
 " Jane, 114.  
 Bevis, Mary, 69.  
 " Robert, 69.  
 Bew, Mary, 100.  
 Bewick, Mary, 133.  
 Bexfield, Elizabeth, 113.  
 " Stephen, 113.  
 Bexlee, Ambrose, 84.  
 " Mary, 4.  
 Bezar, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Bezor, Elizabeth, 198.  
 " John, 198.  
 " Sarah, 188.  
 Bilbey, Dorothy, 159.  
 " George, 159.  
 Bibcocke, Jane, 99.  
 " Thomas, 99.  
 Bichot, Margaret, 105.  
 Bick, Sarah, 150.  
 " Susan, 16.  
 Bickerstaff, Mary, 127.  
 Bickerton, Anne, 161.  
 " Daniel, 161.  
 " Hester, 73.  
 " John, 73.  
 Bickford, Anne, 179.  
 " John, 97.  
 " Katherin, 97.  
 " Thomas, 129.  
 Bickley, Abraham, 43.  
 " Anne, 43.  
 Bicknor, Elizabeth, 43.  
 " Thomas, 43.  
 Biddendon, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Biddler, John, 154.  
 " Mary, 154.  
 Biddicks, Mary, 132.  
 " Thomas, 132.  
 Bidmore, Sara, 74.  
 Bigbrooke, John, 113.  
 " Judith, 113.  
 Biggens, Frances, 75.  
 " Francis, 75.  
 " Mary, 98.  
 Biggnall, Martha, 203.  
 Biggs, Anne, 38.  
 " Edward, 38, 56.  
 " Elizabeth, 24, 185.  
 " Hannah, 173.  
 " Jane, 56.  
 " Mary, 70.  
 " Sara, 85.  
 " Thomas, 70.  
 Biglis, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Bignall, Anne, 204.  
 Bignoll, Mary, 100, 132.  
 " Thomas, 132.  
 Bigon, Anne, 206.  
 " Giles, 206.  
 Bigsby, John, 42.  
 " Phebe, 42.  
 Bilby, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Bill, Jane, 13.  
 Billage, Jane, 97.  
 Billbee, Francis, 109.  
 " Joane, 109.  
 Billers, Joseph, 108.  
 " Mary, 108.  
 Billelaine, Elizabeth, 141.  
 " Robert, 141.  
 Billidge, Joane, 28.  
 " Richard, 28.  
 Billin, Mary, 142.  
 " Richard, 142.  
 Billing, Elizabeth, 188.  
 " Richard, 188.  
 Billingham, Alice, 127.  
 " William, 127.  
 Billings, Anne, 50.  
 Billon, Anne, 175.  
 " John, 175.  
 Bilton, Mary, 165.  
 Bilsley, Mary, 193.  
 " Thomas, 193.  
 Bilson, Thomas, 79.  
 " Joana, 79.  
 Bimfeild, Sarah, 2.  
 Bincks, Elizabeth, 49.  
 " Thomas, 49.  
 Binder, Elizabeth, 30.  
 " Susan, 6.  
 Bingam, Mary, 162.  
 Biugen, Abraham, 82.  
 " Isabella, 82.  
 Bingham, Alice, 53.  
 " Joane, 71.  
 " Margery, 7.  
 " Mary, 10.  
 " Nicholas, 71.  
 " Rebecca, 44.  
 " Thomas, 10.  
 Bingle, Anne, 122.  
 " Edward, 97.  
 " Elizabeth, 88.  
 " Joane, 97.  
 " Mary, 90.  
 Binny, Lois, 42.  
 " Thomas, 42.  
 Binyon, John, 57.  
 " Winifred, 57.  
 Birch, Alice, 63.  
 " Elizabeth, 29, 67.  
 " John, 67.  
 " Rebecca, 168.  
 " Richard, 63.  
 " Thomas, 29.  
 " Walter, 168.  
 Bird, Alexander, 198.  
 " Anne, 79, 116, 207.  
 " Daniel, 205.  
 " Daniell, 133.  
 " Elianor, 210.  
 " Elizabeth, 35, 198.  
 " Jane, 121.  
 " Joane, 94.  
 " John, 35, 79, 94.  
 " Joseph, 62.  
 " Josiah, 147.  
 " Josias, 79.  
 " Margaret, 210.  
 " Margery, 133.  
 " Mary, 12, 147, 176.  
 " Rebecca, 205.  
 " Susan, 62.  
 " Susana, 94.  
 " Thomas, 116.  
 Birds, John, 173.  
 " Mary, 173.  
 Birdsey, Mary, 121.  
 Birdsway, Elizabeth, 57.  
 " William, 57.  
 Birkehead, Elizabeth, 116.  
 " Stephen, 116.  
 " Margery, 109.  
 Birkhall, Anne, 60.  
 Bitt, Elizabeth, 51.  
 " John, 51.  
 Biton, Margaret, 15.  
 Biscaby, Mary, 78.  
 Bishop, Barbara, 185.  
 " Elizabeth, 62, 66, 125,  
 " 143.  
 " Ellen, 49.  
 " Francis, 35.  
 " George, 114.  
 " Humphrey, 24, 35.  
 " Isaac, 199.  
 " Joane, 24.  
 " John, 66.  
 " Katharine, 199.  
 " Laurence, 131.



- Bishop, Margaret, 170.  
 .. Mary, 149.  
 .. Samuel, 170.  
 .. Susa, 131.  
 .. Sarah, 105, 209.  
 .. Susanna, 114.  
 .. Thomas, 125.  
 .. Walter, 143.  
 Bishopp, Alice, 75.  
 .. Joane, 64.  
 .. John, 81.  
 .. Margaret, 81.  
 .. Mary, 104.  
 .. Richard, 75.  
 .. Sara, 90.  
 .. Thomas, 101.  
 Biskinaly, Christian, 91.  
 .. Francis, 91.  
 Bissaker, Elizabeth, 145.  
 .. Mary, 110, 119.  
 Bissell, Ruth, 93.  
 Bissett, Constance, 69.  
 .. Margaret, 51.  
 .. Martha, 69.  
 Bisicke, Elizabeth, 91.  
 .. Richard, 91.  
 Biton, Dorcas, 131.  
 Bittle, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Biven, Margaret, 114.  
 .. Susanna, 123.  
 .. William, 114, 125.  
 Bivens, Elizabeth, 71.  
 .. Thomas, 71.  
 Bivine, James, 207.  
 .. Mary, 207.  
 Blacourne, Hannah, 64.  
 .. John, 64.  
 Blace, Mary, 189.  
 Black, Adam, 17.  
 .. Enoch, 43.  
 .. Hester, 17.  
 .. James, 150.  
 .. Joane, 45.  
 .. Mary, 150.  
 Blackbie, Anne, 143.  
 Blackall, Frances, 130.  
 .. John, 130.  
 Blackberry, Elizabeth, 184.  
 .. Matthias, 184.  
 Blackborne, Alice, 147.  
 .. Josiah, 147.  
 Blackbourne, Anne, 119.  
 Blackburne, Amy, 21.  
 .. Thomas, 21.  
 Blackder, Elizabeth, 132.  
 .. John, 132.  
 Blackenberry, Margaret, 183.  
 Blackler, Jane, 81.  
 .. John, 81.  
 .. Sarah, 159.  
 Blackley, William, 109.  
 .. Isabella, 109.  
 Blacklocke, Rebecca, 114.  
 Blackman, Elizabeth, 190.  
 .. John, 192.  
 Blackmore, Alice, 154.  
 .. Sir John, 151.  
 .. Mary, 151.  
 .. Richard, 154.  
 Blackman, Arthur, 114.  
 Blackphar, Charles, 114.  
 Blacksoe, Jane, 120.  
 .. John, 120.  
 Blackton, Margaret, 58.  
 .. Samuel, 59.  
 Blackwell, Alice, 124.  
 .. John, 14.  
 .. Martha, 44.  
 .. Mary, 108.  
 .. Sarah, 109.  
 .. Thomas, 125.  
 Black, Charles, 60.  
 .. Mary, 69.  
 Blackwell, Sara, 123.  
 Blagden, Joseph, 181.  
 .. Joyce, 181.  
 Blague, Elizabeth, 32.  
 .. William, 32.  
 Blagden, Anne, 29.  
 .. Augustina, 29.  
 Blaker, Margaret, 75.  
 Blake, Alice, 75, 122.  
 .. Elizabeth, 32, 65, 145,  
 147, 210.  
 .. Francis, 153.  
 .. James, 193.  
 .. John, 75, 122, 210.  
 .. Magdalene, 153.  
 .. Margrete, 95.  
 .. Mary, 33, 109, 172,  
 189.  
 .. Paticnoc, 93.  
 .. Pector, 65.  
 .. Rebecka, 144.  
 Blakeford, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Blakesley, Dorothy, 51.  
 .. William, 51.  
 Blakeway, Hannah, 202.  
 .. Mary, 81.  
 .. Stephen, 202.  
 Blakewell, Anne, 105.  
 Blakewey, Joane, 16.  
 .. William, 16.  
 Blainmyre, Katherine, 164.  
 Blainherd, Katherine, 34.  
 .. Richard, 34.  
 Blanckeston, Anne, 138.  
 .. John, 138.  
 Blain, Abigail, 22.  
 .. Alice, 4.  
 .. Ellen, 69.  
 .. James, 69.  
 .. John, 22.  
 Blandell, Rebecca, 77.  
 Blandy, Christopher, 172.  
 .. Mary, 172.  
 Blane, John, 193.  
 .. Hannah, 193.  
 Blanes, Margaret, 1.  
 .. Robert, 1.  
 Blanket, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Blankly, Alice, 710.  
 .. Samuel, 210.  
 Blari, Susanna, 198.  
 Blastock, Anne, 211.  
 Blaw, Alexander, 22.  
 .. Julian, 22.  
 Blay, Isabella, 68.  
 .. Nicholas, 68.  
 Blaze, Sarah, 198.  
 Blake, Jane, 153.  
 .. Richard, 153.  
 Blake, Elizabeth, 70.  
 .. Mathew, 76.  
 Blen, Ellen, 51.  
 .. Thomas, 51.  
 Blencheson, Eleanor, 21.  
 Blenherd, Margaret, 70.  
 Blessed, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Bleck, Hester, 17.  
 Blew, Jane, 170.  
 .. Mary, 170.  
 Blewett, Anne, 126.  
 .. John, 129.  
 Blewit, Benjamin, 142.  
 .. Mary, 142.  
 Blinckhorne, Elizabeth, 6.  
 .. Thomas, 6.  
 Blinkerhould, Obedience, 135.  
 .. Samuel, 135.  
 Blinkhorne, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Blinkoe, Hester, 93.  
 Bliss, Elizabeth, 208.  
 .. Sara, 124.  
 .. William, 124.  
 Blisse, Anne, 47.  
 .. Sara, 93.  
 Blissett, Eleanor, 134.  
 .. John, 134.  
 Blitte, Daniel, 161.  
 .. Elizabeth, 161.  
 Blitch, Mary, 155.  
 Blofelds, Dorcas, 59.  
 .. Alice, 70.  
 Blondell, Anne, 31.  
 .. John, 31.  
 Blondin, Samuel, 184.  
 .. Susanna, 184.  
 Bloodrom, Magdalene, 162.  
 Bloodworth, Philip, 16.  
 .. Robert, 16.  
 Bloze, Anne, 158.  
 .. John, 158.  
 Bloss, Isabella, 128.  
 .. John, 128.  
 Bloufield, Margaret, 86.  
 Blundell, Susanna, 182.  
 Blousee, Anne, 176.  
 .. James, 176.  
 .. Magdalen, 176.  
 Blow, Abigail, 67.  
 Blowz, Christian, 99.  
 .. Mary, 99.  
 Blower, Mary, 93.  
 .. Rowland, 93.  
 Blowers, Jeremiah, 92.  
 .. Martha, 92.  
 .. Robert, 138.  
 .. Susan, 138.  
 Blowes, Ellen, 22.  
 .. John, 22.  
 Blumfield, George, 22.  
 .. Margery, 22.  
 Blundale, Anne, 207.  
 .. Peter, 207.  
 Blundell, Anne, 134.  
 .. David, 162.  
 .. Jane, 118.  
 .. Joan, 148.  
 .. Joseph, 148.





- Blandell, Sarah, 162  
 .. William, 131.  
 Blunkard, Christian, 20.  
 .. Katherine, 20.  
 Blunston, Mary, 1.  
 .. Richard, 1.  
 Blunt, Charles, 160.  
 .. Ellsner, 113.  
 .. Mary, 71.  
 Blush, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Bluth, Charles, 101.  
 .. Joane, 101.  
 .. John, 67.  
 .. Isaac, 67.  
 Bluth, Elemer, 74.  
 Boage, Ross, 111.  
 Boarder, Francis, 22.  
 .. Joane, 22.  
 Boarme, Joane, 20.  
 .. John, 30.  
 Boatswain, Anne, 100.  
 Bo bay, Jane, 187.  
 Boeket, Anne, 177.  
 Boekham, John, 202.  
 .. Mary, 202.  
 Boekow, Judith, 200.  
 Boequiry, Jane, 180.  
 Bodham, Grace, 25.  
 .. John, 25.  
 Bodman, Alice, 102.  
 .. Thomas, 102.  
 Body, Fran, 117.  
 .. Parcell, 6.  
 .. Richard, 9.  
 .. Sarah, 103.  
 .. William, 103.  
 Bodycoat, Mary, 101.  
 .. Thomas, 101.  
 Bogar, Rebecca, 170.  
 Bogge, Jane, 151.  
 .. Thomas, 151.  
 Bollan, Joane, 23.  
 .. Randall, 23.  
 Bollen, George, 162.  
 .. Hannah, 162.  
 Boles, Isbell, 64.  
 .. Mary, 130.  
 .. Thomas, 140.  
 Bolling, Judith, 153.  
 .. William, 153.  
 Bolithoe, John, 9.  
 .. Maryan, 9.  
 Bolt, Augustin, 101.  
 .. Michael, 12.  
 .. Rebecca, 12.  
 .. Susana, 101.  
 Bolton, Anne, 14, 102.  
 .. David, 47.  
 .. Dorothy, 11.  
 .. Elizabeth, 19, 47, 159.  
 .. John, 14.  
 .. Katherine, 35.  
 .. Margery, 46.  
 .. Margaret, 94.  
 .. Richard, 94.  
 Bond, Anne, 163.  
 .. Daniell, 131.  
 .. Edith, 181.  
 .. Edward, 164.  
 .. Elizabeth, 110, 183,  
 198.  
 Bond, Anne, 47.  
 .. Jane, 47, 70, 180.  
 .. Joana, 131.  
 .. John, 47, 113, 152.  
 .. Judith, 70.  
 .. Mary, 54, 165, 168,  
 170, 185, 197, 200.  
 .. Nicholas, 127.  
 .. Sarah, 166.  
 .. Susana, 75.  
 .. Susanna, 151, 204.  
 .. Tabitha, 132.  
 .. Thomas, 151, 168.  
 .. William, 181, 185.  
 Bonden, Nicholas, 174.  
 .. Sarah, 174.  
 Bond, Annis, 47.  
 .. Jacob, 73.  
 .. Katharine, 73.  
 .. Ralph, 81.  
 .. Sara, 121.  
 .. Susan, 5.  
 .. William, 121.  
 Bonere, Daniel, 185.  
 .. Katharine, 185.  
 Bones, George, 22.  
 .. Sara, 22.  
 Bonfield, Martha, 43.  
 Bonfill, Margery, 48.  
 Bongrain, Anne, 108.  
 .. Isack, 108.  
 Bonham, Susanna, 170.  
 Bonker, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Bonnamy, Elizabeth, 207.  
 .. Thomas, 207.  
 Bonner, Elizabeth, 152.  
 .. Jarvis, 170.  
 .. Martha, 82.  
 .. Robert, 152.  
 .. Sarah, 170.  
 Bontime, Katherin, 50.  
 Bonum, Benjamin, 159.  
 .. Elizabeth, 60.  
 .. John, 60.  
 .. Sarah, 159.  
 Boocawis, Elizabeth, 166.  
 .. James, 166.  
 Booge, Deborah, 210.  
 .. John, 210.  
 Booker, Alice, 40.  
 .. Anne, 15.  
 .. Francis, 11.  
 .. John, 15.  
 .. Judith, 11.  
 Boomer, Mary, 54.  
 Boone, Anstis, 56.  
 .. Elizabeth, 60, 68, 93,  
 165.  
 .. James, 93.  
 .. John, 60, 68.  
 .. Margaret, 104.  
 .. Mary, 12.  
 Borer, Martha, 183.  
 Boosaker, Bridget, 145.  
 .. Jacob, 145.  
 Boosh, Hannah, 179.  
 Booteheld, Rebecca, 58.  
 .. Stephen, 58.  
 Bootey, Bridgett, 56.  
 .. John, 56.  
 Booty, Anne, 89.  
 Boute, Sarah, 71.  
 .. Thomas, 71.  
 Boubh, Annabella, 74.  
 .. Anne, 105.  
 .. Elizabeth, 93, 101.  
 .. Gabriell, 74.  
 .. Jane, 15.  
 .. John, 15, 89.  
 .. Joseph, 204.  
 .. Katharine, 161.  
 .. Mildred, 38.  
 .. Patience, 148.  
 .. Pheby, 114.  
 .. Phillips, 89.  
 .. Robert, 93.  
 .. Sarah, 201, 204.  
 .. William, 38, 148, 161.  
 Boothbee, Marke, 99.  
 .. Sara, 99.  
 Boothby, John, 102.  
 .. Margery, 102.  
 Boote, Antony, 194.  
 .. Susanna, 194.  
 Boover, Mary, 173.  
 Borbigge, Alice, 99.  
 .. Thomas, 99.  
 Bord, Daniell, 123.  
 .. Mary, 123.  
 Border, Anne, 170.  
 .. Margaret, 64.  
 .. Ruth, 78.  
 Bordman, John, 210.  
 .. Mary, 210.  
 Borebank, Elizabeth, 122.  
 .. William, 122.  
 Borchbank, Elizabeth, 177.  
 .. William, 177.  
 Boreman, Agatha, 52, 116.  
 .. Agnes, 108.  
 .. Anne, 10.  
 .. Elizabeth, 131, 187.  
 .. Jeremiah, 187.  
 .. John, 32.  
 .. Thomas, 10, 131.  
 Borman, Andrew, 96.  
 .. Elizabeth, 96.  
 .. Isaac, 85.  
 .. Miriam, 85.  
 Born, Elizabeth, 91.  
 .. John, 91.  
 Borue, Dorothy, 170.  
 .. Joana, 87.  
 Borneman, Katherine, 28.  
 Borow, Charles, 134.  
 .. Elizabeth, 184.  
 Borrbank, Katharine, 158.  
 .. William, 158.  
 Borton, Anne, 164.  
 .. George, 164.  
 Borun, Jane, 113.  
 Boseley, Bridgett, 44.  
 .. Thomas, 44.  
 Boslam, Jane, 119.  
 Boskin, Katharine, 169.  
 Bosman, John, 205.  
 .. Sarah, 205.  
 Boson, Mary, 33.  
 Boss, Anne, 133.  
 Bosu, Elizabeth, 194.



- Bostock, Charles, 124.  
 " Elizabeth, 124.  
 " Jane, 124.  
 " John, 174.  
 Bostome, Margaret, 97.  
 Borton, Hannah, 260.  
 " Lucretia, 154.  
 " Robert, 154.  
 Bowell, Eiland, 194.  
 " Elizabeth, 194.  
 " Isabella, 194.  
 " Jane, 174.  
 " Joane, 97.  
 " John, 194.  
 " Martha, 195.  
 " Mary, 196.  
 Bosworth, Anne, 152.  
 " Elizabeth, 169.  
 " Thomas, 191.  
 Bot, Susanna, 159.  
 " William, 159.  
 Botlee, Ellen, 101.  
 " Richard, 101.  
 Bottomles, Dorothea, 62.  
 Bottomley, Elizabeth, 122.  
 " John, 129.  
 Boubay, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Bouch, Anne, 115.  
 " William, 115.  
 Bouchet, Isaac, 175.  
 " Mary Charleate, 173.  
 Boudre, Lea, 179.  
 Boudrey, Francis, 169.  
 " Katharine, 169.  
 Boujonnier, Esther, 197.  
 " William, 167.  
 Bouldeing, Rachel, 141.  
 Boulden, George, 1.  
 " Mary, 1.  
 Bouldron, Anne, 145.  
 " Henry, 145.  
 Boulter, Penelope, 6.  
 " Ralph, 6.  
 Boulton, Eleanor, 169.  
 " Elizabeth, 108, 179.  
 " Margaret, 118.  
 " Mary, 89.  
 " Richard, 169.  
 Bound, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Bouquier, Anne, 206.  
 " John, 206.  
 Bourjois, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Bourjer, Rachel, 205.  
 Bourne, Agnes, 150.  
 " Elizabeth, 128, 161,  
 " 191, 210.  
 " John, 210.  
 " Jones, 191.  
 " Margery, 133.  
 " Richard, 128.  
 " Sara, 23.  
 Bouser, Joshua, 159.  
 " Susanna, 159.  
 Boutefoy, Anne, 167.  
 " John, 167.  
 Boutle, Edward, 68.  
 " Elizabeth, 68.  
 Bover, Agnes, 123.  
 " Christopher, 123.  
 Boville, Paul, 184.  
 Bowfle, Rachel, 181.  
 Bowin, Anne, 204.  
 Bowin, Mary, 198.  
 Bowater, Francis, 8.  
 " Mary, 149.  
 " Thomas, 8.  
 Bowde, Elizabeth, 59.  
 " Joshua, 59.  
 Bowden, Anne, 49.  
 " Dorothy, 100.  
 " Elizabeth, 103.  
 " Mary, 128.  
 " Samuel, 198.  
 " Sara, 91.  
 Bowllitch, Elizabeth, 191.  
 " William, 191.  
 Bowe, Jane, 82.  
 " Mary, 87.  
 " Robert, 82.  
 " Thomas, 87.  
 Bowell, Hannah, 186.  
 " Katherine, 5.  
 " William, 186.  
 Bowels, Mary, 172.  
 " Samuel, 172.  
 Bowels, Anne, 83.  
 " Isaac, 83.  
 Bowenau, Priscilla, 127.  
 " Thomas, 127.  
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 185, 293.  
 " John, 185.  
 " Katharine, 159.  
 " Margrett, 73.  
 " Mary, 44.  
 " Robert, 124.  
 " Thomasine, 124.  
 Bower, Sarah, 119.  
 " Ellen, 54.  
 Bowers, Alice, 9.  
 " Anne, 37.  
 " Elizabeth, 28.  
 " William, 28.  
 Bowes, Anne, 22, 80.  
 " James, 22.  
 " Katharine, 26.  
 Bowglare, John, 92.  
 " Thomasine, 92.  
 Bowler, Anne, 82.  
 " John, 82.  
 Bowl, Jane, 182.  
 " Philip, 182.  
 Bowle, Margaret, 190.  
 Bowler, Elizabeth, 188.  
 " Ellen, 65.  
 " John, 118, 188.  
 " Susana, 118.  
 Bowles, Anna, 77.  
 " Anne, 22.  
 " Elizabeth, 37.  
 " Frances, 59.  
 " Grace, 159.  
 " Jeremy, 59.  
 " Katharin, 103.  
 " Mary, 91, 193.  
 " Maybell, 39.  
 " Susan, 4.  
 Bowlesse, Joane, 26.  
 Bowman, Anne, 31, 173.  
 " Barbara, 40.  
 " Edward, 6.  
 Bowman, Elizabeth, 174.  
 " Mary, 159.  
 " Sarah, 32.  
 " Susana, 6.  
 " Thomas, 174, 175.  
 " William, 159.  
 Bowmer, Mary, 127.  
 Bowne, Anne, 58.  
 " Elizabeth, 28.  
 " John, 28.  
 " Martha, 94.  
 " William, 58.  
 Bowen, Josian, 78.  
 Bowser, Antony, 297.  
 " Mary, 120, 297.  
 " Thomas, 120.  
 Bowshert, Boardwin, 48.  
 " Jane, 48.  
 Bowstead, Mary, 89.  
 Bowtell, John, 102.  
 " Mary, 102.  
 Bowtie, Martha, 7.  
 " Sarah, 157.  
 Bowyer, Alice, 68.  
 " Amos, 156.  
 " Elizabeth, 186.  
 " Jane, 31.  
 " Sarah, 68.  
 " Lelia, 156.  
 Box, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Boxall, Damaris, 79.  
 " Richard, 79.  
 Boxer, Margaret, 32.  
 Boxley, Rebecca, 84.  
 Boxton, Peter, 169.  
 " Ruth, 169.  
 Boyce, Isabella, 32.  
 " John, 58.  
 " Margery, 58.  
 " Richard, 32.  
 Boycoale, Anne, 19.  
 " George, 19.  
 Boyd, Jane, 85.  
 " William, 85.  
 Boyde, Joana, 87.  
 " Robert, 89.  
 Boyden, Anne, 149.  
 " Elizabeth, 141.  
 " Jane, 159.  
 " Simon, 149.  
 Boydon, Anne, 17.  
 " Symon, 17.  
 Boyer, Mary, 168.  
 " Thomas, 168.  
 Boyfield, Anne, 64.  
 " Elias, 64.  
 Boyle, Bridgett, 94.  
 " Joana, 88.  
 " Joseph, 94.  
 Boyne, John, 33.  
 " Margaret, 33, 43.  
 Boys, Elizabeth, 71, 159.  
 " Hanna, 151.  
 " John, 71.  
 " Mary, 84, 117.  
 " Richard, 159.  
 " Thomas, 151.  
 Boyt, Charity, 39.  
 " Robert, 39.  
 Boyte, Katherine, 52.



- Boyd, Peter, 57.  
 Boyne, Elizabeth, 201.  
 " Jane, 207.  
 Bozlet, Alice, 42.  
 " John, 42.  
 Babin, Anne, 103.  
 Baboun, Frances, 192.  
 Babrick, Mary, 85.  
 Brace, Daniel, 193.  
 " Elizabeth, 193.  
 Brack, Mary, 170.  
 " Sarah, 208.  
 " Thomas, 170, 208.  
 Brackenbury, Margaret, 119.  
 " Richard, 149.  
 Bradarake, Lucie, 167.  
 Bradbury, Katherine, 53.  
 " Mary, 93.  
 " Richard, 53, 93.  
 Bradbridge, Frances, 128.  
 " John, 22.  
 " Sarah, 23.  
 Bradburns, Mary, 33.  
 Bradbury, Jane, 2.  
 " Thomas, 2.  
 Bradcock, Michell, 193.  
 " Richard, 193.  
 Braddick, Jane, 25.  
 " Thomas, 25.  
 Bradley, Sarah, 133.  
 Bradford, Anne, 135.  
 " Dorothy, 50.  
 " Elizabeth, 50, 113, 154.  
 " Henry, 153.  
 " Judith, 11.  
 " Mary, 123, 133.  
 " Theophilus, 123.  
 Bradley, Arthur, 171.  
 " Edith, 107, 117.  
 " Edmund, 184.  
 " Edward, 139.  
 " Elizabeth, 64, 81, 125, 171, 194.  
 " Frances, 69, 136.  
 " Hannah, 184.  
 " Henry, 64, 147.  
 " Hester, 147.  
 " John, 69.  
 " Katherine, 120.  
 " Margaret, 52.  
 " Mary, 134.  
 " Priscilla, 104.  
 " Rachel, 16.  
 " Robert, 52.  
 " Stephen, 156.  
 " Susanna, 139.  
 " Thomas, 81.  
 " William, 134.  
 Brady, Martha, 149.  
 " Richard, 149.  
 Bradock, Amey, 142.  
 " Charles, 142.  
 Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 60, 152, 158.  
 " Rebecca, 83.  
 " Robert, 158.  
 " William, 152.  
 Bradshawe, Alexander, 100.  
 " Anne, 5, 23.  
 " Dorothy, 87.  
 Bradshawe, Margaret, 103.  
 " Sarah, 45.  
 " Mary, 45, 100.  
 " William, 23, 105.  
 Bradway, Margaret, 50.  
 Bradwell, Anne, 160.  
 Bradwood, John, 136.  
 " Mary, 136.  
 Bragg, Alice, 169.  
 " Anne, 88.  
 " John, 169.  
 Brakes, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Bramble, Thomas, 173.  
 " William, 173.  
 Bramley, Jane, 147.  
 " Mary, 167.  
 " Thomas, 147.  
 Brampton, Mary, 92.  
 Bramston, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Branch, Jean, 159.  
 " John, 159.  
 " Margaret, 19.  
 Brand, Alice, 51.  
 " Anne, 13.  
 " Deborah, 152.  
 " Elizabeth, 9, 38.  
 " Hannah, 153.  
 " John, 38.  
 " Joyce, 14.  
 " Ruth, 3.  
 " Samuel, 51.  
 " Thomas, 14.  
 Brande, Dorothy, 77.  
 " Thomas, 77.  
 Branding, Mary, 166.  
 Braodum, Anne, 143.  
 Brone, Mary, 80.  
 Branet, Elizabeth, 206.  
 " Peter, 206.  
 Branfill, Andrew, 143.  
 " Sarah, 143.  
 Branford, Mary, 155.  
 Branker, Jane, 204.  
 " John, 204.  
 Braun, Joan, 145.  
 Branson, Joyce, 82.  
 Bransum, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Branwood, Benjamin, 119.  
 " Mary, 119.  
 Braram, Laurence, 162.  
 " Mary, 162.  
 Brasegirdle, Mary, 50.  
 " Robert, 50.  
 Brasennet, Mary, 79.  
 " Thomas, 79.  
 Brasier, Elizabeth, 161.  
 Brass, Christian, 62.  
 " John, 62.  
 Brasyer, Anne, 203.  
 Brathwaite, Isabell, 34.  
 " John, 34.  
 Bratricher, Mary, 107.  
 " William, 107.  
 Bravin, Elizabeth, 52.  
 " William, 52.  
 Brawne, Hannah, 42.  
 Bray, Abigail, 134.  
 " Anne, 25.  
 " Elener, 76.  
 " Elizabeth, 93, 137, 166.  
 Bray, Fortune, 5.  
 " George, 137.  
 " James, 87, 134.  
 " Joyce, 13.  
 " Nicholas, 73.  
 " Richard, 89, 93.  
 " Sara, 73, 89.  
 " Stephen, 25.  
 " Susana, 87.  
 Brayett, Claudias, 207.  
 " Mary, 207.  
 Brayfoot, Elizabeth, 14.  
 " John, 14.  
 Brayton, Sarah, 62.  
 Breathers, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Brecks, Elizabeth, 139.  
 " Guy, 139.  
 Bredgarr, Christian, 107.  
 " Robert, 107.  
 Breed, Elizabeth, 195.  
 " Thomas, 195.  
 Brees, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Brefound, Jane, 165.  
 Breholt, Mary, 200.  
 " Richard, 200.  
 Brelford, Francis, 132.  
 " Mary, 132.  
 Brelsfoid, Frances, 117.  
 " John, 117.  
 Brend, Anne, 89.  
 Bret, Abigail, 148.  
 Brethy, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Brett, Anne, 31.  
 " Barsheba, 142.  
 " George, 140.  
 " Henry, 58.  
 " Jane, 56, 58.  
 " Martha, 140.  
 " Richard, 31.  
 " William, 142.  
 Brettham, Mary, 9.  
 Brettle, Jeremiah, 94.  
 " Mary, 94.  
 Breviter, Emma, 163.  
 " Simond, 163.  
 Brewen, Ellen, 30.  
 Brewer, Elizabeth, 20, 67, 104.  
 Brewett, Barholomew, 94.  
 " Elizabeth, 42.  
 " Jane, 94.  
 " Joane, 94.  
 " John, 94.  
 Brewing, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Brewlon, Jane, 159.  
 Brewstar, Rachel, 126.  
 Brewster, Alice, 18.  
 " Katherin, 125.  
 Breyer, Jane, 162.  
 " John, 162.  
 Breyhold, Sara, 140.  
 Brian, Grace, 32.  
 " Lidia, 117.  
 Briant, Elizabeth, 149.  
 " John, 149.  
 " Sara, 22.  
 Brice, Henry, 65.  
 " Mary, 65, 140.  
 " Katharine, 160.  
 " Robert, 160.  
 Brickey, Hannah, 91.



- B. vidand, Margaret, 205.  
 Bricklam's, Mary, 20.  
 Brickwell, Elizabeth, 171.  
 " Richard, 171.  
 Bridg, Jan, 180.  
 " John, 180.  
 Bridge, Anne, 127.  
 " Elizabeth, 70.  
 " Sara, 86.  
 " Thomas, 86.  
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 140.  
 " Hector, 140.  
 " Judith, 189.  
 " Julian, 35.  
 " Mary, 181.  
 " Susana, 135.  
 Bridgewater, George, 191.  
 " Martha, 191.  
 Bridow, Mary, 150.  
 Brillin, Alice, 24.  
 Briggs, Anne, 151.  
 " Alice, 150.  
 " Amy, 150.  
 " Anne, 92, 130.  
 " Benjamin, 153.  
 " Benjamin, 160.  
 " Elizabeth, 14, 173, 209.  
 " Hanna, 149.  
 " Henry, 129, 130.  
 " Jervise, 139.  
 " John, 193.  
 " Mary, 16, 92, 92, 139,  
 " 153, 100.  
 " Robert, 92, 139.  
 " Sara, 126.  
 " Sarah, 170, 193.  
 " Thomas, 62.  
 " William, 16.  
 Bright, Anne, 188.  
 " Dorothea, 63.  
 " Hanna, 125.  
 " Hannah, 194.  
 " Rebecca, 48.  
 " Richard, 63.  
 Brightman, Anne, 187.  
 " William, 187.  
 Brilsford, Frances, 141.  
 Brimnah, Isaiah, 211.  
 " Jane, 211.  
 Brinament, Adrian, 211.  
 " Mary, 211.  
 Brimley, Godfrey, 70.  
 " Mary, 70.  
 Brinckley, Martha, 73.  
 Brincknell, Alice, 142.  
 " William, 142.  
 Brinde, Sara, 84.  
 " William, 84.  
 Brinkly, Martha, 66.  
 Brisco, Elizabeth, 22.  
 " Robert, 22.  
 Briscoe, Elen, 73.  
 " Mary, 193.  
 " Phebe, 192.  
 " Thomas, 73, 163, 192.  
 Bristow, Mary, 132.  
 Bristowe, Elizabeth, 40.  
 " George, 40.  
 Briston, Alice, 149.  
 " Joane, 49.  
 Briston, Joanna, 151.  
 " John, 149.  
 " Robert, 151.  
 " William, 49.  
 Britnall, Elizabeth, 31.  
 " Henry, 31.  
 Britt, Edward, 22.  
 " Elizabeth, 22.  
 Britaine, Anne, 94.  
 " Francis, 23.  
 " Margaret, 92.  
 " Rebecca, 77.  
 " Richard, 23.  
 Brittan, Susana, 71.  
 Brittell, Elizabeth, 168.  
 " William, 168.  
 Britten, Sarah, 64.  
 " Thomas, 64.  
 Britton, Katherin, 149.  
 Broad, Nathaniell, 4.  
 " Susan, 4.  
 Broadbrooke, Anne, 48.  
 " Stephen, 48.  
 Broade, George, 109.  
 " Mary, 109.  
 Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 20.  
 " Katherin, 64.  
 Broadman, Martha, 185.  
 " Roger, 185.  
 Broadwater, Alice, 93.  
 " Guy, 93.  
 Broadway, Jane, 98.  
 Brocas, Anne, 5.  
 " William, 5.  
 Brock, Abraham, 131.  
 " Jane, 131.  
 " Katherine, 16.  
 " Margaret, 193.  
 " Sara, 132.  
 Brocke, Hannah, 103.  
 Brockett, John, 164.  
 " Frances, 164.  
 Brockhouse, Dorothy, 80.  
 Brockus, Barbara, 34.  
 " John, 34.  
 Brocus, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Brodicke, Magdala, 99.  
 Broke, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Biome, John, 182.  
 " Mary, 132, 182.  
 Bromfield, Elizabeth, 69.  
 " Richard, 69.  
 Bromfield, Ellinor, 118.  
 " Isabell, 128.  
 Bromley, Anne, 127.  
 Bronnam, Mary, 114.  
 Broofe, Margaret, 47.  
 Brooke, Elizabeth, 87, 175.  
 " John, 21.  
 " Joseph, 204.  
 " Judith, 46.  
 " Luce, 84.  
 " Margaret, 21.  
 " Mary, 204.  
 " Thomas, 54, 97.  
 " Ursilla, 97.  
 " William, 87.  
 Brookebanck, Francis, 29.  
 Brookebancke, Effia, 23.  
 Brookhouse, Edmund, 89.  
 Brookhouse, Joana, 89.  
 Brooken, Anne, 88.  
 Brooker, Robt, 99.  
 " William, 99.  
 Brookes, Abell, 41.  
 " Agnes, 3, 101.  
 " Abca, 107.  
 " Anne, 18, 81, 119.  
 " Barbara, 41.  
 " Bridgett, 79.  
 " Edward, 79, 103.  
 " Elizabeth, 20, 72, 117,  
 " 171.  
 " Hannah, 103.  
 " John, 101, 102, 119,  
 " 185.  
 " Judith, 175.  
 " Margaret, 102.  
 " Martha, 48, 71.  
 " Mary, 175, 185.  
 " Maudien, 39.  
 " Ralph, 171.  
 " Sarah, 35.  
 " Stephen, 48.  
 " Susanna, 182.  
 " Thomas, 81.  
 " William, 71.  
 Brooks, Anne, 139.  
 " Edwards, 139.  
 " Elizabeth, 141.  
 " Mary, 141, 150.  
 " Nicholas, 208.  
 " Richard, 141.  
 " Susanna, 208.  
 Brookshedd, Jane, 13.  
 Brookstede, Mary, 126.  
 Broome, Alice, 94.  
 " Francis, 105.  
 " Judith, 47.  
 " Mary, 105.  
 Broomman, Anne, 202.  
 " John, 202.  
 Brothers, Dorell, 169.  
 " Margery, 109.  
 " Mercy, 92.  
 " Sarah, 63.  
 " Stephen, 63.  
 Brotherwick, Mary, 89.  
 " William, 81.  
 Brotherwood, Sarah, 207.  
 Brough, Alice, 44.  
 " Jane, 200.  
 " John, 200.  
 " Margaret, 28.  
 " Margaret, 56.  
 " William, 44.  
 Broughton, Charles, 198.  
 " Jane, 133.  
 " John, 60.  
 " Martha, 60.  
 " Mary, 198.  
 Brown, Anne, 208.  
 " Barbara, 207.  
 " Dorothy, 162.  
 " Elizabeth, 101, 174,  
 " 193, 199.  
 " John, 162, 208, 193.  
 " Rebecca, 175.  
 Browne, Abigail, 173.  
 " Abraham, 48, 136, 181.





- Browne, Adina, 72.  
 .. Alice, 5, 17.  
 .. Anna, 159.  
 .. Anne, 2, 4, 13, 43,  
     45, 72, 76, 117,  
     128, 149, 157.  
 .. Barbara, 100.  
 .. Bridgett, 179.  
 .. Charity, 104.  
 .. Christian, 47.  
 .. Clement, 171.  
 .. David, 184.  
 .. Dennis, 139.  
 .. Dorothea, 74.  
 .. Dorothy, 41, 194.  
 .. Edward, 2, 118.  
 .. Eleanor, 181.  
 .. Elizabeth, 19, 31, 48,  
     50, 68, 91, 7, 107,  
     114, 124, 141, 187,  
     184.  
 .. Elynor, 34.  
 .. Esther, 181.  
 .. Fatham, 116.  
 .. Faith, 92.  
 .. Frances, 138.  
 .. Francis, 87.  
 .. George, 4, 124.  
 .. Grace, 7.  
 .. Hannah, 64, 136.  
 .. Henry, 63, 158, 189.  
 .. Jane, 46, 100, 171,  
     173, 175.  
 .. Job, 34.  
 .. Joana, 116.  
 .. Joane, 21, 25, 28, 29,  
     52, 84.  
 .. John, 21, 25, 67, 88,  
     104, 117, 128, 131,  
     141, 148.  
 .. Joze, 125.  
 .. Joyce, 81, 88.  
 .. Judith, 77.  
 .. Katherine, 131.  
 .. Katherine, 45.  
 .. Kinbury, 73.  
 .. Lydia, 28.  
 .. Margaret, 49, 193.  
 .. Margaret, 63.  
 .. Margrett, 69, 114.  
 .. Martha, 125, 193.  
 .. May, 34, 36, 43, 53,  
     63, 67, 75, 89, 99,  
     106, 109, 118, 124,  
     129, 139, 131, 136,  
     138, 145, 172, 189,  
     181, 184, 199.  
 .. Mer y, 80.  
 .. Moses, 19.  
 .. Nicholas, 50, 145.  
 .. Philip, 182.  
 .. Peregrine, 193.  
 .. Petermol, 189.  
 .. Rechell, 44, 93.  
 .. Rebecca, 27.  
 .. Richard, 7, 28, 52,  
     77.  
 .. Robert, 49, 126, 131,  
     143.  
 .. Rogcr, 43, 75.  
 Browne, Samuel, 80.  
 .. Sara, 88, 115, 129,  
     128.  
 .. Sarah, 4, 143, 163,  
     178, 202.  
 .. Susan, 4.  
 .. Susana, 80, 101, 144.  
 .. Susanna, 101, 171.  
 .. Thomas, 36, 47, 114.  
 .. Tompson, 87.  
 .. Ursula, 114.  
 .. William, 48, 88, 91,  
     93, 139, 150, 176.  
 Browning, Laurence, 107.  
 .. Magdalen, 76.  
 .. Mary, 98, 107.  
 .. Robert, 98.  
 Browning, Andrew, 63.  
 .. Frances, 63.  
 .. John, 63.  
 .. Katherin, 63.  
 .. Mary, 138.  
 Browns, Elizabeth, 85.  
 .. Philipp, 85.  
 Browne, Mary, 73.  
 Browstar, Robert, 103.  
 .. Sara, 103.  
 Bruce, Mary, 139.  
 .. Ralph, 130.  
 Brulepall, Martha, 24.  
 Bruce, Anne, 206.  
 Brugh, John, 172.  
 .. Margrett, 82.  
 .. Nicholas, 82.  
 .. Sarah, 172.  
 Bruister, Mary, 79.  
 .. William, 79.  
 Bruman, Anna, 90.  
 Brumly, Alice, 175.  
 Brunet, Elizabeth, 206.  
 .. Peter, 206.  
 Bruntage, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Brunskill, John, 29, 141.  
 .. Mary, 29.  
 .. Rebecca, 141.  
 Brunt, Anne, 64.  
 .. Dorothy, 156.  
 .. John, 61.  
 .. Margaret, 54.  
 .. Paton, 156.  
 Bruntfeild, Elizabeth, 85.  
 .. William, 85.  
 Bruscat, Anne, 75.  
 Bruse, Anne, 14.  
 Bruser, Joyce, 167.  
 Brusey, Mary, 87.  
 Brush, Agnes, 195.  
 .. Alice, 188.  
 .. John, 188.  
 Bruster, Agnes, 155.  
 Bryan, Andrew, 69.  
 .. Anne, 75, 80.  
 .. Elizabeth, 69, 156.  
 .. Frances, 172, 182.  
 .. Gilbert, 32.  
 .. James, 135.  
 .. Margaret, 5.  
 .. Margery, 155.  
 .. Mary, 83.  
 .. Ruth, 57.  
 Bryan, Samuel, 155.  
 .. Sara, 135.  
 .. Sarah, 32.  
 .. Thomas, 80.  
 .. William, 75.  
 Bryant, Alice, 149.  
 .. Elizabeth, 107.  
 .. John, 184.  
 .. Margaret, 49.  
 .. Mary, 183.  
 Byars, Anne, 139.  
 .. Margarett, 60.  
 .. Peter, 139.  
 Byer, Benjamin, 172.  
 .. Mary, 172.  
 Byers, Jane, 99.  
 .. Margrett, 99.  
 .. Pridgett, 8.  
 .. John, 8.  
 Buzo, Isabell, 31.  
 Buck, Agnes, 217.  
 .. Elizabeth, 183, 193.  
 .. Katharine, 160.  
 .. Richard, 193.  
 .. William, 183.  
 Bucke, Margarett, 65.  
 .. Samuel, 65.  
 Buckeman, Anne, 19.  
 .. Stephen, 19.  
 Buckingham, Jane, 113.  
 Buckingham, Elizabeth, 197.  
 .. James, 197.  
 Buckland, Anne, 79.  
 .. Elizabeth, 77.  
 .. Hannah, 39.  
 .. Simon, 79.  
 Buckler, Margaret, 193.  
 Buckley, Anne, 55.  
 .. Elizabeth, 63.  
 Buckman, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Backworth, Blanch, 148.  
 Budds, Elizabeth, 176.  
 .. James, 176.  
 Budge, Jane, 54.  
 .. John, 105.  
 .. Magne, 54.  
 .. Ruth, 195.  
 Budicc, Abraham, 126.  
 .. Mary, 126.  
 .. Sara, 143.  
 .. William, 143.  
 Bufton, Andrew, 15.  
 .. Ursula, 15.  
 Bugby, Jeremy, 171.  
 .. Joan, 171.  
 Bughey, Mary, 6.  
 .. William, 6.  
 Baker, Anne, 73.  
 .. Nathaniel, 73.  
 Bulbety, Anne, 199.  
 Baul, Alice, 135.  
 .. Anne, 45, 91, 163.  
 .. Dorothea, 64.  
 .. Edmund, 84, 169.  
 .. Elizabeth, 34, 84, 88,  
     165, 175.  
 .. Isaack, 126.  
 .. John, 161.  
 .. Martha, 101.



- Bull, Mary, 100, 169.  
 " Robert, 45.  
 " Sara, 120.  
 " Susanna, 161.  
 " Thomas, 101, 103, 105.  
 " Valentine, 8.  
 " William, 135.  
 Bullard, Anne, 88.  
 " Annis, 66.  
 " Edward, 66.  
 " Elizabeth, 49.  
 " Joane, 72.  
 " Phillis, 67.  
 Bullen, Mary, 70.  
 " Sarah, 2.  
 " Thomas, 2.  
 Buller, John, 31.  
 " Margaret, 31.  
 Bullevant, Anne, 191.  
 " Thomas, 191.  
 Bullfell, Francis, 152.  
 " Katharine, 152.  
 Bullin, Sara, 53.  
 Bullin, Rebecca, 138.  
 " Thomas, 138.  
 Bullock, Christian, 157.  
 " Hannah, 167.  
 " Jane, 30.  
 " Joan, 188.  
 " Mary, 192.  
 " Sibbell, 18.  
 " Thomasin, 23.  
 " William, 18.  
 Bullocke, Ellenor, 104.  
 Bulloke, Joan, 176.  
 " Michael, 183.  
 " Ruth, 183.  
 " William, 176.  
 Bullman, Elionor, 185.  
 " Elizabeth, 127.  
 Bumber, Katherin, 59.  
 Bumsted, Jane, 198.  
 Bunbee, Sarah, 211.  
 " Thomas, 211.  
 Bunce, Anne, 175.  
 " Mary, 210.  
 Bundock, Anne, 45.  
 Bunker, Anne, 98.  
 " James, 98.  
 Bunney, Elynor, 27.  
 Bunning, Martha, 179.  
 Bunnit, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Bunnyon, Anne, 22.  
 Burbeck, Mary, 62.  
 " Samuell, 62.  
 Burbidg, Judith, 171.  
 " Margery, 209.  
 " Thomas, 171.  
 Burbidge, Anne, 172, 183.  
 " Thomas, 172.  
 Burbon, Mary, 169.  
 " John, 169.  
 Burch, Edmund, 49.  
 " Elizabeth, 28.  
 " George, 28.  
 " John, 204.  
 " Mary, 49, 204.  
 " Priscilla, 36.  
 " Rebecca, 28.  
 " Samucl, 36.  
 " Susann, 80.  
 Burchet, Lydia, 47.  
 Burchet, Sarah, 187.  
 Burchett, Mary, 206.  
 Burchill, Susan, 33.  
 Bureatu, Jane, 103.  
 Burd, Margaret, 19.  
 Burdeaux, Mr. Francis, 178.  
 Burden, Anstis, 50.  
 " Christopher, 8.  
 " Joanna, 89.  
 " John, 127.  
 " Mary, 84, 127.  
 " Nicholas, 150.  
 " Rebecca, 8.  
 " Richard, 84.  
 " Robert, 50.  
 " Thomasin, 150.  
 Burdin, Dorcas, 101.  
 " Nicholas, 101.  
 Burfoote, John, 111.  
 " Jane, 111.  
 Burford, Dorothy, 175.  
 " Jane, 14.  
 " John, 175.  
 " Margaret, 7.  
 " Susan, 71.  
 " Thomas, 14, 71.  
 Burgaine, Joane, 79.  
 " Elizabeth, 123.  
 " Thomas, 79.  
 Burgen, Grace, 47.  
 " John, 47.  
 " Susan, 110.  
 Burges, Abigail, 162.  
 " Alice, 8, 94.  
 " Anne, 41, 76, 110,  
 " 162, 208.  
 " Dorcas, 62.  
 " Edith, 107.  
 " Edward, 107.  
 " Elizabeth, 41, 46, 125,  
 " 128, 132, 164.  
 " Elliaor, 7.  
 " George, 89.  
 " Grace, 121.  
 " Hanna, 126.  
 " Henry, 62, 96.  
 " James, 7.  
 " Jane, 75, 77.  
 " Joan, 176.  
 " John, 42, 46, 111,  
 " 148, 167.  
 " Katherin, 136.  
 " Margrett, 59, 89.  
 " Martha, 69.  
 " Mary, 111, 127, 147,  
 " 148, 170.  
 " Priscilla, 42, 108.  
 " Richard, 127.  
 " Samucl, 170.  
 " Samuell, 108.  
 " Sarah, 4, 195.  
 " Thomas, 4, 94, 126,  
 " 128, 147, 208.  
 " William, 8, 56, 136.  
 Burgess, Prudentia, 61.  
 Burghill, Charles, 159.  
 " Mary, 159.  
 Burgis, Sarah, 189.  
 Burgis, Susanna, 191.  
 Burchett, Edward, 3.  
 " Ellen, 60.  
 " Margery, 5.  
 " Sarah, 145.  
 Burlin, Margaret, 24.  
 Burkit, Grace, 42.  
 " William, 42.  
 Burloe, Anna, 210.  
 Burs, Alice, 173.  
 " James, 173.  
 " Joane, 68.  
 Barleston, Elizabeth, 62.  
 " George, 62.  
 Burley, Elizabeth, 32.  
 " Mary, 27.  
 " ———, 27.  
 Burlingham, Anne, 80.  
 " Thomas, 80.  
 Burman, Francis, 195.  
 " Joan, 191.  
 Burn, Gerret, 176.  
 " Mary, 176.  
 Burne, Agnes, 155, 162.  
 " Thomas, 155.  
 Burnell, Deborah, 95.  
 " Henry, 95.  
 " Herodias, 102.  
 " Thomas, 192.  
 Burner, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Burnet, Rachell, 157.  
 Burnett, Godfrey, 13.  
 " Joyce, 13.  
 " Lydia, 202.  
 Burnham, Mary, 151.  
 Burr, Anne, 162.  
 " Elizabeth, 1.  
 Buirage, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Burras, Susan, 3.  
 Burre, Edward, 34.  
 " Mary, 34.  
 Burredg, Elizabeth, 145.  
 " Richard, 145.  
 Burredge, Elizabeth, 162.  
 Burrell, Alice, 123.  
 " John, 123.  
 " Rosamund, 195.  
 Burress, Bridgett, 93.  
 " John, 93.  
 Burrey, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Burridge, Anne, 171.  
 " John, 171.  
 " Margaret, 59.  
 " Thomas, 59.  
 Burrie, John, 209.  
 " Rebecca, 209.  
 Burrill, Anne, 119.  
 " Joseph, 187.  
 " Rose, 187.  
 Burrough, Elizabeth, 195.  
 " Henry, 195.  
 Burroughes, Elizabeth, 58.  
 " Jane, 59.  
 " William, 58.  
 Burroughs, Anne, 186.  
 " John, 208.  
 " Mary, 208.  
 Burrowes, Bethya, 28.  
 " Dorothy, 48.  
 " Elizabeth, 59.



- Burrows, Francis, 25  
 " George, 38.  
 " Jane, 132.  
 " James, 50.  
 " John, 14.  
 " Lucy, 30.  
 " Margaret, 14.  
 " Mary, 34.  
 " Samuel, 28.  
 " William, 30, 44, 50  
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 184.  
 " John, 141.  
 " Jane, 141.  
 " Mary, 122.  
 " Susanna, 205.  
 " Thomas, 104.  
 Burrus, Anne, 40.  
 Burt, Alice, 62.  
 " Edward, 93.  
 " Elizabeth, 93, 108.  
 " John, 12.  
 " Margaret, 42.  
 " Margaret, 120.  
 " Mathew, 129.  
 Burthall, John, 202.  
 " Margaret, 202.  
 Burton, Abigail, 102.  
 " Alice, 27.  
 " Anna, 175.  
 " Anne, 3, 6, 103.  
 " Edward, 157.  
 " Elizabeth, 17, 98, 106,  
 198, 201.  
 " Ellenor, 99.  
 " George, 102.  
 " Jane, 121, 157.  
 " Jonas, 103.  
 " Judith, 79.  
 " Katherine, 34.  
 " Margaret, 6, 46, 162.  
 " Martha, 191.  
 " Mary, 45, 197.  
 " Richard, 4, 46.  
 " Samuel, 197.  
 " Samuel, 99.  
 " Sara, 116, 147.  
 " Sarah, 149.  
 " Thomas, 106.  
 " William, 27, 98, 121.  
 Burston, Hannah, 91.  
 " John, 91.  
 Buse, Anne, 92.  
 " John, 92.  
 Bush, Alice, 158.  
 " Edmund, 179.  
 " Edward, 158, 167, 171.  
 " Elizabeth, 56, 107, 175.  
 " Jane, 106.  
 " John, 106.  
 " Mary, 177.  
 " Millesaint, 17.  
 " Sarah, 167, 171.  
 " Susanna, 139.  
 Bushard, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Bushell, Elizabeth, 102, 125.  
 " William, 125.  
 Bushie, Bridget, 81.  
 " William, 81.  
 Bushnell, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Bushrodd, Mary, 106.  
 Bushwight, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Busby, Anne, 62.  
 Busse, Martha, 81.  
 Fussell, Elizabeth, 158.  
 Bussell, Alex, 45.  
 Bussie, Anne, 3.  
 " William, 3.  
 Buster, Grace, 6.  
 " Marke, 6.  
 Butcher, Ann, 156.  
 " Dorothea, 15.  
 " Edward, 15.  
 " James, 170.  
 " Mary, 199.  
 " Fiddell, 170.  
 Butelin, Anne, 155.  
 " Thomas, 155.  
 Butland, Rachel, 137.  
 " Symon, 139.  
 Butler, Adam, 89.  
 " Alice, 23.  
 " Ambrose, 186.  
 " Anne, 10, 60, 95.  
 " Dorothy, 166.  
 " Elener, 135.  
 " Elizabeth, 56, 125,  
 148, 189, 208.  
 " Esther, 194.  
 " Hannah, 103.  
 " Henry, 106.  
 " James, 178.  
 " Jane, 139.  
 " Joane, 29.  
 " Joyce, 80.  
 " Margaret, 171.  
 " Mary, 4, 126, 189.  
 " Maud, 106.  
 " Richard, 186.  
 " Sara, 37, 89.  
 " Sarah, 156, 176.  
 " Thomas, 4.  
 " William, 189, 208.  
 Butt, Anne, 27.  
 " John, 38, 164.  
 " Martha, 164.  
 " Mary, 38.  
 Butterfield, Edward, 95.  
 " Elizabeth, 137.  
 " Sara, 95.  
 Butterfield, Ellener, 146.  
 " Grace, 176.  
 Buterman, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Butters, Jane, 31.  
 " Thomas, 31.  
 Buttevant, Rebeckah, 119.  
 Button, Gyles, 15.  
 " Mauden, 15.  
 Buxorley, Magdalen, 12.  
 Buxton, Elizabeth, 176.  
 " Hannah, 190.  
 " Joseph, 190.  
 Buy, Ariabella, 46.  
 Buylee, James, 154.  
 " Jane, 154.  
 Buywater, Alice, 169.  
 " John, 169.  
 Bufgar, Ellen, 111.  
 Bybus, Anne, 211.  
 Bye, Mary, 94.  
 Bygott, Alice, 125.  
 Bygott, Anne, 76.  
 " John, 175.  
 Byland, Mary, 104.  
 Byne, Mary, 103.  
 Byrd, Mary, 180.  
 Bystone, Christopher, 34.  
 " Mary, 34.  
 Byworth, Margaret, 102.  
 " Ursly, 107.  
 Cabell, Mary, 157.  
 Calbie, James, 202.  
 " Magdalene, 202.  
 Calde, Susan, 29.  
 Calberry, Mary, 41.  
 " William, 41.  
 Cadz, Lydia, 184.  
 Cadwal, Christian, 75.  
 Cadman, Alice, 107.  
 " Elizabeth, 50.  
 " Robert, 107.  
 Cadmore, Alice, 178.  
 " Robert, 178.  
 Cadney, Margaret, 88.  
 Cadwell, Judith, 42.  
 Cage, Mary, 168.  
 Cahok, Mary, 204.  
 Caid, Hanna, 149.  
 " James, 149.  
 Caillon, Elizabeth, 186.  
 " Paul, 186.  
 Caisteker, Jane, 9.  
 " John, 9.  
 Cake, Mary, 183.  
 Caldecoat, Katholin, 62.  
 Calley, Mary, 130.  
 Callett, Francis, 56.  
 " Martha, 56.  
 Call, Edmund, 203.  
 " Elizabeth, 203.  
 Callant, Mary, 101.  
 Callender, Edmund, 13.  
 " Isabell, 13.  
 Calley, Anne, 129.  
 " Jane, 189.  
 " John, 129.  
 " Mary, 124.  
 Calikitt, Francis, 93.  
 " Lettgro, 93.  
 Calioes, Mr., 137.  
 Callow, Elizabeth, 131.  
 " Joseph, 131.  
 Calloway, Elener, 139.  
 " Ellen, 25.  
 " Jane, 149.  
 Callway, Susanna, 202.  
 Callyday, James, 55.  
 " Rebeckah, 55.  
 Cambell, Helen, 75.  
 Came, Gyles, 16.  
 " Elizabeth, 16, 186.  
 Camfield, Esther, 196.  
 Camken, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Canpart, Mary, 208.  
 " Peter, 208.  
 Campe, Agnes, 3.  
 Campbell, Archibald, 183.  
 " Jane, 183.  
 Campin, Dorothy, 52.  
 " John, 52.



- Campbell, Alice, 61.  
 " Martha, 78.  
 " Robert, 78.  
 " Sarah, 176.  
 Canpton, Mary, 168.  
 " Samuel, 168.  
 Canaty, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Canbey, Anne, 175.  
 " John, 175.  
 Cane, Mary, 102.  
 Cannelley, Tom'son, 139.  
 Canigim, Diana, 193.  
 Canings, Sarah, 203.  
 Canland, Anne, 38.  
 Canning, Mary, 112, 130.  
 " Nathaniel, 112.  
 Canning's, Deborah, 194.  
 " Matthew, 194.  
 Cannon, Alice, 178.  
 " Anna, 118.  
 " John, 27.  
 " Marneduske, 200.  
 " Mary, 200.  
 " Sarah, 27.  
 " Susanna, 75.  
 Canon, Sara, 78.  
 Cansfield, Katherine, 10.  
 " Thomas, 10.  
 Causfeld, Milmouth, 166.  
 " Thomas, 166.  
 Cansfield, Elizaor, 188.  
 " Thomas, 188.  
 Cant, Sara, 79.  
 Cantates, Anne, 206.  
 Cape, Mary, 182.  
 Capell, Anne, 109.  
 " Mary, 192.  
 " Sara, 108.  
 Capron, Lucretia, 21.  
 " Robert, 21.  
 Caproome, Elizabeth, 101.  
 " Robert, 101.  
 Card, Mary, 105.  
 " Richard, 105.  
 Carder, Jone, 108.  
 Cardine, George, 73.  
 " Isanna, 73.  
 Cardon, Anne, 138.  
 Cardwell, Dorothy, 86.  
 " Elizabeth, 36.  
 " Thomas, 36.  
 Care, Elizabeth, 97.  
 " George, 135.  
 " Mary, 138.  
 " Susanna, 80.  
 " Thomas, 80.  
 Carefoot, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Carles, Martha, 84.  
 Carene, Anne, 61.  
 Caresey, Elianor, 189.  
 Carey, Andrew, 82.  
 " Darbey, 186.  
 " Elizabeth, 27, 112.  
 " Frances, 82.  
 " Izabell, 9.  
 " John, 13.  
 " Mary, 13, 118.  
 " Mathew, 9.  
 " Richard, 112.  
 " Sarah, 186.  
 Carleton, Anne, by, 94.  
 " Grace, 32.  
 " Mary, 94, 112.  
 " Re-asmus, 112.  
 " Thomas, 32.  
 Carloy, James, 145.  
 " Mr. Alden, 64.  
 " Sara, 145.  
 Carllie, Abigail, 147.  
 " Susan, 103.  
 Carlv, Rebecca, 28.  
 Carman, Anne, 61.  
 " John, 175.  
 " Judith, 175.  
 " Thomas, 61.  
 Carnaby, Alice, 114.  
 " John, 114.  
 " Rebecca, 54.  
 Carnabye, Isabell, 94.  
 Carnall, Barbara, 177.  
 " John, 61.  
 " Mary, 65.  
 " Susan, 61.  
 Carnell, Joane, 68.  
 " Thomas, 98.  
 Carnew, James, 81.  
 " Margrett, 81.  
 Car, Elizabeth, 183.  
 " Katharine, 161.  
 Carone, Jane, 201.  
 Carpenter, Mary, 162.  
 Carpenter, Alice, 156.  
 " Anne, 148.  
 " Benjamin, 118.  
 " Charles, 175.  
 " Christian, 100.  
 " Deborah, 151.  
 " Dorothy, 51.  
 " Elizabeth, 15, 74, 109,  
 " 118, 192, 202, 211.  
 " Ephraim, 58.  
 " Hollen, 191.  
 " Henry, 51.  
 " Jane, 102, 204.  
 " Joane, 34.  
 " John, 156,\* 205.  
 " Judith, 196.  
 " Mattine, 170.  
 " Mary, 70, 175.  
 " Phillip, 20.  
 " Richard, 74.  
 " Rose, 191.  
 " Sara, 142.  
 " Sarah, 58.  
 " Susan, 20.  
 " Susanna, 205.  
 " Thomas, 102, 202.  
 " William, 192.  
 Carr, Amy, 134.  
 " Elizabeth, 206.  
 " Frances, 210.  
 " Grace, 121.  
 " Jona, 137.  
 " Rachell, 143.  
 " Robert, 143.  
 " Susanna, 194.  
 " Thomas, 137, 210.  
 " William, 206.  
 Carrick, Sarah, 44.  
 " Thomas, 44.  
 Carter, Mary, 211.  
 Candi, Mary, 171.  
 Care, Elizabeth, 51.  
 " George, 51.  
 " Mercha, 51.  
 Caryer, Elizabeth, 42.  
 " Zachary, 42.  
 Caryll, Mary, 97.  
 Casellis, Martha, 102.  
 " Nicholas, 102.  
 Casely, Elizabeth, 119.  
 " John, 119.  
 Car-lake, Mary, 117.  
 Cart, Anne, 135.  
 " Lewes, 201.  
 " Lewis, 201.  
 " William, 135.  
 Cartell, Margrett, 105.  
 " Peter, 105.  
 Carter, Alice, 47, 60.  
 " Anne, 45, 110, 127,  
 " 140.  
 " Avis, 98.  
 " Barbara, 71.  
 " Constance, 52.  
 " Dorothy, 21, 42, 125.  
 " Eliza, 23.  
 " Elizabeth, 72, 88, 124,  
 " 152, 156, 201, 207.\*  
 " Ellen, 22.  
 " Emmerson, 91.  
 " Faith, 91.  
 " Frances, 128.  
 " Gabriell, 135.  
 " James, 152.  
 " Jane, 84.  
 " Joane, 3, 56.  
 " John, 2, 3, 56, 71,  
 " 181, 199, 201.  
 " Jonas, 42.  
 " Jonathan, 19, 140.  
 " Judith, 200.  
 " Lucy, 176.  
 " Margaret, 2, 19, 28.  
 " Margery, 181.  
 " Mary, 56, 62, 99, 181.  
 " Owen, 47.  
 " Peter, 21.  
 " Sara, 135.  
 " Sarah, 199.  
 " Stephen, 62.  
 " Thomas, 22, 45, 84,  
 " 125, 176.  
 " William, 23, 28.  
 Cartman, Mary, 87.  
 Cartrick, Anne, 210.  
 " Rebecca, 39.  
 " William, 210.  
 Cartshed, Elizabeth, 45.  
 " Francis, 45.  
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 18.  
 " Ellen, 61.  
 " James, 184.  
 " John, 32, 61.  
 " Margaret, 32.  
 " Martha, 184.  
 " Mary, 28.  
 " Richard, 123.  
 " Sara, 123.  
 " Thomas, 28.





- Carwith, Mary, 100.  
 Carver, Elizabeth, 6.  
     "    Joane, 49.  
     "    Mary, 52.  
     "    Michael, 46.  
 Carvett, Abigail, 68.  
 Carvill, Rebecca, 48.  
 Carvin, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Carwith, Thomas, 100.  
 Carwood, Mary, 117.  
 Case, Anne, 74.  
     "    Elizabeth, 86.  
     "    Ellen, 1.  
     "    Grace, 11.  
 Cash, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Cashling, Anne, 79.  
 Caseby, Jane, 38.  
 Caser, Alice, 82.  
 Casey, Joane, 113.  
 Cash, Alice, 148.  
     "    Anthony, 87.  
 Cashling, John, 76.  
 Cason, Magdalen, 200.  
 Cass, Elizabeth, 108.  
     "    Henry, 198.  
 Casse, Jane, 139.  
     "    Thomas, 139.  
 Cassell, Mary, 152.  
 Cassells, Mary, 62.  
 Casle, Anne, 28.  
 Casson, Abraham, 182.  
     "    Elizabeth, 182.  
     "    Joana, 89.  
     "    Joane, 33.  
     "    John, 33.  
     "    Richard, 89.  
 Castell, Mary, 201.  
 Castle, Anne, 169.  
     "    Elizabeth, 105, 166.  
     "    Jane, 173.  
     "    John, 169.  
     "    Martha, 184.  
     "    Sarah, 56, 181.  
     "    Thomas, 56.  
     "    William, 173.  
 Castleton, Anne, 115.  
     "    Elizabeth, 123.  
     "    William, 115.  
 Caston, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Catchpoole, Mary, 209.  
     "    Roger, 206.  
 Cater, Grace, 43.  
 Cathu, Judith, 155.  
     "    Peter, 155.  
 Cateron, Susanna, 207.  
 Catlipe, Elizabeth, 179.  
     "    John, 179.  
 Catlin, Abigail, 142.  
     "    Jane, 2.  
     "    Joan, 176.  
     "    Richard, 2, 179.  
 Caton, Margaret, 193.  
 Caudwell, Rebecca, 15.  
     "    William, 15.  
 Caue, Mary, 86.  
 Cause, John, 105.  
     "    Margrett, 105.  
 Causon, Esther, 205.  
 Causten, Christian, 115.  
 Cautherwood, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Caul, Thomas, 202.  
 Coolear, Mary, 202.  
     "    Peter, 202.  
 Coward, Ann, 13.  
 Coward, Dorothea, 121.  
     "    Richard, 121.  
 Cowderae, Jane, 139.  
     "    Richard, 139.  
 Cawker, Margery, 70.  
 Cawley, Dorothea, 74.  
     "    Jane, 47.  
     "    Richard, 74.  
 Cawler, Anne, 147.  
 Cayne, Levena, 202.  
     "    Mary, 162.  
 Cawse, Mary, 27.  
 Cayne, Mary, 107.  
 Cazier, Jane, 211.  
 Ceron, Joane, 68.  
     "    William, 68.  
 Cester, Thomas, 169.  
 Chabenez, Jane, 205.  
 Chadd, Mary, 121.  
     "    Thomas, 121.  
 Chafer, Rose, 21, 56.  
     "    William, 21.  
 Chaffers, George, 135.  
     "    Ursilla, 135.  
 Chaffedantel, Esther, 205.  
 Chakely, Anne, 103.  
     "    Elizabeth, 91.  
 Chalk, Mary, 209.  
 Chalke, Anne, 110.  
     "    William, 110.  
 Chalker, Frances, 63.  
 Chalkill, Sara, 127.  
     "    Thomas, 127.  
 Challe, Jane, 173.  
 Challingsworth, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Challis, Edward, 133.  
     "    Eleanor, 133.  
 Challoner, Elizabeth, 164.  
     "    Mathias, 164.  
 Challycam, Mary, 11.  
     "    Nicholas, 11.  
 Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 155.  
     "    Maudlin, 197.  
 Chamberlaine, Daniell, 91.  
     "    Elizabeth, 51.  
     "    Knibbler, 94.  
     "    Mary, 94.  
     "    Sara, 91.  
     "    Thomas, 51.  
 Chamberlavne, Mary, 28.  
     "    Robert, 28.  
 Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 96.  
     "    Frances, 111.  
     "    Friswith, 76.  
     "    Hester, 65.  
     "    John, 76.  
     "    Kathacin, 86, 126.  
     "    Thomas, 65, 86, 96.  
 Chamberets, Alice, 15.  
     "    Anne, 50, 151.  
     "    Christian, 98.  
     "    Edward, 146.  
     "    Elizabeth, 122, 160,  
         185.  
     "    Frances, 57, 131.  
     "    Isabell, 176.  
 Chambers, Joana, 118.  
     "    Isabel, 118.  
     "    John, 99, 122, 131.  
     "    Joan, 129.  
     "    Katherine, 170.  
     "    Margaret, 49.  
     "    Margaret, 69.  
     "    Marmaluke, 15.  
     "    Mary, 119, 149.  
     "    Richard, 118.  
     "    Robert, 116.  
     "    Sara, 146.  
     "    Thomas, 49, 68, 149.  
     "    Thomasin, 168.  
     "    William, 160, 185.  
 Champ, Anne, 173.  
     "    Thomas, 173.  
 Champion, Dorothy, 39.  
     "    Elizabeth, 100.  
     "    Katherine, 61.  
     "    Mary, 12.  
     "    Richard, 39.  
     "    Sara, 103.  
 Chanders, Katherine, 201.  
 Chandler, Anne, 53, 152.  
     "    Barnaby, 145.  
     "    Edward, 18.  
     "    Elias, 114.  
     "    Elizabeth, 52.  
     "    Ellinor, 114.  
     "    Esther, 202.  
     "    Isabell, 18.  
     "    Jane, 172.  
     "    Joana, 84.  
     "    John, 152.  
     "    Katherin, 85, 103.  
     "    Margaret, 145.  
     "    Margrett, 73.  
     "    Marke, 53.  
     "    Mary, 159, 187.  
     "    Nicholas, 75.  
     "    Susanna, 179.  
     "    William, 103.  
 Chancell, Mary, 106.  
     "    Richard, 106.  
 Chantrell, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Chapel, Anne, 87.  
     "    Jane, 88.  
     "    John, 154.  
     "    Mary, 154.  
 Chaplen, Jane, 16.  
     "    John, 16.  
 Chaplin, Benjamin, 178.  
     "    Elizabeth, 178, 206.  
 Chapman, Alice, 64.  
     "    Anne, 24, 47, 74, 75,  
         85, 113, 184, 189,  
         193.  
     "    Bathsheba, 142.  
     "    Charles, 209.  
     "    Debrah, 73.  
     "    Edward, 111.  
     "    Elizabeth, 87, 108,  
         170, 177, 211.  
     "    Jacob, 84.  
     "    Joane, 9.  
     "    John, 39, 64, 125.  
     "    Joseph, 89.  
     "    Margrett, 111.  
     "    Martha, 84.



- Chapman, Mary, 30, 39, 120,  
123, 141, 235, 269.  
" Richard, 68.  
" Samuel, 211.  
" Sara, 74.  
" Sarah, 23, 181.  
" Stephen, 24.  
" Susana, 89.  
" Susanna, 68, 172.  
" Thomas, 23, 117.  
" William, 179.  
Chappell, Anne, 52.  
" Ellen, 59.  
" Henry, 78.  
" James, 23, 78.  
" Jane, 5.  
" John, 164.  
" Mary, 164, 168.  
Chareman, Elizabeth, 166.  
" John, 166.  
Charlot, Mary, 187.  
" Nathaniel, 189.  
Charke, Sarah, 3.  
" William, 3.  
Charles, Elizabeth, 188.  
" Glody, 188.  
" Lewis, 210.  
" Mary, 132, 151.  
" Maudlin, 210.  
" Phillis, 131.  
" Sara, 135.  
" Thomas, 135.  
Charlchouse, Sarah, 144.  
Charlewood, Elizabeth, 35.  
Charnchouse, Elizabeth, 177.  
Charnick, Alice, 60.  
" John, 60.  
Charneke, Elizabeth, 116.  
" Thomas, 116.  
Charnock, Elizabeth, 204.  
Charok, Hugh, 183.  
" Judith, 183.  
Charoak, Anne, 77.  
Charter, Hannah, 174.  
" John, 174.  
Charmely, Anne, 39.  
Charvell, Hannah, 112.  
" Jane, 29.  
" John, 26.  
Charvill, Dorothy, 42.  
Chaso, John, 169.  
" Mary, 199.  
Chatham, Margery, 26.  
Chatterton, Elizabeth, 114.  
" Mary, 20.  
" Patience, 124.  
Chattock, Agnes, 38.  
Chaudler, Edward, 13.  
" Elizabeth, 129.  
" Grace, 36.  
" James, 129.  
" Margaret, 13.  
" Mary, 138.  
" Mercy, 22.  
" Sarah, 55.  
Cheesman, George, 72.  
" Joane, 32.  
" Sara, 72.  
Chellingworth, Mary, 28.  
Chelston, Elizabeth, 87.  
Chelston, Isaac, 185.  
" Margery, 187.  
Chelvey, Jane, 25.  
Chelver, Mary, 141.  
" Richard, 141.  
Chenault, Anne, 71.  
" Thomas, 71.  
Cheng, Dorothy, 159.  
Cherry, Elizabeth, 35, 171.  
" Frances, 82.  
" Henry, 35.  
" John, 85.  
" Sarah, 153.  
Cherrytree, Mary, 37.  
Cheslin, Elizabeth, 48, 132.  
" Henry, 204.  
" John, 132.  
" Susanna, 204.  
Chessmore, Edmund, 141.  
" Uxly, 141.  
Chesom, Anne, 61.  
" Robert, 61.  
Cheson, Jane, 135.  
Chester, Abigail, 144.  
" Anne, 129.  
" Hannah, 53.  
" Jane, 145, 144.  
" Mary, 75, 132, 147.  
" Thomas, 129, 144.  
Cheston, Penelope, 82.  
" William, 82.  
Chettwood, Anne, 129.  
" Thomas, 129.  
Chevalier, Gabriel, 171.  
" Judith, 171.  
Chevall, Anne, 158.  
" John, 149.  
" Richard, 158.  
" Sara, 140.  
Chevallier, Frances, 197.  
" George, 197.  
Chevenell, George, 5.  
" Katherine, 5.  
Chewney, Jane, 10.  
Chicke, Mary, 71.  
Chicken, Anne, 150.  
" Elizabeth, 166.  
Chickley, Frances, 111.  
Chicko, John, 204.  
" Mary, 204.  
Childce, Jane, 2.  
Childin, James, 56.  
" Katherine, 56.  
Childs, Abednego, 59.  
" Anne, 185.  
" Elizabeth, 156, 174,  
190.  
" Hannah, 188.  
" Henry, 70.  
" John, 4.  
" Katherine, 98.  
" Lydia, 59.  
" Mary, 8, 70, 181,  
195, 206.  
" Richard, 188.  
" Robert, 156, 185.  
" Thomasin, 186.  
" Uriah, 4.  
" William, 8, 174.  
Childs, Anne, 134.  
Childs, Mary, 45, 107.  
Childsden, John, 67.  
" Mary, 67.  
Chilbury, John, 184.  
" Mary, 184.  
Chillingworth, John, 196.  
" Mary, 196.  
" Sarah, 149.  
" William, 146.  
Chilman, Robert, 174.  
" Sarah, 174.  
Chilton, Frances, 180.  
" John, 180.  
" Martha, 209.  
Chilsam, Jane, 202.  
Chin, Abigail, 19.  
" Anthony, 19.  
" Isabella, 54.  
" Thomas, 54.  
Chinell, Septhemia, 150.  
Churchin, Agnes, 38.  
" Mary, 119.  
" William, 38, 119.  
Chinell, Sibell, 18.  
Chinne, Elizabeth, 159.  
Chinper, Anne, 180.  
Chiple, Anne, 177.  
Chiper, Anne, 18.  
Chipperfield, Anne, 19.  
Chisley, Elizabeth, 166.  
" William, 166.  
Chiswell, Katherin, 116.  
Chitney, Susan, 17.  
Chitts, Ellen, 37.  
Chiven, Dorothy, 105.  
" John, 105.  
Chivers, Abigail, 204.  
" George, 199.  
" John, 166.  
" Margaret, 189.  
" Sarah, 166.  
" Susanna, 199.  
Chives, Elizabeth, 191.  
" George, 191.  
Chivington, Sibilla, 59.  
Choupe, Richard, 5.  
" Simoney, 5.  
Choteau, Elizabeth, 192.  
Chowne, Mary, 165.  
" Richard, 165.  
Chrsone, Rachell, 149.  
Christenson, Mariau, 119.  
Christian, Anne, 79.  
" Elizabeth, 132.  
" John, 79.  
" Susanna, 210.  
Christmas, Anne, 137.  
" Elizabeth, 98.  
" Jane, 44, 102.  
" Joanna, 46.  
" Mary, 85.  
" Thomas, 98, 102.  
" William, 85.  
Christopher, Edward, 27.  
" Elizabeth, 97, 201.  
" Jane, 27.  
" John, 201.  
" Sara, 99.  
" Sarah, 196.  
" Thomas, 97, 99.



- Chubb, Anne, 124, 129.  
 Thomas, 124.  
 Chandoy, John, 174.  
 Mary, 181.  
 Church, Alice, 123.  
 Anne, 126.  
 Anne, 81.  
 Beatrice, 10.  
 Elizabeth, 34, 47.  
 Guy, 64.  
 Hester, 63.  
 John, 6.  
 Margaret, 6.  
 Margaret, 64.  
 Matthew, 63.  
 Charles, Anna, 77.  
 Churchey, John, 120.  
 Churchil, John, 120.  
 Margaret, 130.  
 Churchwell, Geoffrey, 149.  
 Rachel, 170.  
 Chylcott, Joane, 21.  
 Thomas, 21.  
 Cisse, Anne, 86.  
 Cissill, Henry, 44.  
 Rebecca, 44.  
 Chairs, Henr, 100.  
 Claiton, Ellen, 62.  
 Clarkson, Dorothy, 75.  
 Clampe, Elizabeth, 27.  
 James, 27.  
 Clampet, Mary, 103.  
 Steven, 103.  
 Clark, Elizabeth, 82, 153.  
 Francis, 82.  
 John, 127.\*  
 Jane, 141.  
 Mary, 127.\*  
 Sara, 135.  
 Clarke, Abraham, 181.  
 Agnes, 3.  
 Alice, 37, 39, 79, 110, 178.  
 Andrew, 14.  
 Anne, 9, 37, 44, 47, 66, 71, 81, 100, 105, 107,\* 113, 137,\* 150,\* 158, 165.  
 Anthony, 71.  
 Barbara, 76.  
 Beatrix, 55.  
 Benjamin, 140.  
 Bridget, 121.  
 Cecily, 52.  
 Christian, 52, 157.  
 Daniel, 145.  
 Daniel, 3.  
 David, 148.  
 Dorcas, 116.  
 Dorothy, 45.  
 Edward, 158, 188.  
 Elias, 89.  
 Elizabeth, 10, 15, 36, 48, 60, 76, 108, 110, 114, 122, 125, 136, 137, 140, 145, 150, 161, 166,\* 177, 189, 193.  
 Emmott, 59.  
 Clark, Frances, 73.  
 Francis, 47, 70, 92.  
 Giles, 100.  
 Gregory, 59.  
 Helen, 145.  
 Henry, 119, 174.  
 James, 39, 74, 96, 206, 208.  
 Jane, 39, 106, 114, 207, 208.  
 Joan, 175.  
 Joane, 23, 41, 58.  
 John, 37, 44, 93, 99, 113, 115, 119, 121, 137,\* 150.  
 Jane, 73.  
 Joseph, 37.  
 Joyce, 14.  
 Judith, 28, 52, 196.  
 Julian, 84.  
 Katharina, 98.  
 Katherine, 15, 170.  
 Lucy, 60.  
 Lucy, 174.  
 Magdalen, 77.  
 Margaret, 23, 39, 45, 54, 102, 166.  
 Margaret, 93, 120.  
 Martha, 119, 209.  
 Mary, 29, 31, 40, 45, 59, 53, 67, 74,\* 81, 99, 108, 115, 121, 136, 143, 145, 147, 149, 188, 191, 198,\* 200.  
 Mercy, 51.  
 Michael, 157.  
 Peter, 119.  
 Prudence, 146.  
 Rachel, 95.  
 Rebecca, 138, 174.  
 Rebekah, 149.  
 Richard, 19, 39, 47, 54, 100, 171, 175.  
 Robert, 48.  
 Rosamond, 76.  
 Samuel, 39, 100.  
 Sara, 146.  
 Sarah, 25, 50, 57, 63, 109, 151, 200.  
 Selina, 119.  
 Solomon, 193.  
 Susan, 5, 23.  
 Susanna, 112.  
 Susanna, 158, 195.  
 Thomas, 15, 28, 31, 52, 57, 66, 77, 99, 98, 110, 145, 162, 164, 165.  
 William, 51, 108, 122, 140, 150.  
 Clare, Anne, 22.  
 Elizabeth, 113.  
 Sarah, 7.  
 Susanna, 129.  
 Thomas, 7.  
 William, 22, 129.  
 Claridge, Joane, 43.  
 Clais, Frances, 185, 204.  
 John, 185.  
 Sarah, 201.  
 Clary, Ann, 183.  
 Jane, 8, 104.  
 Susanna, 164.  
 Clashy, Susan, 29.  
 Clason, Mary, 60.  
 Christy, Margaret, 35, 143.  
 Clay, Anna, 133.  
 Elizabeth, 34.  
 Jacob, 152.  
 John, 70, 80.  
 Mary, 64, 152.  
 Mercy, 80.  
 Milfred, 38.  
 Millicent, 27.  
 Robert, 27.  
 Sara, 70.  
 Claydon, John, 40.  
 Mary, 40.  
 Clayton, Elizabeth, 194.  
 John, 170.  
 Jonathan, 194.  
 Mary, 103, 208.  
 Susanna, 170.  
 Clear, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Guy, 70.  
 Clearke, Cutbert, 156.  
 Francis, 156.  
 Cleaton, Blanch, 8.  
 Elizabeth, 61.  
 Thomas, 61.  
 Cleauly, Mary, 62.  
 William, 62.  
 Cleave, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Cleavelly, Mary, 10.  
 Clebourne, Alice, 48.  
 Thomas, 48.  
 Clegg, Mary, 194.  
 Clematson, Mary, 182.  
 Clemens, Elizabeth, 84.  
 George, 84.  
 Jane, 64.  
 Nicholas, 69.  
 David, 115.  
 Elizabeth, 115.  
 Elyzabeth, 64.  
 Katharin, 92, 141.  
 Thomas, 92, 141.  
 Clements, Anne, 3.  
 Dorothy, 147.  
 Edward, 101.  
 Elizabeth, 33, 161.  
 Jane, 13.  
 Joana, 79.  
 Joane, 61.  
 John, 211.  
 Katharine, 189.  
 Margaret, 199.  
 Mary, 158.  
 Rebecca, 211.  
 Richard, 189.  
 Sara, 76.  
 Thomas, 13, 33.  
 William, 147.  
 Clemons, Martin, 198.  
 Mary, 198.  
 Clench, Joan, 146.  
 Clenne, Jane, 14.  
 Morris, 14.  
 Clenton, Sara, 132.  
 Clecons, Anne, 184.



- Clerous, Barbara, 184.  
 Clergy, Frances, 172.  
 .. Robert, 172.  
 Clewit, John, 201.  
 .. Mary, 201.  
 Cley, Anne, 140.  
 Cleyton, Polanna, 7.  
 Clinkley, Mary, 107.  
 Cliff, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Cliffe, Anne, 18.  
 .. Elizabeth, 150.  
 .. Hannah, 188.  
 .. James, 188.  
 .. Joseph, 159.  
 Clifford, Anne, 3, 61.  
 .. Ellen, 29.  
 .. Marjory, 64.  
 .. Mary, 64.  
 .. William, 29.  
 Clift, Elizabeth, 61.  
 .. Hannah, 176.  
 .. John, 61.  
 .. Richard, 176, 202.  
 .. Sarah, 202.  
 Clifton, Alice, 106.  
 .. Anne, 135.  
 .. Barbara, 8.  
 .. Benjamin, 114.  
 .. George, 135.  
 .. Jaile, 119.  
 .. Mary, 34.  
 .. Sarah, 69.  
 Clifton, Martha, 209.  
 Clims-on, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Clipsam, Jane, 144.  
 .. Jonas, 144.  
 Clipwell, Hannah, 153.  
 .. Thomas, 153.  
 Clissard, Margaret, 57.  
 .. Richard, 57.  
 Clist, Elizabeth, 13.  
 .. Ellen, 31.  
 .. Robert, 13, 31.  
 Clopton, Margaret, 158.  
 Clothier, Elizabeth, 41, 95.  
 .. Robert, 95.  
 .. Ruth, 37.  
 Cloves, Susan, 29.  
 .. William, 29.  
 Clowes, Jane, 149.  
 Cloyce, Ellen, 40.  
 Cluff, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Cluitt, John, 172.  
 .. Susanna, 172.  
 Coa, Sara, 95.  
 Coachman, Edward, 118.  
 .. Elizabeth, 118, 142.  
 Coale, Anne, 14, 109.  
 .. Elizabeth, 91.  
 .. Francis, 13.  
 .. Joane, 57.  
 .. John, 91.  
 .. Mary, 13, 103, 168.  
 .. Stephen, 109.  
 Coales, Martha, 109.  
 .. Robert, 109.  
 Coates, Elizabeth, 10.  
 .. Henry, 207.  
 .. Jane, 6.  
 .. Judith, 182.  
 Coates, Leonard, 18.  
 .. Margaret, 207.  
 .. Mary, 8.  
 .. Mercy, 20.  
 .. Thomas, 14.  
 .. William, 20.  
 Coats, Anne, 201.  
 .. Lucy, 202.  
 Cobb, Margery, 110.  
 .. Madam, 185.  
 .. Sarah, 50.  
 .. Thomas, 110.  
 Cobbe, Anne, 171.  
 Cobden, Bartholomew, 40.  
 .. Elizabeth, 40.  
 Cobham, Elizabeth, 68.  
 .. Henry, 33.  
 .. Margery, 33.  
 Cobble, Katherine, 24.  
 Coburn, Hannah, 176.  
 Cobstick, Hannah, 51.  
 .. Matthew, 51.  
 Cock, Caleb, 120.  
 .. Christian, 46.  
 .. Frances, 130.  
 .. Gerard, 102.  
 .. Joze, 120.  
 .. Katharine, 102.  
 .. Melfred, 135.  
 .. William, 139, 135.  
 Cockburn, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Cocke, Elizabeth, 21, 60, 114.  
 .. John, 124.  
 .. Margaret, 7.  
 .. Martha, 124.  
 .. Mary, 8, 14.  
 .. Robert, 14.  
 .. Sarah, 64.  
 .. Thomas, 60.  
 .. William, 21.  
 Coeken, Mary, 156.  
 Coecker, Dorcas, 195.  
 .. Edward, 20.  
 .. Julian, 20.  
 .. Thomas, 195.  
 Cockerell, Anne, 84.  
 Cockerill, Sarah, 65.  
 Cockerum, Francis, 25.  
 Cockerly, Anna, 3.  
 .. Jane, 144.  
 .. John, 157.  
 .. Mary, 157.  
 Coeket, Alice, 149.  
 Cockett, Anne, 13.  
 Cookeny, Bridgett, 61.  
 .. William, 61.  
 Coekin, Anne, 95.  
 .. John, 75.  
 .. Katherine, 75.  
 Coekinam, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Coeks, Abue, 85.  
 .. Elizabeth, 80.  
 .. John, 112.  
 .. Mary, 112.  
 Coeksford, Mary, 88.  
 Coekstitch, Jane, 58.  
 .. Nathaniell, 58.  
 Cod, Mary, 88.  
 .. Walter, 88.  
 Codd, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Cole, Margery, 203.  
 Colman, Jane, 49.  
 .. Robert, 49.  
 Codner, Susanna, 134.  
 Coe, Alice, 48.  
 .. Anne, 82.  
 .. James, 82.  
 .. Mary, 20.  
 Coffin, Katharine, 189.  
 .. Mary, 134.  
 .. Sarah, 108.  
 .. William, 134, 168.  
 Cofree, Michell, 205.  
 .. Peter, 205.  
 Cogger, Chauncy, 78.  
 .. Mary, 78.  
 Coker, Elizabeth, 148.  
 .. Margaret, 51.  
 .. Margery, 40.  
 .. Mary, 80.  
 .. Susanna, 126.  
 .. Thomas, 40, 51.  
 Coke, Mary, 99.  
 Colborn, Johanna, 176.  
 .. John, 176.  
 Colbrooke, Martha, 55.  
 Colecott, Susanna, 123.  
 Coldeock, Anne, 83.  
 .. Arthur, 83.  
 Coldham, Edward, 162.  
 .. Elizabeth, 162.  
 Celdy, John, 83.  
 .. Mary, 83.  
 Cole, Abigaell, 126.  
 .. Abraham, 139.  
 .. Alexander, 79.  
 .. Alice, 80, 169.  
 .. Ambrose, 205.  
 .. Anne, 71, 91, 155,  
 .. 164, 175.  
 .. Annis, 66.  
 .. Bartholomew, 96.  
 .. Daniell, 60.  
 .. Elizabeth, 29, 36, 60,  
 .. 79, 126, 134, 136,  
 .. 180, 186, 189.  
 .. Frances, 189.  
 .. Francis, 142.  
 .. Hester, 83, 88, 121.  
 .. Joana, 89.  
 .. John, 57, 88, 91, 164.  
 .. Jonathan, 134.  
 .. Joseph, 155.  
 .. Joyce, 142.  
 .. Katherine, 77.  
 .. Margaret, 91.  
 .. Martha, 171.  
 .. Mary, 22, 38, 57, 65,  
 .. 96, 122, 143, 172,  
 .. 205.  
 .. Nathaniell, 65.  
 .. Rebecca, 45.  
 .. Robert, 122.  
 .. Sarah, 179.  
 .. Thomas, 38, 143, 179.  
 .. Timothy, 171, 189.  
 .. William, 121.  
 Colburne, Alice, 28.  
 .. Thomas, 28.  
 Coleden, Frances, 181.





- Celsam, Rebecca, 205.  
 Celia, Martha, 158.  
 Coleman, Andrew, 121.  
 " Anne, 113, 142.  
 " Bridget, 121.  
 " Christian, 120.  
 " Christopher, 120.  
 " David, 112.  
 " Grace, 185.  
 " James, 66.  
 " Jane, 66.  
 " John, 74.  
 " Margaret, 21.  
 " Margaret, 66.  
 " Mary, 82, 109, 112,  
 " 113, 118, 110.  
 " Richard, 118.  
 " Sara, 74.  
 " Thomas, 185.  
 " William, 82.  
 Colas, Christian, 59.  
 " David, 187.  
 " Eleanor, 90.  
 " Elizabeth, 137.  
 " John, 59, 137, 174.  
 " Katherin, 87.  
 " Mary, 174, 189.  
 " Susanna, 190.  
 " William, 87, 90, 199.  
 Colesmith, Margaret, 86.  
 Coleson, Elizabeth, 187.  
 " Babella, 184.  
 " John, 184.  
 " Mary, 191.  
 " Walter, 191.  
 Coley, Mary, 67.  
 Collaain, Andrew, 92.  
 Collard, Frances, 206.  
 " James, 206.  
 Collbin, Sarah, 211.  
 Colcott, Ruth, 166.  
 Colce, Anne, 180.  
 " Thomas, 180.  
 Colleen, James, 53.  
 " Katherine, 53.  
 Collen, Anne, 5.  
 " Francis, 5.  
 Collens, Anne, 35.  
 " Joane, 69.  
 " John, 60.  
 " Benjamin, 162.  
 " Lydia, 162.  
 Colleson, Frances, 73.  
 " William, 73.  
 Collet, Deliverance, 10.  
 " William, 10.  
 Collett, Izett, 18.  
 " Joane, 99.  
 " John, 18.  
 Colley, Sarah, 201.  
 Collgrove, Elizabeth, 91.  
 " Richard, 91.  
 Collier, Abraham, 196.  
 " Anne, 116, 199, 196.  
 " Christopher, 115.  
 " Elizabeth, 209.  
 " Esther, 186.  
 " Henry, 152.  
 " Jane, 112, 152, 156.  
 " John, 128, 186.  
 Collier, Joseph, 116.  
 " Margaret, 119.  
 " Penelope, 6.  
 " Richard, 6, 147.  
 " Sara, 128.  
 " Sarah, 176.  
 " Wilkiah, 200.  
 Collier, Florence, 64.  
 " Thomas, 64.  
 Collimore, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Collines, George, 200.  
 " Susanna, 200.  
 Collingbone, Elizabeth, 150.  
 " Thomas, 150.  
 Collington, Arbella, 141.  
 " Ursula, 145.  
 Collins, Abraham, 77, 188.  
 " Alice, 99.  
 " Anna, 78.  
 " Anne, 32, 72, 77, 149,  
 " 188.  
 " Barbara, 40.  
 " Edith, 106.  
 " Elizabeth, 3, 15, 106,  
 " 147.  
 " Frances, 28.  
 " Hesther, 28.  
 " Jane, 95, 101, 150.  
 " John, 40, 78, 116.  
 " Jone, 132.  
 " Margaret, 16, 46.  
 " Margaret, 119.  
 " Margaret, 73.  
 " Mary, 100, 110, 127,  
 " 181, 185.  
 " Richard, 3.  
 " Samuell, 75.  
 " Sara, 110.  
 " Susan, 9.  
 " Susana, 128, 140.  
 " Thomas, 90, 119.  
 " William, 128.  
 Collinson, Anne, 41.  
 Collis, Alice, 127.  
 " Anne, 74.  
 " Mary, 97.  
 " Rebekah, 157.  
 " Thomas, 127, 157.  
 Collman, Anne, 154.  
 " Thomas, 154.  
 Collowne, Bridgett, 81.  
 Colltrop, Sarah, 183.  
 " Thomas, 183.  
 Collwell, Jane, 140.  
 " Thomas, 140.  
 Collyer, Alice, 155.  
 " Elizabeth, 44.  
 " Francis, 21.  
 " James, 12.  
 " John, 19.  
 " Katherine, 19.  
 " Ralph, 155.  
 " Richard, 41.  
 " Robert, 21.  
 " Sara, 12.  
 Colnett, Dorothy, 3.  
 " Isaac, 3.  
 Colon, Mary, 199.  
 Colson, Christopher, 29.  
 " Dorothea, 63.  
 Colson, Dorothy, 29.  
 " Dynah, 51.  
 Colte, Mary, 134.  
 Colman, Anne, 38.  
 " Martha, 92.  
 " William, 38.  
 Columbel, Charles, 187.  
 " Mary, 187.  
 Colwill, Mary, 148.  
 Colwell, Susanna, 16.  
 Condenford, Mary, 78.  
 Combes, Halkah, 180.  
 " Thomas, 180.  
 Combey, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Comedge, Rebecca, 61.  
 Comer, Constant, 64.  
 Comit, Martha, 107.  
 Comfort, Mary, 210.  
 Comin, Christian, 141.  
 " John, 141.  
 Conings, Ellen, 28.  
 " John, 158.  
 " Margaret, 178.  
 Conius, Sara, 80.  
 Conmins, Frizwid, 13.  
 Conley, Margaret, 56.  
 " Paul, 56.  
 Compar, Anne, 203.  
 Comport, Elizabeth, 130.  
 " Samuel, 130.  
 Compton, Abigaell, 120.  
 " Dorothy, 152.  
 " Elizabeth, 81.  
 " Mary, 208.  
 " Susan, 27.  
 " Thomas, 208.  
 " William, 81.  
 Conwell, Joan, 197.  
 Comyn, Elizabeth, 168.  
 " Godfrey, 168.  
 Conaway, Mary, 89, 189.  
 Concess, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Condam, Joane, 99.  
 Conder, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Condey, John, 148.  
 " Mary, 148.  
 Condoll, Thomasine, 35.  
 Coney, Alice, 75.  
 " Anne, 103.  
 " Mary, 44.  
 Conoywitt, John, 202.  
 " Sarah, 202.  
 Congdon, James, 107.  
 " Susana, 107.  
 Congley, Jonas, 80.  
 " Mary, 80.  
 Conguard, David, 175.  
 " Jane, 175.  
 Coniam, Anne, 53.  
 " John, 53.  
 Conho, Anne, 295.  
 Conies, Jane, 78.  
 " Joseph, 78.  
 Coningham, Gabriel, 161.  
 " Mary, 200.  
 " Susanna, 161.  
 Connaway, Hannah, 203.  
 Conning, Anne, 195.  
 Connett, Mary, 140.  
 Conquest, Clements, 169.



- Cargill, William, 164.  
 Carson, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Constable, Elizabeth, 113, 115.  
 " Francis, 115.  
 " George, 115.  
 Constant, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Constantine, Sarah, 188.  
 " Thomas, 188.  
 Constantinople, Mary, 154.  
 Contay, Anne, 232.  
 Cooch, John, 179.  
 " Mary, 179.  
 Cook, Elizabeth, 156, 191,  
 204.  
 " Frances, 143.  
 " George, 264.  
 " John, 191.  
 " Mary, 203.  
 " Thomas, 156.  
 Cooke, Alice, 31, 117, 155,  
 180.  
 " Andrew, 81.  
 " Anne, 11, 13, 76, 95,  
 97, 117, 162, 163,  
 166, 170, 187, 199,  
 191.  
 " Christian, 68.  
 " Corneha, 171.  
 " Daniel, 162.  
 " Dorothea, 63.  
 " Edmund, 153.  
 " Edward, 85.  
 " Elener, 132.  
 " Elizabeth, 48, 110,  
 123, 138, 153,  
 170, 197, 200.  
 " Fether, 150, 195.  
 " Frances, 128.  
 " Francis, 64.  
 " Gabriell, 66.  
 " George, 117.  
 " Grace, 125.  
 " Gregory, 115.  
 " Grissell, 95.  
 " James, 150.  
 " Jane, 26, 127.  
 " Joane, 15.  
 " Johanna, 206.  
 " John, 11, 76, 117,  
 120, 148, 153, 166,  
 184, 205, 206.  
 " Julian, 81.  
 " Katherin, 88, 142.  
 " Katherine, 45.  
 " Margaret, 21, 26, 49,  
 Margaret, 70.  
 " Margaret, 129.  
 " Margaret, 63, 96, 124,  
 126.  
 " Mary, 65, 66, 115, 180,  
 182, 205.  
 " Mathew, 98.  
 " Peter, 182.  
 " Pheabe, 167.  
 " Prudence, 147.  
 " Richard, 132, 142,  
 171, 191.  
 " Robert, 69, 70, 97,  
 157, 170.  
 " Samuel, 19.
- Cocks, Sarah, 9, 143, 148,  
 153, 184, 205.  
 " Susan, 157.  
 " Susan, 85, 124.  
 " Susanna, 153, 200.  
 " Thomas, 117, 128, 138,  
 147.  
 " William, 88, 126, 160,  
 180.  
 Cockroy, Anne, 56.  
 Cockney, Mary, 268.  
 " Timothy, 268.  
 Cookroy, Mary, 96.  
 Cooling, Margaret, 64.  
 " Curibend, 64.  
 Cooley, Abigail, 34.  
 " Anne, 69.  
 " Edward, 62.  
 " Evah, 62.  
 " Feenock, 23.  
 " Henry, 23, 26, 34.  
 " Lucy, 42.  
 " Mary, 26, 151.  
 " Robert, 42, 96.  
 " Sara, 128.  
 Coolmay, Cornelius, 162.  
 " Magdalene, 162.  
 Cooling, Katherin, 58.  
 Coolish, Anne, 162.  
 Coomes, Christian, 96.  
 " Isabella, 196.  
 " Sarah, 53.  
 " Suson, 83.  
 " William, 196.  
 Coop, Bartha, 75.  
 Cooper, Abraham, 127, 186.  
 " Alice, 78, 121.  
 " Amey, 18.  
 " Ann, 66.  
 " Anne, 10, 29, 62,  
 128, 172, 186.  
 " Anthony, 121.  
 " Christian, 21, 47.  
 " Daniel, 172, 184.  
 " Edward, 90.  
 " Eleanor, 184.  
 " Elizabeth, 5, 40, 53,  
 58, 85, 127, 192,  
 211.  
 " Francis, 20, 32.  
 " George, 40.  
 " Hercules, 66.  
 " Hester, 92.  
 " Hesther, 27.  
 " Jane, 11, 29, 31, 38,  
 49, 94, 163.  
 " Jasper, 192.  
 " Jeremiah, 172.  
 " Joane, 55, 92.  
 " John, 49, 55, 94, 92,  
 106.  
 " Joseph, 167.  
 " Katherin, 106.  
 " Lydia, 43.  
 " Margrett, 121.  
 " Mary, 18, 40, 50, 66,  
 69, 99, 149, 172,  
 182, 192.  
 " Pheabe, 167.  
 " Phillip, 49.
- Cooper, Robert, 5.  
 " Roger, 69.  
 " Sarah, 58, 59, 169.  
 " Susan, 49, 79.  
 " Susanna, 74, 91, 187.  
 " Thomas, 10, 38, 43,  
 192.  
 " Trevano, 44.  
 " Venus, 52.  
 " William, 24, 50, 184.  
 Coote, Jane, 94.  
 Cope, Anne, 107.  
 " Jane, 174.  
 " Katherin, 105.  
 " Mary, 59, 93, 145.  
 Copeland, Anne, 105.  
 " Dereche, 134.  
 " Judiel, 75.  
 " Katherin, 11.  
 " Paul, 11.  
 " Sarah, 162.  
 Copeland, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Copely, Jeremy, 67.  
 " Rebecca, 67.  
 Copleton, Francis, 140.  
 " John, 140.  
 Coppin, Jacob, 129.  
 " Margaret, 129.  
 Coppinger, Elizabeth, 93.  
 " Nicholas, 93.  
 Coppock, Rebecca, 44.  
 Coppuck, Mary, 148.  
 Copse, Rose, 172.  
 Copsey, Anne, 152.  
 Copse, Johe, 47.  
 Coram, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Corbet, Martha, 164.  
 Corbett, Anna, 74.  
 " Elizabeth, 68, 73.  
 " Hanna, 134.  
 " Margrett, 114.  
 " Mary, 110.  
 Corbin, Dennis, 56.  
 " Mary, 56.  
 Cordall, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Corde, Judith, 205.  
 Corden, Jacobein, 192.  
 " John, 192.  
 Cordou, Mary, 176.  
 Cordoun, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Cordry, Hester, 93.  
 " John, 93.  
 Cordwell, Alice, 168.  
 " Anne, 49.  
 " Edward, 100.  
 " Elizabeth, 160.  
 " John, 190.  
 " Margaret, 18.  
 " Marian, 83.  
 " Mary, 190.  
 " Thomas, 168.  
 Core, Hannah, 205.  
 " John, 147.  
 " Margrett, 62.  
 " Mary, 147.  
 Corely, Anne, 195.  
 Corey, Joane, 58.  
 Corfield, Agnes, 5.  
 " John, 205.  
 " Richard, 5.



- Corfield, Sarah, 205.  
 Corfill, Jane, 123.  
 " John, 123.  
 Corke, Joseph, 9.  
 " Mary, 9.  
 Corkett, Joseph, 65.  
 " Ursula, 95.  
 Cormell, Anna, 3.  
 " Thomas, 3.  
 Cornbeke, Jane, 85.  
 Cornbee, Anne, 128.  
 " John, 128.  
 Corne, Mary, 149.  
 Cornelius, Jemmy, 91.  
 Cornell, Judith, 89.  
 " Mary, 30.  
 Cornellis, Mary, 129.  
 Corner, Margaret, 155.  
 Cornwell, Anne, 144.  
 Cornwhite, Margery, 147.  
 Corney, Christopher, 127.  
 " Elizabeth, 13.  
 " George, 83.  
 " Joanna, 127.  
 Cornhill, Elizabeth, 183.  
 " John, 183.  
 Cornickhill, Frances, 88.  
 " Francis, 88.  
 Cornish, Agnes, 95.  
 " Anne, 39.  
 " Christian, 89.  
 " Isabella, 125.  
 " Jane, 110.  
 " Margaret, 114.  
 " Roger, 39.  
 " Susan, 140.  
 " Thomas, 140.  
 " William, 114, 155.  
 Cornuck, Anna, 27.  
 " Thomas, 27.  
 Corpe, Susan, 68.  
 " Thomas, 68.  
 Corser, Margaret, 163.  
 " Thomas, 193.  
 Corsby, Rebecca, 201.  
 Cortburne, Elizabeth, 193.  
 " John, 193.  
 Cortbete, Margaret, 131.  
 Corwin, Elizabeth, 109.  
 " Margaret, 33.  
 " Teage, 166.  
 Cory, Elizabeth, 205.  
 " Francis, 205.  
 Cosby, Cecily, 57.  
 " Edward, 42.  
 " Margaret, 42.  
 " Thomas, 57.  
 Cousins, John, 149.  
 " Judith, 147.  
 Cosker, Henry, 127.  
 " Margaret, 125.  
 Coslyn, Anne, 38.  
 Cossate, James, 170.  
 " Martine, 170.  
 Cossyne, Mary, 89.  
 Costan, Henry, 195.  
 " Susanna, 195.  
 Coster, Elizabeth, 195.  
 " Richard, 195.  
 Costedine, Edward, 122.  
 Costedine, Mary, 121.  
 Costin, Alexander, 111.  
 " Mary, 111, 117.  
 Cott, Esther, 12.  
 " Peter, 12.  
 Cotes, Isaac, 97.  
 Cottan, Peter, 151.  
 Cotterell, Elizabeth, 75.  
 " Susan, 88.  
 " William, 88.  
 Cotterill, Dorothy, 206.  
 " Richard, 207.  
 Cottingham, Sarah, 179.  
 Cotton, Alice, 60.  
 " Anne, 25, 47.  
 " Bartholomew, 60.  
 " Phillis, 73.  
 " Elizabeth, 38.  
 " Francis, 153.  
 " Jane, 69.  
 " Josias, 47.  
 " Mary, 77.  
 Cottrill, Anne, 10.  
 Cotts, Damaris, 79.  
 " Mary, 79.  
 Couch, Adam, 117.  
 " Ambrose, 109.  
 " Anne, 161, 197.  
 " Anthony, 155.  
 " Elizabeth, 109.  
 " Jane, 135.  
 " Judith, 132.  
 " Phillis, 117.  
 " Ralph, 132.  
 " Thomas, 161.  
 Couchman, Mary, 147, 183.  
 Cought, Martha, 124.  
 Coull-on, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Coulon, Hester, 127.  
 Coulrick, James, 31.  
 " Katherine, 31.  
 Coulsey, Mary, 50.  
 Coulson, Hester, 86.  
 " Margaret, 35.  
 " Mary, 132.  
 " Thomas, 86, 132.  
 Coult, Elizabeth, 132.  
 " John, 132.  
 Coulter, Edward, 205.  
 " Mary, 205.  
 Coumont, Esther, 198.  
 " John, 198.  
 Countis, Mary, 107.  
 Countrey, Gyles, 43.  
 " Sara, 43.  
 Couibot, Magdalene, 181.  
 Course, Elizabeth, 206.  
 " John, 206.  
 Court, Edward, 14.  
 " Elizabeth, 14.  
 " Margery, 84.  
 Courteccus, James, 156.  
 " Mary, 156.  
 Courtote, Edward, 22.  
 " Mary, 22.  
 Courtney, Elizabeth, 183, 193.  
 " Ellen, 1.  
 Cousens, Anne, 38, 130.  
 " Bartholmew, 79.  
 " Elizabeth, 70.  
 Cousins, Joane, 53.  
 " John, 53, 54.  
 " Mathew, 65.  
 " Thomasin, 70.  
 Cousins, Jaane, 91.  
 " Peter, 91.  
 " Sarah, 201, 207.  
 Couth, Anne, 69.  
 " Rowland, 96.  
 Couue, Donaique, 172.  
 " Mary, 172.  
 Cove, Anne, 189.  
 " Robert, 186.  
 Coven, Esther, 178.  
 " John, 148.  
 Covent, Frances, 141.  
 " Silas, 141.  
 Coverdale, Dorothy, 58.  
 " Elizabeth, 2.  
 " Paul, 2.  
 " Thomas, 58.  
 Coverlawe, Anne, 43.  
 " Robert, 43.  
 Covey, James, 89.  
 " Mary, 89.  
 Covintry, Margaret, 176.  
 " Richard, 176.  
 Coward, Alice, 172.  
 " Elizabeth, 167.  
 " William, 167, 172.  
 Cowdell, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Cowhrey, Anne, 19.  
 Cowell, Bridgett, 154.  
 " Elizabeth, 12.  
 " John, 12.  
 " Nicholas, 78.  
 " Rose, 78.  
 Cowey, James, 19.  
 Cowhouse, Margaret, 77.  
 " William, 77.  
 Cowley, Elizabeth, 74, 165.  
 " Magdalene, 210.  
 " William, 210.  
 Cowlip, Mathewe, 41.  
 " Sara, 41.  
 Cowne, Susana, 116.  
 Cowner, Dauphine, 204.  
 Cowther, Mary, 29.  
 " Michael, 29.  
 Cowton, Anne, 87.  
 Cox, Aaron, 144.  
 " Abigaell, 133.  
 " Anne, 129, 144, 163.  
 " Barbara, 6.  
 " Deborah, 151.  
 " Diana, 193.  
 " Edmund, 123.  
 " Elezer, 142.  
 " Elizabeth, 35, 79, 111,  
 " 115, 123, 132, 140,  
 " 141, 193.  
 " Frances, 160.  
 " Francis, 111.  
 " Hannah, 203.  
 " Joane, 41.  
 " John, 18, 79, 132,  
 " 172, 203.  
 " Joshua, 193.  
 " Katherine, 127.  
 " Margaret, 184.



- Co., Margaret, 64.  
 .. Margaret, 103.  
 .. May, 1, 18, 102, 111, 122, 172, 202, 207.  
 .. Rose, 117.  
 .. Sara, 12.  
 .. Thomas, 113, 127, 132.  
 .. William, 6, 341.  
 Cove, Elizabeth, 28.  
 .. Richard, 28.  
 Cuxford, Rebecca, 116.  
 Coxson, Margaret, 22.  
 .. Sara, 118.  
 Coy, Francis, 17.  
 Cozby, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Crab, Elmer, 88.  
 .. Hester, 100.  
 .. John, 160.  
 Craddock, Anne, 134.  
 Crading, Sarah, 134.  
 Cradocke, Mary, 69.  
 Craford, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Craft, Anne, 59.  
 .. Elizabeth, 144.  
 .. Margaret, 158.  
 .. Richard, 56.  
 Craften, Mary, 191.  
 .. Robert, 191.  
 Crafter, Joanna, 74.  
 .. William, 74.  
 Crafts, Abigail, 188.  
 .. Alice, 17.  
 .. Isaac, 123.  
 .. Liddia, 123.  
 .. Mary, 153.  
 .. Thomas, 153.  
 Crage, Rebekah, 157.  
 Cragg, Edward, 84.  
 .. Elmer, 139.  
 .. Grace, 18, 101.  
 .. Jane, 84.  
 .. John, 18.  
 Craggeford, Anne, 70.  
 Cragus, Elizabeth, 68.  
 .. John, 68.  
 Cramble, Jane, 131.  
 Crampe, George, 59.  
 .. Katherin, 59.  
 Crampton, Alexander, 182.  
 .. Lydia, 134.  
 .. Mary, 182.  
 .. Stephen, 154.  
 Cramton, Winifred, 33.  
 Cranch, Elizabeth, 211.  
 .. Wellthin, 147.  
 Crandell, Anne, 210.  
 .. Richard, 210.  
 Crane, Anne, 17.  
 .. Elizabeth, 6, 135.  
 .. Griffin, 135.  
 .. Joane, 39.  
 .. John, 9, 17.  
 .. Rosamond, 76.  
 .. Sara, 127.  
 .. Sarah, 206.  
 Cranfield, Anne, 130.  
 .. Elizabeth, 95.  
 Cranford, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Cranhalss, Henry, 64.  
 .. Hester, 64.  
 Cranston, Asella, 201.  
 .. Robert, 201.  
 Craswell, Elizabeth, 179.  
 .. John, 188.  
 .. John, 6.  
 .. John, 129.  
 .. Robert, 179, 188.  
 .. Susanna, 9.  
 .. Thomas, 120.  
 Crany, Henry, 159.  
 .. Katharine, 159.  
 Crake, Mary, 109.  
 Crapo, Anne, 93.  
 Crapper, Mary, 161.  
 Crasse, Jane, 32.  
 .. Thomas, 32.  
 Craston, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Cratly, Frances, 156.  
 Craven, Esther, 43.  
 .. Francis, 34.  
 .. John, 45.  
 .. Mary, 203.  
 Cravens, Jane, 82.  
 Crawfoot, Margaret, 205.  
 Crawforth, Anne, 195.  
 Crawley, Elizabeth, 113.  
 .. Julian, 21.  
 .. Mary, 183.  
 Gray, Alice, 34.  
 .. Dorothy, 16.  
 .. Mary, 133.  
 .. Richard, 16.  
 Graycroft, Dorothy, 104.  
 Grayford, Christopher, 24.  
 .. Jane, 99.  
 .. Martha, 24.  
 Creaker, Mary, 122.  
 Creaker, Prudence, 102.  
 .. Solomon, 102.  
 Creel, Charles, 116.  
 .. Elizabeth, 9.  
 .. Grace, 171.  
 .. Mary, 67, 116.  
 .. Thomas, 67.  
 Cree, Anne, 4.  
 .. Elmer, 125.  
 .. John, 4.  
 Creech, Edward, 190.  
 .. Elizabeth, 190.  
 Creeke, Anne, 89, 117.  
 .. Dorothy, 19.  
 .. Elizabeth, 117.  
 .. William, 89.  
 Creelkman, Elizabeth, 18.  
 .. Hendrick, 18.  
 Creese, Susanna, 189.  
 Creete, Sarah, 210.  
 .. Thomas-Fardino, 210.  
 Crenillio, Anne, 21.  
 .. Giles, 24.  
 Creniell, Henry, 199.  
 .. Lydia, 160.  
 Cresce, Eliz., 193.  
 .. John, 163.  
 Creswell, Jane, 114.  
 .. Mary, 174.  
 .. Steephon, 114.  
 .. Walter, 174.  
 Crethen, Elizabeth, 94.  
 .. Luke, 94.  
 Crew, John, 148.  
 .. Mary, 173, 164.  
 .. Richard, 174.  
 .. Susan, 174.  
 .. Susanna, 139.  
 .. Susanna, 158.  
 Cribb, Achry, 98.  
 .. Elizabeth, 79.  
 .. Richard, 79.  
 .. Walter, 98.  
 Cribz, Blanch, 97.  
 .. Joseph, 97.  
 Cricket, Mary, 159.  
 Crickeuer, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Crill, Margery, 23.  
 Cripps, Anne, 69.  
 .. Cadwallader, 66.  
 Crips, John, 55.  
 .. Luce, 55.  
 .. Sarah, 54.  
 Crisp, Martha, 225.  
 .. Mary, 172.  
 .. Rose, 209.  
 .. Samuel, 203.  
 .. Frances, 58.  
 .. Mary, 184.  
 .. Rowland, 181.  
 .. Rebecca, 83.  
 Crispin, William, 83.  
 Crispine, Mary, 129.  
 Crisping, Anne, 6.  
 Criswell, Elizabeth, 149.  
 .. William, 149.  
 Critchley, James, 152.  
 .. Jokanna, 152.  
 Crockenden, Margaret, 190.  
 Crocker, Anne, 134.  
 .. Joane, 69.  
 .. Elizabeth, 58.  
 .. Mary, 45.  
 .. Ralph, 45.  
 .. Thomas, 58.  
 Crockett, Elizabeth, 182.  
 .. William, 182.  
 Crockford, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Crockson, Joan, 199.  
 Croft, Deborah, 25.  
 Crofts, Isanna, 73.  
 .. Jane, 180.  
 Croger, Elizabeth, 123.  
 .. John, 123.  
 Crole, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Cromarty, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Cromewell, Anne, 115.  
 Crompe, Sarah, 144.  
 Crompton, Dorcas, 107.  
 .. Joseph, 95.  
 .. Sara, 95.  
 Crooke, Alice, 48.  
 .. Susana, 139.  
 .. Thomas, 139.  
 Crooker, Temperance, 100.  
 .. William, 100.  
 Croone, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Crosby, Anne, 87.  
 .. Jane, 97.  
 .. Judith, 77.  
 .. Mary, 98.\*  
 .. Mathew, 77, 97.  
 .. Richard, 87.





- Crace, Joanna, 148.  
 Cressell, John, 20.  
 .. Margaret, 24.  
 Creshaw, Joseph, 25.  
 .. Katherine, 28.  
 Cressler, Tabitha, 19.  
 Crosley, Elizabeth, 182.  
 .. Martha, 152.  
 .. Timothy, 182.  
 Cross, Anne, 59.  
 .. Anthony, 132.  
 .. Elizabeth, 195, 151.  
 .. Frances, 197.  
 .. George, 145.  
 .. Katherin, 132.  
 .. Mary, 82, 91, 98, 99,  
 145, 149.  
 .. Richard, 99.  
 .. Susanna, 210.  
 .. Thomas, 197.  
 .. William, 59, 91, 98,  
 105.  
 Crosse, Alice, 47.  
 .. Elizabeth, 26.  
 .. Helen, 81.  
 .. Jane, 100.  
 .. Joane, 40.  
 .. John, 25, 81.  
 .. Katherine, 39.  
 .. Philip, 100.  
 .. Robert, 40.  
 .. Samuel, 39.  
 Crossman, John, 102, 144.  
 .. Mary, 144.  
 .. Maudlin, 102.  
 Crosswell, Anne, 57.  
 Cronaymare, Judith, 207.  
 .. Peter, 207.  
 Crouch, Anne, 208.  
 .. Elizabeth, 36, 177.  
 .. Peter, 177.  
 .. Rose, 65.  
 .. Thomas, 65.  
 .. William, 208.  
 Croucher, Elizabeth, 193.  
 .. John, 89, 193.  
 .. Margaret, 59.  
 Crout, Mercy, 63.  
 .. Richard, 13.  
 Crow, Anne, 158, 211.  
 .. Patience, 154.  
 .. Sara, 143.  
 .. Thomas, 143.  
 .. William, 154.  
 Crowder, Arthur, 67.  
 .. Margaret, 67.  
 Crowe, Anna, 25.  
 .. Elizabeth, 108.  
 .. John, 25, 27, 108.  
 .. Susan, 27.  
 Crowne, Jane, 106.  
 Crowther, Anne, 123.  
 .. Elizabeth, 63, 103,  
 128.  
 .. George, 100.  
 .. Jane, 33.  
 .. John, 113.  
 .. Phillis, 113.  
 .. Robert, 68.  
 Croxon, Deatrix, 37.  
 Croxon, Jerome, 119.  
 .. Susanna, 110.  
 Croxson, Hannah, 115.  
 .. Hannah, 39.  
 Crowdon, Alice, 50.  
 Cruik, Sarah, 103.  
 Crummet, Christian, 5.  
 Crump, Alice, 49.  
 .. Elizabeth, 62.  
 .. John, 49.  
 .. Sara, 172.  
 .. William, 60.  
 Crurpian, Mary, 131.  
 Crumpton, Adam, 118.  
 .. Elizabeth, 118.  
 Crumton, Joyce, 184.  
 Cruse, Susanna, 200.  
 Cruseell, Abigail, 63.  
 Cruten, Mary, 107.  
 Crottall, Anne, 144.  
 .. Richard, 144.  
 Cubott, Elizabeth, 139.  
 .. James, 139.  
 Cudbert, Henry, 133.  
 .. Sara, 133.  
 Cuddy, Frances, 98.  
 Cuerton, Sarah, 211.  
 Culicup, Martha, 172.  
 .. Owen, 172.  
 Cudmore, Joan, 157.  
 .. John, 157.  
 Cule, Judith, 62.  
 .. Robert, 62.  
 Culham, Mary, 117.  
 Cull, Jane, 185.  
 .. Margaret, 92.  
 .. Mary, 120.  
 .. Thomas, 92, 185.  
 Cullamore, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Culleford, Amey, 126.  
 .. Laurence, 126.  
 .. Mary, 181.  
 Culpen, Anna, 128.  
 .. John, 128.  
 Cullin, Dorothy, 13.  
 .. William, 13.  
 Culliver, Christian, 46.  
 .. Robert, 46.  
 Cullum, Margaret, 190.  
 .. Robert, 190.  
 Culverden, Elizabeth, 163.  
 .. Robert, 183.  
 Cumberford, Mary, 143.  
 Cumberston, Mary, 30.  
 .. William, 30.  
 Cummg, Elizabeth, 189.  
 .. Isabell, 10.  
 .. James, 10.  
 .. Thomas, 189.  
 Cunde, James, 183.  
 .. Jane, 183.  
 Cuninghame, E. Beth, 55.  
 .. Elizabeth, 45.  
 .. Phillis, 159.  
 .. Thomas, 159.  
 .. William, 45.  
 Curisby, Cornelia, 171.  
 Cuninghame, Archibald, 142.  
 .. Mary, 142.  
 Cunnott, Frances, 28.  
 Cunnott, Henry, 28.  
 Curber, Ellen, 44.  
 .. Richard, 44.  
 Curle, Nicholas, 115.  
 .. Wm. Edw., 115.  
 Cure, John, 44.  
 .. Rachel, 44.  
 Cureton, Hannah, 105.  
 Curle, John, 132.  
 .. Mary, 152.  
 Curling, Sarah, 150.  
 Curney, Sara, 123.  
 Currell, Mary, 151.  
 Curren, Helen, 74.  
 Currier, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Cursele, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Curtain, Joshua, 193.  
 .. Margaret, 193.  
 Curtaine, Josias, 17.  
 .. Margaret, 14.  
 Curteous, Rosa, 73.  
 .. William, 73.  
 Curtis, Alexander, 110.  
 .. Amey, 134.  
 .. Anne, 173.  
 .. Denick, 38.  
 .. Dorothy, 102.  
 .. Edward, 183.  
 .. Elizabeth, 13, 54, 134,  
 170.  
 .. Francis, 39, 50.  
 .. Hannah, 38.  
 .. John, 142, 143, 170.  
 .. Luke, 112.  
 .. Margaret, 50, 199.  
 .. Margaret, 112.  
 .. Mary, 105, 110, 139,  
 142.  
 .. Peter, 54.  
 .. Ralph, 173.  
 .. Rebecca, 185.  
 .. Richard, 39.  
 .. Robert, 36.  
 .. Steeven, 134.  
 .. Susan, 26.  
 .. Susana, 143.  
 .. Susanna, 154.  
 .. William, 102.  
 Cusell, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Cussell, Godtobell, 58.  
 .. Christoff, 58.  
 Cussen, Joana, 88.  
 Cussins, Katherine, 80.  
 Custerton, Alice, 164.  
 Cutberd, Mary, 187.  
 Cutbert, Elizabeth, 30, 51.  
 .. George, 30.  
 Cutbush, Agnes, 202.  
 Cuthbertson, Sarah, 188.  
 .. Dorothy, 15.  
 .. Elicia, 136.  
 .. Elizabeth, 28.  
 .. Francis, 184.  
 .. John, 26, 28.  
 .. Sir John, 136.  
 .. Mary, 26.  
 .. Sarah, 184.  
 Cutlowe, Anne, 202.  
 Cutt, Richard, 160.  
 .. Thomasin, 160.



- Cuttree, Michael, 14.  
 " Nicholas, 14.  
 Cutting, John, 207.  
 Curtis, Elizabeth, 54.  
 " Mary, 175.  
 Hutson, Phinch, 6.  
 Daly, Martin, 203.  
 " Mary, 203.  
 Darkeville, Anne, 185.  
 " John, 185.  
 Dadi, Judith, 84.  
 Dalge, Tabitha, 107.  
 Dalree, Susana, 100.  
 " William, 100.  
 D'Arcy, P. C., 97.  
 Dakron, Elizabeth, 32.  
 " John, 32.  
 Daffy, Elias, 179.  
 " Elizabeth, 179.  
 Dagnet, Alice, 143.  
 Daintre, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Dainty, Margaret, 14.  
 " Paul, 14.  
 Dakers, Margaret, 8, 203.  
 Dalcayne, Eliam, 154.  
 " Gregory, 154.  
 Dalby, Edward, 29.  
 " Elizabeth, 27, 126.  
 " Jane, 20.  
 " Judith, 46.  
 " Margery, 78.  
 " Mary, 72.  
 " Marve, 115.  
 " William, 72.  
 Dale, Alice, 74, 109.  
 " Ambrose, 2.  
 " Ann, 109.  
 " Charles, 49.  
 " Dorothy, 35.  
 " Elizabeth, 197.  
 " Filer, 2.  
 " Jonathan, 190.  
 " Joyce, 199.  
 " Mary, 49, 150, 154.  
 " Samuel, 199.  
 Dalevalce, Abraham, 150.  
 " Anne, 150.  
 Dallamare, Elizabeth, 172.  
 " Thomas, 172.  
 Dalley, Damaria, 122.  
 " Richard, 150.  
 " Sarah, 150.  
 Dalfield, Mary, 133.  
 " Richard, 133.  
 Dalling, Mary, 69.  
 Dalby, Isabella, 205.  
 " John, 205.  
 " Sarah, 187.  
 Dalrygood, Mary, 202.  
 Dalrymple, Anne, 201.  
 " Robert, 201.  
 Dalton, Elizabeth, 55.  
 " Henry, 55.  
 " Sara, 28.  
 D'Olry, Mary, 72.  
 Dammaren, Clara, 96.  
 Damerell, Elizabeth, 83.  
 " William, 83.  
 Damerill, Susan, 59.  
 Damsie, Antony, 155.  
 " Mary, 155.  
 Damsieat, Margt, 16, 8.  
 Damsin, Antony, 175.  
 " John, 175.  
 " Susanna, 154.  
 Dan, Joana, 4.  
 Danbe, Alice, 184.  
 Danby, Jane, 9.  
 " Robert, 9.  
 Danforth, Anne, 54.  
 " Mary, 69.  
 Dangerfield, Margery, 46.  
 " Roger, 46.  
 Dancie, George, 174.  
 " Susanna, 174.  
 Daniel, Edward, 102, 195.  
 " Elizabeth, 177, 191.  
 " Eyan, 177.  
 " Isabella, 202.  
 " John, 207.  
 " Joseph, 202.  
 " Mary, 189, 195.  
 " Patience, 207.  
 " Richard, 101.  
 " Sarah, 102, 211.  
 Daniey, Anne, 122.  
 Danicell, Anne, 9, 23, 96.  
 " Barbara, 141.  
 " Elinor, 50.  
 " Elizabeth, 48.  
 " Hannah, 58.  
 " John, 42, 76, 96.  
 " Jane, 152.  
 " Margaret, 56.  
 " Margrett, 76.  
 " Mary, 17, 42, 146.  
 " Peter, 6, 17.  
 " Richard, 141.  
 " Sara, 77, 99.  
 " William, 50.  
 Daniells, Alexander, 90.  
 " Mary, 90.  
 Daniez, Elizabeth, 190.  
 " George, 190.  
 Danks, Edward, 19.  
 " Ellen, 19.  
 Dann, John, 111.  
 " Mary, 111.  
 Danny, Edward, 193.  
 " Mary, 193.  
 Danciel, Anne, 189.  
 Danter, Frances, 116.  
 Danton, John, 96.  
 " Margrett, 96.  
 Dantree, Robert, 207.  
 " Sarah, 207.  
 Danyell, Elien, 1.  
 " John, 1.  
 " Joyce, 14.  
 " Sarah, 13.  
 " William, 13.  
 Daragon, Jane, 159.  
 " Peter, 159.  
 Darbshire, Joan, 181.  
 " Thomas, 181.  
 Darby, Anne, 193.  
 " John, 193.  
 " Mary, 74.  
 " Sarah, 50.  
 Darc, Elizabeth, 143.  
 " John, 129.  
 " Margaret, 27, 150.  
 " Martha, 134.  
 " Rebecca, 129, 192.  
 " Steward, 136.  
 " Thomas, 144.  
 " Thomasin, 114, 124.  
 Daringcore, Jane, 295.  
 " Phillip, 295.  
 Darke, Richard, 132.  
 " Ursell, 132.  
 Darke, Anne, 71.  
 " Edward, 29.  
 " Margery, 29.  
 " Sara, 73.  
 " Susanna, 160.  
 " William, 71.  
 Darling, Thomasin, 94.  
 Darleing, Elizabeth, 108.  
 " Ralph, 108.  
 Darley, Sara, 118.  
 " Thomas, 118.  
 Darling, Anne, 158.  
 " John, 147.  
 " Patience, 117.  
 " William, 158.  
 Darly, Mary, 120.  
 " Peter, 120.  
 Darmer, Anne, 194.  
 Darnell, Mary, 199.  
 Darsett, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Dart, Mary, 133.  
 Darte, Anne, 70.  
 Dashwood, John, 194.  
 " Mary, 194.  
 Dasies, Sarah, 59.  
 " William, 59.  
 Dason, Elizabeth, 91.  
 " Samuel, 91.  
 Dasset, Anne, 47.  
 Daubrey, Mary, 112.  
 Davies, Mary, 84.  
 " Richard, 88.  
 " Susan, 88.  
 Davis, Anne, 77.  
 " Francis, 77.  
 " George, 77.  
 " Jane, 87.  
 " Margery, 77.  
 " Sara, 68.  
 " Walter, 68.  
 Davison, Susana, 82.  
 Daulton, Mary, 114.  
 " Richard, 114.  
 Dauphin, Mary Charlotte, 173.  
 Davenant, Elizabeth, 170.  
 " Jane, 4.  
 " William, 170.  
 Davenport, Abraham, 34.  
 " Ann, 129.  
 " Katherine, 34.  
 " William, 124.  
 Davers, Jane, 134.  
 " Judith, 77.  
 " Stephen, 134.  
 " Thomas, 77.  
 David, Dyana, 37.  
 " Eignon, 37.  
 Davie, Anne, 127.



- Davy, George, 65.  
 .. Hannah, 115.  
 .. Richard, 115.  
 .. Thomas, 65.  
 Davies, Alex, 85, 115, 150.  
 .. Ambrose, 148.  
 .. Anna, 170.  
 .. Anne, 73, 83, 151, 192.  
 .. Benjamin, 102.  
 .. Dorothy, 84.  
 .. Elizabeth, 70, 187.  
 .. 192, 197, 201.  
 .. Henry, 16, 115.  
 .. Humphrey, 159.  
 .. Humphry, 83.  
 .. Jane, 148, 179.  
 .. Jayne, 16.  
 .. John, 208.  
 .. Margaret, 171.  
 .. Mary, 2, 171, 184.  
 .. 189, 208.  
 .. Miles, 196.  
 .. Robert, 2, 80.  
 .. Sarah, 179.  
 .. Susan, 16.  
 .. Thomas, 73.  
 .. William, 151, 171.  
 .. 187, 201.  
 Davin, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Davis, Abigail, 108.  
 .. Alexander, 22.  
 .. Alice, 22, 25, 35, 45.  
 .. 65, 98.  
 .. Anne, 9, 17, 103.  
 .. 141, 145, 167.  
 .. Arminell, 111.  
 .. Barbara, 201.  
 .. Christian, 59.  
 .. Daniel, 167.  
 .. Edward, 6, 46, 167.  
 .. Elizabeth, 11, 23, 39,  
 .. 43, 44, 63, 110,  
 .. 112, 119, 123, 139,  
 .. 157, 185, 191, 200.  
 .. Ellen, 44, 53.  
 .. Ellenor, 92.  
 .. Elizabeth, 71.  
 .. Evan, 50, 56.  
 .. Francis, 65, 130.  
 .. George, 103.  
 .. Grace, 188.  
 .. Henry, 35, 57, 201.  
 .. Hester, 63.  
 .. James, 33, 45.  
 .. Jane, 15, 27, 39, 33,  
 .. 55, 62, 96, 101,  
 .. 119, 136.  
 .. Joan, 202.  
 .. Joane, 29, 57.  
 .. John, 27, 43, 49, 67,  
 .. 96, 101, 127, 139,  
 .. 145, 202.  
 .. Jane, 104, 171.  
 .. Katherine, 111.  
 .. Katherine, 28.  
 .. Leonard, 68.  
 .. Lucretia, 193.  
 .. Magdalen, 96.  
 .. Margaret, 5, 28, 205.  
 .. Margeiy, 176.  
 Davis, Margaret, 102.  
 .. Martha, 123, 144.  
 .. Mary, 13, 70, 33, 106,  
 .. 109, 101, 190, 117,  
 .. 122, 150, 197, 198,  
 .. 170, 199, 201, 208.  
 .. Matilda, 66.  
 .. Maxilla, 125.  
 .. Moses, 123.  
 .. Rachel, 44.  
 .. Robert, 11, 33, 92,  
 .. 104.  
 .. Rose, 21, 50.  
 .. Sam, 46, 60, 110, 116,  
 .. 140, 139.  
 .. Sarah, 64, 167, 199.  
 .. Stacey, 5.  
 .. Susan, 26.  
 .. Susanna, 19, 65.  
 .. Thomas, 65, 168, 191,  
 .. 193.  
 .. Ursula, 32.  
 .. William, 20, 63, 111,  
 .. 119, 157, 155.  
 Davison, Anne, 125, 175.  
 .. Cassandra, 114.  
 .. Deborah, 203.  
 .. John, 61, 114.  
 .. Mary, 61.  
 .. William, 125.  
 Davy, Anne, 30.  
 .. Elizabeth, 170.  
 .. Richard, 39.  
 Dawbie, Christopher, 80.  
 .. Elizabeth, 80.  
 Dawes, Anne, 72.  
 .. Edith, 166.  
 .. Edward, 166.  
 .. Joane, 7.  
 .. Sarah, 157.  
 .. William, 72.  
 Dawlin, John, 107.  
 .. Margaret, 107.  
 Dawling, John, 165.  
 .. Mary, 165.  
 Dawney, Anne, 104.  
 Daws, Frances, 188.  
 Dawson, Anne, 10, 14, 71.  
 .. Dorothea, 19, 50.  
 .. Dorothy, 188.  
 .. Edward, 19.  
 .. Elen, 138.  
 .. Elizabeth, 104, 143,  
 .. 192.  
 .. Henry, 76.  
 .. John, 14, 172, 188.  
 .. Judith, 75.  
 .. Katherine, 70.  
 .. Katherine, 11.  
 .. Mary, 2, 33, 115, 172.  
 .. Richard, 143.  
 .. Robert, 28, 75, 115.  
 .. Samuel, 2.  
 .. Sara, 76, 130.  
 .. Joane, 58.  
 .. Pectar, 58.  
 Day, Abigail, 70.  
 .. Abraham, 55.  
 .. Alice, 136.  
 .. Anne, 144.  
 Day, Dorcas, 70, 111.  
 .. Edward, 50.  
 .. Elizabeth, 1, 51.  
 .. Evans, 80.  
 .. Jane, 130.  
 .. Joan, 176, 186.  
 .. Joane, 36, 50.  
 .. John, 1, 11, 34, 136.  
 .. Judith, 112.  
 .. Katherine, 11.  
 .. Margaret, 52.  
 .. Margaret, 130.  
 .. Mary, 78, 114, 153.  
 .. Moses, 168.  
 .. Patience, 135.  
 .. Robert, 70.  
 .. Sarah, 55, 168.  
 .. Solomon, 30.  
 .. Thomas, 52, 78.  
 .. Ursie, 133.  
 .. William, 80, 186.  
 Dayning, Anne, 8.  
 Daynry, Esther, 174.  
 Dayper, Dorothy, 71.  
 Dayre, Elizabeth, 206.  
 .. John, 266.  
 Dayte, Charles, 61.  
 .. Mary, 61.  
 Dea, Elizabeth, 83.  
 .. John, 83.  
 Deacon, Anne, 158.  
 .. Elizabeth, 90.  
 .. Frances, 103.  
 .. Katherine, 31.  
 .. Nathaniel, 148.  
 .. Priscilla, 148.  
 .. Rebecca, 66.  
 .. Richard, 66.  
 .. William, 60.  
 Deacons, Susanna, 95.  
 Deadname, Anne, 209.  
 Deaken, Anne, 83.  
 .. James, 94.  
 .. Mary, 94.  
 .. William, 83.  
 Deakins, Edward, 90.  
 .. Faith, 156.  
 .. Susana, 90.  
 Deal, Elizabeth, 169.  
 .. John, 166.  
 Deale, Christian, 52.  
 .. Elizabeth, 124.  
 .. North, 52.  
 Dean, Anne, 208.  
 .. Esther, 185.  
 .. Francis, 185.  
 .. Judith, 171.  
 .. Margaret, 156, 187.  
 .. Mary, 192.  
 .. Rebecca, 174.  
 .. Rebekah, 170.  
 .. Richard, 192.  
 .. Thomas, 156, 182.  
 Deane, Alice, 11, 18, 152.  
 .. Anne, 142.  
 .. Dorcas, 117.  
 .. Elizabeth, 66, 103.  
 .. Grace, 133.  
 .. Henry, 40.  
 .. James, 18.



- Peane, Joane, 4.  
 „ John, 11, 40.  
 „ Jonathan, 91, 133.  
 „ Katharine, 91.  
 „ Matt, 3, 44, 98.  
 „ Richard, 97.  
 „ Sarah, 41.  
 „ Susan, 40, 158.  
 „ Thomas, 147.  
 Peaton, Saml, 17.  
 Pebar, John, 128.  
 „ Judith, 128.  
 Pebeau, Esther, 180.  
 „ Humphrey Peter, 186.  
 Debeck, Kalkreuth, 169.  
 Debonnaire, Esther, 189.  
 „ Peter, 180.  
 Debooz, John, 199.  
 „ Mary, 199.  
 Debuicke, Hester, 101.  
 Debuqua, Fisher, 145.  
 „ Hubert, 145.  
 Decarpentree, Elizabeth, 50.  
 De Champ, Esther, 167.  
 „ Francis Touney, 167.  
 De Champean, Jane, 173.  
 „ Philip Le Roie, 173.  
 Dederage, Alice, 70.  
 „ John, 70.  
 Dee, Joanna, 92.  
 „ Richard, 92.  
 Deeley, Anne, 170.  
 Deeping, Joane, 49.  
 Deer, Debora, 109.  
 Defentein, Susan, 169.  
 Defoice, Anne, 43.  
 „ John, 43.  
 Defountain, Lewis, 206.  
 Degarthen, Henry, 32.  
 „ Katherine, 32.  
 Deggett, Mary, 102.  
 Degrote, Hester, 64.  
 Delhase, Mary, 21.  
 De Haussy, Elizabeth, 148.  
 „ Lea, 151.  
 Dehew, Frank, 186.  
 „ Isabella, 186.  
 Dehoy, Anne, 102.  
 „ John, 102.  
 Dehousee, Barbara, 65.  
 „ John, 65.  
 Dehule, Martha, 198.  
 Deian, Hester, 101.  
 „ James, 101.  
 Deives, Susana, 105.  
 „ William, 105.  
 Dejenn, Elizabeth, 50.  
 „ James, 50.  
 Deking, Abigail, 173.  
 „ Joseph, 173.  
 Delaennin, Alexander, 161.  
 „ Anne, 161.  
 Delafosse, Barbarie, 154.  
 „ James, 154.  
 „ Mary, 175.  
 Delahaie, Magdalene, 181.  
 „ Philip, 181.  
 „ ———, 119.  
 „ Peeter, 119.  
 Delahay, Hester, 38.  
 Deaky, William, 38.  
 Delahouette, Elizabeth, 280.  
 „ John, 280.  
 Delaire, Francis, 189.  
 „ Mary Magdalene, 189.  
 Delamar, Sarah, 184.  
 Delane, John, 51.  
 „ S. M., 51.  
 Delaplace, Antony, 187.  
 „ Jane, 187.  
 Delaploish, Mary, 184.  
 Delarest, Daniel, 113.  
 „ Martha, 113.  
 Delryke, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Delebek, Anne, 194.  
 Deleware, Mary, 203.  
 „ Peter, 203.  
 Delerane, Martha, 157.  
 Delisse, Mary, 55.  
 „ Philip, 55.  
 Delosse, Mary Jane, 180.  
 Delray, Esther, 101.  
 De Lillands, Magdalene, 180.  
 Deller, Anne, 54.  
 „ Thomas, 54.  
 Dellers, John, 67.  
 „ Robertame, 67.  
 Dellow, Henry, 128.  
 „ Mary, 128.  
 Dellowe, Anne, 107.  
 „ Robert, 107.  
 Deloe, Mary, 58.  
 Delon, Elizabeth, 208.  
 „ Henry, 208.  
 Deloee, Elizabeth, 125.  
 „ John, 125.  
 Delplanck, Barbarie, 154.  
 Delubos, John, 209.  
 „ Judith, 209.  
 Delvalley, Abraham, 183.  
 „ Mary, 183.  
 Delward, Gerard, 157.  
 „ Susanna, 157.  
 Delyne, George, 80.  
 „ Judith, 80.  
 Dema, Frances, 195.  
 „ Rene, 195.  
 Demetrius, Abigail, 18.  
 „ Anne, 121, 152.  
 „ George, 121, 152.  
 Demock, Luce, 51.  
 Demolyne, Jane, 110.  
 Demonshaw, Sarah, 199.  
 Demorrow, John, 85.  
 „ Mary, 85.  
 Demosure, Anne, 87.  
 „ John, 87.  
 Demux, Frances, 68.  
 Dence, Alice, 41.  
 „ Richard, 41.  
 Denow, Anne, 177.  
 „ Jane, 183.  
 „ Martha, 113.  
 Denham, Anne, 130.  
 „ Bryand, 130.  
 „ Joseph, 75.  
 „ Katherine, 75.  
 Dening, John, 43.  
 „ Mary, 43.  
 Denman, Alice, 20.  
 Denman, Elizabeth, 55.  
 „ Sarah, 171.  
 Denmaw, Abraham, 82.  
 „ Katharine, 82.  
 Denn, Phillis, 175.  
 „ Thomas, 175.  
 Denve, Sara, 102.  
 „ Thomas, 102.  
 Denner, Elizabeth, 130.  
 „ Nicholas, 130.  
 Dennis, Abigail, 148.  
 „ Agnes, 145.  
 „ Amey, 134.  
 „ Anne, 50, 97.  
 „ Edmund, 128.  
 „ Elizabeth, 72, 115, 139.  
 „ Esther, 169.  
 „ James, 72.  
 „ Jane, 148.  
 „ Joanna, 79.  
 „ John, 134, 148.  
 „ Josias, 134.  
 „ Lucie, 128.  
 „ Margarett, 68.  
 „ Margrett, 114.  
 „ Martha, 159.  
 „ Mary, 70, 169.  
 „ Nicholas, 59.  
 „ Rebecca, 128.  
 „ Robert, 113.  
 „ Thomas, 79.  
 „ William, 70.  
 Denise, Jane, 197.  
 Dennison, Hugh, 160.  
 „ Sarah, 190.  
 Dennis, Edward, 89.  
 „ Elizabeth, 89.  
 Dernaum, Mary, 62.  
 Denny, Elizabeth, 69.  
 „ Hanna, 199.  
 Denny, Charles, 93.  
 „ Margrett, 93.  
 „ Mary, 95.  
 „ Thomas, 95.  
 Denoes, Esther, 203.  
 „ Peter, 203.  
 Denson, Faith, 61.  
 Dent, Anne, 160.  
 „ Barbara, 52.  
 „ John, 160.  
 „ Joseph, 137.  
 „ Judith, 137.  
 „ David, 163.  
 Denton, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Dentry, Dennis, 193.  
 „ Elener, 133.  
 „ Robert, 193.  
 Dentry, Henry, 97.  
 „ Mary, 97.  
 Derwood, Prudence, 63.  
 „ Margrett, 93.  
 „ William, 63.  
 Depece, Mary, 168.  
 Deplanck, Mary, 160.  
 „ Peter, 160.  
 Deplank, Elizabeth, 199.  
 De Plank, Esther, 185.  
 Deponsbeo, Martha, 157.  
 „ Thomas, 157.





- Depree, Anna, 170.  
 Derby, Margaret, 195.  
 " Richard, 195.  
 Derby, James, 58, 59.  
 " Jane, 58, 41.  
 " Rebecca, 83.  
 " Sarah, 39.  
 De Constantine, Esther, 245.  
 " Philip Gould, 245.  
 Dehara, Sarah, 117.  
 Denick, Sara, 128.  
 Derickson, Laurence, 90.  
 " Mary, 60.  
 Derie, Sarah, 197.  
 " Richard, 191.  
 Dering, Magdalene, 155.  
 Deimer, Mary, 7.  
 " William, 7.  
 Deney, Cicely, 148.  
 Derrickson, Hester, 62.  
 " Robert, 62.  
 Dery, Alice, 41.  
 " Christopher, 41.  
 Derrey, Thomas, 148.  
 Dersley, Susan, 23.  
 " Thomas, 23.  
 Derveo, John, 196.  
 " Susanna, 196.  
 De Sammeer, Lois, 58.  
 " Mary, 58.  
 Desart, Esther, 168.  
 Desborough, Rebecca, 55.  
 " Robert, 55.  
 Descambourt, Judith, 207.  
 Despaigne, Jane, 174.  
 " Peter, 164.  
 Destellar, Barbara, 65.  
 De St. Guintin, John, 136.  
 " Mary, 166.  
 De St. Quentin, John, 203.  
 " Mary, 203.  
 Deucamp, Gerard, 118.  
 " Rachel, 168.  
 Devale, Thomasin, 150.  
 Devall, John, 198.  
 " Mary, 198.  
 Devela, Esther, 205.  
 " John James, 205.  
 Deverell, Anne, 180.  
 " Nathaniel, 180.  
 De Villerse, Margaret, 155.  
 " Paul, 155.  
 Devonedge, Mary, 196.  
 Devonshire, Elizabeth, 177.  
 Devorall, Anthony, 112.  
 " Ellen, 112.  
 Devos, Anne, 203.  
 " James, 203.  
 Dew, Catharine, 209.  
 Dewe, Elizabeth, 48.  
 " Henry, 90.  
 " Joane, 90.  
 " Mary, 114.  
 " Phillip, 48.  
 Dewell, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Dewey, Hanah, 119.  
 Dewhurst, Elizabeth, 174.  
 " William, 174.  
 Dexter, Anne, 147.  
 " Jane, 159.  
 Dexter, Thomas, 147.  
 " William, 150.  
 Diamond, Mary, 155.  
 Dille, Abce, 31.  
 Dimden, John, 185.  
 " Martha, 186.  
 Dicker, Mary, 188.  
 Dicker, Margaret, 80.  
 Dicken, Susanna, 160.  
 " Thomas, 160.  
 Dickens, Mary, 120.  
 Dickenson, Anne, 23.  
 " Elizabeth, 117.  
 " Ellen, 30.  
 " Joana, 4.  
 " John, 23, 30.  
 Dickerson, Alice, 50.  
 " Susanna, 157.  
 " Thomas, 50.  
 Dickesson, Judith, 101.  
 " Thomas, 101.  
 Dickens, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 29, 67.  
 " Ellen, 20.  
 " Peter, 29.  
 Dickson, Margaret, 35.  
 Dickman, Margaret, 31.  
 Dickmirey, Martin, 123.  
 Dickson, Alexander, 88.  
 " Anne, 84, 65.  
 " Bridgett, 56.  
 " Elizabeth, 88.  
 " Mary, 4.  
 " William, 56.  
 Didcut, Rebecca, 172.  
 " Richard, 172.  
 Didnot, Elizabeth, 2.  
 " William, 2.  
 Died, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Digby, Anne, 158.  
 " John, 158.  
 Diggins, Cicely, 46.  
 Diggs, Anne, 181.  
 " William, 191.  
 Dighton, Alice, 56.  
 Digweed, Joane, 36.  
 " Thomas, 36.  
 Dike, Lidia, 118.  
 " Thomas, 118.  
 Dikes, Dvuth, 51.  
 " Mary, 1.  
 " Thomas, 1, 54.  
 Dilanari, Isaac, 197.  
 " Mary, 197.  
 Dildicke, Anne, 87.  
 " John, 87.  
 Dildine, Mary, 204.  
 Dildyke, John, 172.  
 " Ruth, 172.  
 Dill, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Dillingham, Christopher, 38.  
 " Mary, 38.  
 Dillon, Rebecca, 55.  
 Dimingsdale, Anne, 129.  
 Dimker, Susanna, 166.  
 Dimmsdale, Anne, 142.  
 Dimond, Anne, 12.  
 " John, 12.  
 Dimry, Isacke, 90.  
 " Mary, 90.  
 Dingle, Frances, 103.  
 " John, 103.  
 Dingwell, Joane, 55.  
 Dinahale, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Dippy, Mary, 169.  
 Disherod, Martha, 111.  
 Dishith, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Dishington, Anne, 99.  
 " Paricke, 99.  
 Disting, Mary, 50.  
 Disomber, Mary, 149.  
 Dissannew, Benjamin, 186.  
 " Rebecca, 186.  
 Distance, Katherina, 102.  
 Distet, Collett, 105.  
 " Joseph, 105.  
 Distin, John, 147.  
 " Mary, 147.  
 Diston, Anthony, 106.  
 " Frances, 106.  
 Ditchman, Leonard, 42.  
 " Mary, 42.  
 Ditle, John, 269.  
 " Magdalene, 266.  
 Ditton, John, 73.  
 " Mary, 73.  
 Divine, Elizabeth, 189.  
 " John, 189.  
 " Peter, 169.  
 " Rebecca, 166.  
 Diviaor, Sara, 81.  
 " Thomas, 89.  
 " Hanah, 169.  
 Dixon, Agnes, 119.  
 " Alice, 173.  
 " Anne, 142, 168.  
 " Elizabeth, 169, 119,  
 " 143, 161, 172.  
 " Francis, 183.  
 " Isabell, 40.  
 " Jane, 73, 183.  
 " John, 143, 168, 169.  
 " Margaret, 51.  
 " Mary, 25, 39, 133,  
 " 150.  
 " Richard, 30.  
 " Robert, 119.  
 " Sara, 144.  
 " Sarah, 185.  
 " Susanna, 169.  
 " Thomas, 119, 161.  
 " Thomasine, 32.  
 " William, 51.  
 Dixon, Alexander, 128.  
 " Elizabeth, 128.  
 " Jenkin, 47.  
 " Mary, 47.  
 " John, 142.  
 Dobbs, Sara, 142.  
 " Ruth, 172.  
 Dobby, Ruth, 172.  
 Dobe, Elizabeth, 195.  
 " John, 195.  
 " Mary, 196.  
 Dobeil, Ellen, 59.  
 " John, 59.  
 Dobeys, Margaret, 168.  
 " Philip, 168.  
 Dobson, Anne, 132.  
 " Ellen, 26.  
 " Jane, 49.



- Dobson, Joane, 5.  
 .. Margaret, 1.  
 .. Robert, 1.  
 .. William, 132.  
 Dobl, Helen, 194.  
 .. John, 81.  
 .. Mary, 199.  
 .. Susan, 199.  
 .. Susanna, 84.  
 .. William, 194.  
 Dool, Anne, 52.  
 .. Elizabeth, 52.  
 .. Lucy, 176.  
 Doble, Const. 64.  
 .. William, 64.  
 Dolsen, Elizabeth, 149.  
 .. Ellen, 22.  
 .. John, 149.  
 .. Margaret, 139.  
 Dodsworth, Mary, 115.  
 Doe, Elizabeth, 58.  
 .. Richard, 58.  
 Doeman, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Doged, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Dogged, Cicely, 154.  
 Doggett, Avis, 110.  
 .. Susanna, 110.  
 Dogood, Arthur, 157.  
 .. Pamel, 157.  
 Doitch, Hannah, 9.  
 Dolly, Ann, 141.  
 .. Mary, 69.  
 .. William, 69.  
 Dolko, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Dolling, Anne, 130.  
 .. Anthony, 130.  
 .. Lewis, 60.  
 .. Mary, 60.  
 Dollyson, Martin, 54.  
 .. Thomas, 54.  
 Dollyfeld, Anne, 30.  
 Dolman, Anne, 134.  
 .. Margaret, 11.  
 .. Marquiduke, 14.  
 .. Richard, 131.  
 Delong, John, 208.  
 .. Mary, 208.  
 Dolsoe, Isaac, 154.  
 .. Mary, 154.  
 Dolton, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Dolvine, Mary, 116.  
 Douaine, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Doucinence, Jane, 33.  
 Doa, Elizabeth, 200.  
 .. Mary, 193.  
 .. William, 200.  
 Donaldson, Jane, 96.  
 Doncan, Frances, 146.  
 Done, Anne, 43.  
 .. Elizabeth, 42.  
 .. Joane, 26.  
 .. Nicholas, 42.  
 .. William, 43.  
 Donijne, Jane, 146.  
 Doning, Esther, 157.  
 .. John, 157.  
 Donker, Mary, 205.  
 Donne, Hannah, 51.  
 .. John, 51.  
 Donning, Anne, 126.  
 Douse, John, 127.  
 Dowdster, Isbell, 23.  
 .. William, 23.  
 Duce, Benjamin, 247.  
 .. Grace, 150, 297.  
 .. Henry, 67.  
 .. John, 150.  
 .. Mary, 67.  
 Dorcean, Andrew, 93.  
 .. Mary, 93.  
 Dorman, Elizabeth, 174.  
 .. George, 174.  
 .. Mary, 167.  
 Dornier, Joanna, 75.  
 .. Richard, 75.  
 Dorrel, Elizabeth, 71.  
 .. Zachary, 71.  
 Dorell, Dorothy, 87.  
 .. Henry, 87.  
 Doring, Anne, 149.  
 .. Joseph, 149.  
 Doring, Anne, 39.  
 .. Elizabeth, 146.  
 .. Joseph, 39.  
 Dorill, Elizabeth, 46.  
 .. Thomas, 46.  
 Dorrington, Mary, 111.  
 Dorset, Mary, 164.  
 .. William, 194.  
 Dorsett, Rachel, 155.  
 .. William, 155.  
 Dortod, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Dorwood, Elliner, 22.  
 .. Richard, 22.  
 Dosoy, John, 168.  
 .. Katharine, 168.  
 Dossa, Ursula, 166.  
 Dossert, Isbell, 95.  
 .. William, 95.  
 Dossiter, Jonathan, 43.  
 .. Mary, 43.  
 Doswell, Ellen, 141.  
 .. Richard, 142.  
 Doucis, Grace, 152.  
 Doucy, Robert, 78.  
 .. Winnifrid, 78.  
 Doudey, John, 18.  
 .. Margaret, 18.  
 Doughty, Jane, 60.  
 Douglas, Elizabeth, 43, 67.  
 Douglass, Anne, 182.  
 Doune, Basilda, 155.  
 .. Nicholas, 155.  
 Douthwaite, Elizabeth, 102.  
 .. Thomas, 102.  
 Dou, Mary, 185.  
 Dove, Elizabeth, 194.  
 .. Samuel, 194.  
 Dover, Anne, 200.  
 .. John, 200.  
 Doyer, Alice, 49.  
 .. Christopher, 49.  
 Doves, Jane, 97.  
 .. John, 97.  
 .. Margaret, 81.  
 Dovey, Edith, 63.  
 Dow, John, 195.  
 .. Mary, 193.  
 Dowdon, Rachel, 187.  
 Dowe, Anne, 80.  
 Dowe, Richard, 80.  
 Dowl, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Dower, Elizabeth, 66.  
 .. Margaret, 101.  
 Doweren, Abraham, 92.  
 .. Margaret, 92.  
 Doygas, Anne, 204.  
 .. James, 204.  
 Dowl, Abraham, 200.  
 .. Charity, 200.  
 .. Sarah, 175.  
 Dowland, Julian, 132.  
 Dowley, Ellen, 11.  
 Dowling, Esther, 148.  
 .. Hannah, 175.  
 .. John, 148.  
 .. Susanna, 193.  
 Downam, Ann, 131.  
 .. Thomas, 131.  
 Downe, Anne, 101.  
 .. Ellenor, 60.  
 .. John, 99.  
 .. Rebecca, 99.  
 .. Richard, 60.  
 .. Thomas, 101.  
 Downeing, Anne, 91.  
 .. John, 91.  
 Downes, Nathaniel, 54.  
 .. Sibbill, 54.  
 Downes, Anna, 87.  
 .. Anne, 126, 157.  
 .. Ellen, 55.  
 .. James, 110.  
 .. John, 17, 55.  
 .. Joyce, 14.  
 .. Katherine, 17, 32.  
 .. Mary, 110, 129, 181.  
 .. Peter, 181.  
 .. Robert, 9.  
 .. Rose, 139.  
 .. Sarah, 9.  
 .. Walter, 14.  
 Downeton, Elizabeth, 20.  
 .. Grace, 8.  
 .. John, 20.  
 Downing, Dorothy, 51.  
 .. Edward, 34, 208.  
 .. Elizabeth, 34, 52, 57, 195.  
 .. Elynor, 31.  
 .. Katherine, 42.  
 .. John, 51.  
 .. Margaret, 208.  
 .. Ranolph, 42.  
 .. Susana, 89.  
 .. Theophilus, 195.  
 Downis, Elizabeth, 182.  
 .. John, 182.  
 Dowrish, Jane, 145.  
 .. William, 145.  
 Dows, Dorothy, 201.  
 Dowscett, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Dows, Elliner, 183.  
 .. Mary, 98.  
 Dow-eland, Rachel, 23.  
 Dowson, Margret, 126.  
 Dows, Susana, 83.  
 .. Thomas, 83.  
 Dowsse, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Dowtin, Elizabeth, 12.



- Dowson, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Doyle, Mary, 190.  
 ,, Morgan, 188.  
 Dudge, Jane, 193.  
 ,, John, 193.  
 Drain, John, 170.  
 ,, Miles, 176.  
 Drake, Anne, 114.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 76, 187.  
 ,, John, 70.  
 ,, Margaret, 7, 182.  
 ,, Martha, 55.  
 ,, Mary, 25, 120.  
 ,, Mathew, 70.  
 ,, Nicholas, 25.  
 ,, William, 55.  
 Draper, Anne, 8, 67.  
 ,, Grace, 120.  
 ,, Jean, 144.  
 ,, Johanna, 189.  
 ,, John, 25, 42.  
 ,, Mary, 174.  
 ,, Rachel, 25.  
 ,, Samuel, 187.  
 ,, Sara, 42, 126.  
 ,, Susanna, 172.  
 ,, Thomas, 144.  
 ,, William, 8.  
 Drawwater, Anne, 166.  
 ,, Katherin, 87.  
 Drayson, Alice, 169.  
 ,, B. Dora, 172.  
 ,, Bridgett, 160.  
 ,, John, 29.  
 ,, Mary, 29.  
 ,, Mathew, 160.  
 ,, Stephen, 190, 172.  
 Drayton, Francis, 11.  
 ,, John, 194.  
 ,, Martha, 194.  
 ,, Mary, 11.  
 Dredge, Anne, 14.  
 ,, Thomas, 14.  
 Drew, Ambrose, 71.  
 ,, Anne, 71.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 20.  
 ,, James, 197.  
 ,, Margaret, 197.  
 ,, Sara, 120.  
 ,, Sarah, 171.  
 ,, Thomas, 20.  
 Drewart, Joane, 40.  
 Drewe, Alexander, 19.  
 ,, Avis, 40.  
 ,, Hannah, 19.  
 ,, Margaret, 12.  
 Drewett, Cassandra, 91.  
 ,, Morgan, 91.  
 Drevit, Anne, 165.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 161.  
 ,, John, 161, 165.  
 Drevitt, Mark, 133.  
 ,, Manke, 117.  
 ,, Mary, 117.  
 ,, Sara, 133.  
 Driden, Susana, 117.  
 Dring, Francis, 139.  
 ,, Magret, 139.  
 Driver, Alice, 70.  
 ,, Anne, 120.  
 Diver, Elizabeth, 65, 93, 205.  
 ,, Jane, 99.  
 ,, John, 70.  
 ,, Jane, 115.  
 ,, Mary, 148.  
 ,, Thomas, 124.  
 Dizzle, Chaddis, 140.  
 ,, Jane, 140.  
 ,, Magdalene, 210.  
 Dizzle, John, 196.  
 Drown, Mary, 205.  
 Drace, Mary, 131.  
 Drac, Mary, 172.  
 Drutey, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Drurie, Elizabeth, 160.  
 ,, Richard, 100.  
 Dry, Cecilia, 187.  
 ,, John, 187.  
 ,, Sarah, 208.  
 Drye, Anas, 111.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 111.  
 ,, Robert, 111.  
 ,, William, 111.  
 Dryer, Joan, 138.  
 ,, Josian, 78.  
 ,, Stephen, 78.  
 Dryver, Bartholomew, 80.  
 ,, Marger, 3.  
 ,, Martha, 80.  
 ,, William, 3.  
 Dubbeiley, Ayres, 201.  
 ,, Jeremiah, 201.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 189.  
 ,, Jeremiah, 189.  
 Dulde, Sarah, 153.  
 Du Bois, Anne, 150.  
 Duburie, Margaret, 21.  
 Duchesne, Claude, 194.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Duck, Anne, 144.  
 ,, Francis, 144.  
 ,, Sara, 132.  
 Ducket, Sarah, 179.  
 ,, William, 179.  
 Duckett, Elizabeth, 205, 211.  
 ,, William, 205.  
 Duckworth, Mary, 187.  
 Dullbridge, Joane, 9.  
 Dulleridg, James, 195.  
 ,, Mary, 195.  
 Dullefeld, Anne, 140.  
 ,, Isaac, 140.  
 Dudley, Elizabeth, 207.  
 ,, Francis, 207.  
 Dueberry, Alice, 4.  
 ,, Richard, 4.  
 Dues, Petermel, 99.  
 Duesberry, Elizabeth, 172.  
 ,, Samuel, 172.  
 Duffield, John, 122.  
 ,, Sara, 122.  
 Duffelle, Ellen, 92.  
 Dufforday, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Duffall, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Duffin, Elizabeth, 37.  
 ,, Worthman, 37.  
 Douglas, Mary, 36.  
 ,, Robert, 36.  
 Douglass, James, 209.  
 ,, Katharine, 200.  
 Duke, David, 83.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 83.  
 ,, Jane, 32.  
 ,, Katharine, 10.  
 ,, Mary, 7.  
 ,, Robert, 32.  
 Dakeson, Gilbert, 154.  
 ,, Jane, 154.  
 Dulcet, Fisher, 150.  
 Dulboake, Anne, 178.  
 Dulien, Margaret, 203.  
 ,, Peter, 203.  
 Dumbellowe, Anne, 0.  
 Dumcrist, Andrew, 37.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Dummoil, Elizabeth, 66.  
 ,, Robert, 60.  
 Dunion, Jane, 152.  
 Dumontier, David, 209.  
 ,, Judith, 209.  
 Dunwright, John, 110.  
 ,, Margrett, 110.  
 Dun, Elizabeth, 146.  
 ,, James, 83.  
 ,, Jacob, 64.  
 ,, Joana, 78.  
 ,, Joyce, 64.  
 ,, Margery, 83.  
 ,, Richard, 78.  
 Dunbilbia, Elizabeth, 169.  
 ,, Richard, 169.  
 Duncane, James, 193.  
 ,, Martha, 193.  
 Dunch, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Duncley, Anne, 113.  
 ,, John, 130.  
 ,, Mary, 122.  
 ,, Susan, 156.  
 ,, William, 122.  
 Duncombe, Ellen, 9.  
 ,, George, 9.  
 Dunger, Hannah, 24.  
 ,, William, 24.  
 Dungream, Maudlen, 15.  
 Dunington, Mary, 33.  
 Dunken, Jane, 190.  
 Dunkin, Grissill, 47.  
 ,, Joane, 55.  
 ,, Thomas, 55.  
 Dunn, Agnes, 78.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 85, 92.  
 ,, George, 78.  
 ,, Henry, 125.  
 ,, Margery, 110.  
 ,, Sarah, 205.  
 ,, Susana, 125.  
 ,, Thomas, 92.  
 Dunne, Anne, 40.  
 ,, Dorothy, 69.  
 ,, George, 161.  
 ,, Henry, 35.  
 ,, Margaret, 35, 168.  
 ,, Mary, 35.  
 ,, Rachel, 161.  
 ,, William, 35.  
 Dunning, Alice, 72.  
 ,, Edward, 78.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 125, 152,  
 167.  
 ,, Margaret, 66.



- Dunning, Mary, 78.  
 .. Willm, 125.  
 Dunsdale, Mary, 73.  
 Dunsin, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Dunsley, Mary, 113.  
 .. Thomas, 117.  
 Dunston, Alice, 41.  
 .. Amey, 113.  
 .. Anne, 143.  
 .. John, 113.  
 .. Robert, 113.  
 Dunton, Ellenor, 115.  
 .. John, 104.  
 .. Mary, 104.  
 Danyett, Daniell, 49.  
 .. Jeanne, 49.  
 Dupete, Susanna, 187.  
 Dupre, James, 177.  
 .. Jane, 177.  
 .. Susanna, 150.  
 Dupree, Elizabeth, 177.  
 .. James, 177, 193, 203.  
 .. Magdalene, 203.  
 .. Rose, 193.  
 Durance, Katherine, 64.  
 Durant, Katherine, 29.  
 .. Peter, 29.  
 Durburn, Mary, 174.  
 Durham, Alice, 118.  
 .. Elizabeth, 29.  
 .. Grace, 189.  
 .. John, 118, 189.  
 .. Lydia, 22.  
 .. Mary, 164.  
 .. Sara, 140.  
 .. Thomas, 140.  
 Durham, Sara, 172.  
 .. Thomas, 172.  
 Durlcon, Judith, 211.  
 Durley, Elizabeth, 148.  
 .. Ellenor, 101.  
 .. Henry, 101.  
 .. Peter, 148.  
 Durnford, Anne, 197.  
 .. Richard, 197.  
 Durrant, Alice, 150.  
 .. John, 62.  
 .. Margaret, 62.  
 .. Thomas, 139.  
 Durthoit, Elizabeth, 181.  
 .. James, 181.  
 Dusamee, Katherine, 31.  
 .. Thomas, 31.  
 Dusautoy, Lewis, 201.  
 .. Steurymonde, 201.  
 Dusee, Thomasin, 168.  
 Dusoul, John, 158.  
 .. Martha, 178.  
 Dutartre, Ann Gabriel, 172.  
 .. Peter, 172.  
 Dutch, Alice, 65.  
 .. Ralph, 65.  
 Dutchman, Mary, 85.  
 Duttu, Mary, 161.  
 Dyar, Frances, 131.  
 Dyat, Ursula, 16.  
 Dycher, Israel, 167.  
 .. William, 167.  
 Dycie, John, 116.  
 .. Miriam, 116.  
 Dye, Sara, 86.  
 Dyer, Anna, 26.  
 .. Anne, 58, 155.  
 .. Edward, 26.  
 .. Elizabeth, 85, 107.  
 .. Francis, 85.  
 .. James, 101.  
 .. Jane, 101.  
 .. Julian, 69.  
 .. Katherine, 1.  
 .. Margaret, 83.  
 .. Mary, 150, 166, 192.  
 .. Peter, 150.  
 .. Robert, 107.  
 .. Sara, 86, 93.  
 .. Sarah, 201.  
 .. Sibell, 74.  
 .. Susan, 210.  
 .. Thomas, 83, 93.  
 Dyke, Mary, 151.  
 .. Richard, 151.  
 .. Sarah, 149.  
 Dykes, Barbara, 80.  
 .. John, 80.  
 Dylett, Katherine, 139.  
 Dymnack, Mary, 1.  
 Dynes, Elizabeth, 59.  
 .. William, 59.  
 Dynney, Elizabeth, 49.  
 .. John, 49.  
 Dypcr, Mary, 114.  
 Eachem, Mary, 173.  
 Eacopp, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Eade, Mary, 137.  
 Eades, Christian, 81.  
 .. Edward, 104.  
 .. Mary, 104, 105.  
 Eadridge, Mary, 113.  
 Eads, Anne, 183.  
 .. Thomas, 183.  
 Eaglan, Joane, 46.  
 .. Richard, 46.  
 Eagle, Anne, 92.  
 .. Marke, 92.  
 Eagles, Elizabeth, 58.  
 .. Robert, 58.  
 Eaglesfield, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Eale, Hannah, 42.  
 .. William, 42.  
 Eali, Ammadab, 66.  
 .. Margaret, 66.  
 Ealks, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Ealy, Judith, 75.  
 Eames, John, 10.  
 .. Mary, 10.  
 Eanley, Avenoth, 198.  
 Earely, Mary, 90.  
 Earing, Frances, 97.  
 Earle, Abell, 91.  
 .. Anne, 91, 169.  
 .. George, 64.  
 .. Hannah, 19.  
 .. John, 39.  
 .. Margaret, 64.  
 .. Martha, 39, 182.  
 .. Maybell, 39.  
 .. Richard, 39.  
 .. Samuel, 169.  
 Earley, Anne, 20.  
 .. William, 20.  
 Ealy, Anne, 182.  
 Earding, Anthony, 12.  
 .. Margaret, 12.  
 .. Mary, 27.  
 Earsey, Jane, 16.  
 Easegidge, Elizabeth, 0.  
 Eason, Mary, 37.  
 .. Rachell, 65.  
 .. Sage, 4.  
 East, Anne, 115.  
 .. Arthur, 46.  
 .. Elizabeth, 39, 45.  
 .. Katherine, 26.  
 .. William, 26, 115.  
 Eastcott, Jane, 32.  
 Easter, Margret, 130.  
 Easterbrooke, Sasana, 17.  
 Easterson, Mary, 105.  
 .. William, 105.  
 Eastgate, Katherine, 45.  
 .. Stephen, 45.  
 Eastie, Dorothy, 79.  
 .. John, 79.  
 Easton, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Eastop, Elizabeth, 159.  
 .. John, 159.  
 Eastwood, Anne, 210.  
 .. Mary, 26.  
 Eaton, Alice, 173.  
 .. Anne, 182.  
 .. Arthur, 42.  
 .. Edward, 18, 188.  
 .. Elizabeth, 42, 118\*,  
 .. 159, 172.  
 .. Jane, 27.  
 .. Joan, 149.  
 .. John, 118, 159.  
 .. Katherine, 159.  
 .. Mary, 18, 53, 147,  
 .. 188, 209.  
 .. Sarah, 8.  
 .. Thomas, 8.  
 Ebb, Andrew, 23.  
 .. Anne, 23.  
 Ebbison, Margaret, 103.  
 Ebdon, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Ebdon, Rebecca, 41.  
 .. Richard, 41.  
 Ebersoz, Mary, 116.  
 Eborne, Susan, 39.  
 Ebrard, Jane, 295.  
 .. Lewis, 295.  
 Ebsworth, Mary, 162.  
 .. Rebecca, 181.  
 Eburne, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Eccleston, Mary, 174.  
 .. Richard, 174.  
 Eckles, Margaret, 119.  
 Ecton, Anne, 14.  
 .. ———, 14.  
 Eddon, Alice, 17.  
 .. John, 17.  
 Eden, Anne, 132.  
 .. Elen, 122.  
 .. Robert, 122.  
 Edgecombe, Elizabeth, 47.  
 .. William, 47.  
 Edgecome, John, 81.  
 .. Susana, 81.  
 Edgein, Anne, 22.





- Edgelm, William, 22.  
 Edgerly, Mary, 107.  
     " Thomas, 197.  
 Edgerton, Elizabeth, 198.  
     " Francis, 10.  
 Edgeson, Susan, 35.  
     " Thomas, 35.  
 Edginder, Anne, 28.  
 Edinden, Alice, 126.  
     " Christopher, 146.  
 Edman, Jane, 9.  
 Edmundson, Sarah, 152.  
     " Thomas, 152.  
 Edmaus, Margaret, 30.  
 Edmunds, Anne, 4.  
 Edmondson, Margaret, 85.  
 Edmunds, Edward, 131.  
     " Elen, 129.  
     " Jane, 183.  
     " John, 91, 129.  
     " Joseph, 129.  
     " Katherine, 148.  
     " Katherin, 131.  
     " Mary, 129.  
     " Sara, 94.  
     " Susan, 180.  
     " Susanna, 172.  
     " Thomas, 172.  
 Edsell, Dorothy, 146.  
     " John, 146.  
 Edward, John, 188.  
     " Mary, 188.  
 Edwards, Alice, 28, 155.  
     " Anne, 83, 205.  
     " Dorothy, 11, 13.  
     " Edith, 152.  
     " Edward, 130.  
     " Elizabeth, 51, 125,  
         133, 166, 174, 186,  
         195.  
     " Esther, 181, 196.  
     " George, 155.  
     " Hanfrey, 51.  
     " Isabell, 51.  
     " Jerimie, 72.  
     " Joan, 159.  
     " Joane, 30, 157.  
     " Joseph, 166.  
     " Joyce, 13.  
     " Lettice, 73.  
     " Luce, 5.  
     " Margaret, 39, 51, 211.  
     " Martin, 68.  
     " Mary, 12, 44, 47, 71,  
         95, 115.  
     " Mathew, 51.  
     " Michael, 51.  
     " Palgrave, 144.  
     " Rebecca, 208.  
     " Richard, 12, 157.  
     " Robert, 17, 71, 195,  
         211.  
     " Roger, 93.  
     " Samuel, 196.  
     " Sara, 129.  
     " Sarah, 15, 22, 67.  
     " Susan, 26, 64, 144.  
     " Susanna, 161, 188.  
     " Welthian, 72.  
     " William, 11, 13, 125,  
         144, 152.  
 Edward, Anne, 9.  
     " Thomas, 9.  
 Edes, Elizabeth, 174.  
     " Julian, 20.  
 Efferd, Cornelius, 50.  
     " Margaret, 50.  
 Egerton, Susana, 91.  
 Egglaton, Elizabeth, 70.  
     " John, 76.  
 Egleston, Hena, 141.  
     " Jace, 70.  
     " Sara, 120.  
     " Thomas, 141.  
 Eightshillings, Jeremie, 124.  
     " Susan, 124.  
 Elar, Anne, 29.  
     " Elizabeth, 5.  
     " Jacob, 5.  
 Elby, Sarah, 196.  
 Elee, Samuel, 151.  
     " Sarah, 151.  
 Eldridg, Mary, 104.  
 Elderton, Sarah, 13.  
 Eldridg, Mary, 189.  
     " William, 189.  
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Eledg, Rose, 155.  
 Elies, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Eling, Alice, 20.  
 Eliot, Anne, 195.  
     " John, 195.  
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 82.  
     " Richard, 82.  
 Elixon, Jasper, 203.  
     " Margery, 203.  
 Elken, Elizabeth, 112.  
     " Robert, 112.  
 Elkin, Grace, 42.  
 Elkinton, Anne, 103.  
 Elks, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Ellih, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Eldred, Elizabeth, 65.  
     " Richard, 95.  
 Elies, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Ellen, George, 63.  
     " Jane, 61.  
     " Margaret, 63.  
 Ellet, Elizabeth, 132.  
     " Hannah, 166.  
 Ellett, Abigail, 58.  
     " Anne, 38, 77.  
     " Elizabeth, 52, 59.  
     " Hadrian, 77.  
     " Jane, 10.  
     " Margaret, 63.  
     " Mary, 72, 83, 115,  
         146.  
     " Methuselah, 52.  
     " Richard, 10, 146.  
     " Thomas, 83.  
     " William, 72.  
 Ellgood, Elizabeth, 134.  
     " Thomas, 134.  
 Elies, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Elling, John, 194.  
     " Mary, 194.  
 Elliott, Joan, 157.  
     " William, 157.  
 Elliott, Alice, 75.  
     " Anne, 179.  
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 69, 107.  
     " George, 80.  
     " John, 16, 50.  
     " Martha, 16.  
     " Mary, 59.  
     " Robert, 75.  
 Ellis, Alice, 39, 118.  
     " Anne, 39, 138.  
     " Barbara, 172.  
     " Deborah, 95.  
     " Elith, 7, 59.  
     " Edward, 70.  
     " Elizabeth, 21, 76, 93,  
         122, 148, 164.  
     " Ellen, 33.  
     " Humphrey, 2.  
     " Jane, 119, 126, 141.  
     " John, 4, 119.  
     " Katherine, 24.  
     " Lilley, 141.  
     " Lora, 125.  
     " Mary, 2, 4, 5, 80,  
         116, 196, 211.  
     " Peter, 5.  
     " Rachell, 45.  
     " Rebecca, 197.  
     " Richard, 7, 118.  
     " Robert, 21, 24, 93,  
         122.  
     " Susana, 93.  
     " Susanna, 188.  
     " William, 148.  
 Ellitt, Abraham, 28.  
     " Alice, 28.  
 Ellmore, Christian, 100.  
     " Jane, 101.  
     " Margaret, 200.  
     " Richard, 100.  
 Elliott, Anne, 131.  
 Ellis, Rebecca, 141.  
 Ellson, Jone, 117.  
 Ellward, Elizabeth, 98.  
     " Sara, 100.  
 Ellwordy, Anallya, 74.  
 Elmer, Anas, 37.  
     " Dorothy, 45.  
     " George, 49.  
     " John, 45.  
     " Susan, 49.  
 Elmes, Alice, 19.  
     " Amey, 46.  
     " Hannah, 167.  
     " Martha, 129.  
     " Thomas, 16, 129.  
     " William, 167.  
 Elmore, Alice, 139.  
     " Mary, 170.  
 Elms, Anne, 171.  
     " John, 171.  
 Elphick, Mary, 169.  
 Elsdon, Grace, 126.  
 Elsely, Lucy, 39.  
 Elsworth, Jone, 21.  
     " Robert, 21.  
 Elsworth, Ellen, 53.  
     " John, 53.  
 Elsey, Mary, 169.  
 Else, Anne, 157.  
     " Thomas, 157.  
 Elson, Anne, 8.



- Leon, Fildis, 111.  
 Lester, Anne, 28.  
 Lisman, Alice, 60.  
 " R. Fort, 60.  
 Flood, Mary, 22.  
 Lithgow, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Elyon, Katherine, 77.  
 " Sam, 70.  
 Elvor, Alice, 10.  
 " Edward, 19.  
 Elyon, Eleanor, 61.  
 Ely, Elizabeth, 132.  
 " Jane, 103.  
 " Martha, 186.  
 " Mary, 189.  
 " Thomas, 189.  
 " William, 103.  
 Emberson, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Emens, Sarah, 61.  
 Emerin, Rebecca, 173.  
 Emerson, Alice, 128.  
 " Elizabeth, 18, 81, 135.  
 " George, 81.  
 " Hugh, 67.  
 " Jane, 21.  
 " John, 86, 136.  
 " Margaret, 62.  
 " Mary, 80.  
 " Sarah, 150.  
 " Thomas, 18, 135.  
 Emery, Lilla, 84.  
 " Nicholas, 84.  
 Emes, Alice, 106.  
 " John, 108.  
 " Mary, 168.  
 " William, 106.  
 Emott, Elener, 123.  
 " Sara, 134.  
 Emm, Mary, 69.  
 " Nicholas, 69.  
 Emme, Humphrey, 72.  
 " Maullin, 72.  
 Famineus, Katherine, 38.  
 " Thomas, 38.  
 Emmerson, Anne, 201.  
 Emmerly, Susanna, 201.  
 Emmet, Rachel, 187.  
 Emmett, Robert, 104.  
 " Temperance, 104.  
 Emmins, Dorothy, 91.  
 " Sarah, 13.  
 " William, 13.  
 Emmott, Edith, 49.  
 " Richard, 49.  
 Emms, Alice, 93.  
 " Robert, 93.  
 Empson, Anne, 15.  
 Emptage, Mary, 162.  
 Ence, Joane, 6.  
 Engeldfield, Ambrose, 156.  
 " Patience, 156.  
 England, Anne, 7.  
 " Daniel, 170.  
 " Edith, 14.  
 " Elizabeth, 190.  
 " John, 14.  
 " Martha, 181.  
 " Thomas, 181.  
 English, Anne, 52.  
 " Antony, 202.
- English, Sarah, 202.  
 " Margaret, 43.  
 " Thomas, 52.  
 Ennells, Susanna, 200.  
 " Thomas, 209.  
 Ennett, Hannah, 132.  
 " John, 131.  
 Enow, Elizabeth, 116.  
 " Charles, 140.  
 Enso, Alice, 59.  
 " David, 59.  
 Epsa, Anne, 188.  
 Epps, Anne, 157.  
 " Jane, 111.  
 " Thomas, 141, 152.  
 Epsley, Elizabeth, 187.  
 " William, 187.  
 Erasmus, Anne, 82.  
 " Elizabeth, 180.  
 " Matthias, 52.  
 Erpe, Fridgeit, 53.  
 Erldge, Emblem, 8.  
 Erington, Martha, 191.  
 " Nicholas, 191.  
 Erskine, David, 204.  
 " Mary, 204.  
 Ervin, Alexander, 110.  
 " Anne, 110.  
 Ervine, John, 114.  
 " Ursilia, 114.  
 Esdall, Mary, 181.  
 " Thomas, 184.  
 Ester, Mary, 88.  
 Esterson, Susanna, 192.  
 " William, 192.  
 Estridge, Phiscilia, 156.  
 Estwell, Eione, 150.  
 Etheredge, Elizabeth, 120.  
 " Sara, 132.  
 " Steeven, 132.  
 Etherington, Benjamin, 154.  
 " Barbara, 111.  
 " Sarah, 154.  
 Ethrington, Hanna, 151.  
 Etlebridge, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Eue, Mary, 49.  
 " Jacob, 49.  
 Euritt, Mary, 49.  
 Eustace, Katherine, 97.  
 " Margret, 79.  
 " Robert, 79.  
 Evens, Agatha, 52.  
 " Anne, 11, 155, 165.  
 " Arthur, 47.  
 " Blanch, 62.  
 " David, 155, 173.  
 " Elizabeth, 14, 64, 103, 182.  
 " Gilbert, 178.  
 " Hannah, 178.  
 " Jane, 59, 153.  
 " John, 11, 149.  
 " Joseph, 182.  
 " Katherine, 38, 48.  
 " Lydia, 47.  
 " Margaret, 6.  
 " Mary, 16, 17, 60, 165, 200, 209.  
 " Richard, 200.  
 " Robert, 165.
- Evans, Rose, 173.  
 " Samuel, 188.  
 " Sarah, 119, 188.  
 " Susan, 190.  
 " William, 16, 64.  
 Evens, Jane, 170.  
 " Joze, 121.  
 " Martha, 126.  
 " Phillip, 132.  
 " Richard, 126.  
 " Susana, 132.  
 " William, 121.  
 Eventon, Martha, 15.  
 Evenard, Ciscelia, 173.  
 " Rebecca, 196.  
 " Susanna, 163.  
 " Thomas, 163.  
 Evenden, Martha, 180.  
 " Thomas, 180.  
 Everett, Elizabeth, 177.  
 Everett, Anne, 53.  
 " Katharin, 128.  
 " Mary, 117.  
 " Thomasin, 163.  
 Everet, Frances, 134.  
 Everitt, Anne, 117.  
 " Martha, 40.  
 Everot, Anne, 165.  
 Everson, Edward, 93.  
 " Elizabeth, 145.  
 " Grace, 172.  
 " Robert, 172.  
 " Sara, 93.  
 Every, Elizabeth, 181.  
 " James, 35.  
 " Katherine, 35.  
 " Venus, 32.  
 Evington, Elizabeth, 14.  
 Evins, Dorcas, 116.  
 " Grace, 120.  
 " James, 120.  
 Ewell, Alice, 109.  
 " Jane, 160.  
 " John, 199.  
 " William, 166.  
 Ewen, Martha, 142.  
 Ewens, Elizabeth, 28, 51.  
 " John, 28.  
 " Mary, 43.  
 Ewery, Katherine, 64.  
 " James, 64.  
 Ewins, Alice, 87.  
 " Anne, 77, 105, 134.  
 " Edward, 154.  
 " Mary, 93.  
 " Richard, 93.  
 " William, 87.  
 Ewisse, Anne, 75.  
 Ewin, Anne, 20.  
 " Mathew, 20.  
 Ewstace, Frances, 85.  
 " Joana, 139.  
 " Richard, 139.  
 Exlbe, Anne, 207.  
 " Mary, 180.  
 " Robert, 180.  
 " Thomas, 207.  
 Excan, Elizabeth, 87.  
 " Frederick, 87.  
 Exington, Rachael, 155.



- Eaker, Anne, 35.  
 " John, 35.  
 Eater, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Eaworth, Thomas, 44.  
 " William, 24.  
 Eayt, Abigail, 160.  
 " Jane, 100.  
 Eayle, Abner, 130.  
 " Phyllis, 188.  
 " Paul, 184.  
 " Richard, 139.  
 Eeyes, Anne, 5.  
 " Paul, 5.  
 Eacey, Blaine, 16, 97.  
 " Anthony, 16.  
 Eachine, Margaret, 132.  
 " Peter, 132.  
 Eacey, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Eaint, Lucie, 14.  
 " Margery, 2.  
 " Thomas, 2.  
 " William, 14.  
 Eaicallis, Edward, 38.  
 " Katherine, 38.  
 Eairchild, Anne, 109.  
 Eairebeard, Christian, 42.  
 " Richard, 42.  
 Eairechild, Margery, 54.  
 Eairecloth, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Eairehurst, Mary, 31.  
 " Richard, 31.  
 Eairclam, Mary, 68.  
 " Thomas, 98.  
 Eaires, Anne, 205.  
 " Robert, 205.  
 Eaireweather, Mary, 1.  
 " Henry, 107.  
 " Rachel, 107.  
 Eairfax, Samuel, 136.  
 " Alice, 156.  
 Ealconer, Dorothy, 73.  
 " John, 73.  
 Ealkover, Joane, 52.  
 Eallett, Abigail, 61.  
 " Nicholas, 61.  
 " Sarah, 196.  
 Eambro, Francis, 206.  
 Fan, Barbara, 71.  
 Fancher, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Fancey, Margaret, 155.  
 Fancewens, Joyce, 79.  
 Fanna, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Fanna, Margaret, 94.  
 " Michael, 6.  
 " Rebecca, 6.  
 Fanner, John, 169.  
 " Sarah, 169.  
 Fanna, Mary, 78.  
 " Peter, 78.  
 Farnburne, Cuthbert, 16.  
 " Elizabeth, 16.  
 Farbye, Daniel, 100.  
 " Mary, 97.  
 " Michael, 97.  
 " Phillip, 100.  
 Farely, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Farfax, Francis, 156.  
 Farham, Alice, 67.  
 Farham, Christopher, 204.  
 " Sarah, 204.  
 Farley, Alice, 100.  
 " Anne, 172.  
 " Elizabeth, 1, 172.  
 " John, 172.  
 " Mary, 40, 172.  
 " Thomas, 160.  
 Farls, Morgan, 104.  
 Farpe, James, 90.  
 " Jane, 90.  
 Farnborough, Alexander, 118.  
 " Estaline, 118.  
 Farmer, Alice, 100.  
 " Anne, 207.  
 " Elizabeth, 110.  
 " Francis, 158.  
 " John, 153.  
 " Thomas, 100.  
 Farnaby, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Farnborough, Anne, 107.  
 " John, 107.  
 Farnie, Elizabeth, 18.  
 " John, 68.  
 Farnolls, Joan, 166.  
 " Richard, 166.  
 Farr, Elizabeth, 67, 167.  
 " Joyce, 62.  
 " Roger, 67.  
 " Solomon, 167.  
 Farra, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Farrage, Alexander, 80.  
 " Susan, 80.  
 Farant, John, 160.  
 " Margaret, 161.  
 " Mary, 161.  
 Farrer, Sarah, 53.  
 Farthington, Elizabeth, 39.  
 " Mary, 20.  
 Farrow, Jane, 78.  
 Farr, Anne, 194.  
 " Thomas, 194.  
 Farthing, Anne, 170.  
 " Joane, 18.  
 " John, 170.  
 " Thomas, 18.  
 Faskewe, Dorothy, 90.  
 " John, 90.  
 Fassett, Anne, 50.  
 " Francis, 87.  
 " Hester, 87.  
 " Lawrence, 56.  
 " Mary, 80.  
 Fastolph, Elizabeth, 69.  
 " John, 69.  
 Fasyde, Joyce, 88.  
 " Robert, 88.  
 Fauchin, Joane, 45.  
 Fauchner, Sara, 115.  
 Fawcner, Rebecca, 118.  
 Fawcon, Grace, 126.  
 Faulkingham, Jane, 117.  
 " Joseph, 117.  
 Faulkner, Anne, 148.  
 " Dorothy, 162.  
 " Margaret, 150.  
 " Merline, 149.  
 " William, 149, 150.  
 Faune, Grace, 133.  
 Faurit, Jane, 177.  
 Faux, Margaret, 49.  
 Favell, Isabell, 10.
- Fawell, Martha, 13.  
 Fawker, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Faw, Sarah, 42.  
 Fawkerley, Henry, 64.  
 " Melem, 64.  
 Feeke, Dorothy, 98.  
 " Thomas, 98.  
 Feakman, Mary, 75.  
 " Thomas, 75.  
 Feaman, Sibell, 50.  
 Feane, Martha, 66.  
 Feere, Anne, 52.  
 " Walter, 52.  
 Feems, Anne, 18.  
 Feamer, Anne, 61.  
 Feasey, Christian, 95.  
 " Frances, 61.  
 Featherston, Elizabeth, 182.  
 " Giles, 182.  
 " Isabell, 151.  
 Featherstone, Joane, 14, 16.  
 " Michael, 14.  
 Feever, Magdalena, 134.  
 Feece, Mary, 151.  
 " John, 151.  
 Feild, Abraham, 3.  
 " Anne, 3.  
 " Elizabeth, 65.  
 " John, 29, 65.  
 " Judith, 14.  
 " Katherine, 29.  
 " Magnet, 110.  
 " Mary, 80.  
 " Peeter, 80.  
 Feilde, Elizabeth, 106.  
 " Josias, 100.  
 " Sara, 100.  
 Feildeing, Christopher, 78.  
 " Mary, 78.  
 Feilder, Jane, 101.  
 " Rachel, 116.  
 Feitiplace, Izart, 74.  
 " John, 74.  
 Feldew, Alice, 188.  
 Felkin, Mary, 12.  
 " Robert, 12.  
 Fell, Christopher, 91, 150.  
 " Constant, 179.  
 " Emme, 150.  
 " Isabell, 52.  
 " Joane, 20.  
 " John, 179.  
 " Katherin, 94.  
 " Martha, 126.  
 " Thomas, 20.  
 Fellas, Anne, 137.  
 " Thomas, 137.  
 Fellow, Anne, 84.  
 " Frances, 72.  
 " Peeter, 84.  
 Fellowes, Katherine, 43.  
 Fellows, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Fells, Dorothy, 23.  
 Felstead, Katherine, 19.  
 Felter, Rose, 112.  
 Feltham, Susan, 140.  
 Felton, Dorcas, 111.  
 " Mary, 87.  
 " Nicholas, 111.  
 " Timothie, 139.



- Felton, Tom, in, 137.  
 Felwell, Mary, 204.  
 " Robert, 204.  
 Fen, Mary, 121, 134.  
 " Thomas, 134.  
 Fenwick, Alice, 21.  
 " Thomas, 21.  
 " Joseph, 144.  
 " Margaret, 144.  
 Fealy, Richard, 143.  
 Fean, Anna, 117, 140.  
 " Anthony, 46.  
 " Elizabeth, 46.  
 " Richard, 190.  
 Feane, Robert, 188.  
 " Elizabeth, 26.  
 Featman, Mary, 90.  
 Fenton, Elizabeth, 10, 190.  
 " Johanna, 198.  
 " Mary, 47, 140, 192.  
 " Robert, 10.  
 " Samuel, 198.  
 " Walter, 47.  
 " William, 140, 192, 199.  
 Ferial, Judith, 72.  
 Ferrant, Isabella, 180.  
 Ferment, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Fermer, John, 67.  
 " Mary, 68.  
 Fermo, Nichol, 153.  
 Fernaby, Rachel, 155.  
 Ferney, Mary, 166.  
 Fernley, Elizabeth, 127.  
 " John, 127.  
 Ferrall, Ursella, 132.  
 Ferrant, Thomas, 180.  
 Ferrers, Bridgett, 29.  
 " Charles, 29.  
 Fernet, Margaret, 157.  
 Ferris, Debra, 103.  
 Ferum, Elizabeth, 186.  
 " Peter, 186.  
 Ferveline, Jane, 33.  
 " Philip, 33.  
 Fesey, Sarah, 63.  
 Fesser, Sarah, 109.  
 Fettiplace, Jane, 58.  
 " Martha, 67.  
 " Thomas, 58.  
 Fettimore, Anne, 91.  
 Fewell, June, 168.  
 " Thomas, 108.  
 Fewlis, Henry, 10.  
 " Sydonia, 19.  
 Fiefield, George, 54.  
 " Mary, 54.  
 Field, Abraham, 72.  
 " Elizabeth, 72, 177, 211.  
 " Richard, 177.  
 " William, 211.  
 Fieldhouse, Francis, 207.  
 " Martha, 207.  
 Fielding, Mary, 173.  
 " Celina, 154.  
 " William, 173.  
 Fierce, Jeffery, 4.  
 " Mary, 4.  
 Fiefield, Mary, 126, 141.  
 Figg, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Figg, John, 131.  
 Figgate, Grace, 6.  
 Fifer, Esther, 187.  
 Filkins, Alice, 167.  
 " Thomas, 167.  
 Filiter, Katherin, 70.  
 " Robert, 70.  
 Fillmore, Peter, 144.  
 " Sarah, 144.  
 Fillmore, Dorothea, 13.  
 " Henry, 63.  
 Filmore, John, 180.  
 " Mary, 180.  
 " Susana, 127.  
 Fillet, Elizabeth, 159.  
 " Steven, 159.  
 Filmore, Alice, 191.  
 " Michael, 141.  
 Finch, Alice, 49.  
 " Anne, 7, 54.  
 " Elizabeth, 109, 207.  
 " Gilbert, 207.  
 " Jane, 53, 73.  
 " John, 152, 177.  
 " Katherine, 9.  
 " Mary, 9, 45, 95, 177.  
 " Richard, 33, 49.  
 " Sara, 125.  
 " Sarah, 152.  
 " Thomas, 95.  
 " William, 45.  
 Finchett, Elizabeth, 189.  
 Finlen, Sibbil, 54.  
 Fiae, Judith, 77.  
 Fingerman, Elizabeth, 10.  
 Finn, Anne, 31.  
 " Mary, 155.  
 " Thomas, 31, 155.  
 Finton, Alice, 35.  
 " Edward, 35, 59, 66.  
 " Elizabeth, 59.  
 " Ellen, 66.  
 Fipp, Joane, 6.  
 Firman, Sarah, 189.  
 " Thomas, 189.  
 " Anne, 93.  
 " Susanna, 147.  
 " Thomas, 95.  
 Fishbill, Mary, 59, 125.  
 Fisher, Alice, 24.  
 " Anne, 2, 4, 51, 54, 74, 134, 143, 169.  
 " David, 51.  
 " Dorothy, 81.  
 " Elizabeth, 21, 84, 91.  
 " Ester, 82.  
 " Fortune, 80.  
 " Frances, 122.  
 " Francis, 82, 102.  
 " George, 204.  
 " Gregory, 114.  
 " Grissell, 201.  
 " Hamlett, 24.  
 " Isbell, 135.  
 " James, 53, 169.  
 " Jane, 87.  
 " John, 42, 183.  
 " Joyce, 208.  
 " Katherine, 42.  
 " Margerie, 126.  
 Fisher, Margery, 17.  
 " Margrett, 57.  
 " Martha, 114, 135.  
 " Mary, 18, 53, 122, 175.  
 " Mathew, 21, 81.  
 " Moses, 18.  
 " Oliver, 10.  
 " Rachel, 118.  
 " Rebecca, 18.  
 " Robert, 18, 122.  
 " Sarah, 19, 57, 183.  
 " Susan, 19.  
 " Thomas, 81, 87, 118, 134, 208.  
 " William, 126.  
 Fiske, Anne, 49.  
 Fitch, Jane, 189.  
 " Mary, 145.  
 " Rebecca, 135.  
 Fitchee, Susanna, 183.  
 Fitchett, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Fitchin, Anne, 135.  
 Fitch, Daniel, 171.  
 " Rebecca, 171.  
 Fittou, Benjamin, 208.  
 " Elizabeth, 211.  
 " Frances, 208.  
 Fitts, Anne, 157.  
 " Ellen, 61.  
 Fitzwater, Jane, 35.  
 Fivefoot, Barbara, 49.  
 Flaggon, Edward, 113.  
 " Martha, 113.  
 Flaman, David, 167.  
 " Jane, 167.  
 Flamaud, James, 175.  
 " Mary, 175.  
 Flan, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Flann, Anne, 45.  
 Flare, Anne, 29.  
 " William, 29.  
 Flasket, Amey, 31.  
 " Richard, 31.  
 Flate, Eleanor, 200.  
 Flavell, Margaret, 190.  
 " Peter, 190.  
 Flawze, Abigail, 134.  
 Flaws, Anne, 205.  
 Flax, Ralph, 157.  
 " Rebekah, 157.  
 Fleaie, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Fleet, Alice, 155.  
 " Frances, 168.  
 " Josiah, 155.  
 Fleete, Martha, 105.  
 Fleetwood, Margaret, 68.  
 " Robert, 68.  
 Fleming, Anne, 9, 47.  
 " Frances, 162.  
 " Francis, 9.  
 " James, 105.  
 " John, 38.  
 " John Baptist, 176.  
 " Jane, 103.  
 " Michael, 58.  
 " Sarah, 63, 176.  
 Flent, Alice, 6.  
 " Sampson, 6.  
 Flenton, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Fleshman, Daniell, 49.





- Fleishman, Isabell, 30  
 Fletcher, Anne, 31, 72, 87, 123, 158.  
 .. Barbara, 110.  
 .. Ellen, 123.  
 .. Elizabeth, 93, 132.  
 .. John, 123, 192.  
 .. Katherine, 201.  
 .. Margaret, 7, 203.  
 .. Mary, 30, 43, 49, 205.  
 .. Richard, 205.  
 .. Sarah, 105.  
 .. Thomas, 110, 195.  
 .. William, 41.  
 Flett, Elizabeth, 144.  
 .. William, 144.  
 Fleven, Alice, 170.  
 .. Thomas, 170.  
 Flowelling, Phoebe, 173.  
 Fowell, Margery, 77.  
 Flint, Ann, 202.  
 .. Elizabeth, 23.  
 .. John, 23.  
 .. Rice, 61.  
 .. Sibill, 61.  
 .. Susanna, 201.  
 .. Thomas, 202.  
 Flinton, Anne, 185.  
 Flood, David, 59.  
 .. Evan, 39.  
 .. Jane, 19.  
 .. Joane, 59.  
 .. John, 49.  
 .. Mary, 49, 59.  
 .. Rye, 65.  
 .. Thomasin, 65.  
 Floode, John, 136.  
 .. Mary, 136.  
 Florence, Agnes, 3.  
 .. Samuel, 3.  
 Floud, Anne, 21.  
 .. Katherine, 10.  
 .. Sara, 113.  
 .. William, 21.  
 Flovell, Mary, 203.  
 Flovan, Frances, 186.  
 .. John, 187.  
 Flower, Anne, 141, 171.  
 .. Constant, 28.  
 .. Edward, 2.  
 .. Elias, 101.  
 .. Elizabeth, 101, 197, 205.  
 .. Isaack, 141.  
 .. Joseph, 197.  
 .. Margaret, 51.  
 .. Mary, 2.  
 Flowers, Anne, 150, 211.  
 .. Edward, 9.  
 .. Francis, 23.  
 .. James, 150.  
 .. Margaret, 9.  
 .. Mary, 111.  
 Flowgo, David, 65.  
 .. Joane, 65.  
 Floyd, Anne, 30, 66.  
 .. David, 157.  
 .. Elizabeth, 135.  
 .. Frances, 170.  
 Lloyd, Traci, 170.  
 .. Jane, 7.  
 .. Joan, 187.  
 .. John, 50, 170.  
 .. Robert, 170.  
 .. William, 69.  
 Floyde, Elmer, 128.  
 .. Elizabeth, 89.  
 .. John, 128.  
 Fludd, John, 107.  
 .. Minnie, 101.  
 .. Randolph, 100.  
 .. Sara, 129.  
 Flutte, Benett, 85.  
 .. Mary, 85.  
 Flux, Isabell, 128.  
 .. Richard, 178.  
 Fly, Edward, 80.  
 .. Elizabeth, 80, 161.  
 .. John, 104.  
 .. Mary, 27.  
 .. Nicholas, 27.  
 Flybourne, Sara, 128.  
 Flye, Anne, 129.  
 Flyed, Ferdinand, 132.  
 .. Julian, 132.  
 Foate, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Fobricke, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Foell, Cassa, 124.  
 .. Thomas, 124.  
 Fogg, Grace, 204.  
 Foggert, Susanna, 44.  
 Foke, Abraham, 197.  
 .. Margaret, 167.  
 Foliamb, Peter, 12.  
 .. Rebecca, 198.  
 Followfelle, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Fonn, Katherine, 84.  
 .. William, 84.  
 Food, Margrett, 83.  
 Fookes, Henry, 110.  
 .. John, 102.  
 .. Mary, 110, 102.  
 Foord, Abijah, 174.  
 .. Agnes, 50.  
 .. Anne, 3.  
 .. Charles, 174.  
 .. Jane, 31.  
 .. John, 3, 31.  
 .. Margrett, 66.  
 .. Phillipp, 63.  
 .. Richard, 20.  
 .. Sara, 93.  
 .. Susan, 26.  
 Foot, Anne, 59.  
 .. Daniell, 59.  
 .. Elizabeth, 28, 191.  
 .. Ruth, 168.  
 .. Thomas, 168.  
 Foote, Francis, 23.  
 .. Elizabeth, 78.  
 .. Lacke, 109.  
 .. James, 78.  
 .. Margery, 109.  
 .. Mary, 85.  
 Foquet, Jane, 204.  
 Forbes, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Forbest, Elizabeth, 50.  
 .. James, 50.  
 Forbridge, Grace, 208.  
 Foris, Anna, 31.  
 Forch, Anne, 203.  
 .. Richard, 200.  
 Ford, Anne, 32.  
 .. Elizabeth, 154.  
 .. Ellen, 112.  
 .. Freeman, 129.  
 .. Henry, 112.  
 .. Jane, 161.  
 .. Joan, 32.  
 .. Mary, 127, 149.  
 .. Penelope, 104.  
 .. Richard, 104.  
 .. Thomas, 161.  
 Forde, Alice, 28.  
 .. Anne, 100.  
 .. John, 100.  
 .. Susanna, 110.  
 .. Thomasin, 75.  
 Forder, Anne, 114.  
 .. William, 114.  
 Fordham, Alice, 41.  
 .. Mary, 34.  
 Forecast, Joseph, 187.  
 .. Mary, 204.  
 .. Rose, 193.  
 .. Susanna, 187.  
 Foreman, Anne, 167.  
 .. Elizabeth, 32.  
 Foresight, Edward, 189.  
 .. Jane, 189.  
 Forest, James, 89.  
 .. Mary, 89.  
 Foris, Olive, 179.  
 Forland, Agnes, 50.  
 Forlong, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Forman, Anne, 80.  
 Formitie, Martha, 71.  
 .. Pectter, 71.  
 Fornace, Anne, 88.  
 .. John, 88.  
 Forest, Christian, 69.  
 .. Elizabeth, 62.  
 .. Jane, 74, 86, 144.  
 .. Mark, 74.  
 .. Thomas, 62.  
 Forsett, Elizabeth, 40.  
 .. Josias, 49.  
 Forri-ster, Eleanor, 206.  
 .. Stephen, 206.  
 Fout, Anne, 59.  
 Forth, Anne, 155.  
 Fortman, Anthony, 106.  
 .. Margery, 106.  
 Fortune, Anne, 134.  
 .. Fortune, 80.  
 .. Jane, 33.  
 .. Margarett, 126.  
 .. Symon, 80.  
 Fosberry, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Foscon, Aaron, 53.  
 .. Margaret, 53.  
 Fose, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Foss, Luce, 120.  
 .. Susanna, 67.  
 Fosse, Christopher, 80.  
 .. Joana, 80.  
 Foster, Alice, 27, 88, 114.  
 .. Amey, 92.



- Foster, Anna, 70.  
 " Anne, 6, 102, 122, 131.  
 " Anthony, 141.  
 " Barbara, 85.  
 " Dorothy, 10.  
 " Edward, 83.  
 " Eleanor, 1.  
 " Elizabeth, (11, 149, 162, 237).  
 " Francis, 5.  
 " Hannah, 182.  
 " Henry, 166.  
 " Jane, 85, 183.  
 " John, 6, 77, 92, 139, 162.  
 " Joseph, 206.  
 " Katherine, 3.  
 " Margaret, 5, 166.  
 " Margaret, 130, 139.  
 " Mary, 102, 132.  
 " Miriam, 11.  
 " Moses, 122.  
 " Sara, 118.  
 " Sarah, 7, 143, 159, 191.  
 " Susan, 20, 53.  
 " Susana, 77.  
 " Thomas, 131.  
 " William, 139.  
 Foulser, Mary, 203.  
 " Thomas, 203.  
 Fountain, Rachel, 189.  
 Fontaine, Anna, 29.  
 " Anne, 81, 104.  
 " Henry, 104.  
 " Katharine, 63.  
 " Mary, 60.  
 " Samuel, 29.  
 Fowells, Margaret, 82.  
 " William, 82.  
 Fowgo, David, 72.  
 " Joane, 72.  
 Fowkes, Bartholomew, 10.  
 " Celina, 154.  
 " Sarah, 10.  
 " William, 154.  
 Fowle, Anne, 23.  
 " Elizabeth, 146.  
 " William, 23, 146.  
 Fowler, Bridgett, 104.  
 " Elizabeth, 61.  
 " Isabell, 85.  
 " Richard, 61.  
 Fowles, Elizabeth, 1.  
 " John, 146.  
 " Mary, 146.  
 Fox, Alice, 29.  
 " Anne, 210.  
 " Barnard, 29.  
 " Edmund, 27.  
 " Elizabeth, 187.  
 " Ellen, 33.  
 " Francis, 30.  
 " Jane, 200.  
 " Joane, 45, 55.  
 " John, 104, 143, 210.  
 " Margery, 123.  
 " Margrett, 104.  
 " Martha, 27, 163.  
 Fox, Mary, 124, 143, 191, 173, 204.  
 " Matthew, 101.  
 " Priscilla, 70, 117.  
 " Rebecca, 24.  
 " Richard, 125.  
 " Robert, 200.  
 " Sarah, 101.  
 " Simon, 103.  
 " Susanna, 157, 181.  
 " Thomas, 70, 104.  
 " William, 124.  
 Foxe, George, 100.  
 " Mary, 100.  
 Foxwell, Anne, 177.  
 " John, 120.  
 " Mary, 120.  
 Foyie, Friswith, 76.  
 Foyle, John, 204.  
 " Susanna, 204.  
 Frabe, Daniell, 121.  
 " Hester, 121.  
 Fracklye, Frances, 93.  
 Fraile, Ellen, 24.  
 " Esther, 208.  
 Frailes, Esther, 193.  
 " John, 193.  
 Frame, George, 56.  
 " Jane, 56.  
 " John, 202.  
 " Mary, 202.  
 Frameton, Elizabeth, 82.  
 " Robert, 82.  
 Framman, Joane, 33.  
 Frances, Elizabeth, 148.  
 " Joanna, 127.  
 " Sara, 97.  
 Francillon, Francis, 185.  
 " Judith, 185.  
 Francis, Alice, 189.  
 " Anne, 41, 176.  
 " Dorothy, 125.  
 " Elizabeth, 40, 154.  
 " Grace, 61.  
 " James, 40, 61.  
 " Joane, 46.  
 " John, 100, 189.  
 " Judith, 100, 153.  
 " Margaret, 52.  
 " Mary, 190, 204.  
 " Nicholas, 204.  
 " Polonia, 7, 51.  
 " Robert, 7, 46.  
 " Sarah, 103\*.  
 " Steven, 154.  
 Franck, Margrett, 138.  
 Francke, Anne, 95.  
 " Elizabeth, 91.  
 Francklin, Anne, 73, 130, 200.  
 " Dorothy, 28, 87, 117.  
 " Elizabeth, 175.  
 " George, 129.  
 " Grace, 126.  
 " John, 26, 114, 117\*, 118, 175.  
 " Mary, 26, 114, 117.  
 " Sara, 78, 110, 118.  
 " William, 28, 200.  
 Francklyn, Anne, 32.  
 Francks, Anne, 145.  
 Francks, John, 145.  
 Frankton, Anne, 117.  
 Frank, Eliabeth, 3.  
 " Katharine, 3.  
 " Richard, 182.  
 " Sarah, 188.  
 Franklin, Alice, 6.  
 " Bennet, 62.  
 " Elizabeth, 198.  
 " Jane, 2.  
 " May, 63, 108.  
 " Matthew, 198.  
 " Richard, 63.  
 " Sarah, 163.  
 " Susanna, 195.  
 " William, 62, 195.  
 Fransome, Katharine, 109.  
 " Richard, 109.  
 Fraser, Jane, 201.  
 Frazer, Anne, 142.  
 " George, 142.  
 Fredd, Susana, 113.  
 Freeland, Anne, 131, 161.  
 " Mary, 100, 183.  
 " Thomas, 161.  
 " William, 134.  
 Freelove, Katharine, 194.  
 Freeman, Anne, 116, 140, 149.  
 " Christopher, 149.  
 " Daniel, 166.  
 " Dorothy, 87.  
 " Edward, 78.  
 " Elizabeth, 78, 93, 153, 159, 166, 167, 188.  
 " Ellener, 120.  
 " George, 47.  
 " Grace, 125, 180, 191.  
 " Henry, 20, 125.  
 " Jacob, 159.  
 " Jane, 3, 142, 190.  
 " Joanna, 142.  
 " Joane, 12.  
 " John, 126, 127, 132, 188.  
 " Margaret, 8.  
 " Margret, 132, 153.  
 " Mary, 20, 127, 149, 160, 189.  
 " Rebecca, 119.  
 " Robert, 87.  
 " Samuel, 119.  
 " Sara, 126.  
 " Sarah, 152.  
 " Susan, 47.  
 " Susanna, 72, 165.  
 " Thomas, 3, 72.  
 Freinde, Elizabeth, 141.  
 French, Anne, 167.  
 " Daniell, 107.  
 " Dennis, 40.  
 " Elizabeth, 107, 146, 193.  
 " Jane, 205.  
 " John, 45, 147, 167, 171.  
 " Katharine, 159.  
 " Lucy, 171.  
 " Mary, 45.  
 " Rebekah, 147.  
 " Robert, 40.



- Freeling, Abel, 148.  
 " Margaret, 148.  
 Free, Hannah, 119.  
 Friece, Jeanne, 61.  
 " Patience, 107.  
 " Robert, 67.  
 " Thomas, 67.  
 Fresh, Dorothea, 134.  
 " Jacob, 134.  
 Frett, Eli, 161, 176.  
 " Nyles, 79.  
 Frewin, Richard, 171.  
 " Susanna, 171.  
 Friend, Anne, 194.  
 " Elizabeth, 198.  
 " John, 198.  
 " Sarah, 188.  
 " William, 198.  
 Frindergate, Alice, 128.  
 " Thomas, 128.  
 Frisell, Jane, 138.  
 Frith, Elizabeth, 105.  
 " John, 188.  
 " Katharine, 161.  
 " Katherine, 24.  
 " Margueret, 34.  
 " Mary, 180.  
 " Sara, 93.  
 " Thomas, 34.  
 " Dennis, 78.  
 " William, 78.  
 Frizell, Elen, 138.  
 " John, 138.  
 Froggnoll, Joseph, 133.  
 " Sara, 133.  
 Fromo, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Frost, Bridget, 149.  
 " Elizabeth, 144, 167.  
 " John, 149.  
 " Maddia, 124.  
 " Mary, 159.  
 " Thomas, 156.  
 Frowde, Ellen, 12.  
 " Mary, 25.  
 Frudd, James, 35.  
 " Margaret, 35.  
 Fry, Elizabeth, 161.  
 " Rebecca, 185.  
 " William, 161.  
 Frye, Anne, 137.  
 " Mary, 69.  
 " Robert, 69.  
 " Rose, 119.  
 " William, 119.  
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 177.  
 " Francis, 81.  
 " Jane, 71.  
 " Martha, 21.  
 " Mary, 62.  
 " Sara, 81.  
 " Susanna, 191.  
 " William, 71.  
 Fryth, Anne, 45.  
 " John, 45.  
 Fucket, Avelin, 78.  
 " James, 78.  
 Fudg, Francis, 170.  
 " Jane, 170.  
 Fudge, Anne, 137.  
 Fulbeck, Fricwid, 13.  
 Fulbeck, William, 13.  
 Fullace, Alice, 74.  
 Fuland, Anne, 59.  
 " John, 48.  
 " Margaret, 45.  
 " Robert, 59.  
 Fuller, Barbara, 171.  
 " Elizabeth, 136, 172, 203.  
 " George, 203.  
 " Henry, 136.  
 " Jonathan, 182.  
 " Mary, 182, 199.  
 " Samuel, 199.  
 " Sara, 108, 109.  
 " Sarah, 62.  
 " Thomas, 177.  
 " William, 62.  
 Fullwell, Edmund, 66.  
 " Jane, 66.  
 Fulcher, Bridgett, 105.  
 " Francis, 195.  
 Fulchorpe, Dorothea, 44.  
 Funnell, Mary, 144.  
 Funter, John, 56.  
 " Sarah, 59.  
 Furbanck, Dennis, 49.  
 Furbar, Anne, 32.  
 " Dorothea, 202.  
 Furland, Dorothy, 59.  
 " Nicholas, 59.  
 Furlong, Mary, 43.  
 " Nicholas, 43.  
 Furnety, Anne, 45.  
 Furnow, Abraham, 145.  
 " Joan, 145.  
 Fumer, Elizabeth, 32.  
 " John, 32.  
 Furs, Elizabeth, 134.  
 " Jane, 4.  
 " John, 4.  
 " William, 134.  
 Fursman, Charity, 56.  
 " Edward, 13.  
 " Joane, 13.  
 " Samuel, 56.  
 Fussell, Joana, 114.  
 Fussill, Grace, 178.  
 " Thomas, 178.  
 Futtam, Isabell, 125.  
 Fyfe, Mary, 132.  
 " Thomas, 132.  
 Fyfield, Martha, 133.  
 Fyles, Elizabeth, 78.  
 " Robert, 78.  
 Fyson, Hannah, 51.  
 Gabriell, Elizabeth, 135.  
 " William, 135.  
 Gace, Mary, 49.  
 Gadbury, John, 114.  
 " Mary, 71.  
 " Winifred, 114.  
 Gadfeild, Margaret, 29.  
 " William, 29.  
 Gaell, Anne, 163.  
 " Arthur, 163.  
 " Mary, 91.  
 " Thomas, 91.  
 Gage, Martha, 85.  
 " Mary, 12, 86.  
 Gage, William, 17.  
 Anne, 102.  
 " William, 109.  
 Gahner, Elizabeth, 204.  
 " Philip, 204.  
 Gainsford, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Gale, Andrew, 8.  
 " Anthony, 11.  
 " Anne, 8.  
 " Elizabeth, 69.  
 " James, 184.  
 " Margaret, 184.  
 " Mary, 116, 182, 198.  
 " Prudence, 11.  
 " Robert, 116.  
 " Samuel, 182.  
 " John, 179.  
 " Sarah, 179.  
 Gall, Elizabeth, 39, 122.  
 Galleyson, John, 260.  
 " Margaret, 200.  
 Gallop, Jane, 131.  
 " Mary, 152.  
 Gallopp, Jane, 77.  
 " Robert, 77.  
 Galls, Hellen, 79.  
 Gallwith, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Galwone, Dorothy, 29.  
 Gam, John, 43.  
 " Margery, 43.  
 Gambel, Mary, 149.  
 " Thomas, 149.  
 Gamble, Elizabeth, 104.  
 " Grace, 152.  
 " John, 152.  
 " Susanna, 211.  
 " Thomas, 164.  
 Game, Anne, 58.  
 " Frances, 20.  
 Games, Dorothy, 78.  
 Gamliu, Henry, 113.  
 " Humphrey, 176.  
 " Martha, 113.  
 " Rebecca, 176.  
 Gammon, Elizabeth, 141.  
 " John, 147.  
 " Mary, 8.  
 " Matthais, 8.  
 " Wellthin, 147.  
 Gamon, Anne, 131.  
 " George, 131.  
 " Jenkin, 89.  
 " Margrett, 89.  
 Gander, Anne, 139.  
 " Ellen, 31.  
 " Joane, 21.  
 " John, 191.  
 " Sarah, 191.  
 " Timothy, 31.  
 " William, 21.  
 Ganderton, Joane, 46.  
 Ganding, Robert, 183.  
 " Sarah, 183.  
 Ganes, Alice, 93.  
 Gancey, Susannah, 174.  
 Gange, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Gantluop, Mary, 189.  
 Gany, Rachel, 187.  
 Garatt, Hugh, 88.  
 " Jane, 88.



- Galley, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Galde, Aimey, 109.  
 „ John, 140.  
 Gardener, Alex. mien, 206.  
 „ Katharine, 200.  
 Gardine, M. d. n. 208.  
 Gardner, Dorothy, 107.  
 „ Elizabeth, 110, 116.  
 „ Frances, 110.  
 „ John, 110.  
 „ Rachel, 115.  
 „ Talitha, 114.  
 „ Thomas, 107, 110.  
 Gardner, Anne, 14, 137.  
 „ Dorothy, 147.  
 „ Elleanor, 107.  
 „ Elizabeth, 8, 113, 156,  
 „ 210.  
 „ Ellener, 129.  
 „ Faith, 98.  
 „ George, 39.  
 „ Hannah, 174, 209.  
 „ Henry, 170.  
 „ Jane, 34, 131, 165.  
 „ Joane, 19.  
 „ John, 34, 112.  
 „ Jonas, 182, 200.  
 „ Joseph, 165.  
 „ Katherine, 91.  
 „ Magdalene, 156.  
 „ Margaret, 182, 200.  
 „ Martha, 112, 134.  
 „ Mary, 36, 81, 149.  
 „ Rebecca, 101.  
 „ Richard, 14, 92.  
 „ Sara, 92.  
 „ Sarah, 170, 204.  
 „ Susana, 97.  
 „ Susanna, 181.  
 „ Thomas, 19, 113.  
 „ William, 131.  
 Gare, Margaret, 73.  
 „ William, 33.  
 Garfoote, Dorothy, 28.  
 Garham, John, 102.  
 „ Sara, 102.  
 Garthorn, Judith, 108.  
 Garland, Elizabeth, 189.  
 „ Katherine, 164.  
 „ Thomas, 164.  
 Garland, Joane, 17.  
 Garlick, Judith, 199.  
 Garlin, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Garness, Mary, 154.  
 „ Miles, 160.  
 Garnett, Agnes, 95.  
 „ Elizabeth, 124.  
 „ Mathew, 95, 124.  
 Ganat, Abigail, 177.  
 „ Job, 60.  
 „ Robert, 60.  
 Garratson, Prudence, 143.  
 „ Ryncead, 143.  
 Ganatt, Anne, 72.  
 „ Edward, 87.  
 „ Elizabeth, 202.  
 „ Hagar, 89.  
 „ Mary, 87.  
 „ Susan, 87.  
 Ganell, Mary, 94.  
 Ganet, Alice, 153.  
 „ Anne, 170.  
 „ Jacob, 187.  
 „ Mary, 22, 108.  
 „ Richd, 187.  
 „ Thomas, 109.  
 Garnetson, Barnard, 37.  
 „ Mary, 37.  
 Garnett, Alice, 8.  
 „ Elizabeth, 171.  
 „ Frances, 67.  
 „ Hagar, 49.  
 „ Henry, 28.  
 „ Joane, 43.  
 „ John, 15, 49, 181.  
 „ Katharine, 28.  
 „ Margaret, 15.  
 „ Margrett, 107.  
 „ Mary, 10, 191.  
 „ Richard, 97.  
 „ Susan, 181.  
 „ Thomas, 8, 109.  
 Gartoway, Sarah, 3.  
 Garse, Margrett, 121.  
 Garter, Mary, 150.  
 Garthorn, John, 201.  
 „ Sarah, 201.  
 Garvie, Leah, 152.  
 „ Moses, 152.  
 Gaslin, Hannah, 154.  
 „ Thomas, 154.  
 Gasleley, Elizabeth, 103.  
 „ John, 103.  
 Gaskin, Alice, 121.  
 „ Bethya, 28.  
 „ Isabel, 12.  
 „ Joane, 66.  
 „ John, 119.  
 „ Mary, 4, 5, 18.  
 „ Roger, 18.  
 „ Susan, 116.  
 „ Thomas, 121.  
 Gaskie, Elene, 128.  
 „ John, 128.  
 Gas-on, Cicely, 19.  
 Gaster, Margaret, 3.  
 „ Nicholas, 3.  
 Gatchcove, Andrew, 107.  
 „ Elizabeth, 107.  
 Gate, Frances, 159.  
 „ Henry, 156.  
 „ Jane, 173.  
 „ John, 173.  
 Gatehouse, Elizabeth, 154.  
 „ Thomas, 154.  
 Gately, Joane, 33.  
 Gater, Anne, 127.  
 Gates, Alice, 68.  
 „ Daniell, 48.  
 „ Elizabeth, 24, 126.  
 „ Hannah, 111.  
 „ James, 5.  
 „ Joane, 32.  
 „ John, 111.  
 „ Katherine, 5, 48.  
 „ Mary, 168.  
 „ Richard, 126.  
 „ Sara, 122.  
 Gateward, Mary, 116.  
 Gath, Mary, 171.  
 Galley, Abigail, 120.  
 „ John, 126.  
 Gattenby, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Gattou, Mary, 120.  
 „ Thomas, 120.  
 Gattword, Anne, 67.  
 „ Sarah, 59.  
 Gaudon, John, 208.  
 „ Mary, 208.  
 Gaunt, Elizabeth, 47.  
 „ George, 39.  
 „ Rebecca, 39.  
 Gouterr, Jane, 182.  
 Gawdin, Amy, 130.  
 Gawthome, Jonathan, 168.  
 „ Mary, 168.  
 Gayatt, Alice, 87.  
 „ Thomas, 87.  
 Gaylad, Martha, 183.  
 „ Matthew, 183.  
 Gayman, Dorothy, 142.  
 „ Moses, 142.  
 Gaynes, Mary, 163.  
 Gayworth, Judith, 109.  
 Gazaway, Jane, 105.  
 Ceack, Margery, 155.  
 Geake, Frances, 184.  
 Geare, Anne, 47.  
 „ Elizabeth, 148.  
 „ John, 148.  
 Gearie, Anne, 108.  
 „ Peeter, 108.  
 Gearing, Mary, 175.  
 Geary, Bartholomew, 205.  
 „ Jane, 205.  
 Gede, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Gederell, Elizabeth, 104.  
 „ John, 104.  
 Gedney, Dynah, 30.  
 „ William, 30.  
 Gedny, Mary, 42.  
 Gee, Elizabeth, 57.  
 „ Ruth, 188.  
 Geeke, Mary, 133.  
 „ Thomas, 133.  
 Geere, Elizabeth, 74.  
 „ Jane, 58.  
 „ Margrett, 98.  
 Geese, Abraham, 166.  
 „ Elizabeth, 166.  
 „ Esther, 195.  
 „ Prudence, 182.  
 Gesserie, Abigail, 165.  
 Gelly, Christopher, 80.  
 „ Mary, 80.  
 Gelllett, Anne, 58.  
 Gelly, Anne, 61.  
 „ John, 61.  
 Gellybroune, Isabell, 85.  
 „ Richard, 85.  
 Gerdtr, Joana, 89.  
 Genkins, Arthur, 152.  
 „ Katharine, 152.  
 Genn, Peter, 208.  
 „ Susanna, 208.  
 Genoway, Ruth, 27.  
 „ William, 27.  
 Gent, Grace, 48.  
 „ Katharine, 37.  
 „ Mary, 57.





- Gent, Nich. Jas. 137.  
 .. William, 43.  
 Genter, Creature, 69.  
 Gentle, Mary, 23.  
 Genvey, Phicalah, 131.  
 George, Anne, 93.  
 .. Hugh, 2.  
 .. Joane, 12.  
 .. John, 93.  
 .. Judith, 33.  
 .. Katherine, 2.  
 .. Mary, met. 9.  
 .. Martha, 135.  
 .. Susanna, 134.  
 .. Willen, C. 12. 135.  
 .. P.  
 Gera, Mary, 168.  
 .. Peter, 168.  
 Gerard, Hanna, 75.  
 .. William, 75.  
 Geratt, Dorothy, 69.  
 .. Robert, 69.  
 German, George, 35.  
 .. Jane, 35.  
 .. Ruth, 159.  
 Gerrard, Jane, 93.  
 .. Maurice, 93.  
 Getter, Mary, 70.  
 .. Thomas, 70.  
 Gettins, Mary, 19.  
 Gey, Anstis, 73.  
 .. Avoria, 80.  
 .. Thomas, 73.  
 .. William, 80.  
 Ghost, Elliott, 113.  
 .. Thomas, 113.  
 Gibbes, Anne, 177.  
 .. Thomas, 177.  
 Gibbons, Jane, 137.  
 .. John, 29.  
 .. Mary, 29, 41.  
 .. Stephen, 137.  
 .. Thomas, 41.  
 Gibbon, Sara, 135.  
 Gibbons, Alice, 65.  
 .. Elizabeth, 39.  
 .. George, 65.  
 .. Hannah, 65.  
 .. Jane, 153.  
 .. John, 59, 65.  
 .. Judith, 194.  
 .. Margaret, 129.  
 .. Thomas, 129.  
 Gibbs, Anne, 28, 58, 74, 113.  
 .. 129, 189.  
 .. Elianor, 188.  
 .. Elizabeth, 174.  
 .. John, 29, 74, 174, 186.  
 .. 188.  
 .. Martha, 38, 78.  
 .. Peeter, 143.  
 .. Phillipp, 78.  
 .. Richard, 129.  
 .. Sarah, 158.  
 .. Saras, 197.  
 .. Susanna, 29.  
 .. Thomas, 28.  
 Gibson, Anna, 27.  
 .. Anne, 7, 61, 202.  
 .. Arthur, 175.  
 Gibson, David, 1, 11, 202.  
 .. Lambeth, 103, 134.  
 .. 175.  
 .. Fink, 19.  
 .. Francis, 7.  
 .. Mary, 31.  
 .. Rachel, 103.  
 .. Joane, 10, 31.  
 .. John, 23, 103.  
 .. Joyce, 179.  
 .. Mary, 43, 129.  
 .. William, 10, 16, 61.  
 Giddings, Bartholomew, 29.  
 .. Joane, 29.  
 Gifferson, Christopher, 17.  
 .. Ellen, 17.  
 Gifford, Mary, 143.  
 .. Thomas, 143.  
 Gift, Anne, 159.  
 Gignoll, Mary, 19.  
 Gigoudie, Sara, 139.  
 .. William, 136.  
 Gibece, Margret, 82.  
 Gilbert, Anne, 125.  
 .. Avis, 202.  
 .. Edward, 202.  
 .. Elizabeth, 119, 168.  
 .. 179, 189.  
 .. Francis, 149.  
 .. Hanna, 197.  
 .. Jane, 12, 72.  
 .. Joane, 37.  
 .. John, 125.  
 .. Joze, 149.  
 .. Josias, 138.  
 .. Margret, 117.  
 .. Mary, 138, 157.  
 .. Ruth, 149.  
 .. Thomas, 157, 189.  
 .. William, 179.  
 Gildart, Anthony, 42.  
 .. Elizabeth, 42.  
 Gildeing, Margret, 139.  
 .. Willen, 139.  
 Gildersley, Anne, 138.  
 .. Jennie, 138.  
 Gilderleve, Elizabeth, 169, 175.  
 .. Robert, 175.  
 Giles, Anne, 193.  
 .. George, 175.  
 .. Mary, 138, 175.  
 .. Sarah, 8.  
 .. Thomas, 138.  
 Gilford, Agnes, 114.  
 .. Anne, 87.  
 .. Margaret, 13.  
 .. Zachary, 13.  
 Gilham, John, 149.  
 .. Joze, 149.  
 Gills, Anne, 81.  
 .. Thomas, 81.  
 Gill, Anne, 109, 199.  
 .. Elizabeth, 142, 206.  
 .. Hannah, 186.  
 .. John, 142.  
 .. Katherine, 49.  
 .. Mary, 61.  
 .. Nicholas, 206.  
 .. Paul, 179.  
 .. Pentecost, 49.  
 Gill, Rose, 128.  
 .. Susan, 79.  
 .. William, 108, 186.  
 Gilman, Mary, 28.  
 Gilman, Elizabeth, 13.  
 .. Mary, 4.  
 .. William, 19.  
 Gillett, John, 68.  
 .. Mary, 68.  
 Gillford, Susanna, 92.  
 .. Zachariah, 92.  
 Gillard, Daniel, 120.  
 .. Joze, 126.  
 Gillin, Katherine, 10.  
 .. Morgan, 10.  
 Gillingham, Ruth, 5.  
 .. Edward, 3.  
 .. Mar. met. 3.  
 .. Robert, 5.  
 Gillman, Anne, 129.  
 .. Edward, 122.  
 .. John, 111.  
 .. Joze, 111.  
 .. Margret, 132.  
 .. Mary, 69.  
 .. Rebecca, 149.  
 .. Richard, 149.  
 .. Rose, 122.  
 Gillow, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Gillowe, Martha, 113.  
 Gilson, Hannah, 210.  
 Gilsum, Mary, 69.  
 Gilly, Francis, 196.  
 .. Nicholas, 196.  
 .. Olive, 155.  
 Gilman, Mary, 52.  
 .. Sibell, 3.  
 .. Thomas, 3.  
 .. William, 52.  
 Gilmore, Martha, 172.  
 Gilpin, Mary, 208.  
 .. Mathew, 208.  
 Gilson, Elizabeth, 199.  
 .. Sarah, 169.  
 Gilstropp, Elizabeth, 94.  
 .. Robert, 94.  
 Gimball, Susanna, 155.  
 Gimbleton, Anne, 139.  
 .. Robert, 139.  
 Gimmet, Martha, 185.  
 Ginnell, Susan, 8.  
 Ginger, Anne, 120.  
 .. William, 120.  
 Ginne, Alice, 72.  
 .. Synon, 72.  
 Ginnes, Esther, 291.  
 Gipson, Anne, 154.  
 .. Edward, 85.  
 .. Elizabeth, 99.  
 .. Marthe, 82, 147.  
 .. Oliver, 82.  
 .. Phillis, 85.  
 Girdler, Abijah, 174.  
 .. Elisha, 175.  
 .. Mary, 175.  
 Gisbert, Mary, 43.  
 Gisburne, Anne, 52.  
 .. Thomas, 52.  
 Gislinc, Abraham, 160.  
 .. Anne, 169.



- Gishag, Abrah'm, 110.  
 " Mary, 110.  
 Gisson, Elizabeth, 133.  
 " William, 133.  
 Giddis, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Gidling, Jane, 188.  
 Gidman, Mary, 44.  
 Gidwin, Mary, 74.  
 Giamord, George, 143.  
 " Jane, 166.  
 Glastfield, Mary, 67.  
 Glavill, Elizabeth, 186.  
 " Samuel, 186.  
 Glasier, Sarah, 160.  
 Glasston, Ebanor, 210.  
 " John, 210.  
 Glave, Mary, 132.  
 Glad, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Glegg, Jane, 110.  
 " Robert, 110.  
 Glennister, Ann, 126.  
 Gillsbery, Anne, 189, 196.  
 Clory, Elinor, 73.  
 " Elmor, 69.  
 " William, 69, 73.  
 Gloss, Elizabeth, 199.  
 " William, 199.  
 Glover, Anne, 69.  
 " Anne, 11, 56.  
 " Barbara, 62.  
 " Elizabeth, 62.  
 " Joana, 136.  
 " Mr. John, 169.  
 " John, 207.  
 " Mary, 207.  
 " Susan, 169.  
 " William, 50.  
 Glyf, Anne, 22.  
 " Henry, 22.  
 Goarne, Alice, 128.  
 Gobb, John, 199.  
 " Mary, 199.  
 Goch, Anne, 105.  
 Godard, Isaac, 191.  
 " Mary, 191.  
 Goddard, Alice, 55.  
 " Christopher, 55.  
 " Elizabeth, 53.  
 " Jane, 104.  
 " John, 104.  
 " Rebecca, 173.  
 " Samuel, 173.  
 " Susana, 129.  
 Goddin, Sarah, 202.  
 Godding, Ellenor, 33.  
 Godfrey, Mary, 204.  
 Godfrey, Anne, 8, 35, 126.  
 " Dorcas, 62.  
 " Edward, 126.  
 " Elizabeth, 25, 70, 77,  
 " 156, 206.  
 " Esther, 204.  
 " Henry, 114.  
 " Joane, 32.  
 " John, 35.  
 " Magdalene, 207.  
 " Margaret, 2, 194.  
 " Margaret, 94.  
 " Martha, 114.  
 " Mary, 26, 136.\*  
 Godfrey, Richard, 139.  
 " Ruth, 165.  
 " Sherman, 194.  
 " Susana, 130.  
 " Symon, 207.  
 " Thomas, 77.  
 " Timothy, 143.  
 " William, 165.  
 Godtry, Edward, 121.  
 " Mary, 121.  
 Godtrye, Katherine, 80.  
 " Thomas, 80.  
 Godin, Anne, 200.  
 " Philip, 200.  
 Godla, Jane, 181.  
 " John, 181.  
 Godlington, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Godsman, Anne, 39.  
 " Richard, 39.  
 Godson, Agnes, 160.  
 " Richard, 160.  
 Godward, Elizabeth, 98.  
 " Frances, 74.\*  
 " Samuel, 98.  
 Godwin, Elizabeth, 63, 76.  
 " Frances, 169.  
 " Grace, 62.  
 " Martha, 73.  
 " Richard, 73.  
 Godworth, Margaret, 101.  
 Godby, Elinor, 133.  
 Goodowne, Abraham, 7.  
 " Elizabeth, 7.  
 Goetar, Hester, 65.  
 " Richard, 65.  
 Goff, Cassandra, 114.  
 " Margaret, 88.  
 " Richard, 88.  
 " Susana, 83.  
 Goffe, Dorothy, 2.  
 " Elizabeth, 159.  
 " Frances, 85.  
 " Hannah, 186.  
 " Jane, 26.  
 " John, 85.  
 " Margaret, 92.  
 " Mary, 34, 144.  
 " Thomas, 144.  
 " William, 2.  
 Goffur, Anne, 97.  
 Gotton, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Goger, Avery, 200.  
 " Sarah, 200.  
 Gogley, Wintred, 37.  
 Goll, Alice, 44.  
 " Anne, 38.  
 " Henry, 38.  
 Golde, Alice, 95.  
 " John, 95.  
 Goben, Anne, 83.  
 " Elizabeth, 169.  
 Golder, Alice, 22.  
 " Mary, 181.  
 " Samuel, 181.  
 " Thomas, 22.  
 Golding, Anne, 150, 171.  
 " Dorothy, 43.  
 " Elizabeth, 106.  
 " John, 171.  
 " Robert, 106.  
 Goldshenough, Edward, 51.  
 " Elizabeth, 51.  
 Goldstone, Isame, 109.  
 Gollidge, Sara, 103.  
 Gollin, Hannah, 209.  
 Goobe, Jane, 162.  
 " John, 162.  
 Goobey, Mary, 105.  
 Good, Abraham, 167.  
 " John, 166.  
 " Katherine, 10.  
 " Margaret, 129.  
 " Mary, 167.  
 " Sara, 22.  
 " Sarah, 166.  
 " Thomas, 10, 22.  
 Goodale, Sara, 140.  
 Goodall, Jane, 163.  
 " John, 113.  
 " Mary, 69.  
 " Sara, 113.  
 " William, 163.  
 Goodanter, Henry, 77.  
 " Joana, 77.  
 Goodday, Mary, 12.  
 Goode, Thomazin, 95.  
 Goodell, Elinor, 176.  
 " Martin, 176.  
 Gooden, Bridget, 145.  
 " Henry, 158.  
 " Mary, 158.  
 Goodenof, Alice, 70.  
 Gooderidge, Nicholas, 132.  
 " Priscilla, 132.  
 Goodger, Sarah, 161.  
 Goodin, Elizabeth, 43.  
 " Joane, 23.  
 Gooding, Anne, 145, 155.  
 Goodlad, Anne, 19.  
 " Elizabeth, 153.  
 " Richard, 153.  
 " William, 19.  
 Goodladd, Margrett, 110.  
 Goodman, Anne, 11, 165.  
 " Elizabeth, 51, 72, 76,  
 " 148.  
 " Grace, 62.  
 " Helen, 157.  
 " Jane, 53.  
 " Jasper, 148.  
 " Joane, 31.  
 " John, 54.  
 " Joseph, 157.  
 " Mary, 133, 158, 159,  
 " 171.  
 " Robert, 133.  
 " Sara, 143.  
 " Thomas, 62.  
 " William, 53, 143, 159,  
 " 165.  
 Goodick, John, 37.  
 " Martha, 37.  
 Goodricke, Elizabeth, 184.  
 " Thomas, 184.  
 Goodridge, Bridgett, 50.  
 " Joane, 57.  
 " John, 50.  
 " Mary, 171.  
 Goodwin, Ambrose, 73.  
 " Anne, 73.



- Goodwin, Andella, 121.  
 .. David, 113.  
 .. Elizabeth, 115.  
 .. Jane, 131.  
 .. John, 112.  
 .. Martha, 59.  
 .. Mary, 187.  
 .. Richard, 150.  
 .. Sara, 163.  
 .. Susanna, 112, 133.  
 .. William, 103, 127, 131.  
 Goodycroft, Margaret, 7.  
 Goodyer, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Gould, Mary, 13.  
 .. Richard, 13.  
 Goldsmith, Anne, 51.  
 .. Margt. dit., 72.  
 .. Thomas, 72.  
 Goose, Anne, 204.  
 .. Henry, 48.  
 .. Julian, 48, 56.  
 .. Mary, 80.  
 .. Thomas, 26.  
 Gootridge, Alice, 29.  
 Goreham, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Gordeing, Em, 135.  
 Gordon, Jane, 169.  
 Gordon, Alexander, 191.  
 .. Mary, 191.  
 Gore, Arthur, 191.  
 .. Margaret, 42.  
 .. Mary, 194.  
 .. Robert, 5.  
 .. Susanna, 147.  
 .. William, 147.  
 .. Winifred, 5.  
 Goring, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Gorton, Dorothea, 130.  
 .. Elizabeth, 89.  
 .. Florence, 5.  
 .. Henry, 5.  
 .. Joyce, 127.  
 .. Robert, 89.  
 .. Thomas, 127, 130.  
 Gorun, Anne, 156.  
 .. Elizabeth, 170.  
 .. Francis, 156.  
 Goslin, Katherine, 97.  
 Gosling, Avis, 51.  
 .. Edward, 158.  
 .. James, 51.  
 .. Mary, 158.  
 .. Susanna, 40.  
 Gosnall, Elizabeth, 122.  
 .. Katherine, 23.  
 Goss, Jane, 171.  
 .. Katharine, 152.  
 .. William, 152.  
 Gosse, Alice, 87.  
 .. Mary, 86.  
 .. Sarah, 164.  
 .. Thomas, 86.  
 Gosselein, Jacob, 175.  
 .. Mary Magdalen, 175.  
 Gossiline, Jacob, 209.  
 .. Judith, 209.  
 Gossy, Margaret, 207.  
 Gotie, Mary, 209.  
 Gott, Anne, 190.  
 .. Thomas, 190.  
 Gough, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Goujon, Anne, 250.  
 .. Betha, 177, 168.  
 .. Nicholas, 185.  
 .. Susanna, 187.  
 Gouland, Elizabeth, 179.  
 .. James, 179.  
 Goukl, Ann, John, 131.  
 .. Ann, 139.  
 .. Christian, 186.  
 .. Elizabeth, 192, 211.  
 .. Torre, 63.  
 .. John, 63.  
 .. Martha, 119.  
 .. Sarah, 153, 166.  
 .. Thomas, 131, 136.  
 .. Ursula, 145.  
 .. William, 115.  
 Goulden, Elizabeth, 194.  
 .. John, 194.  
 Goulding, Magdalen, 176.  
 .. Richard, 176.  
 Gouvy, Isaac, 73.  
 .. Kinbuay, 73.  
 Gouson, Dandel, 177.  
 .. Isabella, 177.  
 Gouvion, Francis, 165.  
 .. Susanna, 175.  
 Govet, Elizabeth, 179.  
 .. John, 172.  
 .. Sarah, 172.  
 Goveis, Henry, 96.  
 .. Joane, 96.  
 Gowry, Isaac, 73.  
 .. Kinbuay, 73.  
 Grace, John, 138.  
 Grace, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Grafton, Anne, 47.  
 .. Christopher, 47.  
 Graham, James, 107.  
 .. Mary, 107, 210.  
 .. William, 210.  
 Graine, Alice, 50.  
 .. Claire, 130.  
 .. Elizabeth, 72.  
 .. Richard, 50.  
 .. Thomas, 72.  
 Grandborowe, Barbara, 37.  
 .. Thomas, 37.  
 Grandsey, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Grandy, Rebecca, 201.  
 Grane, Alice, 158.  
 Granger, Elizabeth, 59, 106.  
 .. Martha, 59.  
 .. William, 106.  
 Grant, Anne, 55, 74.  
 .. Deborah, 203.  
 .. Esther, 191.  
 .. Gersell, 95.  
 .. Isabella, 168.  
 .. Joane, 37.  
 .. John, 95, 191.  
 .. Joshua, 203.  
 .. Lucretia, 82.  
 .. Magdalen, 77.  
 .. Mary, 63, 137.  
 .. Mathias, 74.  
 .. Rachel, 157.  
 .. Walker, 37.  
 Grantham, Mary, 168.  
 Gra-singham, Elizabeth, 169.  
 .. Mary, 169.  
 .. Robert, 169.  
 Grastock, Mary, 53.  
 .. William, 53.  
 Gra-tocke, Jane, 59.  
 Graves, Anne, 133.  
 .. Benjamin, 121.  
 .. Elizabeth, 96, 72, 141.  
 .. Mary, 15.  
 .. Rebecca, 121.  
 .. Thomas, 15.  
 Graunt, Jane, 121.  
 Grave, Mary, 150.  
 Gravener, Katherine, 32.  
 Graver, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Graves, Anne, 79.  
 .. Jane, 168.  
 .. Martha, 16.  
 .. Mary, 7.  
 .. Robert, 70.  
 .. Thomas, 7.  
 Gravett, Esther, 148.  
 Gravitt, Anne, 43.  
 Gray, Abigail, 72.  
 .. Agnes, 101.  
 .. Anne, 29, 45, 95, 171.  
 .. Charles, 16.  
 .. David, 168.  
 .. Elizabeth, 4, 52, 143, 166.  
 .. Henry, 45, 113.  
 .. Isacke, 95.  
 .. Jacob, 29.  
 .. Jane, 52, 162.  
 .. Joane, 39.  
 .. John, 72, 171.  
 .. Judith, 80.  
 .. Margaret, 19, 33.  
 .. Margott, 113.  
 .. Mary, 63, 156, 168, 201, 207.  
 .. Richard, 4, 29.  
 .. Robert, 204.  
 .. Susan, 29.  
 .. Thomas, 55.  
 .. Timothy, 55.  
 .. Ursula, 16.  
 Graye, Edward, 62.  
 .. Sarah, 62.  
 Grayer, Anne, 201.  
 Grayle, Elizabeth, 173.  
 .. Richard, 173.  
 Great, Susanna, 198.  
 Greatlides, Jane, 3.  
 .. William, 3.  
 Create, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Creauces, Abigail, 18.  
 .. Gilbert, 18.  
 .. Mary, 136.  
 Greaves, Elizabeth, 194, 195.  
 .. Jane, 180.  
 .. John, 180.  
 .. Rebecca, 175.  
 .. William, 175.  
 Greavs, Katharine, 162.  
 Green, Andrew, 68.  
 .. Anne, 65, 66, 68\*, 181, 184.  
 .. Charles, 68.



- Green, Elizabeth, 68, 155.  
159, 167, 183, 191,  
209, 208.
- .. George, 179.
- .. Jane, 182.
- .. John, 179.
- .. John, 173, 174.
- .. John, 173.
- .. Joseph, 167.
- .. Lydia, 204.
- .. Margaret, 163, 166.
- .. Mary, 164, 171, 180,  
182, 193, 209.
- .. Richard, 170.
- .. Robert, 171, 182.
- .. Rose, 151.
- .. Samuel, 151.
- .. Sarah, 16, 179.
- .. Susan, 28.
- .. Thomas, 68, 208.
- .. William, 159.
- Greenacre, Mary, 165.
- Greenaway, Jane, 187.
- .. Joseph, 187.
- .. Margaret, 182.
- .. Prudence, 118.
- .. Richard, 118.
- .. Sarah, 185.
- Greene, Alice, 49, 95, 118.
- .. Anne, 13, 20, 47, 49,  
50, 95, 102, 119,  
134.
- .. Barbara, 49.
- .. Edward, 76.
- .. Elizabeth, 41, 76, 113,  
118, 131.
- .. Frances, 74, 123.
- .. George, 49, 118.
- .. Grace, 2.
- .. Hannah, 141.
- .. Hannah, 103.
- .. Henry, 40.
- .. Henry, 27.
- .. Isabella, 73.
- .. James, 44.
- .. Jeremiah, 103.
- .. Joanna, 74.
- .. Joane, 34, 47, 50, 53.
- .. John, 27, 50, 86, 118.
- .. John, 79, 166.
- .. Joseph, 113.
- .. Katherina, 74, 97, 109.
- .. Lewy, 95.
- .. Livin, 53.
- .. Margaret, 36, 46.
- .. Margerie, 145.
- .. Margaret, 81.
- .. Martha, 76.
- .. Mary, 84, 110.
- .. Nathaniel, 2.
- .. Nicholas, 31.
- .. Patience, 118.
- .. Paul, 76.
- .. Phebe, 86.
- .. Rebecca, 27.
- .. Richard, 76.
- .. Sara, 112, 129.
- .. Susan, 33.
- .. Thomas, 47, 74.
- .. William, 39, 49.
- Greenaway, Alice, 124.
- .. Thomas, 123.
- Greenhill, Francis, 53.
- .. Katherina, 84.
- .. Margaret, 83.
- .. Mary, 138.
- Greenhow, Anne, 5.
- Greening, Jane, 142.
- .. John, 142.
- Greenland, Elizabeth, 41.
- Greenly, Margaret, 36.
- .. Thomas, 30.
- Greenhill, Anna, 75.
- Greengrass, John, 280.
- .. Susanna, 260.
- Greatic, Anne, 22.
- .. William, 22.
- Greenuffe, James, 50.
- .. Mary, 50.
- Greenup, Hannah, 138.
- Greenwood, Mary, 115.
- Gregorie, Bridgett, 105.
- Gregory, Anne, 62, 99, 107.
- .. Dorcas, 157.
- .. Elizabeth, 56.
- .. George, 24.
- .. James, 210.
- .. Joane, 27.
- .. John, 92.
- .. Katherina, 192.
- .. Katherina, 50.
- .. Margery, 24.
- .. Sarah, 210.
- .. Susan, 181.
- Gregson, Anne, 111.
- .. James, 111.
- Gridge, Sara, 82.
- Grindone, Mary, 81.
- .. Patrick, 81.
- Grenoway, Joane, 5.
- .. Walter, 5.
- Greplis, Alice, 73.
- Gresho, Abraham, 199.
- .. Anne, 199.
- Grew, Barbara, 141.
- .. Margery, 28.
- .. Samuel, 28.
- Grey, Elizabeth, 97.
- .. Hubert, 197.
- .. Judith, 167.
- .. Katherin, 94.
- Grillil, Lydia, 160.
- Grible, Margrett, 116.
- .. Mary, 78.
- Griesly, Elizabeth, 91.
- Griff, Grace, 130.
- .. Joseph, 130.
- Griffen, Alice, 114.
- .. Anne, 73, 104, 127,  
150.
- .. Bridgett, 126.
- .. Elizabeth, 67, 73.
- .. George, 67.
- .. Jane, 142.
- .. John, 62, 104, 150.
- .. Joseph, 105.
- .. Lewis, 114.
- .. Margrett, 105.
- .. Mary, 62.
- .. Susana, 124.
- Griley, Alice, 6, 36.
- .. Anne, 31.
- .. Bridgett, 19.
- .. Charles, 12.
- .. Elizabeth, 23, 116,  
190.
- .. Evan, 140.
- .. Fanchando, 5.
- .. Hester, 144.
- .. Hugh, 48.
- .. Jane, 124.
- .. Joane, 23.
- .. John, 23.
- .. Joseph, 116.
- .. Katherina, 60.
- .. Katherina, 38.
- .. Margaret, 12, 160.
- .. Margery, 20.
- .. Rebecca, 27.
- .. Rebecca, 5, 18.
- .. Richard, 60.
- .. Samuel, 117.
- .. Susana, 39.
- .. Susana, 117.
- .. Thomas, 36, 160.
- .. Winifred, 57.
- Grillis, Alice, 37.
- .. Elizabeth, 5.
- .. Joane, 46.
- .. Mary, 116.
- .. William, 116.
- Griffith, Agnes, 202.
- .. Alice, 69.
- .. Anne, 105, 204.
- .. Arnold, 108.
- .. Bridgett, 62.
- .. Cicely, 151.
- .. Elizabeth, 21, 78, 108,  
209.
- .. James, 151, 202.
- .. Margrett, 114.
- .. Samuel, 105.
- Grigby, Francis, 195.
- .. John, 195.
- Grigg, Anne, 91.
- .. Elizabeth, 143.
- .. Patience, 115.
- .. Susana, 100.
- .. Thomas, 115.
- .. William, 143.
- Griggs, Anne, 204.
- .. Annis, 70.
- Grigory, Mary, 172.
- Gugs, Alice, 26.
- Grigson, Anne, 32, 59.
- .. John, 59, 119.
- .. Margaret, 49.
- .. Peter, 32.
- .. Susana, 119.
- Grill, Martha, 132.
- .. William, 132.
- Grills, Martha, 170.
- Grinnall, Elizabeth, 144.
- .. Hugh, 144.
- Griomad, Anne Mary, 181.
- Grimble, Elizabeth, 141.
- Grine, Francis, 40.
- Grimes, Alicison, 111.
- .. Amy, 134.
- .. Anne, 121.





- Grimes, Elizabeth, 71, 100.  
     124, 140.  
     George, 40.  
     Gilbert, 146.  
     Henry, 190.  
     John, 184.  
     Margaret, 113.  
     Mary, 40.  
     Thomas, 131, 133.  
 Grimley, Mary, 102.  
     Susann, 133.  
 Grinnett, Alice, 205.  
 Grimo, Mary, 209.  
     Michael, 209.  
 Grimsell, Jonathan, 177.  
     Mary, 177.  
 Grinsteads, Anne, 145.  
     Richard, 145.  
 Grimwood, Margaret, 126.  
     Samuell, 126.  
 Grin, Jane, 167.  
 Grincomb, Mary, 119.  
 Grinell, Dorothy, 166.  
     James, 169, 184.  
     Mary, 184.  
 Grinington, Michael, 146.  
     Sara, 146.  
 Grisley, Elizabeth, 208.  
     — 78.  
 Griswell, Mary, 127.  
 Gritham, Jane, 85.  
     Nicholas, 85.  
 Grifton, John, 172.  
     Marjery, 172.  
 Grobye, Sarah, 34.  
 Groce, Driscoll, 8.  
     Dorothy, 41.  
     John, 41.  
     Mary, 189.  
 Groome, Anne, 110.  
 Gross, Margaret, 99.  
 Grosse, Joana, 84.  
     Nicholas, 84.  
 Grott, David, 94.  
     Katherine, 94.  
 Grou, Mary, 167.  
 Grouse, Anne, 66.  
     Clement, 142.  
     Henry, 142.  
 Ground, Joyce, 42.  
 Grout, John, 186.  
     Katharine, 164.  
     Susanna, 186.  
 Grove, Abigail, 133.  
     Anne, 128, 158.  
     Benjamin, 158.  
     Elizabeth, 160.  
     Joane, 9.  
     Mary, 153.  
     Richard, 9.  
     Thomas, 133.  
 Grover, Ellen, 51.  
 Groves, Mary, 162.  
 Groves, Edward, 2.  
 Growse, William, 2.  
 Growt, Elizabeth, 95.  
     Mary, 98.  
     Stephen, 95.  
 Growte, John, 46.  
     Katherine, 46.  
 Grusho, John, 60.  
     Lawrence, 66.  
 Gwyer, David, 98.  
     Mary, 98.  
 Guiter, Eli, both, 170.  
 Guard, John, 25.  
     Mary, 25.  
 Guidgeon, Henry, 204.  
     Mary, 204.  
 Gudgion, Judith, 139.  
     Simon, 139.  
 Guelstrop, Elizabeth, 121.  
     James, 121.  
 Guerauda, Susanna, 189.  
 Gueringham, George, 144.  
     Margaret, 144.  
 Guerton, Phillis, 69.  
     Roger, 69.  
 Guess, Josiah, 108.  
     Mary, 168.  
 Guest, Henry, 47.  
     Mary, 121.  
     Piscilla, 47.  
     Thomas, 121.  
 Guidrey, Richard, 128.  
     Sara, 128.  
 Gull, Elizabeth, 150.  
     George, 150.  
 Guilliams, Richard, 17.  
     Susan, 17.  
 Guillard, Katharine, 198.  
 Guirford, Anne, 145.  
 Guirle, Mary, 75.  
     Thomas, 75.  
 Guite, Sarah, 172.  
 Guiter, Luce, 197.  
     Phillip, 107.  
 Guliams, Mary, 95.  
 Guillett, Jacob, 72.  
     Joane, 72.  
 Gullifer, Henry, 118.  
     Sara, 118.  
 Gummery, Mary, 45.  
 Gunlett, Judith, 92.  
 Gunn, Elizabeth, 168.  
     Martha, 18.  
 Gunne, Katherine, 37.  
     Richard, 37.  
 Gunnell, Jane, 168.  
 Guns, John, 6.  
     Mary, 6.  
 Gunson, Elizabeth, 21.  
     Roger, 21.  
 Guppy, Joane, 39.  
 Guppye, Anne, 64.  
 Gurden, Athaliah, 184.  
 Gurdin, John, 120.  
     Mary, 120.  
 Gurlin, Elizabeth, 187.  
 Gurling, Jane, 133.  
     Robert, 133.  
 Gurnet, Ellen, 10.  
     Emanuel, 10.  
 Gurnett, Abigail, 133.  
     Christian, 61.  
     Elias, 61.  
     William, 133.  
 Gurney, Edward, 14.  
     Mary, 14.  
     Susanna, 160.  
 Gustin, Susanna, 204.  
 Gutherige, Eleanor, 184.  
 Guttenidge, Anne, 67.  
 Guy, Anne, 67, 136.  
     Anthony, 33.  
     Elizabeth, 143, 173.  
     James, 120.  
     Jane, 107.  
     Leonard, 111.  
     Margaret, 33.  
     Margrett, 120.  
     Mary, 10, 180.  
     Richard, 196.  
     Robert, 107.  
     Sibell, 3.  
     Thomas, 180.  
     Thomasin, 111.  
     William, 143.  
 Guyman, Barbara, 141.  
     John, 141.  
 Guyton, Elizabeth, 139.  
     Francis, 139.  
 Gvishuo, Elizabeth, 209.  
     Peter, 209.  
 Gwarrington, Anne, 186.  
 Gwatkins, Katherine, 115.  
 Gwenap, John, 144.  
     Margaret, 144.  
 Gwilliams, Ellenor, 119.  
     Richard, 119.  
 Gwillim, Jane, 25.  
     Walter, 25.  
 Gwin, Gillian, 137.  
     Morgan, 137.  
 Gyles, Anne, 57.  
     Margaret, 12.  
     Mary, 38.  
 Gyllett, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Gynes, Alice, 69.  
     Symon, 69.  
 Gyps, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Haberden, John, 82.  
     Mary, 82.  
 Hacker, Anne, 95.  
     Elizabeth, 89.  
     Hanna, 129.  
     John, 89, 129.  
     Margrett, 97.  
     Mary, 133.  
     Rebecca, 128.  
     Walter, 128.  
 Hacket, Anne, 175.  
     John, 175.  
 Hackfield, Rose, 200.  
 Hackford, Jane, 11.  
 Hackley, Elizabeth, 87.  
     William, 87.  
 Hackman, Anne, 42.  
 Hackney, Edward, 37.  
     Ellen, 37.  
 Hacksby, Margaret, 38.  
 Hackston, Alexander, 91.  
 Hackwell, Anna, 10.  
     Elizabeth, 57.  
     James, 10.  
 Hackwood, Anne, 99.  
 Hacon, Ellen, 139.  
     John, 139.  
 Hadah, Sarah, 195.



- Hadrell, Sarah, 102.  
 Hadwin, Thomas, 148.  
 Hadlock, Jane, 89.  
 .. Magdalene, 180.  
 .. Martha, 195.  
 .. Roger, 186, 195.  
 Hadlocke, Mary, 60.  
 Haddon, Elizabeth, 206.  
 .. Fisher, 204.  
 .. Thomas, 204, 206.  
 Hadin, Margaret, 33.  
 .. Thomas, 33.  
 Hadlawa, Grace, 22.  
 .. Thomas, 22.  
 Hadley, Anne, 166.  
 .. Elizabeth, 55.  
 .. John, 55, 169.  
 Hadlow, Anne, 175.  
 .. John, 175.  
 Hadlowe, Mary, 27.  
 .. Thomas, 27.  
 Hadnam, Edith, 50.  
 .. Robert, 50.  
 .. Sibell, 84.  
 Hadshurpe, Margaret, 1.  
 Hadwin, Edward, 51.  
 .. Elizabeth, 51.  
 Haele, Mary, 86.  
 .. Roger, 86.  
 Hafehead, Mary, 153.  
 .. Robert, 153.  
 Haffir, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Hagbourne, Sara, 126.  
 Haggard, Margrett, 62.  
 Haggitt, Margret, 129.  
 .. Robert, 129.  
 Hagley, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Hagar, Katharine, 164.  
 .. William, 164.  
 Haigie, Anne, 170.  
 .. William, 170.  
 Hail, John, 191.  
 .. Mary, 161.  
 Haile, Elizabeth, 158.  
 .. George, 119.  
 .. Hannah, 119.  
 .. Margrett, 114, 118.  
 .. Peeter, 90.  
 .. Susana, 90.  
 .. William, 118.  
 Hailes, Joseph, 92.  
 .. Mary, 66, 92.  
 .. Anne, 148.  
 .. William, 148.  
 Haimes, Mary, 155.  
 .. William, 155.  
 Haine, Anne, 134.  
 .. Aron, 134.  
 Haines, Christian, 121.  
 .. Elizabeth, 138, 143, 159, 198.  
 .. Frances, 128.  
 .. Hester, 141.  
 .. Jane, 81.  
 .. Margrett, 107.  
 .. Martin, 128.  
 .. Mary, 113.  
 .. Samuel, 107.  
 .. William, 107, 138.  
 Haker, Hester, 90.  
 Halloway, Jane, 128.  
 Halloway, Margaret, 154.  
 Hale, Dorothy, 175.  
 .. John, 142.  
 .. Mary, 142.  
 .. Thomas, 195.  
 Haling, James, 106.  
 .. Cecilia, 106.  
 Hales, Mary, 9.  
 Halsehead, Alice, 102, 180.  
 .. Robert, 182.  
 .. Abigail, 91, 118.  
 Hall, Alice, 6, 18.  
 .. Anne, 20, 23, 74, 119, 128, 133, 147, 191.  
 .. Barbara, 41.  
 .. Cornelius, 107.  
 .. Dorothy, 3, 19, 67, 77, 206.  
 .. Edward, 106, 117, 170, 203.  
 .. Ellen, 139.  
 .. Elizabeth, 9, 48, 60, 68, 80, 121, 127, 133, 136, 170.  
 .. Esther, 45.  
 .. Francis, 69.  
 .. Francey, 91.  
 .. Francis, 139.  
 .. Hannah, 167.  
 .. Henry, 6.  
 .. Hester, 62.  
 .. Isabella, 32.  
 .. Isabella, 168.  
 .. James, 71, 91.  
 .. Jane, 36, 69, 132, 147, 172.  
 .. Joane, 3.  
 .. John, 39, 74, 135, 166, 168.  
 .. Jones, 122.  
 .. Katharine, 177.  
 .. Katherine, 69, 74, 106.  
 .. Katherine, 38.  
 .. Licia, 161.  
 .. Lidia, 84, 118.  
 .. Margaret, 14, 26, 56.  
 .. Martha, 56, 147, 149, 166, 209.  
 .. Mary, 9, 22, 46, 117, 135, 144, 157, 163, 186.  
 .. Mathew, 3.  
 .. Nathaniel, 60.  
 .. Nicholas, 110, 157.  
 .. Paul, 91.  
 .. Philip, 67, 208.  
 .. Phillip, 128, 133.  
 .. Rachel, 164.  
 .. Rebecca, 110, 130.  
 .. Robert, 9, 77, 132, 147, 168.  
 .. Samuel, 172.  
 .. Sara, 129, 130, 134, 135, 141.  
 .. Sarah, 23, 60, 69, 159, 203, 208.  
 .. Tabitha, 168.  
 .. Thomas, 122, 147.  
 .. William, 48, 60, 68, 110, 133, 164.  
 Hall, ---, 168.  
 Hallam, Jane, 180.  
 .. John, 118.  
 .. Susa, 112.  
 .. William, 180.  
 Hallett, John, 82.  
 .. Margaret, 41.  
 .. Mary, 82.  
 Hargreave, Margaret, 250.  
 Harlley, Alice, 16.  
 Harlowe, Alice, 106.  
 Harloway, Elizabeth, 155.  
 .. Joyce, 173.  
 .. Mary, 163, 195.  
 .. Richard, 195.  
 Hallowell, Mary, 1.  
 Hallowell, Jemmet, 182.  
 Hallyfield, Margret, 138.  
 .. Samuel, 138.  
 Halsey, Abigail, 91.  
 .. Isabella, 28.  
 .. Lufe, 28.  
 .. Sarah, 67.  
 .. William, 91.  
 Halson, Prudence, 143.  
 Halstead, Comfort, 16.  
 .. Susanna, 9.  
 Halward, Anne, 1.  
 Halybread, Francis, 52.  
 .. Sarah, 52.  
 Halyard, Sara, 41.  
 Ham, Mary, 147.  
 .. Sarah, 152.  
 Haman, Jane, 89.  
 .. Mary, 80.  
 Hamans, Katherine, 87.  
 .. Thomas, 87.  
 Hamat, Anne, 137.  
 .. Thomas, 137.  
 Hambleton, Alice, 118.  
 .. Anne, 72, 170, 183.  
 .. Elizabeth, 195.  
 .. James, 72.  
 .. John, 179.  
 .. Mary, 24, 25, 203.  
 .. Robert, 183.  
 .. William, 203.  
 Hamblin, Mary, 188.  
 Hamburcough, Mary, 132.  
 Hamburg, Frances, 84.  
 .. Mary, 84.  
 Hamferston, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Hamlin, Eleanor, 176.  
 .. Elizabeth, 184.  
 .. Hanna, 143.  
 .. Joseph, 176, 184.  
 .. Mary, 90, 151.  
 .. William, 151.  
 Hammarat, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Hamnerston, Anne, 201.  
 .. Isaac, 201.  
 Hammon, Alice, 52.  
 .. Anne, 194.  
 .. Joan, 179.  
 .. John, 179.  
 .. Mary, 18.  
 .. Margaret, 152.  
 .. Richard, 57.  
 .. Sarah, 57.  
 .. Thomas, 52.



- Hammon, Wilhom, 152, 164  
 Hamond, Dinons, 167  
 .. George, 147  
 .. Henry, 158  
 .. Margaret, 143, 158  
 .. Margaret, 91  
 .. Martha, 209  
 .. Mary, 188  
 .. Richard, 69  
 .. Sarah, 57, 149  
 Hamoch, Jane, 122  
 Hamond, Leocr, 138  
 .. Henry, 159  
 .. Jane, 156  
 .. Martha, 83, 194  
 .. Mary, 63, 120  
 .. Richard, 85  
 .. Susana, 159  
 .. Susanna, 68, 198  
 .. William, 156  
 Hampson, Elizabeth, 63, 108  
 .. Richard, 69  
 Hampton, Elizabeth, 109  
 .. Robert, 106  
 Hamsell, Christian, 42  
 Hamstelly, Barberty, 141  
 Hanco, Jane, 182  
 .. Peter, 182  
 Hancock, Elizabeth, 21  
 .. Frances, 122  
 .. John, 21, 133  
 .. Sara, 133  
 .. Susanna, 160  
 Hancocke, Anne, 114  
 .. Frances, 114  
 .. John, 114  
 .. William, 114  
 Hand, Anne, 180  
 .. Jane, 115  
 Handcock, Sarah, 148  
 Handford, Ellen, 99  
 Hand, Jane, 59  
 .. Thomas, 59  
 Handzur, Peeter, 91  
 .. Tengey, 91  
 Hanford, Anne, 106  
 .. Barbara, 25  
 .. Samuell, 106  
 .. William, 25  
 Hanger, Mary, 40  
 .. Sara, 140  
 Hanford, Joseph, 131  
 .. Phillis, 131  
 Hankin, Charles, 111  
 .. Elizabeth, 111  
 Hanking, Mary, 197  
 Hankings, Susana, 94  
 .. Thomas, 94  
 Handridg, Elizabeth, 140  
 .. Richard, 149  
 Hanna, Leah, 152  
 Hannan, Alice, 33  
 .. Richard, 33  
 Hannawell, Katherine, 126  
 Hanniet, James, 182  
 .. Susanna, 182  
 Hannyver, Michell, 4  
 .. Phillis, 4  
 Han-combe, Anne, 104  
 Hansell, Joane, 34  
 Hansell, Joyce, 64  
 .. Stephen, 54  
 Hanslet, Henry, 155  
 .. Jean, 155  
 Hansley, Ann, 105  
 .. Elizabeth, 105  
 Hanson, Anne, 30, 36  
 .. Bartholomew, 83  
 .. George, 30, 148  
 .. John, 148  
 .. Judith, 80  
 .. Mary, 41, 60  
 Hansard, Johana, 129  
 .. John, 120  
 Hansun, Susan, 50  
 .. William, 50  
 Hant, Sara, 68  
 Hantea, Katharine, 166  
 Hantley, Antony, 202  
 .. Sarah, 202  
 Harabin, Damaris, 122  
 .. William, 122  
 Harbottle, Mary, 108  
 .. Thomas, 168  
 Harbett, Anne, 83  
 .. Richard, 83  
 Harbert, Mary, 19  
 .. Thomas, 19  
 Harbin, Elizabeth, 184  
 .. Samuel, 184  
 Harbottle, Lidia, 204  
 .. Roger, 204  
 Harbridge, Esther, 151  
 .. Richard, 151  
 Harcott, Jane, 156  
 .. John, 156  
 Hard, Avis, 30  
 .. Baudell, 36  
 Harbaker, Elizabeth, 93  
 Harlaret, Katharine, 148  
 Hardeastle, Anne, 12  
 .. Mary, 209  
 Hardee, Anna, 130  
 .. Patrick, 130  
 Hardeing, Elizabeth, 76, 123,  
 130, 147  
 .. Hester, 121  
 .. John, 76, 139  
 .. Joseph, 78  
 .. Mary, 121  
 .. Ruth, 78  
 .. William, 147  
 Hardely, Henry, 209  
 .. Martha, 209  
 Harden, Charles, 193  
 .. John, 40  
 .. Mary, 40, 198  
 .. Sarah, 167  
 Hardestey, George, 39  
 .. Susan, 39  
 Hardey, Anne, 185  
 .. Joane, 28  
 Hardidge, Sara, 102  
 Hardiman, Jane, 102  
 Hardin, Jane, 171  
 .. Peter, 171  
 Harding, Abraham, 57  
 .. Dorothy, 44  
 .. Edward, 44  
 .. Elizabeth, 18, 31, 121,  
 169, 205  
 Harding, Ellen, 60  
 .. Lilicer, 29  
 .. Hannah, 31, 174  
 .. Honour, 188  
 .. Jane, 151  
 .. John, 51, 89  
 .. Joyce, 50  
 .. Katherine, 90  
 .. Margaret, 47  
 .. Martha, 71  
 .. Mary, 149, 181, 201  
 .. Robert, 169  
 .. Sara, 103  
 .. Sarah, 57  
 .. Thomas, 174  
 .. William, 18, 149  
 Hardley, Susana, 160  
 .. Susana, 160  
 Hardy, Elizabeth, 26  
 .. Jane, 133  
 .. Mary, 150  
 Hardye, Mary, 93  
 .. Patricke, 101  
 .. Susana, 101  
 Hare, Anne, 180, 194  
 .. Faith, 35  
 .. Helen, 85  
 .. Joane, 21, 61  
 .. John, 136  
 .. Katherine, 48  
 .. Margrett, 99  
 .. Mary, 136  
 .. Susana, 177  
 .. Thomas, 180  
 .. William, 61, 177  
 Haregate, Edmund, 193  
 .. Jane, 193  
 Haremar, Jane, 146  
 .. Thomas, 146  
 Harford, Christian, 8  
 Harford, Anne, 43  
 .. Elizabeth, 2, 121  
 .. James, 2  
 .. John, 43  
 .. Joseph, 70  
 .. Katherine, 28  
 .. Margrett, 56  
 .. Mary, 112  
 .. Robert, 124  
 .. Susana, 70  
 Hargrave, Ellen, 31  
 .. Sara, 105  
 .. Margaret, 199  
 .. Mary, 191  
 Hargraue, Mary, 123  
 Harrison, Abigaell, 84, 133  
 .. Benjamin, 124  
 .. Henry, 84  
 .. Lidia, 136  
 .. Sara, 86  
 .. Susana, 124  
 Harker, Anne, 45  
 .. Sara, 122  
 Harle, Elizabeth, 11  
 .. John, 142  
 .. Martha, 142  
 .. Randell, 81  
 .. Sara, 81  
 Harley, Elizabeth, 16  
 .. John, 9



- Bailey, Katharine, 73.  
 " Margaret, 139.  
 " Susan, 5, 9.  
 Balda, Anne, 44.  
 Baling, John, 113, 116.  
 " Margaret, 113.  
 " Rebecca, 116.  
 Balot, Amey, 161.  
 Balow, Ann, 136.  
 " Mary, 132.  
 Barlowe, Anne, 7.  
 " Elizabeth, 18.  
 " Peckah, 18.  
 Barnian, Anne, 77.  
 " Bridget, 37.  
 " Edward, 37.  
 " Elizabeth, 134.  
 " Garrat, 134.  
 " Jane, 79, 145.  
 " Joane, 12.  
 " John, 9.  
 " Mary, 9, 40, 134, 157, 172.  
 " Stephen, 77.  
 " William, 49.  
 Barnson, Elizabeth, 124.  
 " Francis, 184.  
 Harold, Mary, 196.  
 Harper, Agnes, 59.  
 " Elizabeth, 60, 126.  
 " Esther, 189.  
 " Frances, 132.  
 " Christopher, 126.  
 " Hester, 109.  
 " Isabella, 173.  
 " Martha, 159.  
 " Stephen, 59, 189.  
 Harad, Elizabeth, 81, 3.  
 Harald, Anne, 79.  
 " Thomas, 79.  
 Harat, Martha, 143.  
 " Thomas, 143.  
 Harabin, James, 207.  
 " Mary, 207.  
 Harred, Jane, 154.  
 Harrington, Ann, 142.  
 " Hanna, 146.  
 " Katharine, 79.  
 " Mary, 162.  
 " Richard, 79.  
 " Thomas, 142.  
 Harrison, John, 153.  
 " Susanna, 155.  
 Harris, Abigail, 79.  
 " Abraham, 134.  
 " Alexander, 44.  
 " Alice, 183.  
 " Andrew, 42.  
 " Anne, 16, 77.  
 " Anne, 6, 43, 45, 74, 75, 109, 134.  
 " Bridgett, 53.  
 " Charles, 142.  
 " Daniel, 111.  
 " Dorothy, 12, 16, 23, 41, 159.  
 " Eleanor, 210.  
 " Elizabeth, 51, 51, 66, 74, 95, 105, 119, 129, 155, 187, 192, 197.  
 " Ellen, 5.  
 " Eliza, 13, 42.  
 " Emanuel, 152.  
 " Francis, 67.  
 " George, 67, 179.  
 " Grace, 2.  
 " Hannah, 135.  
 " Henry, 54, 88.  
 " James, 67, 68.  
 " Joane, 79.  
 " John, 41, 41, 61, 97, 129, 134, 152, 195.  
 " Jonathan, 74.  
 " Jane, 127, 129, 142.  
 " Joseph, 182.  
 " Katherine, 69.  
 " Katherine, 5.  
 " Lucy, 155.  
 " Lydia, 17.  
 " Magdalen, 113.  
 " Margaret, 7, 25.  
 " Margery, 87.  
 " Magret, 12.  
 " Margaret, 95, 99, 111.  
 " Maize, 197.  
 " Martha, 97, 203.  
 " Mary, 61, 83, 97, 99, 112, 113, 131, 154, 197, 179, 187.  
 " Nicholas, 93.  
 " Patience, 93.  
 " Prudence, 98.  
 " Rebecca, 41, 149.  
 " Rebecca, 44.  
 " Richard, 7, 17.  
 " Robert, 12, 83.  
 " Rowland, 53.  
 " Ruth, 61, 87.  
 " Sara, 111.  
 " Sarah, 182, 185.  
 " Susan, 88.  
 " Susanna, 97.  
 " Symon, 75.  
 " Thomas, 115.  
 " Vincent, 182.  
 " William, 13, 23, 77, 88.  
 Harrison, Abigail, 120.  
 " Alice, 62.  
 " Ann, 13.  
 " Anne, 15, 57, 114.  
 " Benjamin, 196.  
 " Christopher, 13, 75.  
 " Diana, 80.  
 " Eleanor, 164.  
 " Elizabeth, 54, 65, 75, 109, 122, 159.  
 " Esther, 13.  
 " Frances, 116.  
 " George, 129.  
 " Grace, 29, 193.  
 " Hannah, 53.  
 " Jane, 67, 147, 188.  
 " Joanna, 71.  
 " John, 29, 53, 164, 205.  
 " Jonathan, 106.  
 " Joseph, 61, 154.  
 " Margaret, 154, 164.  
 " Margret, 98.  
 " Martha, 94.  
 Harison, Mary, 39, 103, 107, 124, 139, 203.  
 " Philip, 164.  
 " Roger, 13.  
 " Sara, 194.  
 " Susanna, 139.  
 " Susanna, 71, 183.  
 " Thomas, 54, 89, 139.  
 " Vincent, 107.  
 " William, 13, 18, 182.  
 Harrell, Mary, 14.  
 " Sara, 125.  
 Harrell, Anne, 79.  
 " Edmond, 173.  
 " Esther, 173.  
 " William, 79.  
 Harrell, Sarah, 7.  
 Harrop, Anne, 6.  
 " Thomas, 6.  
 Harrell, Abraham, 63.  
 " Mary, 63.  
 Husenet, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Harston, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Hart, Anne, 5, 65, 81, 162, 161.  
 " Anthony, 69.  
 " Beata, 27.  
 " Christian, 38.  
 " David, 161.  
 " Edward, 3, 49.  
 " Elizabeth, 9, 83, 69, 119, 139.  
 " Emundell, 119.  
 " George, 9.  
 " Hannah, 119.  
 " Jane, 19, 33.  
 " John, 60.  
 " Katherine, 3.  
 " Margaret, 46, 162, 166.  
 " Mary, 138.  
 " Robert, 59.  
 " Sarah, 69, 182.  
 Hartipole, Hester, 43.  
 Hartford, Frances, 111.  
 " George, 185.  
 " Mary, 187, 193.  
 " Nathaniel, 148.  
 " Susanna, 148.  
 " William, 111.  
 Hartipole, Esther, 13.  
 Hartland, Samuel, 144.  
 " Sara, 144.  
 " Sarah, 169, 193.  
 Hartley, Antony, 189.  
 " E lith, 50.  
 " Edward, 78.  
 " Helenor, 78.  
 " Elizabeth, 44, 60, 127.  
 " Jane, 22.  
 " Margaret, 34.  
 " Mary, 107.  
 " Peter, 34.  
 " Rachel, 189.  
 " Robert, 41.  
 " Sibbell, 11.  
 " Thomas, 107.  
 " William, 27.  
 Hartnap, John, 135.  
 " Sara, 135.  
 Hartop, Edward, 190.





- Intoy, Rebecca, 93.  
 Irttopp, Lucy, 14.  
 Irwin, Alice, 83.  
 Irtree, Elizabeth, 63.  
 " Gabriell, 92.  
 Irtthorn, Katharine, 169.  
 " Sarah, 109.  
 " Judith, 169.  
 Irtton, Margery, 25.  
 Irtter, Margret, 82.  
 Irtwell, Elizabeth, 161.  
 " John, 101.  
 Irtverd, Jane, 110.  
 Irtvey, Anne, 58.  
 " Diana, 55.  
 " Elizabeth, 168.  
 " George, 58.  
 " Isabel, 10.  
 " Isachi, 55.  
 " Jane, 107.  
 " John, 107.  
 " Martha, 91.  
 " Mary, 181.  
 " Rachel, 174.  
 Irtvie, Ffencer, 125.  
 " Elizabeth, 181.  
 " Jane, 147.  
 " Margrett, 77, 80.  
 Irtvy, Alice, 14.  
 " Charles, 34.  
 " Elizabeth, 10.  
 " Francis, 34.  
 " Jane, 144.  
 " John, 31.  
 " Joane, 21.  
 " Mathew, 132.  
 " Mary, 60.  
 " Robert, 10.  
 " Thomas, 14.  
 Irtvy, Philipp, 79.  
 " Sara, 76.  
 Irtwood, Anne, 116, 169.  
 " Christian, 112.  
 " Elizabeth, 191.  
 " Giles, 118.  
 " John, 112.  
 " Millicent, 176.  
 " Margery, 118.  
 " Mattha, 157.  
 " Mary, 133.  
 " Nicholas, 191.  
 " Rebecca, 90.  
 " Sara, 91.  
 " Thomas, 90.  
 Irtart, Margrett, 82.  
 Irtcoule, Katherine, 4.  
 " Roger, 4.  
 Irtell, Mary, 207.  
 Irtellwood, Katharine, 164.  
 " Margaret, 162.  
 " Thomas, 164.  
 Irtlop, Edward, 143.  
 " Elizabeth, 143.  
 Irtlton, Mary, 152.  
 Irtswall, Grace, 165.  
 Irtswold, Elinor, 71.  
 " William, 71.  
 Irtswell, Jane, 63.  
 Irtskull, Katherine, 52.  
 Irtlam, James, 191.  
 Irtlam, Sarah, 191.  
 Irtle, Benjamin, 50.  
 " Sarah, 50.  
 Irtler, Isabel, 63.  
 " Mary, 16.  
 Irtleup, Elizabeth, 52.  
 " John, 52.  
 Irtleupp, Agnes, 73.  
 " Jennie, 74.  
 Irtlewood, Acred, 130.  
 " Anne, 77, 157.  
 " Elizabeth, 85.  
 " Nicholas, 157.  
 " Rose, 130, 173.  
 Irtlip, Mary, 24.  
 " Richard, 27.  
 Irtson, George, 169.  
 " Margaret, 169.  
 Irtstor, Elizabeth, 207.  
 " John, 207.  
 Irttedin, Joana, 79.  
 " John, 79.  
 Irttell, Anne, 65.  
 " Mary, 24.  
 " Richard, 65.  
 " Samuel, 20.  
 Irtter, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Irttley, Margarett, 64.  
 Irttlead, Jane, 46.  
 " Thomas, 46.  
 Irttled, Mary, 173.  
 Irttling, Susana, 128.  
 " Thomasine, 27.  
 Irtttings, Alice, 180.  
 " Anne, 187.  
 " Elizabeth, 21.  
 " John, 172, 180.  
 " Letitia, 172.  
 " Mary, 81.  
 " Robert, 21.  
 Irttleton, Anne, 133.  
 Irttwell, Anne, 137.  
 " John, 137.  
 Irttby, Alice, 74.  
 " Thomas, 74.  
 Irttch, Mary, 110.  
 Irttcher, Dorothy, 31.  
 " Eustace, 87.  
 " Grace, 25.  
 Irttchett, Susan, 17.  
 Irttchman, Jonathan, 210.  
 " Mary, 210.  
 Irttfeild, Alice, 99.  
 " Ellen, 84.  
 " Elynor, 54.  
 " Thomas, 54.  
 Irtttherell, Anne, 131.  
 " Mary, 131.  
 " Nicholas, 131.  
 Irttley, Frances, 154.  
 " Ralph, 154.  
 Irtton, Jane, 173.  
 " Joseph, 173.  
 " Mary, 166.  
 " Robert, 166.  
 Irtt, Francis, 194.  
 " Magdalone, 194.  
 Irttton, Alice, 190.  
 " Elizabeth, 73.  
 " John, 73.  
 Irtton, Richard, 70.  
 " Susan, 70.  
 Irttsett, Dorothea, 130.  
 Irttsecom, Mary, 48.  
 Irttset, Estler, 205.  
 Irttchin, James, 195.  
 " Susanna, 195.  
 Irttves, Elizabeth, 124.  
 " Frances, 119.  
 " Thomas, 119.  
 " William, 124.  
 Irttvey, Margret, 129.  
 Irttthead, Anthony, 169.  
 " John, 83.  
 " Margrett, 83.  
 " Prudence, 166.  
 Irtt, Anne, 131.  
 " Bernard, 7.  
 " Mary, 7, 130.  
 Irttward, Mary, 118.  
 " Rebecca, 66.  
 Irttwe, George, 137.  
 " Mary, 137.  
 Irttwe, Elizabeth, 93.  
 " Mary, 11, 85.  
 " Michael, 298.  
 " Robert, 95.  
 " Susanna, 298.  
 " William, 14.  
 Irttwe, Dorcas, 98.  
 " Elizabeth, 16.  
 " Frances, 151.  
 " Hana, 122.  
 " Jane, 29, 56.  
 " John, 149.  
 " Mary, 149.  
 " Phillip, 56.  
 " Samuel, 122.  
 " Sara, 95.  
 Irttweorth, Ellen, 49.  
 " George, 49.  
 " Susan, 6.  
 Irttkins, Anne, 185.  
 " Edward, 297.  
 " Elizabeth, 48, 58, 131,  
 " 167, 207.  
 " Francis, 52.  
 " Humphrey, 185.  
 " Isaac, 72.  
 " Jane, 70, 82.  
 " John, 70, 116, 120,  
 " 182.  
 " Judith, 52, 77.  
 " Margrett, 129.  
 " Mary, 141, 182.  
 " Matthias, 58.  
 " Nicholas, 167.  
 " Robert, 131.  
 " Rose, 119, 123.  
 " Sara, 94.  
 " Sarah, 72, 159.  
 " Susanna, 211.  
 " Thomas, 52, 211.  
 " William, 2.  
 Irttwe, George, 158.  
 " Mary, 158.  
 Irttwort, Anne, 89.  
 " John, 184.  
 Irttws, Susanna, 184.  
 Irttwitt, Anne, 105.



- Hawtin, Thomas, 105.  
 Hay, Christina, 69.  
 " David, 3, 90.  
 " Elizabeth, 60, 187.  
 " John, 70.  
 " Margery, 83.  
 " Mary, 109, 132.  
 " Nicholas, 3.  
 Haydon, William, 72.  
 Hayes, Alice, 30, 89.  
 " Anne, 3, 109, 210.  
 " Daniel, 73.  
 " Elizabeth, 49, 58.  
 " Isabella, 209.  
 " Jane, 71, 73.  
 " Katherine, 185.  
 " Katherine, 24.  
 " Margaret, 11.  
 " Martin, 209.  
 " Mary, 71, 86.  
 " Nicholas, 80, 110.  
 " Richard, 3, 16, 24.  
 " William, 30, 109.  
 Hayford, May, 31.  
 Haygood, John, 48.  
 " Margery, 48.  
 Hayle, Elizabeth, 189, 205.  
 Hayman, Jean, 191.  
 " John, 161.  
 Haymer, Nathaniell, 135.  
 " Rebecca, 135.  
 Haymon, Bridgett, 256.  
 Haynam, Mary, 73.  
 " William, 73.  
 Haynes, Comfort, 16.  
 " Dorothea, 49.  
 " Dorothy, 19.  
 " Elizabeth, 19, 104.  
 " George, 132.  
 " Hannah, 187.  
 " Heugh, 55.  
 " John, 10, 182.  
 " Mary, 132, 182.  
 " Rebecca, 55.  
 " Richard, 16.  
 " Thomas, 64, 104.  
 Haynesworth, Humfrey, 21.  
 " Martha, 21.  
 Hayns, John, 193.  
 " Mary, 103.  
 Hayward, Anne, 79, 82.  
 " Dorchester, 64.  
 " Edith, 30.  
 " Elizabeth, 29, 76.  
 " Jesper, 65.  
 " Margaret, 65.  
 " Mary, 8, 25, 87.  
 " Nicholas, 76.  
 " Susanna, 160.  
 " Thomas, 25, 82.  
 " Zachariah, 160.  
 Hayworth, Elizabeth, 32.  
 " Richard, 32.  
 Hazard, Alice, 115.  
 Hazzard, Mary, 54.  
 Heacock, Margaret, 26.  
 " Thomas, 26.  
 Heacocke, Mary, 25.  
 " Robert, 25.  
 Heacome, Anne, 85.  
 Heald, Elizabeth, 66, 104.  
 " Frances, 183.  
 " Henry, 194.  
 " John, 66.  
 " Michael, 183.  
 Healdach, Elizabeth, 66.  
 " William, 66.  
 Heald, Margaret, 105.  
 " Mary, 127.  
 " William, 127.  
 Healdley, Anne, 115.  
 " Elizabeth, 119.  
 " George, 119.  
 " Mary, 14.  
 " William, 14.  
 Healdly, Anne, 11.  
 " Mary, 99, 131.  
 " William, 11.  
 Healdon, Mary, 3.  
 " William, 3.  
 Healdfield, Roger, 87.  
 " Ruth, 87.  
 Healdford, Sara, 112.  
 Heakes, John, 39.  
 " Margery, 39.  
 Heald, Katherine, 36.  
 Heale, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Heaman, Dorothea, 131.  
 " Mary, 144.  
 " Susan, 11.  
 Heape, Ruth, 21.  
 Heard, Elizabeth, 96.  
 " Jane, 102.  
 " John, 102.  
 " William, 96.  
 Hearn, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Hearne, Jemima, 148.  
 " John, 50.  
 " Mary, 50.  
 Hearneymann, Margaret, 15.  
 " Richard, 15.  
 Heasey, Mary, 147.  
 Heart, Edward, 150.  
 " Sarah, 150.  
 Heasy, Ellen, 11.  
 " Robert, 11.  
 Heath, Anne, 187.  
 " Annis, 47.  
 " French, 187.  
 " Isabell, 135.  
 " Jane, 105, 151.  
 " John, 34.  
 " Mary, 36.  
 " Phillip, 47.  
 " Sarah, 34.  
 " Thomas, 135.  
 " William, 151.  
 Heather, Mary, 74.  
 " Susan, 39.  
 " Richard, 74.  
 Heathfield, Henry, 66.  
 " Joana, 91.  
 " Joane, 66.  
 Heathman, Ellinor, 72.  
 " Richard, 72.  
 Heatly, Anne, 83.  
 " Francis, 85.  
 " Rachel, 85.  
 Heatou, Anne, 6.  
 Hebb, Elizabeth, 103, 192.  
 Hebb, James, 103, 192.  
 " John, 161.  
 " Thomas, 161.  
 Hebborne, John, 54.  
 " Mary, 54.  
 Heburne, Magdall, 113.  
 Hebls, Jane, 121.  
 Heblen, Anne, 75.  
 " George, 75.  
 Heburne, Robert, 133.  
 " Susanna, 133.  
 Heestone, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Heddon, Elizabeth, 189.  
 Hedge, Isabell, 144.  
 " Jane, 58.  
 " Mary, 202.  
 " William, 58.  
 Hedger, Constance, 52.  
 " William, 52.  
 Hedges, Alice, 166.  
 " Elizabeth, 152, 155.  
 " Ellen, 90.  
 " Hannah, 297.  
 " Henry, 155.  
 " Robert, 45.  
 " Samuel, 43.  
 " Sarah, 185.  
 " Thomas, 185.  
 Hedrish, Elizabeth, 134.  
 " Thomas, 134.  
 Heekes, John, 139.  
 " Judith, 139.  
 Heeks, Rebecca, 92.  
 Heele, Penelope, 146.  
 Heegoe, Jacob, 139.  
 " Mary, 130.  
 Heighington, Edward, 172.  
 " Elizabeth, 172.  
 Heelott, Dorothy, 2.  
 Heeld, Abigail, 35.  
 " John, 33.  
 Hell, Elizabeth, 189.  
 " Samuel, 189.  
 Helliard, Elizabeth, 145.  
 " Thomas, 145.  
 Helligar, Sarah, 1.  
 Helme, Anne, 4, 167.  
 " Anthony, 167.  
 " John, 4.  
 " Margret, 135.  
 " Sarah, 55, 169.  
 " Thomas, 55, 135.  
 " William, 190.  
 Helmes, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Helvic, Sarah, 155.  
 Helwys, Elizabeth, 174.  
 " Thomas, 174.  
 Hely, Frances, 93.  
 " Richard, 93.  
 Helyar, Mary, 15.  
 Hembre, Fulia, 10.  
 Hemell, Andrew, 211.  
 " Magdalene, 211.  
 Heming, Elizabeth, 185.  
 " Peter, 185.  
 Hemings, Anne, 33.  
 " Joane, 22.  
 " Margret, 130.  
 " Mary, 174.



- Hench, Thomas, 174.  
 Hendius, Elizabeth, 121.  
 " John, 112.  
 " Mary, 112.  
 Hennings, Anne, 10.  
 " Augustina, 60.  
 " Augustina, 112.  
 " Dorothy, 102.  
 " John, 10, 94.  
 " Margaret, 60.  
 " Susana, 64.  
 Hendrius, Mary, 153.  
 " Rebecca, 62.  
 " Robert, 153.  
 Hendriksen, Susan, 58.  
 Hen, Francis, 26.  
 " Susan, 26.  
 Hendee, Jane, 12.  
 " John, 12.  
 Hender, Adam, 126.  
 " Margaret, 136.  
 Henderson, Abraham, 90.  
 " Alexander, 195, 175.  
 " Charity, 200.  
 " Christian, 90.  
 " Elizabeth, 175.  
 " Jeanne, 52.  
 " John, 52.  
 " Margaret, 51.  
 " Mary, 85, 195, 169, 195.  
 " Thomas, 71.  
 Hendey, Edward, 200.  
 " Margaret, 200.  
 Hendley, Deborah, 124.  
 Hendres, John, 163.  
 " Susanna, 168.  
 Hendry, Hannah, 190.  
 Hendricke, Cornelius, 137.  
 " Elizabeth, 137.  
 Hendrich, Margaret, 73.  
 Hendrix, Hanna, 194.  
 " John, 194.  
 Henery, Hellen, 191.  
 " William, 191.  
 Henley, Thomas, 39.  
 Heuly, Anthony, 113.  
 " Christopher, 118.  
 " Jene, 113.  
 " Mary, 113.  
 Henman, Alice, 154.  
 " Anne, 118.  
 " Nicholas, 154.  
 Henmelter, Hester, 125.  
 " Richard, 125.  
 Henrick, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Henrickson, Henry, 96.  
 " Mary, 96.  
 Henrix, Winifred, 115.  
 Henry, John, 184.  
 " Katharine, 160.  
 " Sarah, 184.  
 Hensey, Ananias, 72.  
 " Katharine, 72.  
 Henslry, Sarah, 199.  
 " Thomas, 199.  
 Hensman, John, 203.  
 " Rebecca, 203.  
 Henson, John, 32.  
 " Mary, 32.  
 Henwood, Mary, 183.  
 Henworth, Elizabeth, 197.  
 " John, 197.  
 Heppall, Mary, 74.  
 Helping, Elizabeth, 160.  
 " Robert, 160.  
 Herbert, Mary, 112.  
 Herbert, Charles, 142.  
 " Elizabeth, 124.  
 " Jane, 58.  
 " John, 124.  
 " Mary, 133.  
 " Sarah, 7.  
 " Susanna, 121.  
 Hereford, Lill, 5.  
 " John, 5.  
 Here, Anne, 73.  
 Heritage, Charles, 104.  
 " Dorothea, 124.  
 " Dorothy, 10.  
 " Elizabeth, 194.  
 " Leonard, 10.  
 Herman, Nicholas, 156.  
 " Priscilla, 153.  
 Hern, Mary, 209.  
 Herne, George, 23.  
 " Susan, 23.  
 Herrald, Elizabeth, 58.  
 " Gyles, 58.  
 Herrick, Barbara, 16.  
 " William, 16.  
 Herrin, Sara, 121.  
 Herring, Anne, 135.  
 " Barbara, 10.  
 " Elizabeth, 6, 43.  
 " Embleu, 8.  
 " Henry, 8.  
 " Richard, 9.  
 Herrington, Martha, 38, 169.  
 " Ralph, 38.  
 Herrington, James, 138.  
 " John, 145.  
 " Mary, 115.  
 " Rebecca, 138.  
 " Sarah, 157.  
 Herubuckle, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Heskins, Deborah, 152.  
 " John, 152.  
 " John, 135.  
 Heudetourg, Mary, 187.  
 Heudebourey, Susanna, 195.  
 Hughes, Abigail, 46.  
 " Anne, 58.  
 " Dorothy, 30.  
 " John, 17, 58.  
 " Katherine, 31.  
 " Mary, 17.  
 Heuze, Mary, 187.  
 Howe, Sara, 96.  
 " William, 66.  
 Hewes, Dorothy, 12.  
 " Elizabeth, 5.  
 " Robert, 5.  
 Hewett, Alice, 164.  
 " Anne, 49.  
 " Galbibia, 51.  
 " Isaac, 49.  
 Hewitt, Katharine, 162.  
 " Robert, 162.  
 Hewlens, Mary, 179.  
 Hewlens, Richard, 179.  
 Hewlet, Francis, 183.  
 " Humphrey, 183.  
 Hews, Benjamin, 204.  
 " Elizabeth, 178.  
 " Hugh, 162.  
 " Margaret, 162.  
 " Mary, 204.  
 Hewson, Alice, 68.  
 " Anne, 176.  
 " Elizabeth, 34.  
 " John, 34.  
 " Roger, 68.  
 Heybon, Mary, 183.  
 Heybourne, Priscilla, 24.  
 Heycock, Sara, 78.  
 Heydon, Anne, 74.  
 " John, 74.  
 Heyman, Margaret, 71.  
 " Richard, 71.  
 Heyward, Edward, 23.  
 " Elizabeth, 23.  
 " Hester, 30.  
 Hiad, Andrew, 155.  
 " Clarence, 155.  
 Hiatt, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Hibboun, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Hibden, Elizabeth, 158.  
 Hick, Margaret, 31.  
 " Thomas, 31.  
 Hickerson, Elizabeth, 188.  
 " Joseph, 188.  
 Hickers, Mary, 108.  
 Hickingbottom, Ellen, 11.  
 " Marlow, 11.  
 Hickleton, Elizabeth, 143.  
 Hickle, Jane, 14.  
 Hicky, Elizabeth, 92.  
 Hickman, Amey, 78.  
 " Dorothy, 13.  
 " John, 19.  
 " Katherine, 19.  
 " Mary, 19, 146.  
 " Robert, 146.  
 " Richard, 97.  
 " Sara, 97.  
 " Susana, 113.  
 " William, 78, 113.  
 Hickingbottom, John, 205.  
 " Margaret, 205.  
 Hicks, Alice, 145.  
 " Anne, 44, 142, 171, 184.  
 " Bridget, 12.  
 " Daniel, 142.  
 " Elizabeth, 73, 125, 174.  
 " Ellen, 13.  
 " Jane, 5.  
 " John, 12, 73.  
 " Margaret, 49, 51.  
 " Margaret, 110.  
 " Rebecca, 73.  
 " Richard, 184.  
 " Thomas, 49, 145.  
 " William, 5, 174.  
 Hicksford, Jane, 111.  
 " Trilana, 141.  
 Hickson, Sarah, 42.  
 " William, 42.



- Hale, Anne, 28, 31, 187.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 200.  
 ,, Ellen, 117.  
 ,, Hannah, 188.  
 ,, James, 200.  
 ,, John, 33, 133, 187.  
 ,, Margaret, 31.  
 ,, Margaret, 143.  
 ,, Margery, 170.  
 ,, Mary, 19.  
 ,, Richard, 18.  
 Haldon, Anne, 126.  
 ,, Robert, 120.  
 Haier, Mary, 197.  
 Hairs, Jane, 194.  
 ,, William, 104.  
 Haight, Jane, 33.  
 ,, Thomas, 33.  
 Haiges, Mary, 160.  
 ,, Thomas, 100.  
 Higgett, Elizabeth, 9.  
 ,, Joane, 24.  
 Higgins, Anne, 132.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 21, 176.  
 ,, Hannah, 38.  
 ,, James, 38.  
 ,, Joane, 69.  
 ,, John, 4, 187.  
 ,, Mary, 187.  
 ,, Nicholas, 21.  
 ,, Rebecca, 4.  
 ,, William, 170.  
 Higginson, Charles, 147.  
 ,, Mary, 117.  
 Higgon, Hannah, 106.  
 ,, John, 106.  
 Higgs, Andrew, 161.  
 ,, Katharine, 151.  
 ,, Rebecca, 161.  
 ,, Sara, 119.  
 Higham, Peter, 25.  
 ,, Sarah, 25.  
 Highnott, Jane, 95.  
 ,, William, 95.  
 Higinson, Bridgett, 71.  
 ,, Samuel, 71.  
 Hilard, Anne, 69.  
 ,, John, 69.  
 Hill, Alice, 5, 124, 155.  
 ,, Anne, 293.  
 ,, Anna, 76.  
 ,, Anne, 23, 80, 112, 185.  
 ,, Bridget, 38.  
 ,, Christian, 135.  
 ,, Clare, 133.  
 ,, Edmond, 19.  
 ,, Edward, 185.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 17, 51, 62, 73, 139, 159, 160, 167, 198, 184, 187, 206.  
 ,, Giles, 196.  
 ,, Hannah, 119.  
 ,, Henry, 92, 160.  
 ,, Jane, 205.  
 ,, Joane, 23, 35.  
 ,, John, 23, 35, 76, 86, 107, 187, 188.  
 ,, Jonas, 155.  
 ,, Joseph, 89.  
 Hill, Jaceo, 2, 79.  
 ,, Judith, 32, 166.  
 ,, K. Aboum, 81, 92.  
 ,, Margaret, 17, 18.  
 ,, Margaret, 6.  
 ,, Margaret, 68.  
 ,, Matton, 82.  
 ,, Mary, 11, 62, 82, 84, 89, 88, 93, 107, 115, 131, 188, 194.  
 ,, Mathew, 43.  
 ,, Peeter, 74.  
 ,, Paulus, 71.  
 ,, Priscilla, 101.  
 ,, Rebecca, 61, 102.  
 ,, Richard, 11, 20, 38, 79.  
 ,, Robert, 62, 84.  
 ,, Samuel, 5, 62, 72.  
 ,, Sarah, 152, 179, 202.  
 ,, Steven, 133.  
 ,, Susan, 34.  
 ,, Susana, 70.  
 ,, Susanna, 74.  
 ,, Thomas, 119, 191.  
 ,, Warren, 17.  
 ,, Welchin, 109.  
 ,, William, 61, 71, 79, 99, 115, 159, 192, 197, 198, 194, 202.  
 Hillar, Susana, 100.  
 ,, William, 190.  
 Hillary, Ellen, 16.  
 Hillier, Abigail, 210.  
 ,, Richard, 210.  
 Hillay, Isak, 197.  
 ,, Sarah, 197.  
 Hilliar, Mary, 104.  
 Hilliard, Anne, 75.  
 ,, Dorothy, 195.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 207.  
 ,, Jane, 62.  
 ,, Robert, 75.  
 Hillford, Alice, 12.  
 ,, William, 12.  
 Hills, Alice, 95.  
 ,, Anne, 13, 15, 111, 118.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 116, 181, 192.  
 ,, George, 84.  
 ,, Henry, 38.  
 ,, Joane, 38.  
 ,, Joseph, 75.  
 ,, Margery, 43.  
 ,, Mary, 48, 84, 122.  
 ,, Richard, 17.  
 ,, Robert, 23.  
 ,, Sarah, 23.  
 ,, Susan, 17.  
 ,, Susana, 75.  
 ,, Theophila, 21.  
 ,, Thomas, 48.  
 ,, William, 21.  
 Hilson, Anne, 26.  
 Hilton, Anne, 108.  
 Hinclman, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Hincos, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Hinkley, Elizabeth, 12.  
 ,, Mary, 32.  
 Hinchison, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Hinkson, Thomas, 55.  
 Hind, Anne, 172.  
 ,, Elias, 172.  
 ,, Mary, 193.  
 Hines, Anne, 63.  
 ,, Elias, 104.  
 ,, Isabell, 15.  
 ,, Jane, 138.  
 ,, John, 21.  
 ,, Judith, 114.  
 ,, Martha, 13.  
 ,, Mary, 6, 164.  
 ,, Mycent, 63.  
 ,, Rebecca, 29.  
 ,, Thomas, 15.  
 ,, William, 93.  
 Hinder, Bridgett, 88.  
 ,, John, 88.  
 ,, Mary, 15.  
 Hindrey, Frances, 137.  
 Hims, Elizabeth, 209.  
 ,, Robert, 209.  
 Hinger, Grace, 60.  
 Hinkley, Anne, 107.  
 Hinkell, Mary, 181.  
 Hinkson, Frances, 174.  
 Hinkston, Anne, 23.  
 Hinkson, Frances, 105.  
 Hinson, Rebecca, 92.  
 Hinton, Anne, 17.  
 ,, Daniel, 17.  
 Hipless, Mary, 85.  
 Hipper, Elizabeth, 156.  
 Hippey, John, 85.  
 ,, Mary, 85.  
 Hipsley, Dorothy, 5.  
 Hipwell, Anne, 128.  
 ,, Hester, 86.  
 ,, Jane, 29.  
 Hipwood, Alice, 18.  
 Hirewell, Sarah, 197.  
 ,, John, 197.  
 Hiskins, Alice, 128.  
 ,, Thomas, 128.  
 Hissing, David, 96.  
 ,, Mary, 96.  
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 31.  
 ,, Mary, 83, 202.  
 ,, Richard, 202.  
 ,, ———, 31.  
 Hitchcocke, Elizabeth, 93.  
 ,, Margerite, 126.  
 ,, Richard, 93.  
 ,, Susana, 100.  
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 146.  
 ,, Thomas, 146.  
 Hitchison, John, 47.  
 ,, Mary, 47.  
 Hiteox, Edith, 75.  
 Hitt, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Hitton, Ellen, 58.  
 ,, Isabell, 60.  
 Hix, Elizabeth, 190.  
 ,, Jasper, 190.  
 ,, Joseph, 186.  
 ,, Lynie, 140.  
 ,, Susanna, 186.  
 ,, William, 140.  
 Hoar, Elizabeth, 143.  
 ,, John, 143.





- Hoare, Deodat, 8.  
 " Henry, 139.  
 " Joane, 74.  
 " John, 5.  
 " Sara, 139.  
 " Thomas, 24.  
 Hobbie, Rachell, 31.  
 Hobbie, Anne, 34.  
 Hobbins, Sarah, 183.  
 Hobbins, Thomas, 183.  
 Hobbis, Abigail, 32.  
 " Anne, 14, 68.  
 " Elizabeth, 180.  
 " Joan, 27.  
 " Joane, 32.  
 " Mary, 95.  
 " Ralph, 119.  
 " Sara, 119.  
 " Susanna, 101.  
 " William, 94.  
 Hobercroft, Dorothy, 64.  
 Hoday, Elizabeth, 87.  
 " Marcha, 39.  
 " Nicholas, 87.  
 Hoday, Sarah, 69.  
 Hoby, Mary, 93.  
 Hobman, Frances, 137.  
 " Francis, 25.  
 " Thomas, 25.  
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 57.  
 " Joyce, 39.  
 " Katherine, 15.  
 " Michael, 39.  
 Hocheome, Mary, 205.  
 Hoekkins, John, 162.  
 " Sarah, 162.  
 Hoeker, Elizabeth, 105.  
 " Jonathan, 105.  
 Hoekeridge, Elizabeth, 131.  
 " Richard, 131.  
 Hockett, Mary, 157.  
 Hockett, Anne, 28, 50, 201.  
 " John, 50.  
 " Susana, 127.  
 " William, 201.  
 Hoekley, Mary, 27.  
 Hoekly, Isab. li, 3.  
 " Richard, 3.  
 Hoddinot, Jane, 25.  
 " William, 25.  
 Hodge, John, 187.  
 " Mary, 187.  
 " Richard, 192.  
 " Sarah, 192.  
 " Thomasine, 5.  
 Hodgkins, Margaret, 16.  
 Hodgeon, Anthony, 12.  
 " Priscilla, 12.  
 Hodge, Alice, 41.  
 " Anne, 189.  
 " Bridget, 149.  
 " Edward, 113.  
 " Ellinor, 54.  
 " Jane, 126.  
 " Joseph, 166.  
 " Julian, 39.  
 " Katherine, 36.  
 " Mary, 166, 113, 150,  
 " 210.  
 " Prudence, 11.  
 Hedges, Richard, 36.  
 " William, 41, 54, 192,  
 " 270.  
 Hedgekin, Dorothy, 39.  
 " Jonathan, 39.  
 " Mary, 12.  
 Hedgill, Anne, 149.  
 Hedgin, Jane, 15.  
 Hodgkin, Mary, 154.  
 " Nicholas, 154.  
 Hodgkins, Alice, 145.  
 " Elizabeth, 124.  
 " Mary, 185.  
 Hodgkinson, Alice, 67.  
 Hodgskin, Minceut, 89.  
 Hodgskins, Rebecca, 111.  
 Hodgson, Elizabeth, 180.  
 " John, 192.  
 " Mary, 192.  
 " Samuel, 186.  
 Hodman, Frances, 201.  
 Hodshin, Maybell, 55.  
 Hodson, Elianor, 190.  
 " John, 190.  
 " Mary, 145.  
 " Richard, 145.  
 " Susanna, 180.  
 Hogban, Capt. Daniel, 180.  
 " Susanna, 180.  
 Hogg, Lydia, 209.  
 " Mary, 33, 202.  
 " Ralph, 202.  
 " Robert, 33.  
 " Sarah, 40, 151.  
 " William, 209.  
 Hoggatt, Katherine, 76.  
 Hoggitt, Henry, 31.  
 " Penelope, 31.  
 Hograue, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Holinnee, Amey, 18.  
 " Thomas, 18.  
 Holay, Joyce, 122.  
 " Robert, 122.  
 Holbeck, Anne, 43.  
 Holbin, Benedict, 65.  
 " William, 65.  
 Holborne, Bernard, 140.  
 " Ellener, 146.  
 Holbra, Mary, 117.  
 Holbrooke, Andrew, 64.  
 " Elizabeth, 109.  
 " Joane, 64.  
 " John, 160.  
 " Sara, 46.  
 Holburow, George, 85.  
 " Helen, 86.  
 Holcroft, Anne, 137.  
 Holderoff, Benjamin, 177.  
 " Elizabeth, 177.  
 Holden, Alice, 25.  
 " James, 166.  
 " Joane, 37.  
 " Sarah, 190.  
 " Ursula, 37.  
 " William, 25.  
 Holder, Benjamin, 148.  
 " Joanna, 148.  
 Holdin, Barbara, 37.  
 " Mary, 86.  
 " Nicholas, 86.  
 Holdine, Mary, 84.  
 Holdine, William, 84.  
 Holding, Bartholomew, 111.  
 " Ellinor, 111.  
 " Ursula, 53.  
 Holden, Elianor, 188.  
 Hole, Susan, 61.  
 " Thomason, 164.  
 Holtford, Anne, 168.  
 " Elizabeth, 96.  
 " Thomas, 96.  
 Holgate, Amy, 84.  
 " Elizabeth, 31.  
 " William, 84.  
 Hollington, Mary, 72.  
 Hollinshead, Ellen, 99.  
 " Robert, 99.  
 Hollaad, Alice, 175.  
 " Anne, 180, 195.  
 " Bridgett, 48.  
 " Christopher, 195.  
 " Cornelius, 156.  
 " Dorothy, 79.  
 " Elizabeth, 26, 103,  
 " 125.  
 " Frances, 269.  
 " Gregorie, 125.  
 " Henry, 13.  
 " Jane, 197.  
 " Joane, 99.  
 " John, 175, 179.  
 " Matthew, 197.  
 " Mary, 16, 33, 49, 179.  
 " Nathaniel, 48.  
 " Peter, 164.  
 " Rachell, 13.  
 " Samuel, 266.  
 " Sara, 6.  
 " Sarah, 156, 164, 200.  
 " Susan, 68.  
 " William, 6, 33, 79,  
 " 99.  
 Holle, Mary, 172.  
 Holgat, Tomisen, 87.  
 Hollard, Anne, 35.  
 " Samuel, 35.  
 Holliday, Rebecca, 211.  
 Hollingbrig, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Holling, Bethea, 183.  
 Hollings, Katharine, 206.  
 Hollingsby, John, 154.  
 " Sarah, 154.  
 Hollington, Alice, 12.  
 Hollingshead, Ellen, 108.  
 Hollinshead, Jane, 25.  
 Hollis, Elizabeth, 7.  
 " Joanna, 199.  
 " Margaret, 78.  
 " Richard, 78.  
 " Thomas, 7.  
 Hollister, Anne, 58.  
 " Roger, 58.  
 Hollowbread, Frances, 139.  
 Holloway, Alice, 25.  
 " Elizabeth, 95, 101.  
 " Issak, 195.  
 " Jane, 16.  
 " Johanna, 176.  
 " John, 101.  
 " Jane, 112.  
 " Margaret, 50.



- Holloway, Margaret, 84.  
 .. Rebecca, 179.  
 .. Thomas, 84.  
 Holwell, Joanna, 87.  
 .. John, 87.  
 Hollyfield, Elizabeth, 117.  
 .. John, 117.  
 Hollythorne, Leonard, 122.  
 .. Sara, 122.  
 Holman, Benjamin, 174.  
 .. Charles, 169.  
 .. Martha, 149.  
 .. Mary, 113.  
 .. Richard, 38.  
 .. Sarah, 105.  
 .. Susan, 38.  
 .. Susannah, 174.  
 Holmes, Abraham, 81.  
 .. Alexander, 30.  
 .. Anne, 51, 100, 167,  
 .. 181, 185.  
 .. Edward, 20.  
 .. Elizabeth, 202.  
 .. Francis, 34.  
 .. Henry, 104, 135.  
 .. Jane, 82.  
 .. Joane, 30.  
 .. John, 52, 146, 171,  
 .. 181, 197, 202.  
 .. Katherine, 29.  
 .. Margaret, 52, 171.  
 .. Margery, 145.  
 .. Margaret, 68.  
 .. Mary, 45, 50, 58, 105,  
 .. 117, 153, 164, 197.  
 .. Roger, 51.  
 .. Thomas, 34, 100.  
 Holmewood, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Holt, Alice, 24.  
 .. Mr. Joseph, 178.  
 .. Mary, 71.  
 .. Sara, 67.  
 .. Symon, 71.  
 .. William, 97.  
 Holton, Anne, 169.  
 .. Mary, 40.  
 .. Robert, 40.  
 .. Thomas, 169.  
 Holyday, Elizabeth, 173.  
 .. Humphrey, 173.  
 Holy, Margaret, 34.  
 Homard, Anne, 29.  
 .. Henry, 29.  
 Homer, Frances, 136.  
 .. Grace, 185.  
 .. Nicholas, 124.  
 .. Patience, 124.  
 .. Sara, 143.  
 Homes, Elizabeth, 34.  
 .. Richard, 84.  
 .. Sara, 84.  
 .. Sarah, 4.  
 Homewell, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Hone, Anna, 116.  
 .. Elizabeth, 3, 108.  
 .. Joseph, 108.  
 .. Mary, 164.  
 .. Walter, 164.  
 Homford, Mary, 90.  
 Honnyfane, Phillis, 175.  
 Hood, Alice, 30.  
 .. Elizabeth, 9.  
 .. Mary, 175.  
 .. Michael, 49.  
 .. Phillis, 175.  
 .. Samuel, 175.  
 .. Thomas, 9.  
 Hoode, Michael, 120.  
 .. Susana, 120.  
 Hoodgate, Frances, 170.  
 Hoole, Alice, 205.  
 .. Anne, 10.  
 .. Dorothea, 62.  
 .. John, 62.  
 .. Macke, 10, 205.  
 Hooking, Elizabeth, 139.  
 .. Richard, 139.  
 Hooken, Margaret, 99.  
 Hooker, Elizabeth, 92.  
 .. Phillis, 112.  
 Hooper, Anna, 122, 188.  
 .. Christian, 154.  
 .. Dudley, 111.  
 .. Elizabeth, 191.  
 .. Francis, 116.  
 .. Gilbert, 93.  
 .. Jone, 104.  
 .. Katherine, 10.  
 .. Margaret, 116.  
 .. Mary, 111.  
 .. Ruth, 93.  
 .. Sara, 113.  
 .. Susan, 67.  
 Hoosse, Abraham, 90.  
 .. Sitt, 90.  
 Hope, Elizabeth, 155.  
 .. Thomas, 155.  
 Hopson, Mary, 107.  
 Hopgood, Anne, 89.  
 .. Thomas, 89.  
 Hopkins, Abraham, 24.  
 .. Alice, 27.  
 .. Anne, 21, 64,\* 80, 81,  
 .. 90, 109, 137, 162.  
 .. Anthony, 27.  
 .. Barbara, 6, 24.  
 .. Barbara, 147.  
 .. David, 79.  
 .. Dorothy, 161.  
 .. Elener, 121.  
 .. Elizabeth, 26, 29, 62,  
 .. 124, 173, 197.  
 .. Frances, 147.  
 .. Isbell, 81.  
 .. James, 26.  
 .. Jane, 79, 155, 172.  
 .. Katharine, 192.  
 .. Margery, 139.  
 .. Mary, 103, 146.  
 .. Nicholas, 62.  
 .. Richard, 80.  
 .. Robert, 103.  
 .. Thomas, 137, 161, 162.  
 .. William, 81, 124, 147.  
 Hoply, Mary, 158.  
 Hopley, Elizabeth, 151.  
 .. Ellen, 52.  
 .. John, 168.  
 .. Mary, 168.  
 .. Thomas, 151.  
 Hopper, Sarah, 167.  
 Hopwell, Kesthen, 50.  
 .. Randolph, 59.  
 Hopwood, Hannah, 168.  
 Hordle, Anne, 21.  
 Hords, Anne, 135.  
 Hore, Jone, 127.  
 .. Kathern, 69.  
 .. Mary, 136.  
 .. William, 196.  
 Horne, Anne, 75.  
 .. Ellen, 59.  
 .. Henry, 99.  
 .. Joana, 90.  
 .. Mary, 23, 200.  
 .. Richard, 200.  
 .. Thomas, 75.  
 Horner, Mary, 107.  
 .. Samuel, 144.  
 .. Sarah, 144.  
 Hornby, Constant, 160.  
 Hounsby, Elizabeth, 72.  
 .. Frances, 92.  
 .. Mary, 209.  
 .. Thomas, 209.  
 Horseman, Barbara, 147.  
 .. Elizabeth, 184.  
 Horsell, Dorothy, 16.  
 Horsenail, Edward, 151.  
 .. Mary, 151.  
 Horsey, Amey, 109.  
 .. Julian, 111.  
 .. Rebecca, 130.  
 Horsley, Alice, 8.  
 .. Anne, 31.  
 .. Elizabeth, 118.  
 .. Mary, 109.  
 .. Sibbell, 11.  
 .. William, 31.  
 Hortnoll, David, 55.  
 .. Rebecca, 55.  
 Horton, Anne, 47, 50, 125.  
 .. Elizabeth, 20, 207.  
 .. Robert, 20.  
 .. Sarah, 197.  
 .. Thomas, 50.  
 Hotchins, Mary, 109.  
 .. Richard, 109.  
 Hoton, Edward, 44.  
 .. Mary, 44.  
 Houghton, Anne, 195.  
 .. Richard, 195.  
 Houke, George, 85.  
 .. Helen, 85.  
 Houlding, Phillip, 122.  
 .. Sara, 122.  
 Houlden, Bethia, 183.  
 .. James, 183.  
 .. Mary, 175.  
 Houlder, Ellen, 13.  
 .. Henry, 13.  
 Houlditch, Abraham, 203.  
 .. Elizabeth, 203.  
 Houldmod, Elizabeth, 60.  
 .. John, 60.  
 Houlton, Elizabeth, 134.  
 .. John, 134.  
 Hounsell, Amey, 46.  
 .. Elizabeth, 210.  
 .. Richard, 46.



- Howland, Abigail, 163.  
 Howland, V. 181, 20.  
 Hous, John, 101.  
 " Mary, 101.  
 House, Achilah, 184.  
 " Abraham, 100.  
 " George, 184.  
 " Gilbert, 100.  
 " Jane, 48.  
 " Joane, 38.  
 " John, 122.  
 " Mary, 122, 207.  
 Housbree, Sarah, 179.  
 Hovin, David, 194.  
 " Judith, 102.  
 How, Hannah, 24.  
 " Hester, 87.  
 " John, 178.  
 " Richard, 83.  
 " Sarah, 178.  
 Howard, Bridget, 93.  
 " Elizabeth, 7, 88, 110,  
 " 129, 158, 166, 184,  
 " 201.  
 " George, 183.  
 " Grace, 174.  
 " Henry, 51, 170.  
 " Isaac, 23.  
 " Joane, 120.  
 " Johana, 121.  
 " Judith, 125.  
 " Katherine, 131.  
 " Margaret, 72.  
 " Mary, 2, 23, 94, 112,  
 " 123, 158, 170, 183,  
 " 195, 200.  
 " Meredith, 184.  
 " Patience, 51.  
 " Phillis, 143.  
 " Richard, 157, 158.  
 " Robert, 94, 174, 181.  
 " Sarah, 111.  
 " Sarah, 157.  
 " Susanna, 181.  
 " Thomas, 2, 111, 201.  
 " William, 129, 166.  
 Howe, Anne, 9.  
 " Avis, 41.  
 " Henry, 41.  
 Howell, Abigaell, 78.  
 " Barbara, 180.  
 " Christian, 186.  
 " Cicely, 50.  
 " Edward, 186.  
 " Elizabeth, 98, 115.  
 " John, 39, 50, 98, 115,  
 " 116, 133.  
 " Mary, 70, 78, 115, 116.  
 " Richard, 78.  
 " Susana, 133.  
 " Thomas, 78.  
 Howers, Mary, 173.  
 " Thomas, 173.  
 Howes, Jane, 173.  
 Howkenon, Benjamin, 15.  
 " Sarah, 15.  
 Howlet, Anne, 193.  
 " William, 193.  
 Howman, Joane, 35.  
 " Jonas, 32.  
 Howman, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Howndley, John, 108.  
 Howse, Theodosia, 123.  
 Howson, Anne, 31, 118.  
 " Rachel, 119.  
 " Thomas, 119, 116.  
 Hoyten, Judith, 6.  
 Hoy, Christopher, 35.  
 " Margaret, 35.  
 Hozer, Alexander, 53.  
 " Anne, 53.  
 Hoyle, George, 189.  
 " John, 62.  
 " Margaret, 62.  
 " Mary, 180.  
 Hubbard, Dorothy, 47.  
 " Edmund, 103.  
 " Edward, 53.  
 " Elizabeth, 118.  
 " Ellena, 108.  
 " John, 118.  
 " Jonas, 42, 52.  
 " Joyce, 138.  
 " Margaret, 96.  
 " Mary, 2, 52, 137, 163.  
 " Mathew, 109.  
 " Matilda, 109.  
 " Maudlin, 197.  
 " Sara, 89.  
 " Sarah, 148, 168.  
 " Susanna, 73.  
 " William, 73, 197.  
 Hubbard, Anne, 20, 51.  
 " Elizabeth, 104.  
 " Humphrey, 51.  
 " Margaret, 50.  
 " Robert, 20.  
 Hubberly, Elizabeth, 144.  
 " Emory, 154.  
 " Katharine, 150.  
 Hubbart, Anne, 54.  
 " Edward, 198.  
 " Elizabeth, 178.  
 " Francis, 36.  
 " Martha, 36.  
 " Mary, 19.  
 Hulert, Agnes, 123.  
 " Jane, 118.  
 Huckle, Dorothy, 52.  
 Huddle, Rachel, 187.  
 " Rebecca, 8.  
 Huddleston, Anne, 69.  
 " John, 69.  
 Hudson, Abigaell, 110.  
 " Alice, 185.  
 " Anne, 38, 82.  
 " Anthony, 137.  
 " Anthony, 29.  
 " Arnold, 40.  
 " Elizabeth, 16, 58, 69,  
 " 117, 127.  
 " Elymer, 21.  
 " Frances, 115, 197.  
 " Grace, 8, 29.  
 " Hester, 43.  
 " Isabell, 40.  
 " Jane, 182.  
 " John, 21, 117, 142.  
 " Joyce, 142.  
 " Judith, 61.  
 Hudson, Lettice, 122.  
 " Margaret, 101.  
 " Margaret, 138.  
 " Maranduke, 38.  
 " Mary, 32, 37, 132,  
 " 150, 208.  
 " Mathew, 43.  
 " Nicholas, 122.  
 " Sara, 122.  
 " Sarah, 72, 101.  
 " Susana, 36.  
 " William, 8, 115, 182.  
 Hudurey, Esther, 205.  
 " Peter, 205.  
 Huel, Gabriel, 206.  
 Hues, Margaret, 97.  
 Hueth, Isabel, 9.  
 Huett, Anne, 70.  
 " William, 70.  
 Huff, Elizabeth, 103.  
 " Jela, 163.  
 Hubbard, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Hugar, Ellen, 22.  
 Huggens, Agnes, 102.  
 " William, 162.  
 Huggill, Elizabeth, 83.  
 " Robert, 83.  
 Huggin, Susana, 73.  
 Huggins, John, 150.  
 " Penelope, 150.  
 " Susanna, 73.  
 Hughes, Diana, 133.  
 " Elizabeth, 79.  
 " Foseue, 91.  
 " Jane, 67.  
 " Joyce, 62.  
 " Margery, 181.  
 " Margaret, 105.  
 " Mary, 71.  
 " Sara, 91, 96.  
 " William, 71, 79.  
 Hughland, Mary, 106.  
 Hughes, Anne, 131.  
 " Elizabeth, 128.  
 " George, 131.  
 " Isabell, 73.  
 " Jane, 75.  
 " John, 200.  
 " Martha, 200.  
 " Parnell, 74.  
 " Roger, 73.  
 Hughson, Susana, 119.  
 Hugo, Elizabeth, 73.  
 " John, 73.  
 Hukkins, John, 78.  
 " Magdalen, 78.  
 Hull, Anne, 119.  
 " Elizabeth, 135.  
 " Joane, 24.  
 " John, 24.  
 " Josiah, 211.  
 " Judith, 28, 211.  
 " Mary, 164.  
 " Richard, 34.  
 " Rowland, 47.  
 " Sarah, 4.  
 " Susan, 39, 34, 47, 64.  
 " Susanna, 157, 175.  
 " Stephen, 39.  
 " Thomas, 64, 157.



- Hal, Thomas, 20.  
 Halberry, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Haldemes, J. Spain, 90.  
 .. Mary, 109.  
 Hali, Anne, 148.  
 .. Thomas, 155.  
 Walpole, Elizabeth, 121.  
 .. Henry, 121.  
 Humber, Elizabeth, 54.  
 .. Jean, 101.  
 .. William, 54.  
 Humberston, Hannah, 30.  
 .. Thomas, 30.  
 Humble, Agnes, 145.  
 .. Edward, 145.  
 Humbridge, John, 203.  
 .. Mary, 203.  
 Humie, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Humfrey, Anne, 20.  
 .. John, 20.  
 .. Nicholas, 17.  
 .. Phillip, 17.  
 .. Susan, 34.  
 .. Thomas, 34.  
 Humphrey, Anne, 64.  
 .. Eleanor, 176.  
 .. John, 176, 187.  
 .. Katharine, 163.  
 .. Mary, 187.  
 Humphreys, Anne, 192.  
 .. Elizabeth, 204.  
 .. Emma, 181.  
 .. Francis, 8, 23.  
 .. Mary, 192, 204.  
 .. William, 23.  
 Humphrie, Dennis, 130.  
 .. Susan, 88.  
 .. Thomas, 88, 130.  
 Humphrye, Anne, 92.  
 Huniston, Anne, 208.  
 Hunkin, Anne, 40.  
 .. Richard, 40.  
 Hunkins, Elizabeth, 110.  
 .. Peter, 110.  
 Hunnex, Grace, 207.  
 Hunnyford, Elizabeth, 171.  
 .. George, 171.  
 Huapatch, Mary, 121.  
 Husden, Jane, 169.  
 Hunsdon, Denis, 37.  
 Hunt, Abigail, 70.  
 .. Agnes, 31.  
 .. Alice, 31.  
 .. Anne, 13, 41, 100, 120.  
 .. Edmund, 187.  
 .. Elizabeth, 18, 120,  
 .. 110, 160, 187, 195.  
 .. Eusebius, 201.  
 .. George, 92.  
 .. Henry, 18, 146.  
 .. Hester, 15.  
 .. Jane, 209, 210.  
 .. John, 120.  
 .. Katharine, 151.  
 .. Margaret, 9.  
 .. Mary, 115, 134, 201,  
 .. 207.  
 .. Mercy, 92.  
 .. Philip, 151.  
 .. Ralph, 207.  
 Hunt, Richard, 13.  
 .. Robert, 13.  
 .. Saml, 102, 207.  
 .. Simon, 130.  
 .. Thomas, 27, 207.  
 .. William, 20.  
 Hunter, Anne, 149.  
 .. Anne, 45.  
 .. Elizabeth, 38, 68, 183.  
 .. James, 34.  
 .. Jane, 101.  
 .. Joane, 34.  
 .. Katharine, 16.  
 .. Mary, 3.  
 .. Sara, 24.  
 .. Susanna, 208.  
 .. William, 140.  
 Huntingford, John, 150.  
 .. Mary, 150.  
 Huntley, Charles, 112.  
 .. Margret, 112.  
 Huntly, Anne, 62.  
 .. Elizabeth, 91, 106, 108.  
 .. Gilbert, 91.  
 .. Isabella, 91.  
 .. William, 106.  
 Hunts, Grace, 166.  
 .. Thomas, 166.  
 Huntson, John, 99.  
 .. Sara, 99.  
 Hurd, Anne, 138.  
 Hurdis, Elizabeth, 138.  
 .. Thomas, 138.  
 Hurlay, Anne, 66.  
 .. Mary, 195.  
 .. Sara, 118.  
 Hurr, Anne, 15.  
 .. Anthony, 15.  
 Hurrell, Anne, 7.  
 .. John, 7.  
 Hurst, Anne, 169.  
 .. Elizabeth, 189.  
 .. John, 189.  
 Husband, Abigail, 91.  
 .. John, 27.  
 .. Katherin, 97.  
 .. Thomas, 97.  
 .. Thomasin, 51.  
 .. Thomasine, 27.  
 Huskins, Mary, 160.  
 Huson, Jane, 63.  
 .. Katharine, 71.  
 .. Mary, 121.  
 .. Thomas, 121.  
 .. William, 68.  
 Hussar, Magdalen, 64.  
 .. Michell, 64.  
 Hussey, Elizabeth, 58.  
 .. James, 58.  
 Husie, Anne, 16.  
 Hust, Elizabeth, 27.  
 .. Katharine, 170.  
 .. William, 170.  
 Hustler, Abigail, 177.  
 .. Thomas, 177.  
 Hutchabout, Mary, 114.  
 Hutchens, Christopher, 75.  
 .. Edward, 81.  
 .. Elizabeth, 75.  
 .. Jane, 81.  
 Hutchinson, Ellen, 20.  
 .. Katharine, 20.  
 .. William, 20.  
 Hutchin, Martha, 155.  
 .. Katharine, 18.  
 Hutchins, Arthur, 25.  
 .. Edward, 51, 135.  
 .. Eleanor, 135.  
 .. Elizabeth, 3, 6, 127,  
 .. 187, 190.  
 .. Elinor, 2.  
 .. Isabella, 12.  
 .. Jane, 142, 191.  
 .. Joane, 25, 57.  
 .. John, 12.  
 .. Margery, 68.  
 .. Mary, 51.  
 .. Samuel, 3.  
 .. Sarah, 3.  
 .. Thomas, 191.  
 .. Thomasine, 32.  
 .. William, 32, 63.  
 Hutchinson, Alice, 60.  
 .. Charles, 181.  
 .. Eleanor, 181.  
 .. Elizabeth, 174, 167.  
 .. Hannah, 188.  
 .. Hester, 111.  
 .. Isaack, 21.  
 .. Joane, 21.  
 .. Joseph, 163.  
 .. Mary, 110.  
 .. Rachell, 126.  
 .. Richard, 167.  
 .. Samuel, 125.  
 .. Sara, 168.  
 .. Susanna, 168, 197.  
 .. Thomas, 111.  
 .. William, 144, 168.  
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Hutt, Sara, 74.  
 Hutten, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Hutton, Anne, 164.  
 .. Eleanor, 176.  
 .. Elizabeth, 31, 201.  
 .. Esther, 182.  
 .. Humphrey, 72.  
 .. John, 105, 209.  
 .. Jane, 72.  
 .. Mabel, 200.  
 .. Martha, 209.  
 .. Mary, 105.  
 Hutton, Katharine, 152.  
 Husley, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Hyatt, Jane, 145.  
 Hyatt, Alice, 65.  
 Hyde, Mary, 207.  
 Hyer, Elizabeth, 119.  
 .. Helen, 81.  
 Hyett, Fabian, 110.  
 .. Mary, 110.  
 Hynson, Mary, 162.  
 .. Uriah, 162.  
 Hyott, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Hbbetson, Dorothy, 194.  
 Ibet, Edward, 65.  
 .. Martha, 65.  
 Idroop, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Ignashous, Mary, 161.  
 Iles, Anne, 49, 134.





- Dies, Grace, 5.  
 „ Hester, 87.  
 „ John, 5.  
 „ Robert, 131.  
 Duffe, Anne, 151.  
 „ Mary, 150.  
 „ William, 100.  
 Ditt, Anne, 183.  
 Dillidge, Francis, 52.  
 Dimins, Abigail, 192.  
 Dimm, Joane, 40.  
 „ John, 40.  
 Dommens, Richard, 70.  
 „ Susan, 70.  
 Dommias, Francis, 100.  
 „ Sarah, 100.  
 Docksetter, Magnus, 144.  
 „ Mary, 144.  
 Ingall, Phillip, 17.  
 Ingham, James, 3.  
 „ Katherine, 3.  
 Ingle, Anne, 134.  
 „ Josuah, 134.  
 „ Rebecca, 94.  
 „ Robert, 94.  
 Inglefeild, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Inglefield, George, 108.  
 „ Sarah, 108.  
 Inglington, Amy, 21.  
 Ingram, Alicison, 111.  
 „ Anne, 131, 170.  
 „ Clement, 111.  
 „ Dorothy, 33.  
 „ Elizabeth, 96.  
 „ Frances, 125.  
 Ingrame, Anne, 87.  
 „ George, 87.  
 Ingroom, Katharine, 186.  
 Ingume, Anne, 75.  
 Inman, Ellen, 3.  
 „ William, 3.  
 Innes, Frances, 185.  
 Insin, Avis, 51.  
 Inworth, Anne, 93.  
 Ireland, Anne, 13, 125, 137.  
 „ Elizabeth, 21.  
 „ Ellen, 111.  
 „ Francis, 21.  
 „ Henry, 111.  
 „ Mary, 113.  
 „ Robert, 13.  
 „ Sara, 131.  
 „ William, 113.  
 Irish, Bernard, 150.  
 „ Bernard, 176.  
 „ Sarah, 150, 176.  
 Irwing, Sarah, 211.  
 Isaack, Elizabeth, 27.  
 „ Rebecca, 63.  
 Isart, Dinah, 100.  
 Iseight, Mary, 68.  
 Isgar, Elizabeth, 88.  
 „ John, 88.  
 Isles, Mary, 207.  
 „ Rebecca, 181.  
 „ Thomas, 181.  
 „ William, 207.  
 Isley, James, 84.  
 „ Sibell, 84.  
 Issard, Jane, 71.  
 Issm, Alice, 18.  
 Ives, Frances, 176.  
 „ Hannah, 105.  
 „ Margaret, 106.  
 „ Mary, 106.  
 „ Sarah, 211.  
 „ William, 105.  
 Ivory, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Ivey, Mary, 34.  
 „ Thomas, 34.  
 Ivie, Sarah, 183.  
 Izard, Jane, 264.  
 „ Thomas, 204.  
 Jabon, Michell, 103.  
 Jablin, Eleanor, 96.  
 Jackman, Alice, 26.  
 „ Mary, 25, 160.  
 „ Sannell, 100.  
 „ William, 29.  
 Jacks, Margaret, 204.  
 „ Thomas, 204.  
 Jackson, Agnes, 5.  
 „ Anne, 2, 49, 140, 180.  
 „ Barbara, 180.  
 „ Constance, 33.  
 „ Constance, 147.  
 „ Cuthert, 55.  
 „ Dorcas, 107.  
 „ Dorothy, 196.  
 „ Edmund, 3.  
 „ Edward, 211.  
 „ Elizabeth, 15, 21, 142,  
 182, 196.  
 „ Ellen, 45.  
 „ Frances, 74.  
 „ Francis, 74, 117, 196.  
 „ Grace, 112.  
 „ Isabella, 191.  
 „ Jane, 45, 46.  
 „ Joan, 148.  
 „ Joane, 49.  
 „ John, 33, 45, 74, 107,  
 112, 186.  
 „ Jonathan, 142.  
 „ Margaret, 21, 186.  
 „ Martha, 133.  
 „ Mary, 27, 56, 67, 74,  
 109, 117, 135, 142.  
 „ Maybell, 55.  
 „ Myles, 40.  
 „ Peter, 140.  
 „ Rebecca, 178.  
 „ Ruth, 211.  
 „ Sara, 147.  
 „ Susan, 3, 47.  
 „ Thomas, 59, 147, 180,  
 196.  
 „ William, 67, 191.  
 Jacob, Elizabeth, 4, 150, 182.  
 „ Heary, 136.  
 „ Joan, 146.  
 „ Mary, 34.  
 „ Susanna, 156.  
 „ Thomasin, 37.  
 „ Walter, 4.  
 „ William, 182.  
 Jacobs, Elizabeth, 31.  
 „ Frances, 211.  
 „ Francis, 211.  
 „ Sarah, 179.  
 Jacobs, William, 31, 176.  
 Jacobson, Dennis, 95.  
 „ Jacob, 103.  
 „ Anne, 93.  
 Jacus, Anne, 102.  
 „ Thomas, 102.  
 Jacobson, Margaret, 103.  
 „ Susana, 93.  
 „ Anna, 83.  
 „ Anne, 13, 48, 103,  
 198.  
 „ Benjamin, 199.  
 „ Bridget, 38.  
 „ Charles, 98.  
 „ Debra, 79.  
 „ Edmund, 105.  
 „ Elizabeth, 13, 77, 79,  
 91, 100.  
 „ Ellen, 15.  
 „ Grace, 32.  
 „ Jane, 29.  
 „ Joane, 29.  
 „ John, 15\*, 70, 198.  
 „ Katharine, 209.  
 „ Katherin, 86, 105.  
 „ Lewis, 13.  
 „ Margery, 5.  
 „ Martha, 157.  
 „ Mary, 4, 67, 93.  
 „ Phillis, 150.  
 „ Ralph, 79.  
 „ Richard, 29.  
 „ Sarah, 150.  
 „ Thomas, 67.  
 „ William, 64.  
 „ Willmott, 98.  
 Jamson, Humfrey, 39.  
 „ Mary, 39.  
 Jandion, Anne, 172.  
 „ Peter, 172.  
 Jansse, Susanna, 165.  
 Jannan, Margaret, 163.  
 „ Alice, 119.  
 Jarrett, Judith, 114.  
 „ Thomas, 114.  
 Jarvies, Anne, 81.  
 „ Edward, 81.  
 Jarvis, Anne, 5.  
 „ Barbara, 44.  
 „ Elizabeth, 6, 100, 173.  
 „ Ellen, 98.  
 „ Jane, 4.  
 „ Martha, 44, 161.  
 „ Robert, 173.  
 „ Sarah, 196.  
 „ Separand, 6.  
 Jay, Abigaell, 78.  
 „ Anne, 162.  
 Jeakin, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Jeames, Elizabeth, 192.  
 „ John, 192.  
 Jee, „ Ellen, 3.  
 Jeefe, Judith, 3.  
 „ Nicholas, 3.  
 Jefferie, Edward, 125.  
 „ Jane, 142.  
 „ John, 118, 142.  
 „ Jone, 127.  
 „ Margrett, 118.  
 „ Sara, 111.



- Jennie, Susanna, 125.  
 " William, 111.  
 Jeffries, James, 123.  
 " Jane, 174.  
 " Mary, 183.  
 " Sara, 123.  
 " Sarah, 154.  
 " William, 174.  
 Jeffries, Hannah, 137.  
 Jefferson, Elizabeth, 145.  
 " John, 195.  
 " May, 210.  
 " William, 210.  
 Jeffrey, Barbara, 145.  
 " Elizabeth, 27.  
 " Leonard, 27.  
 " Margaret, 69.  
 " Mary, 8.  
 " Nicholas, 66.  
 " Priscilla, 54.  
 " Prudence, 52.  
 " William, 145.  
 Jeffes, Charles, 192.  
 " Elizabeth, 192.  
 Jeffrey, Rebecca, 36.  
 Jeffs, Susanna, 173.  
 Jellard, Anne, 106.  
 " Henry, 106.  
 Jellet, James, 196.  
 " Jane, 196.  
 Jelley, Dorothy, 79.  
 " Jane, 48, 55.  
 Jellis, Hester, 17.  
 Jellow, Frances, 130.  
 Jellup, Jane, 104.  
 Jellus, Elizabeth, 104.  
 " John, 104.  
 Jelly, Ellenor, 93.  
 " Hannah, 178.  
 " Hester, 101.  
 James, Jacob, 154.  
 " Sarah, 154.  
 Jennings, Alice, 52.  
 " Elizabeth, 18.  
 " Jane, 6.  
 " Lettice, 27.  
 " Mary, 20, 163, 179.  
 " Thomas, 6.  
 " William, 20, 179.  
 Jenkin, Elizabeth, 116.  
 " Richard, 116.  
 Jenkins, Anne, 52, 142.  
 " Edward, 142.  
 " Elener, 126.  
 " Hannah, 164.  
 " Jane, 140.  
 " John, 135.  
 " Margaret, 164.  
 " Mary, 172.  
 " Rebecca, 135.  
 Jenkinson, Anne, 39, 137.  
 " Jane, 180.  
 " William, 180.  
 Jenner, David, 152.  
 " Mary, 152.  
 Jenney, Jernegan, 51.  
 " Mary, 51.  
 Jennings, Anne, 139, 165.  
 " Dorothy, 77.  
 " Elizabeth, 56.  
 Jennie, Hannah, 183.  
 " John, 63.  
 " Joseph, 137, 139.  
 " Margaret, 69.  
 " Mary, 103, 131, 137.  
 " Randolph, 59.  
 " Thomas, 105.  
 Jenny, Frances, 136.  
 Jentinson, Anne, 145.  
 " Thomas, 145.  
 Joffard, Margaret, 16.  
 Jepps, Anne, 151.  
 " Elizabeth, 152.  
 " Jeremiah, 152.  
 " Joseph, 151.  
 Jermae, Anne, 51.  
 " Mary, 111, 190.  
 " Thomas, 51.  
 " William, 190.  
 Jerome, Anne, 167.  
 " John, 65.  
 " Mary, 65.  
 " Sara, 136.  
 " Sarah, 2.  
 Jerow, Jane, 194.  
 Jerrat, Anne, 174.  
 " Jonathan, 174.  
 Jerrome, Bridgett, 108.  
 " John, 108.  
 Jervas, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Jesper, Jane, 120.  
 " John, 152.  
 " Lettice, 102.  
 " Peter, 102.  
 " Susanna, 132.  
 " William, 126.  
 Jesson, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Jessop, Joane, 47.  
 " William, 47.  
 Jest, Elizabeth, 92.  
 " John, 92.  
 Jetter, He-ter, 138.  
 " Robert, 138.  
 Jevins, Alice, 49.  
 Jewatt, Rebecca, 97.  
 Jewell, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Jewes, Joane, 49.  
 Jewett, John, 56.  
 " Sibell, 56, 70.  
 Jewit, Martha, 197.  
 Jewry, Henry, 139.  
 " Jane, 139.  
 " Peter, 197.  
 " Sara, 197.  
 Jinchon, Mary, 77.  
 Jimett, Rebecca, 34.  
 Jinkinson, Anne, 174.  
 " Elizabeth, 2.  
 Joane, Elizabeth, 54.  
 " Judith, 3.  
 " Katherine, 42.  
 " Mary, 36.  
 " Richard, 42.  
 Joans, Joan, 153.  
 Jobe, Joane, 25.  
 Jobline, Barbary, 96.  
 " John, 96.  
 Jobson, Susanna, 157.  
 John, Anne, 36.  
 " Daniell, 36.  
 John, Edward, 104.  
 " Mary, 104.  
 John-son, Abraham, 39.  
 " Alexander, 68, 159.  
 " Alice, 111.  
 " Andrew, 14, 17, 40.  
 " Anne, 14, 38, 49, 55, 68, 92, 98, 102, 148.  
 " Arminell, 111.  
 " Arthur, 38.  
 " Attowell, 33.  
 " Barbary, 62.  
 " Bertha, 153.  
 " Charles, 141.  
 " Christopher, 118.  
 " Cicely, 21.  
 " Cornelius, 35.  
 " Dorothy, 33, 153.  
 " Edward, 42, 148.  
 " Ellimot, 151, 194.  
 " Elizabeth, 39, 89, 96, 97, 102, 114, 119, 122, 124, 134, 139, 141, 148, 161, 165, 188, 191, 197, 199, 203, 206.  
 " Ellen, 9, 117.  
 " Ellimot, 118.  
 " Esther, 62.  
 " Francis, 4.  
 " Fredricke, 97.  
 " George, 72.  
 " Giles, 155, 165.  
 " Grassill, 17.  
 " Hans, 123.  
 " Hanna, 126.  
 " Hannah, 42, 175.  
 " Henry, 194.  
 " Honor, 27.  
 " Hugh, 115.  
 " Jane, 103, 192.  
 " Jeremy, 3.  
 " Jesper, 96.  
 " Joane, 37, 61.  
 " John, 1, 23, 114, 119, 148, 180, 188, 193, 197.  
 " Joyce, 181.  
 " Judith, 209.  
 " Katherine, 59.  
 " Katherine, 46.  
 " Leonard, 153.  
 " Margaret, 145, 159, 207.  
 " Magnet, 139.  
 " Marian, 119.  
 " Martha, 48, 82, 209.  
 " Mary, 1, 23, 39, 40, 53, 54, 65, 68, 115, 127, 129, 132, 153, 154, 155, 174, 176, 186, 190, 193, 198, 203, 210, 211.  
 " Marye, 115.  
 " Mathew, 127.  
 " Maudlen, 35, 36.  
 " Nicholas, 129.  
 " Paul, 37.



- Johnson, Berdope, 31.  
 .. Ell. 31p, 81.  
 .. Phillip, 141.  
 .. Priscilla, 56.  
 .. Prudence, 174.  
 .. Rachel, 12.  
 .. Ralph, 124.  
 .. Richard, 4, 55, 61, 65.  
 .. Robert, 59, 125.  
 .. Rowland, 38.  
 .. Ruth, 3, 4, 8.  
 .. Samuel, 148.  
 .. Samuel, 54.  
 .. Sara, 41, 61, 118, 125.  
 .. Sarah, 198.  
 .. Silphina, 121.  
 .. Solomon, 175.  
 .. Spencer, 124.  
 .. Susan, 52, 72.  
 .. Susanna, 81, 93, 97.  
 .. Steever, 129.  
 .. Temperance, 100.  
 .. Thomas, 62, 180.  
 .. Ursula, 15.  
 .. William, 27, 39, 117,  
 153, 210, 211.  
 Johnstone, Jane, 78.  
 Johnstone, Joane, 90.  
 .. John, 60.  
 Jolley, Elizabeth, 102.  
 .. Jane, 109.  
 .. John, 102.  
 .. Mary, 208.  
 .. Thomas, 109, 208.  
 Jolliffe, Mary, 143.  
 Jolls, John, 131.  
 .. Mary, 131.  
 .. Richard, 110.  
 .. Robert, 1.  
 .. Sara, 110.  
 .. Sarah, 1, 18.  
 .. Thomas, 18.  
 Jolly, Henry, 153.  
 .. Mary, 153.  
 Jonas, Mary, 27.  
 Jones, Adam, 184.  
 .. Alice, 17, 27, 42, 92.  
 .. Ann, 3.  
 .. Anna, 77.  
 .. Anne, 11, 15, 24, 49,  
 49, 67, 71, 74, 79,  
 86, 87, 112, 125,  
 167, 208.  
 .. Anthony, 100.  
 .. Barbary, 100.  
 .. Benjamin, 168.  
 .. Blanch, 62.  
 .. Chadwallador, 43.  
 .. Christian, 107.  
 .. Daniel, 210.  
 .. David, 24, 62.  
 .. Debora, 103.  
 .. Dorothy, 97.  
 .. Edward, 143.  
 .. Elianor, 199, 194.  
 .. Elizabeth, 4, 11, 33,  
 41, 45, 63, 68, 79,  
 111, 116, 127, 132,  
 135, 138, 149, 156,  
 158, 179, 187, 189,  
 193, 208.  
 Jones, Ellen, 59.  
 .. Ellinor, 10.  
 .. Eudora, 95, 97.  
 .. Frances, 143, 168.  
 .. Francis, 13, 111.  
 .. Francis, 127.  
 .. George, 107.  
 .. Grizith, 173.  
 .. Hannah, 167, 201.  
 .. Henry, 38, 105.  
 .. James, 45, 60.  
 .. Jane, 8, 50, 95, 136, 172.  
 .. Jenkin, 74.  
 .. Joan, 195.  
 .. Joanna, 38.  
 .. Johann, 163.  
 .. John, 18, 29, 41, 47,  
 95, 107, 112, 116,  
 126, 135, 149, 155,  
 158, 162, 179, 195,  
 201.  
 .. Jane, 47.  
 .. Judith, 34.  
 .. Katherin, 135.  
 .. Lydia, 48.  
 .. Magdalen, 124.  
 .. Margaret, 18, 33, 169.  
 .. Margaret, 57.  
 .. Margery, 29.  
 .. Margrett, 78, 91.  
 .. Martha, 8, 156, 179,  
 214.  
 .. Martin, 67.  
 .. Mary, 1, 5, 17, 24, 31,  
 38, 59, 54, 64, 72,  
 95, 99, 102, 114,  
 121, 132, 155, 165,  
 167, 173, 193, 199,  
 199, 203, 204, 210,  
 211.  
 .. Mathew, 54.  
 .. Mawllen, 31.  
 .. Millesaint, 15.  
 .. Morgan, 15, 17, 114.  
 .. Nathaniel, 166.  
 .. Nathaniell, 105.  
 .. Nicholas, 193.  
 .. Owen, 77.  
 .. Peice, 68.  
 .. Phillip, 31.  
 .. Phillis, 187.  
 .. Priscilla, 107.  
 .. Prudence, 74.  
 .. Rachell, 65, 126.  
 .. Rebecca, 27.  
 .. Richard, 49, 132, 170,  
 189.  
 .. Robert, 156, 172, 196.  
 .. Rosarund, 195.  
 .. Rose, 64.  
 .. Sarah, 37, 63, 179,  
 173, 184, 195, 201.  
 .. Susan, 22, 88.  
 .. Susanna, 193.  
 .. Tabitha, 107.  
 .. Thomas, 3, 18, 63, 65,  
 102, 103, 121, 173,  
 190.  
 .. William, 1, 11, 79,  
 97, 163, 195, 201,  
 208.  
 Jones, Winifred, 5.  
 Jookings, Hester, 141.  
 .. John, 141.  
 Jordaine, Joane, 6.  
 .. John, 6.  
 Jordan, Anne, 95.  
 .. Elizabeth, 187, 199.  
 .. Francis, 187.  
 .. Hellen, 149.  
 .. Sarah, 199.  
 Jorden, Alice, 128.  
 .. Dorothy, 88.  
 .. George, 168.  
 .. James, 130.  
 .. John, 102, 128.  
 .. Joyce, 111.  
 .. Katherin, 88, 130.  
 .. Mary, 102, 132.  
 .. Rebecca, 108.  
 .. Sara, 131.  
 .. Thomas, 111, 131.  
 .. William, 102.  
 Jorcy, Hercules, 130.  
 .. Jane, 10.  
 .. John, 94.  
 Joseph, Margrett, 94.  
 Jossou, Good, 135.  
 .. Joana, 135.  
 Jouden, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Jouraey, Anne, 185.  
 Journeys, Clement, 211.  
 .. Judith, 211.  
 Jowles, Judith, 128.  
 Joy, Anne, 134.  
 .. Bridget, 8.  
 .. Christian, 39.  
 .. Jeffrey, 8.  
 .. Mary, 165.  
 .. Thomas, 134.  
 Joyce, Anne, 60.  
 .. Arthur, 133.  
 .. Edward, 60, 61.  
 .. Elizabeth, 66.  
 .. Marguet, 52.  
 .. Margret, 133.  
 .. Mary, 23, 61.  
 .. Michael, 66.  
 .. Rachell, 31.  
 .. Robert, 31.  
 .. Thomas, 52.  
 .. William, 23.  
 Joyces, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Joyner, Elizabeth, 183.  
 .. Francis, 98.  
 .. Jane, 98, 151.  
 .. Judith, 112.  
 .. Thomas, 112, 151.  
 Joyses, Mary, 117.  
 .. Thomas, 117.  
 Jubbs, Susanna, 186.  
 Jackson, John, 100.  
 .. Mary, 100.  
 Jud, Anne, 177.  
 .. William, 177.  
 Judd, Christian, 81.  
 .. John, 81.  
 Jude, Elizabeth, 100.  
 .. Margaret, 25.  
 .. Morgan, 100.  
 Juell, John, 191.



- Jaell, Margaret, 191.  
 Jaer, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Jaes, Sam, 84.  
 Jugster, Jane, 62.  
 " William, 62.  
 Julian, Selisy, 81.  
 Juliens, Anne, 175.  
 " William, 175.  
 Junnens, Matthew, 62.  
 " William, 62.  
 Jurden, Anne, 27.  
 " Elizabeth, 35.  
 " Grace, 9.  
 " Isabella, 13.  
 " Jane, 22.  
 " John, 2.  
 " Jonas, 9.  
 " Katharine, 1, 40.  
 " Margaret, 2.  
 " Mary, 49.  
 " Paery, 38.  
 " Thomas, 1.  
 " William, 24, 35.  
 Jux, Mary, 106.  
 Jyn, Margaret, 52.  
 Karkase, Edith, 49.  
 Karnes, Anne, 19.  
 " John, 19.  
 Karstensen, Elizabeth, 206.  
 " John, 206.  
 Karsye, Mary, 95.  
 " Moses, 95.  
 Katacer, Joane, 92.  
 Katlett, Anna, 75.  
 " John, 75.  
 Keable, Mary, 110.  
 " Sara, 109.  
 " Thomas, 109.  
 Keach, Sarah, 198.  
 Keale, Amey, 44.  
 " Peter, 44.  
 Keame, Susan, 47.  
 Keane, Katherin, 70.  
 Keaver, Mary, 119.  
 " Thomas, 119.  
 Koble, Eleanor, 165.  
 " Elizabeth, 136.  
 " John, 136.  
 " Page, 165.  
 Kedd, Mary, 115.  
 Keldoock, Margery, 76.  
 Keeling, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Keeme, John, 4.  
 " Sarah, 4.  
 Keene, Joane, 33.  
 " Mary, 142.  
 " Rebecca, 162.  
 " Elizabeth, 172.  
 " Hullah, 180.  
 Keete, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Keigwin, Susanna, 211.  
 " William, 211.  
 Keivett, Isaac, 120.  
 " Katherin, 120.  
 Kelby, Mary, 140.  
 " Thomas, 140.  
 Kell, Francis, 40.  
 " Hesther, 40.  
 Kelley, Beatrice, 55.  
 " Danyell, 14.
- Kelley, Elizabeth, 129.  
 " Honora, 166.  
 " Jane, 14.  
 " Scrophim, 160.  
 " William, 55.  
 Kellick, Richard, 7.  
 " Sarah, 7.  
 Kelliman, Alice, 91.  
 " Andrew, 91.  
 Kellow, Anne, 81.  
 " Robert, 81.  
 Kelly, Anne, 85.  
 " Henry, 85.  
 " Isaac, 210.  
 " Mary, 210.  
 " Parnell, 6.  
 Kelly, John, 154.  
 " Mary, 154.  
 Kelsie, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Kem, Elizabeth, 168.  
 " John, 168.  
 Kenball, Annie, 178.  
 " Anne, 150.  
 Kembble, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Kemins, Dorothy, 43.  
 " Robert, 43.  
 Kennitt, Dorothy, 18.  
 " George, 18.  
 Kenmooke, Leonard, 57.  
 " Margaret, 57.  
 Kemp, Cicely, 151.  
 " John, 193.  
 " Margaret, 140.  
 " Mary, 163.  
 Kenpe, Anne, 35.  
 " Elizabeth, 60, 119.  
 " Jacob, 60.  
 " Katherin, 124.  
 Kempsall, Elizabeth, 24.  
 " Margaret, 127.  
 " Peter, 24, 127.  
 Kempthorne, Elizabeth, 194.  
 " Mary, 122.  
 Kempton, Mary, 156.  
 " Oliver, 146.  
 Kendall, Anne, 66.  
 " Dorothy, 161.  
 " Elizabeth, 11.  
 " Henry, 66.  
 " Joseph, 11.  
 " Mary, 47, 52, 100, 181.  
 " Prudence, 22.  
 Kendol, Katharine, 180.  
 Kendrick, Anna, 59.  
 " Anne, 14.  
 " Lawrence, 14.  
 " Susan, 62.  
 " William, 59.  
 Kenricke, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Kennastou, Margaret, 19.  
 Kenner, Jane, 172.  
 " Thomas, 172.  
 Kennet, Henry, 156.  
 " Mary, 156.  
 Kennett, Anne, 114.  
 Kennot, Abel, 145.  
 " Elizabeth, 145.  
 Kennym, Anne, 99.  
 Kent, Anne, 173, 185.  
 " Barnaby, 153.
- Kent, Edward, 9.  
 " Gavin, 155.  
 " Hester, 73.  
 " James, 139.  
 " Jean, 211.  
 " John, 86, 210.  
 " Joyce, 72.  
 " Judith, 86.  
 " Mary, 9, 129, 153, 155,  
 " 161.  
 " Susana, 139.  
 " Susanna, 210.  
 Kenton, Anne, 149.  
 " Joseph, 78.  
 " Mattha, 78.  
 " Oliver, 140.  
 Kerbey, John, 181.  
 " Sarah, 181.  
 Kerby, Anne, 210.  
 " Elizabeth, 91.  
 Kerdie, Mary, 86.  
 " Richard, 86.  
 Kereect, Thomasin, 149.  
 Kerham, Clements, 169.  
 Kernall, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Kersey, Anne, 120.  
 " Mary, 113.  
 Ketch, Anne, 31.  
 Kettle, Judith, 179.  
 Ketherough, Alice, 20.  
 " Grace, 112.  
 " Roger, 20.  
 Ketchawe, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Kettle, Elizabeth, 33.  
 " Robert, 33.  
 Kettlebeater, Elizabeth, 71.  
 " Henry, 33.  
 " Margaret, 33.  
 " Sarah, 181.  
 Kew, Avis, 200.  
 " Elizabeth, 135.  
 " John, 209.  
 " Samuell, 135.  
 Kewe, Mary, 50.  
 Key, Francis, 40.  
 " Joseph, 157.  
 " Mary, 157.  
 " Sara, 120.  
 " William, 126.  
 Keye, Mary, 105.  
 Keyes, Ann, 3.  
 " Elizabeth, 99.  
 " Ellen, 20.  
 " John, 20.  
 Keyme, Elizabeth, 119.  
 " Henry, 113, 119.  
 " Margaret, 127.  
 " Mary, 113.  
 Keynish, Maudlin, 102.  
 Kibelwaite, Antony, 182.  
 " Jane, 182.  
 " Alice, 75.  
 Kicke, Joane, 96.  
 Kidd, Anne, 4.  
 Kidder, Edward, 46.  
 " Jane, 46.  
 Kidwell, Judith, 155.  
 Kiffinor, Elizabeth, 101.  
 " Pauls, 101.  
 Kiggin, Elizabeth, 132.





- Kigeon, Chrl. 113, 114.  
 Kilbon, Sarah, 165.  
 Kilby, Anne, 173.  
 " John, 103.  
 " Joyce, 208.  
 " Katharine, 103.  
 " Lucy, 16.  
 " Thomas, 16.  
 Killaye, Mary, 69.  
 Kll, Elizabeth, 116.  
 K. Kingly, John, 64.  
 " Thomas, 10, 94.  
 Kimes, Jane, 183.  
 " Thomas, 189.  
 King-ton, Mary, 123.  
 " Roger, 123.  
 Kinchen, Susanna, 147.  
 Kinson, Margaret, 32.  
 Kin, Anne, 208.  
 " Stephen, 208.  
 King  
 " Anne, 10, 79, 106,  
 170, 192.  
 " Christopher, 10.  
 " Clement, 163.  
 " Daniel, 85.  
 " Deborah, 194.  
 " Dennis, 136.  
 " Dorothy, 103, 206.  
 " Edmund, 123.  
 " Elmer, 84, 123.  
 " Elizabeth, 24, 97, 70,  
 97, 120, 127, 141,  
 150, 177, 190, 196.  
 " Ellmer, 29.  
 " Emma, 149.  
 " Frances, 93.  
 " Francis, 47.  
 " Hans, 123.  
 " James, 61.  
 " Jane, 36.  
 " Joan, 149.  
 " Joane, 25, 44, 55.  
 " John, 16, 24, 41, 98,  
 105, 120, 162, 169.  
 " Joyce, 135.  
 " Judith, 89.  
 " Katharine, 169.  
 " Katherin, 61, 101.  
 " Katherine, 27.  
 " Lewis, 155.  
 " Love, 210.  
 " Margaret, 179.  
 " Margery, 70.  
 " Margaret, 85, 105,  
 166.  
 " Martha, 123.  
 " Mary, 16, 79, 106, 111,  
 115, 125, 131, 155,  
 164, 168, 169, 181,  
 182.  
 " Michael, 85.  
 " Milbouth, 166.  
 " Nathaniel, 58.  
 " Nicholas, 170.  
 " Peeter, 79.  
 " Peter, 149.  
 " Rachel, 170.  
 " Richard, 22, 136, 169.  
 " Robert, 67, 153.  
 King  
 Ruth, 116.  
 " Samuel, 101.  
 " Samuel, 47.  
 " Sara, 129.  
 " Sarah, 10, 12, 79.  
 " Solomon, 109.  
 " Susan, 22, 61.  
 " Susanna, 44.  
 " Thomas, 29, 41, 97,  
 109, 137, 190.  
 " William, 19, 30, 81,  
 86, 125, 141.  
 Kinge, Anne, 81.  
 " Mary, 195.  
 " Robert, 93.  
 " Susana, 93.  
 Kingston, Frances, 66, 148.  
 " Joene, 42.  
 " John, 99.  
 " Joseph, 201.  
 " Mary, 117.  
 " Rebecca, 201.  
 Kingan, Christian, 38.  
 " John, 38.  
 Kinion, Margaret, 155.  
 Kinnard, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Kinner, Anne, 99.  
 Kinnersley, Edward, 183.  
 " Frances, 183.  
 Kinnet, Mary, 179.  
 Kinnis, Edward, 205.  
 " Penelope, 205.  
 Kinsey, Anne, 120.  
 " Bridgett, 48.  
 " Randolph, 120.  
 " Roger, 149.  
 Kinsman, Elizabeth, 106.  
 Kinton, Susan, 69.  
 Kinward, Sarah, 176.  
 " Thomas, 176.  
 Kirby, Anne, 176.  
 " Charity, 37.  
 " Dorcas, 144.  
 " Dorothy, 1.  
 " Edward, 64.  
 " Elizabeth, 140, 151.  
 " Ellen, 57.  
 " Frances, 120.  
 " Francis, 95.  
 " Grace, 64.  
 " Mary, 38, 74, 89, 147.  
 " Richard, 57, 95.  
 " Robert, 74, 75.  
 " Sarah, 41.  
 " Susan, 23.  
 Kirbye, Alice, 114.  
 Kirke, Jane, 81.  
 " John, 81.  
 Kirgarth, Martha, 131.  
 " Robert, 134.  
 Kirkby, Anne, 137.  
 " Henry, 137.  
 Kirke, Mary, 1.  
 Kirkham, Elizabeth, 135.  
 " Joseph, 135.  
 " Sara, 131.  
 Kirkhaugh, John, 143.  
 " Timothy, 143.  
 Kirkton, Grace, 94.  
 Kirrie, John, 32.  
 Kirrie, Margaret, 32.  
 Kirson, Christopher, 146.  
 " Jane, 146.  
 Kirthead, Francis, 3.  
 " Katharine, 3.  
 Kirton, Daniel, 181.  
 " Elizabeth, 137, 156.  
 " Sarah, 181.  
 Kitchen, Elizabeth, 114.  
 " Jane, 85.  
 " John, 61.  
 " Millicent, 69.  
 " Thomas, 114.  
 " William, 86.  
 Kitchin, Mary, 95.  
 Kitchman, Dorothy, 208.  
 Kite, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Kiteley, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Kitfield, Elizabeth, 150.  
 Knagge, Anne, 4.  
 Knaplock, Judith, 140.  
 " Hannah, 194.  
 " William, 149, 194.  
 Knaplocke, Elizabeth, 158.  
 " William, 158.  
 Knappaan, Elizabeth, 145.  
 " Joseph, 145.  
 Knapp, Hester, 112.  
 Knaption, Albon, 293.  
 " Margaret, 293.  
 Knatchbull, George, 200.  
 " Mary, 206.  
 Knell, Mary, 163.  
 Knicht, Margrett, 83.  
 Knicks, Anne, 76.  
 " Henry, 76.  
 Knifton, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Knight, Anne, 99, 104, 127,  
 135.  
 " Austin, 101.  
 " Ayres, 201.  
 " Edmund, 46.  
 " Elizabeth, 7, 53, 67,  
 101, 139, 170.  
 " Esther, 187.  
 " Frances, 51, 182.  
 " Francis, 49.  
 " Francis, 122.  
 " George, 5.  
 " Grace, 121.  
 " Hannah, 49.  
 " Hester, 101.  
 " James, 35, 51, 127.  
 " Jane, 52, 55, 153.  
 " Joan, 181.  
 " Joane, 24.  
 " John, 104, 157, 170,  
 181, 187.  
 " Lettice, 122.  
 " Margaret, 157.  
 " Mary, 5, 24, 49, 112,  
 171.  
 " Moses, 182.  
 " Nicholas, 67, 101.  
 " Priscilla, 132.  
 " Richard, 101, 171.  
 " Robert, 99, 130.  
 " Sara, 41, 118, 126.  
 " Sarah, 35, 36.  
 " Stephen, 52.



- Knight, Susan, 77.  
 " Thomas, 36, 41, 53.  
 " William, 77, 121.  
 Knighton, Alice, 28.  
 " Richard, 160.  
 " Sarah, 191.  
 " Thomas, 28.  
 Knights, Elizabeth, 183.  
 " William, 183.  
 Knightstail, Mary, 200.  
 " Richard, 209.  
 Knicht, Mary, 95.  
 " Thomas, 95.  
 Knott, Ellen, 58.  
 " George, 58.  
 Knows, Anne, 185.  
 Know, John, 16.  
 " Margaret, 16.  
 Knowlden, Antony, 198.  
 " Elizabeth, 198.  
 Knowles, Alice, 60.  
 " Anne, 23, 104.  
 " Clarentian, 29.  
 " Elizabeth, 6.  
 " Jane, 135.  
 " Phillis, 60.  
 " Sarah, 178.  
 " Stephen, 135.  
 " Thomas, 26, 104.  
 Knyth, Mary, 89.  
 Kytt, Julian, 89.  
 Labrom, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Lace, Daniell, 40.  
 " Ellen, 40.  
 Lacey, Jeronima, 113.  
 " Samuell, 113.  
 Lacie, Elizabeth, 72.  
 " Mary, 71.  
 " Ulias, 72.  
 Lack, Elizabeth, 164.  
 " William, 164.  
 Lacke, Mary, 109.  
 Lacy, Anne, 101, 167, 169.  
 " Edward, 166, 169.  
 " John, 162.  
 " Johanna, 163.  
 " Mary, 166.  
 Lacey, Em, 108.  
 Ladbroke, Anne, 113.  
 " Jane, 147.  
 " Robert, 147.  
 " Thomas, 113.  
 Laderdell, Susanna, 153.  
 Ladyman, Anne, 170.  
 Laine, Alice, 139.  
 " Bathia, 72.  
 " Elizabeth, 62.  
 Lake, Abigail, 53.  
 " Margrett, 73\*.  
 " Temperance, 145.  
 " Thomas, 53.  
 " William, 73\*.  
 Lakes, Jane, 144.  
 " Robert, 144.  
 Lakey, Anne, 152.  
 Lale, James, 42.  
 " Margart, 42.  
 Lamb, Alice, 136.  
 " Esther, 198.  
 " Katharine, 208.  
 Lamb, Richard, 108.  
 Lamb, Abigail, 102.  
 " A-Ann, 78.  
 " Elizabeth, 120.  
 " Hannah, 114.  
 " Jane, 77.  
 " Sara, 41.  
 " Theophilus, 102.  
 Lambert, Faith, 69.  
 Lambert, Anne, 68, 75.  
 " Avis, 76.  
 " Elizabeth, 1, 114.  
 " Isalob, 41.  
 " Lydia, 9.  
 " Margriet, 18, 35, 103.  
 " Martha, 100.  
 " Mary, 175.  
 " Ralph, 35.  
 " Sarah, 68.  
 " Susana, 119.  
 Lambeth, Joseph, 170.  
 " Mary, 120, 170.  
 Lamborne, Katharine, 158.  
 Lambshin, Judith, 196.  
 " Levi, 196.  
 Lamburth, Margrett, 123.  
 Lameer, Mary, 158.  
 " Peter, 158.  
 Laming, Elizabeth, 44.  
 " Roger, 44.  
 Lamley, Margare\*, 34.  
 Langard, Benjamin, 132.  
 " Mary, 132.  
 Lampen, Margoret, 163.  
 Lampert, Anne, 181.  
 Lanson, Anne, 110.  
 " James, 110.  
 Lancaster, Anne, 139.  
 " Thomas, 139.  
 Lancelett, Mary, 53.  
 " Richard, 53.  
 Lancell, Mary, 197.  
 Landee, George, 211.  
 " Sarah, 211.  
 Lander, Anne, 180.  
 " George, 180.  
 " Henry, 97.  
 " Mary, 179.  
 " Rebecca, 97.  
 Lane, Andrew, 209.  
 " Anne, 197, 209.  
 " Elizabeth, 9, 23, 35,  
 " 79, 89, 95, 110, 163,  
 " 210.  
 " George, 160.  
 " Israel, 167.  
 " Jane, 8, 105, 182.  
 " Joane, 12.  
 " John, 9, 23, 45, 116.  
 " Judith, 66.  
 " Margaret, 45, 205.  
 " Margrett, 110.  
 " Marke, 12.  
 " Mary, 170, 200.  
 " Noah, 158.  
 " Robert, 80, 105.  
 " Sara, 120.  
 " Sarah, 2, 158.  
 " Susanna, 158, 160.  
 " Theophilus, 79.  
 Lane, Thomas, 205.  
 " William, 95.  
 Lanfere, Isaac, 10.  
 " Robert, 16.  
 Lang, Anne, 103.  
 " Elizabeth, 98, 114, 103.  
 " Elizabeth, 64.  
 " James, 103.  
 " Joane, 41.  
 " John, 103.  
 " Mary, 40.  
 " Robert, 40, 64.  
 Langbourne, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Langbune, Anne, 53.  
 " Richard, 53.  
 Langdell, Christopher, 196.  
 " Elizabeth, 196.  
 Langlon, Jane, 64.  
 " Julian, 21.  
 " Oliver, 64.  
 " Stephen, 21.  
 Langerish, Mary, 136.  
 Langford, Ann, 3.  
 " Anne, 210.  
 " Casia, 124.  
 " Elener, 83.  
 " Elizabeth, 115.  
 " Joane, 33, 56.  
 " Mary, 50, 66.  
 " Richard, 3.  
 " Robert, 210.  
 Langham, Mary, 22.  
 " William, 22.  
 Langhorn, Jane, 185.  
 " William, 185.  
 Langhorne, George, 185.  
 " Hannah, 185.  
 Langley, Abraham, 9.  
 " Alice, 128.  
 " Anne, 35, 45, 137.  
 " Dorothy, 78.  
 " Elizabeth, 129.  
 " Ellen, 9, 28.  
 " Esther, 199.  
 " Goodith, 137.  
 " John, 199.  
 " Katharin, 59.  
 " Katherine, 3.  
 " Mary, 86, 192, 193.  
 " Priscilla, 11.  
 " Richard, 45.  
 " Robert, 78.  
 " Thomas, 59, 86, 129.  
 " William, 35, 137.  
 Langly, Anne, 167.  
 " Elizabeth, 94, 155.  
 " John, 167, 189.  
 " Mary, 189.  
 " Nicholas, 94.  
 Langram, Anne, 74.  
 " Susanna, 74.  
 Langsford, Elizabeth, 106.  
 Langston, Martha, 157.  
 " William, 157.  
 Lannaway, Anne, 171.  
 Lanpher, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Lansee, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Lansel, John, 187.  
 " Mary, 187.  
 Lansier, Mary, 81.



- Lanchester, Elizabeth, 13.  
 „ James, 139.  
 Lanchester, Rebecca, 143.  
 Latham, Jane, 175.  
 Lathrop, Abraham, 110.  
 „ Ellenor, 116.  
 Laquain, Hester, 127.  
 „ James, 177.  
 Latchee, Esther, 208.  
 „ Peter, 208.  
 Larchevicq, Anne, 200.  
 „ Magdalene, 200.  
 Larchevik, Bartholomew, 207.  
 „ Mary, 207.  
 Lardon, Magdalene, 200.  
 Lare, Abell, 22.  
 „ Mary, 22.  
 Large, John, 57.  
 „ Mary, 191.  
 „ Sarah, 37.  
 „ William, 191.  
 Lark, Alice, 175.  
 „ Elay, 175.  
 Larkin, Jane, 29.  
 „ Martha, 13.  
 „ Mary, 110.  
 „ Nicholas, 29.  
 „ William, 13.  
 Larramore, Anne, 70.  
 „ Jones, 129.  
 Larrimore, Anne, 57.  
 „ John, 57.  
 Larum, Anne, 142.  
 „ John, 142.  
 Lash, Edith, 75.  
 „ Edw. ed, 75.  
 „ Joani, 125.  
 Lasher, Elizabeth, 27.  
 „ Mary, 187.  
 „ Robert, 187.  
 Lassells, Andrew, 112.  
 „ Ellen, 112.  
 Latch, Elizabeth, 131.  
 „ Nicholas, 131.  
 Latchelawes, Jane, 53.  
 Lately, Abigail, 67.  
 „ Katharine, 153.  
 „ Phillip, 67, 153.  
 Latham, Agnes, 160.  
 „ Esther, 171.  
 „ Mary, 67.  
 Lathany, Isabell, 101.  
 Lathbeiry, Jane, 43.  
 „ Richard, 43.  
 „ Robert, 43.  
 Latice, Anna, 85.  
 Latimer, Anne, 71.  
 „ Thomas, 71.  
 „ Richard, 74.  
 „ Sibell, 74.  
 Laton, Jane, 83.  
 „ Mary, 153.  
 Latoyssonnie, Katharine, 164.  
 „ Lewis, 164.  
 Latt, Jane, 167, 187.  
 „ Mathew, 167.  
 Lattimore, Anne, 28.  
 „ Mary, 171.  
 Lattimer, Ellynor, 21.  
 Laud, Mary, 180.  
 Laughenhouse, Andrew, 192.  
 Law, Catherine, 197.  
 Lawe, Dorothy, 117.  
 „ Nicholas, 117.  
 Lawceller, Dorcas, 117.  
 „ John, 117.  
 Lawclott, Anne, 7.  
 Lawder, Chare, 110.  
 „ John, 110.  
 Lawrence, Anne, 183.  
 „ Christian, 179.  
 „ Christopher, 99.  
 „ Collett, 105.  
 „ Elizabeth, 71, 92, 93.  
 „ Grace, 99.  
 „ Hannah, 125.  
 „ Hezekiah, 184.  
 „ James, 88.  
 „ John, 88, 100, 169.  
 „ Margaret, 88.  
 „ Martha, 100.  
 „ Mary, 88, 100, 165.  
 „ Richard, 125.  
 „ Samuel, 165.  
 „ Sara, 127.  
 „ Susanna, 60.  
 Lavaleer, Anne, 153.  
 Lavender, Elizabeth, 209.  
 „ William, 209.  
 Lavers, Anne, 197.  
 „ John, 197.  
 Lavinder, Blanch, 99.  
 „ Edward, 96.  
 Lavis, Anne, 128.  
 „ Roger, 128.  
 Lavotte, Susanna, 209.  
 Law, Joane, 18.  
 Lawe, Sara, 93.  
 Lawes, Elizabeth, 115.  
 „ Jane, 121.  
 Lawke, Mary, 46.  
 „ Robert, 46.  
 Lawu, Elianor, 188.  
 Lawance, Amie, 207.  
 Lawrenceson, Laurence, 200.  
 „ Margaret, 200.  
 Lawrence, Anne, 27, 66, 175.  
 „ George, 46.  
 „ Capt. Giles, 164.  
 „ Henry, 66.  
 „ Honour, 188, 209.  
 „ Hugh, 167.  
 „ Jane, 46, 60, 167.  
 „ Jeremy, 18.  
 „ Margaret, 18.  
 „ Mary, 25, 28, 150, 202.  
 „ Ralph, 188.  
 „ Sarah, 164.  
 „ Thomas, 27, 66.  
 Laws, Bethia, 151.  
 „ Elizabeth, 191.  
 „ Mary, 209.  
 „ Nicholas, 209.  
 Lawson, Abigail, 61.  
 „ Abigail, 38.  
 „ Anne, 40.  
 „ Elizabeth, 127.  
 „ Gilbert, 127.  
 „ Jane, 100.  
 „ Joane, 97, 109.  
 „ John, 115.  
 Lawson, Katharine, 200.  
 „ Martha, 72.  
 „ Mary, 91.  
 „ Mathew, 65.  
 „ Richard, 38.  
 „ Raib, 115.  
 „ William, 65.  
 Laxton, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Lay, Mary, 50.  
 Layden, Mary, 145.  
 Layer, Honor, 70.  
 „ Isaac, 114.  
 „ James, 70.  
 „ Mary, 114.  
 Layno, Jellery, 70.  
 „ Margery, 70.  
 Layton, Margaret, 297.  
 Lazarus, Mary, 176.  
 Lea, Anne, 44.  
 „ Dorothy, 42.  
 „ Elizabeth, 23.  
 „ Mary, 1, 167.  
 „ William, 23, 44, 167.  
 Leach, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Leacock, John, 141.  
 „ Susana, 141.  
 Leader, John, 176, 180.  
 „ Margaret, 180.  
 „ Sarah, 176.  
 Leades, Margaret, 91.  
 „ William, 91.  
 Leadman, Anabella, 185.  
 Leaf, John, 72.  
 „ Margaret, 72.  
 Leake, Alexander, 27.  
 „ Anne, 37.  
 „ Elizabeth, 31.  
 „ Hannah, 45.  
 „ Margaret, 63.  
 „ Mary, 27.  
 „ William, 31.  
 Leale, John, 136.  
 „ Mary, 136.  
 Leaman, George, 95.  
 „ Mary, 95.  
 Leane, Frances, 93.  
 „ John, 93.  
 Leaper, Frances, 140.  
 „ Nathaniel, 140.  
 Lease, Elener, 123.  
 Leasly, Mary, 70.  
 Leather, Susa, 88.  
 Leatherman, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Leatham, Susana, 100.  
 Leaver, Anne, 115.  
 Leavesley, Elizabeth, 183.  
 „ Henry, 183.  
 Leavitt, Edward, 23.  
 „ Pri-cilla, 23.  
 Leavy, Anne, 179.  
 „ John, 179.  
 Leboller, David, 201.  
 „ Katharine, 201.  
 Le Brum, Johanna, 178.  
 Lecane, Martin, 123.  
 „ Peter, 123.  
 Leckley, ———, 87.  
 Lecount, James, 181.  
 „ Rachel, 181.  
 Lecru, Isaac, 173.



- Lecro. Jacob, 184.  
 .. Judith, 184.  
 .. Sarah, 175.  
 Lecrue. Esler, 180.  
 Leddeart. Margaret, 104.  
 .. William, 104.  
 Ledden. Sarah, 170.  
 Ledger. Anne, 111.  
 .. Francis, 16.  
 .. George, 111.  
 .. Margaret, 16.  
 .. Sarah, 142.  
 Le Duc. Mary, 22.  
 .. Alice, 28, 33, 66, 103, 183.  
 Lee. Anna, 69.  
 .. Anne, 59, 105, 127.  
 .. Cicely, 54.  
 .. Dorothy, 170.  
 .. Edward, 97.  
 .. Elizabeth, 57, 99.  
 .. Ellener, 60.  
 .. Ellison, 54.  
 .. Hellen, 79.  
 .. James, 191.  
 .. Jane, 57, 94.  
 .. John, 61, 94, 97.  
 .. June, 130.  
 .. Joseph, 79.  
 .. Joyce, 133.  
 .. Katherin, 98.  
 .. Lucie, 74.  
 .. Margaret, 156.  
 .. Margery, 95.  
 .. Martha, 165.  
 .. Mary, 61, 80, 94, 191, 191.  
 .. Nathariell, 57.  
 .. Philp, 22.  
 .. Prudence, 22.  
 .. Richard, 99, 105, 123, 183.  
 .. Robert, 170.  
 .. Sara, 97, 123.  
 .. Sarah, 2, 197.  
 .. Steephens, 94.  
 .. Susan, 61.  
 .. Susana, 94, 97.  
 .. Susanna, 183.  
 .. Thomas, 2, 86.  
 .. Thomasine, 47.  
 .. William, 61, 94, 105.  
 Leech. Alice, 82.  
 .. Henry, 82.  
 Leeds. Ellen, 30.  
 .. Sara, 115.  
 .. William, 115.  
 Leece. Anne, 23.  
 Leeke. Anne, 140.  
 .. Mary, 114.  
 .. Rebecca, 139.  
 .. William, 139.  
 Lefai. Susanna, 174.  
 Le Feuer. Margaret, 59.  
 .. Philip, 59.  
 Lefee. Anne, 177.  
 .. David, 177.  
 Lefeeve. John, 164.  
 .. Mary, 104.  
 Lefever. Anne, 188.  
 Lefever. Francs, 211.  
 .. Hannah, 18.  
 .. Margaret, 170.  
 .. Peter, 184, 188.  
 Lefosse. Dinah, 188.  
 .. Samuel, 188.  
 Lefsey. Margary, 91.  
 Legg. Elizabeth, 77, 126, 169.  
 .. Grace, 159.  
 .. Stephen, 77.  
 .. Thomas, 190.  
 .. Ursilla, 95.  
 Legrand. Mary, 204.  
 .. Alexander, 201.  
 Legrane. Jane, 175.  
 Legrec. John, 168.  
 .. Sarah, 168.  
 Lehay. James, 202.  
 .. Sarah, 202.  
 Leigh. Elizabeth, 131.  
 .. Francis, 116.  
 .. Isabell, 76.  
 .. John, 76.  
 .. Katherine, 47.  
 .. Mary, 104, 116.  
 Leighton. Elizabeth, 197.  
 .. Philip, 177.  
 .. Thomas, 177.  
 Leister. Johanna, 151.  
 .. Leonard, 74.  
 .. Lucie, 74.  
 Le Keux. Jean, 149.  
 .. Peter, 167.  
 .. Mary, 167.  
 .. Phillip, 149.  
 Lelage. Elizabeth, 206.  
 Le Main. Abraham, 175.  
 .. Mary, 175.  
 Lemar. Anne, 83.  
 .. Elizabeth, 160.  
 .. Peter, 160.  
 Lemar. Elizabeth, 199.  
 Lemay. David, 168.  
 .. Susanna, 168.  
 Lemaystre. Mary, 203.  
 Lemeir. Judith, 128.  
 Lemeire. Maudlin, 124.  
 .. Peter, 124.  
 Lencennet. Gabriel, 206.  
 .. Jacob, 206.  
 Le'mer. John, 198.  
 .. Katharine, 198.  
 Lemon. John, 202.  
 .. Lucy, 202.  
 .. Mary, 152.  
 Lencrick. Andrew, 135.  
 .. Sara, 135.  
 Lenford. Charly, 56.  
 .. Lydia, 17.  
 Lennam. Elizabeth, 13.  
 .. James, 173.  
 Lennam. Anne, 168.  
 .. Elizabeth, 200.  
 .. Jeronima, 113.  
 .. John, 200.  
 Lentford. Anna, 59.  
 Lenthall. Elizabeth, 146.  
 .. Robert, 146.  
 Lenveux. Martha, 209.  
 Lenworth. Margrett, 112.  
 Leonard. Agnes, 48.  
 .. Alice, 103.  
 .. Judith, 107.  
 .. Silhake, 103.  
 .. William, 48.  
 Leonais. Margrett, 71.  
 Lervell. Jane, 209.  
 Lepiquis. Elizabeth, 206.  
 .. Esther, 205.  
 .. Thomas, 205.  
 Le Phi. Mary, 175.  
 .. Peter, 175.  
 Lepake. Anne, 211.  
 Leppenwell. Joane, 46.  
 Lepner. Frances, 145.  
 Le Quien. Catharine, 164.  
 .. Gabriell, 164.  
 Lerlak. Maudlin, 210.  
 Le Kede. Mary, 150.  
 Lerou. Mary, 27.  
 Leroant. David, 194.  
 .. Mary, 194.  
 Le'sad. John Baptist, 198.  
 .. Sarah, 198.  
 Lesade. David, 203.  
 .. Jane, 203.  
 Lesage. Anne, 187.  
 .. John, 187.  
 Lescum. Judith, 2.  
 .. Stephen, 2.  
 Leske. Margaret, 15.  
 Lesly. David, 93.  
 .. Mary, 94.  
 .. Sara, 93.  
 Lester. Elizabeth, 202.  
 .. Jane, 83.  
 .. Joane, 72.  
 .. John, 202.  
 .. Mary, 38.  
 .. Rowland, 38.  
 Lestock. Frances, 150.  
 .. Rebecca, 191.  
 .. Thomas, 150.  
 Lestocke. Christian, 36.  
 .. Jasper, 36.  
 Lesuidg. Edward, 148.  
 .. Katharine, 148.  
 Letain. Susanna, 168.  
 Letford. Katherine, 52.  
 Letherby. Mary, 6.  
 Lethyby. Elener, 143.  
 .. William, 143.  
 Letonne. Susanna, 205.  
 Letten. Elizabeth, 183.  
 .. John, 183.  
 Lettsome. Hester, 88.  
 Letudois. Abiahham, 207.  
 .. Margaret, 207.  
 Levardo. Andrew, 164.  
 .. Mary, 164.  
 Levciu. Amy, 31.  
 .. John, 31.  
 Leveret. Mary, 4.  
 Leverett. Frances, 57.  
 .. Mary, 70.  
 Levett. Joana, 131.  
 Levicke. Rachell, 75.  
 Leviente. Susanna, 208.  
 Levingsworth. John, 108.  
 .. Mary, 108.





- Lewers, Elizabeth, 6.  
 .. John, 9.  
 Lewly, Philip, 141.  
 Lewellidge, Helen, 157.  
 Lewer, Judith, 112.  
 .. David, 112.  
 Lewerth, John, 143.  
 .. Mary, 145.  
 Lewes, Hannah, 75.  
 Lewin, Francis, 5.  
 .. Elizabeth, 146.  
 .. Thomas, 149.  
 Lewing, Martha, 61.  
 Lewis, Abigail, 84.  
 .. Abraham, 287.  
 .. Alice, 25, 189.  
 .. Anna, 146.  
 .. Anne, 37, 43, 44, 107,  
 297, 210.  
 .. Avelin, 61.  
 .. Bridgett, 200.  
 .. Day, 21, 196.  
 .. Daniel, 37.  
 .. Dennis, 107.  
 .. Edward, 107.  
 .. Elizabeth, 37, 47, 73,  
 88, 97, 102, 112,  
 192.  
 .. Ellen, 53.  
 .. Evan, 3, 29.  
 .. Gilliam, 131.  
 .. Griffon, 79.  
 .. Hanna, 153.  
 .. James, 297.  
 .. Jane, 3, 47, 79.  
 .. John, 14, 35, 47, 88,  
 110, 120, 197.  
 .. Mary, 27, 29, 63, 94,  
 167.  
 .. Milfred, 89.  
 .. Millesaint, 43.  
 .. Nicholas, 153.  
 .. Richd, 47.  
 .. Sara, 129.  
 .. Sarah, 19, 35, 196.  
 .. Susan, 63.  
 .. Susanna, 77.  
 .. Thomas, 49, 53, 93,  
 192.  
 .. Thomasine, 14.  
 .. William, 63, 89, 97.  
 Leynolds, Johanna, 200.  
 .. Robert, 200.  
 Lewthart, Alice, 162.  
 .. Henry, 162.  
 Lhomme, Judith, 198.  
 .. Peter, 198.  
 Liason, Jean, 149.  
 Liddel, Anne, 93, 117.  
 .. Elizabeth, 172.  
 .. Henry, 63.  
 .. John, 172.  
 Lidenton, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Lict, Mary, 173.  
 Life, Hester, 107.  
 .. John, 107.  
 Lifeley, Julian, 48.  
 Light, Anne, 8.  
 .. Clement, 161.  
 .. Margaret, 161, 165.  
 .. Mary, 84.  
 .. Thomas, 84.  
 Lighten, Mary, 84.  
 Lighter, Sara, 93.  
 Lightly, Mary, 142.  
 Lightstone, Judith, 19, 109.  
 .. John, 14, 109.  
 Lightwood, Francis, 185.  
 .. Joan, 185.  
 Lilford, Anne, 79.  
 .. John, 79.  
 Linbery, Anne, 139.  
 .. Edith, 116.  
 .. Edward, 130.  
 .. Elizabeth, 61.  
 .. John, 119.  
 .. Mary, 118.  
 Limbourn, Elizabeth, 15.  
 .. John, 15.  
 Limbrey, Mary, 130.  
 Limington, Mary, 98.  
 .. Susanna, 98.  
 Linch, Abraham, 77.  
 .. Edberove, 37.  
 .. Rebecca, 77.  
 .. Symon, 132.  
 .. Tabitha, 132.  
 Lincoln, Alice, 153.  
 .. Elizabeth, 31.  
 .. Joane, 42.  
 .. John, 153.  
 .. Margaret, 113.  
 .. William, 42.  
 Lindo, Margaret, 164.  
 .. William, 164.  
 Lindoe, Anne, 153.  
 .. John, 153.  
 Lindow, Anne, 86.  
 .. Christopher, 86.  
 Lindsey, Damaris, 30.  
 .. Elizabeth, 156.  
 .. Johanna, 156.  
 .. Sarah, 168.  
 .. Thomas, 159.  
 Lineings, John, 85.  
 .. Prudence, 85.  
 Linely, Joana, 88.  
 .. Nicholas, 88.  
 Linfield, Mary, 187.  
 .. Richard, 187.  
 Ling, Anne, 35.  
 .. Jeremy, 35.  
 Linkborne, Milfred, 135.  
 Linla, Benjamin, 174.  
 .. Elizabeth, 174.  
 Linlay, Anne, 122.  
 .. John, 122.  
 Linley, Elen, 139.  
 .. John, 139.  
 Lianett, Elizabeth, 166.  
 .. Mary, 80.  
 Linsdale, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Linsey, Anne, 25.  
 .. Jane, 103.  
 .. John, 105, 117.  
 .. Margaret, 124.  
 .. Rachel, 117.  
 .. Thomas, 25.  
 Linskill, Jane, 204.  
 Linstead, Anne, 81.  
 Lintell, Ann, 111, 135.  
 .. Robert, 185.  
 Lintarp, Alice, 124.  
 .. William, 124.  
 Linton, Oliver, 78.  
 .. Sara, 78.  
 Liot, Mary, 192.  
 Lither, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Litchomb, Mary, 107.  
 Litchon, Margaret, 66.  
 Litchell, Anne, 95.  
 .. Elizabeth, 166, 203.  
 .. Roger, 95, 203.  
 Litchfield, Edmund, 12.  
 .. Grace, 12.  
 Little, Anne, 83.  
 .. Robert, 83.  
 .. Sara, 134.  
 Littlepage, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Little, Hannah, 103.  
 Littleton, Jane, 77.  
 Littell, Elizabeth, 201.  
 .. William, 201.  
 Litten, Mary, 168.  
 Litzgall, Sara, 61.  
 .. Thomas, 61.  
 Little, Alice, 164.  
 .. Anne, 179, 188.  
 .. Mary, 157.  
 .. Philip, 157.  
 .. Sara, 92.  
 .. Thomas, 104.  
 Littlebury, Bridgett, 29.  
 .. Hester, 112.  
 .. William, 112.  
 Littlefield, Elizabeth, 48.  
 .. Paul, 48.  
 Littler, Daniel, 147.  
 .. Mary, 147.  
 Littleton, Francis, 5.  
 .. Susan, 63.  
 Little, Judith, 209.  
 Liver, Faith, 128.  
 Lizongland, Hannah, 210.  
 Lloyd, Anne, 202.  
 .. Elizabeth, 195.  
 .. George, 173.  
 .. John, 148.  
 .. Mary, 148.  
 .. Mirybeth, 195.  
 .. Sara, 99.  
 .. Susanna, 173.  
 Lloyde, Anne, 70.  
 .. David, 101.  
 .. Sara, 93, 101.  
 .. Thomas, 95.  
 Loader, Judith, 153.  
 .. Walter, 153.  
 Loadman, Priscilla, 210.  
 Loaman, Deborah, 37.  
 .. John, 37.  
 Loate, Eleanor, 165.  
 Lobley, Anne, 40.  
 .. William, 40.  
 Lock, Elizabeth, 211.  
 .. Jane, 181, 201.  
 .. John, 200.  
 .. Prudence, 174.  
 .. Stephen, 181, 211.  
 .. Susanna, 200.



- Lock, Thomas, 174, 2.  
 Locke, John, 113.  
 " Sarah, 113.  
 Lockley, F. M., 135.  
 " Nathaniel, 135.  
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 114.  
 " Gilbert, 114.  
 " Mary, 93, 182.  
 " Prudence, 103.  
 " Robert, 103.  
 " Thomas, 103.  
 Loddimer, Rachel, 75.  
 " Roger, 75.  
 Lodding, John, 149.  
 " Uriah, 149.  
 Lodgwick, Frances, 154.  
 Loe, Anne, 199.  
 " Joane, 39.  
 " Hannah, 39.  
 " Mary, 39.  
 " Oliver, 39.  
 " Rachel, 38.  
 Loft, Aaron, 198.  
 " Anne, 198.  
 Loftis, Edmund, 181.  
 " Esther, 181.  
 Loggan, John, 181.  
 " Rebecca, 181.  
 Loggin, Anne, 142.  
 Lohman, Elizabeth, 206.  
 " John, 206.  
 Lomax, Joseph, 203.  
 " Mary, 203.  
 Lone, Theophilus, 51.  
 " Mary, 51.  
 Long, Alexander, 22.  
 " Anne, 22, 110.  
 " Dorothy, 206.  
 " Edward, 49, 160, 189,  
 208.  
 " Elizabeth, 60, 138,  
 160, 180.  
 " Francis, 2.  
 " Giles, 206.  
 " Hannah, 173, 210.  
 " James, 210.  
 " Jane, 208.  
 " John, 2, 138.  
 " Margaret, 46.  
 " Nathaniel, 173.  
 " Richard, 60.  
 " Robert, 127.  
 " Sara, 129.  
 " Sarah, 189.  
 " Susanna, 60.  
 " Thomas, 189.  
 " William, 110.  
 Longden, Mary, 107.  
 " Robert, 107, 144.  
 " Sarah, 144.  
 Longe, Martha, 96.  
 " May, 91.  
 " William, 96.  
 Longman, Frances, 189.  
 " Mattilda, 169.  
 " Rebecca, 121.  
 Longstraffe, Lucie, 67.  
 Longworth, Elener, 75.  
 " John, 75.  
 Loo, John, 204.  
 " Margaret, 204.  
 " K. thein, 75.  
 Loebert, Mat., 94.  
 " Richard, 94.  
 Loraine, Anne, 192.  
 " William, 192.  
 Lord, Daniel, 104.  
 " Elizabeth, 29.  
 " Rebecca, 109.  
 " William, 26.  
 Lorry, Mory, 39.  
 Lortin, Mary Jane, 180.  
 " Nicholas, 180.  
 Loristone, Mary, 191.  
 Lortelin, Jane, 86.  
 Lortimer, M. y., 97.  
 " William, 97.  
 Lortin, Mary, 10.  
 " Thomas, 10.  
 Lortigno, Judith, 198.  
 Lortico, Esther, 194.  
 Lotenore, Susanna, 203.  
 " John, 203.  
 Lott, Edward, 101.  
 " Margery, 101.  
 Lotte, John, 192.  
 " Katharine, 192.  
 Loue, Ellen, 61.  
 " Joane, 36.  
 " Margaret, 36.  
 Loueday, Hannah, 60.  
 Louegroue, Anne, 34.  
 " Barbara, 52.  
 " Genevra, 78.  
 " Robert, 78.  
 " Thomas, 39.  
 " William, 52.  
 Lound, John, 185.  
 " Mary, 185.  
 Love, Anne, 208.  
 " Elizabeth, 31, 116.  
 Loveday, Anne, 125.  
 " Edward, 125.  
 " Henry, 25.  
 " Margery, 25.  
 Lovejoy, Edward, 1.  
 " Elizabeth, 1, 9.  
 " Thomas, 9.  
 Lovejoye, Anne, 165.  
 " Thomas, 105.  
 Lovelace, Henry, 173.  
 " Joyce, 173.  
 Lovell, Christian, 95.  
 " Elizabeth, 192.  
 " Frances, 120.  
 " John, 95, 139.  
 " Martha, 184.  
 " Mary, 34, 49, 139.  
 " Nicholas, 34.  
 " Peter Delanarch, 134.  
 " Sara, 129.  
 Loveman, Jane, 210.  
 " Nicholas, 210.  
 Lovency, Sara, 21.  
 Lovet, Margaret, 149.  
 " William, 149.  
 Lovett, Prudence, 114.  
 " William, 114.  
 Loving, Mary, 157.  
 Lovit, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Lovit, John, 168.  
 Low, Elizabeth, 150.  
 " Hannah, 24.  
 Lowert, John, 151.  
 " Lea, 151.  
 Lowbridge, S. id., 60.  
 Lowd, Judith, 14.  
 " Thomas, 14.  
 Lowden, Anne, 89.  
 " James, 77.  
 " Rebecca, 77.  
 " Anna, 93.  
 " Anne, 24, 59, 79.  
 " David, 59.  
 " Elizabeth, 59, 76.  
 " Hester, 120.  
 " John, 63, 129.  
 " Margaret, 78.  
 " Mary, 113.  
 " Sara, 122.  
 " Thomasin, 75.  
 " Thomas, 78.  
 " William, 75.  
 Loweden, James, 156.  
 " Mary, 156.  
 Lowen, Elizabeth, 108.  
 " Haaz, 123.  
 " Jane, 181.  
 " Margaret, 13.  
 " Paule, 123.  
 " Zacharias, 108.  
 Lowens, Alice, 195.  
 Lowhouse, Andrew, 9.  
 " Margaret, 9.  
 Lowia, Jane, 37.  
 Lowing, Elizabeth, 177.  
 " John, 177.  
 Lowis, Averlin, 137.  
 Lowne, Jane, 85.  
 Lownes, Anne, 138.  
 " Dorothy, 104.  
 " Sara, 143.  
 Lowning, Joanna, 89.  
 Lowy, Nicholas, 3.  
 Lowth, John, 11.  
 " Mary, 11.  
 Loyall, Margrett, 114.  
 Loyd, Elizabeth, 86.  
 " John, 89.  
 " Mary, 170.  
 " Robert, 86.  
 " Susana, 89.  
 Loyde, Alice, 130.  
 " Jane, 105.  
 " Walter, 105.  
 Loynes, John, 86.  
 " Mary, 86.  
 Lucan, Mary, 184.  
 Lucas, Abraham, 150.  
 " Anne, 111.  
 " Elizabeth, 14, 187.  
 " Gyles, 62.  
 " Jane, 34, 195.  
 " Joana, 85, 89.  
 " Joyce, 62.  
 " Mary, 150.  
 " Magdalene, 203.  
 " Nicholas, 142.  
 " Rowland, 89.  
 " Sarah, 142.



- Lucas, S. Anna, 68.  
 Lucy, Anne, 14.  
 " John, 43.  
 Lucie, Joane, 112.  
 " John, 112, 115.  
 " Jane, 115.  
 Luck, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Lucke, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Luckin, Abraham, 150.  
 " Mary, 139.  
 Lucy, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Ludbery, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Ludford, Verne, 137.  
 " William, 137.  
 Ludgate, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Ludgater, Edward, 131.  
 " John, 131.  
 Ludlowe, Elizabeth, 107.  
 " William, 107.  
 Ludlum, Alice, 105.  
 Ludman, Edward, 32.  
 " Jane, 32.  
 Lugden, Eleanor, 175.  
 Lugecraft, Anne, 81.  
 Luggier, John, 27.  
 " Susan, 27.  
 Luke, Alice, 68.  
 " Christopher, 103.  
 " Elizabeth, 108.  
 " Mary, 72.  
 " Richard, 72.  
 Lukey, Mary, 205.  
 " Nicholas, 205.  
 Lumley, Alice, 148.  
 " Elizabeth, 37.  
 " Jane, 42.  
 " Letitia, 172.  
 Lunimas, Alice, 22.  
 Lunamis, Edward, 50.  
 " Joane, 50.  
 Lundell, Sarah, 202.  
 Lun, Elizabeth, 129.  
 " George, 129.  
 " Prudence, 147.  
 " Prudence, 146.  
 Lunne, Alice, 24.  
 Lupton, Anne, 204.  
 " Josiah, 204.  
 Lurges, Susanna, 139.  
 Lu-com, Margaret, 194.  
 " Nicholas, 194.  
 Lush, Edith, 25.  
 " Katherin, 116.  
 " Robert, 116.  
 Lusway, Mary, 155.  
 Luteth, Anne, 74.  
 Luther, Hannah, 184.  
 Luts, James, 130.  
 " Margaret, 130.  
 Lutterford, Francis, 47.  
 Luum, James, 68.  
 " Philadelphia, 68.  
 Lux, Martha, 155.  
 Lydall, Hannah, 209.  
 Lydell, Anne, 59.  
 Lyde, Mary, 183.  
 Lye, Hannah, 26.  
 " John, 26.  
 Lyman, Anne, 45, 136.  
 " Arthur, 136.  
 Lyman, William, 45.  
 Lynton, Elizabeth, 59.  
 " William, 59.  
 Lynsott, Henry, 52.  
 " Sarah, 52.  
 Lye, Alice, 75.  
 " Henry, 75.  
 " John, 27.  
 " Lavina, 27.  
 " Margaret, 63.  
 Lyne, Joane, 23.  
 " Richard, 23, 92.  
 " Thomas, 92.  
 Lynceer, Toyakey, 198.  
 " —, 198.  
 Lyres, George, 110.  
 " Hannah, 159.  
 " Mary, 110.  
 Lyness, Elizabeth, 181.  
 " William, 181.  
 Lynnett, Joane, 46.  
 " Mary, 57.  
 Lyuock, Joana, 38.  
 " Nicholas, 38.  
 Lynley, Anne, 29.  
 Lynsey, Robert, 69.  
 " Sara, 69.  
 Lyuton, Margaret, 53.  
 Lyon, Anne, 195.  
 " Elias, 195.  
 Lyster, Anne, 208.  
 " Thomas, 208.  
 " Elizabeth, 96.  
 Mabb, Ellen, 12.  
 " Ellenor, 68.  
 " Joane, 99.  
 " Roger, 12.  
 Mabbut, Temperance, 5.  
 " William, 5.  
 Mabin, Mary, 109.  
 Mablee, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Mace, Bettris, 46.  
 " Joane, 72.  
 " Parnell, 11.  
 " Thomas, 46.  
 Macham, Elizabeth, 56.  
 " Sarah, 5.  
 Machell, Margaret, 28.  
 Mackalam, John, 50.  
 " Katherine, 50.  
 Mackalmont, Sara, 128.  
 Mackanzas, George, 154.  
 " Jane, 154.  
 Mackareth, Lydia, 39.  
 " Reynold, 28.  
 Mackconnell, Agnes, 59.  
 Mackdaniel, Hanna, 196.  
 Mackemell, John, 179.  
 " Mary, 179.  
 Mackenny, Frances, 183.  
 MacLuzie, John, 206.  
 " Sarah, 206.  
 Mackereth, Anne, 129.  
 " Clement, 120.  
 " Frances, 136.  
 " Ger-hem, 118.  
 " Isarell, 141.  
 " Rachel, 141.  
 " Sara, 118.  
 " William, 136.  
 Mackinnis-e, John, 38.  
 " Katherine, 38.  
 Mackinsoy, Hannah, 189.  
 " John, 189.  
 Macklowe, Katherine, 189.  
 " Thomas, 181.  
 Mackilla, Jane, 115.  
 Mackinder, Henry, 183.  
 " Mary, 183.  
 Mackitire, John, 144.  
 " Kelcks, 144, 149.  
 Mackley, Nicholas, 127.  
 " Sara, 127.  
 Macklin, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Macklocke, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Macklorey, Christian, 99.  
 Mackloom, Amie, 199.  
 " David, 199.  
 Mackroeth, Clement, 294.  
 " Susanna, 294.  
 MacLrinie, Margaret, 98.  
 " Richard, 98.  
 Mackworth, Anne, 13.  
 " Thomas, 13.  
 Macquerry, Constant, 28.  
 " Daniell, 28.  
 Macwham, Mary, 182.  
 Macwoffie, Robert, 68.  
 " Sarah, 68.  
 Maddet, Edward, 203.  
 " Elizabeth, 25.  
 " Martha, 203.  
 " William, 25.  
 Maddick, Isabell, 85.  
 " Lewis, 85.  
 Maddison, Edward, 47.  
 " Elizabeth, 174.  
 " Margery, 17.  
 " Mary, 163.  
 Maldoct, Judith, 33.  
 " William, 33.  
 Maddox, Anne, 11.  
 " Mary, 123.  
 " William, 11.  
 Maddyson, Anne, 23.  
 " Thomas, 23.  
 Madwell, Mary, 66.  
 " William, 66.  
 Mager, James, 163.  
 " Mary, 193, 183.  
 Magior, Christian, 181.  
 Magyn, Hester, 90.  
 " Richard, 90.  
 Mahieu, Abraham, 198.  
 " Susanna, 198.  
 Mahoone, Richard, 69.  
 " Dinah, 69.  
 Mailtoness, Joan, 175.  
 Maize, Covill, 201.  
 " Martha, 201.  
 " Amy, 88.  
 Major, Avoin, 80.  
 " Elizabeth, 121, 141.  
 " Francis, 23.  
 " John, 88, 121, 141.  
 " William, 23.  
 Mai, Edward, 94.  
 " Katherin, 94.  
 Major, Anne, 152, 181.  
 " Edward, 152.



- Major, Elizabeth, 153, 195.  
 " John, 211.  
 " Laurence, 193.  
 " Mary, 211.  
 Malar, Elizabeth, 177.  
 " Samuel, 177.  
 Malher, John, 156.  
 " Mary, 156.  
 Malden, Mary, 35.  
 " Sarah, 23.  
 Malin, Sara, 135.  
 Male, Elizabeth, 68.  
 " John, 127.  
 " Judith, 139.  
 " Rebecca, 127.  
 " Roger, 18.  
 Malet, Mrs. Esther, 202.  
 Maletate, Jane, 109.  
 Malin, Elizabeth, 26.  
 " Elymor, 34.  
 " William, 26.  
 Mallace, Margaret, 20.  
 Mallason, Jane, 99.  
 " John, 96.  
 Maller, Elizabeth, 181.  
 " William, 181.  
 Mallett, Abigail, 68.  
 " Elizabeth, 208.  
 " Margaret, 50.  
 " Peter, 205.  
 " Susanna, 205.  
 " Thomas, 68.  
 Malley, Sarah, 167.  
 Malpas, Sarah, 37.  
 " Thomas, 37.  
 Malpish, Sara, 77.  
 Maltman, Mary, 101.  
 " Thomas, 101.  
 Man, Alice, 58.  
 " Anne, 2, 116.  
 " Elizabeth, 38, 199.  
 " Jeremy, 38.  
 " Joane, 18.  
 " John, 95.  
 " Manly, 151.  
 " Mary, 25, 83, 165, 189.  
 " Richard, 165.  
 " Robert, 18.  
 " Samuel, 116.  
 " Sarah, 151.  
 " Thomas, 199.  
 " Thomazin, 95.  
 Manby, Robert, 7.  
 " Winifred, 7.  
 Manchester, Anne, 94, 139.  
 " Elizabeth, 32, 125.  
 " Jane, 150.  
 " Joana, 148.  
 " John, 69.  
 " Martha, 146.  
 " Richard, 94.  
 " Sarah, 203.  
 " Susana, 130.  
 " Thomas, 125, 139.  
 " Ursula, 99.  
 " William, 32, 130, 148.  
 Manclarke, Christian, 8.  
 Manley, Elizabeth, 25.  
 " Philip, 25.  
 Manerin, Francis, 91.  
 Manerin, Thom, 5, 91.  
 Manering, Rachel, 98.  
 Mango, Ann, 51.  
 " James, 51.  
 Manlard, Joyce, 92.  
 Maning, Elizabeth, 38, 45, 202.  
 " James, 13.  
 " Katherine, 28.  
 " Mary, 25, 205.  
 " Nathaniel, 45.  
 " Samuel, 28.  
 " Sarah, 13, 30.  
 " Thomas, 38.  
 Manington, Joane, 35.  
 " Mary, 22.  
 " William, 22.  
 Manly, Elizabeth, 76.  
 " Frances, 93.  
 Manley, John, 162.  
 " Susanna, 162.  
 Mannechee, Anne, 198.  
 Manneke, Elizabeth, 148.  
 " John, 148.  
 Manell, Anne, 48.  
 " Thomas, 48.  
 Manneee, Esther, 295.  
 Mannering, Anne, 127.  
 " Edward, 80.  
 " Elizabeth, 80.  
 Mannerley, Edith, 21.  
 " Richard, 21.  
 Manners, Christopher, 194.  
 " Elizabeth, 194.  
 Manaing, Anne, 39, 75.  
 " Elizabeth, 139.  
 " George, 139.  
 " Hannah, 160.  
 " Joane, 61.  
 " John, 160.  
 " Nathaniell, 30.  
 Manuings, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Mansart, Susanna, 184.  
 Mansell, Dorothy, 123.  
 Mansell, Sarah, 35.  
 Manser, Mary, 149.  
 Mansfeild, Elizabeth, 16.  
 " Jarvis, 16.  
 " John, 12.  
 " Katherine, 9.  
 " Mary, 12, 15, 18, 117.  
 " William, 117.  
 Mantill, Henry, 139.  
 " Mary, 139.  
 Mantle, Eleanor, 62.  
 " Ellen, 53.  
 Manton, Hannah, 200.  
 " Samuel, 200.  
 Manwaring, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Many penny, Elizabeth, 45.  
 " John, 45.  
 Maperly, Anne, 95.  
 " Elizabeth, 57.  
 Maples, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Mapleton, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Mapson, Susana, 139.  
 Marben, Joane, 69.  
 March, Alice, 132.  
 " Elizabeth, 159, 160.  
 " Margaret, 204.  
 " Mary, 89.  
 March, Peter, 182.  
 " Thomas, 59, 152.  
 Marchaunt, Magdalen, 12.  
 " Samuel, 12.  
 Marche, Isabella, 123.  
 Marcher, Rachel, 168.  
 Marcum, Dennis, 63.  
 " Margaret, 24.  
 Marcus, Elizabeth, 126.  
 " Peter, 126.  
 Marden, Sarah, 65.  
 " William, 65.  
 Marding, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Marecleoh, Katharine, 170.  
 Mares, Alice, 41.  
 " Jane, 151.  
 Margetts, Mary, 120.  
 Margraue, Elizabeth, 53.  
 " John, 53.  
 " Mary, 34.  
 " Thomas, 34.  
 Margold, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Mariner, Mary, 31.  
 Maris, Margrett, 127.  
 Mariscout, Mary, 167.  
 Marke, Jane, 97.  
 Markerell, Magdalene, 194.  
 Markes, Sara, 116.  
 Markettman, Abigail, 57.  
 " William, 57.  
 Markham, Anne, 95.  
 Markley, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Marler, Frances, 181.  
 Marler, George, 81.  
 " John, 181.  
 " Margrett, 81.  
 Marley, John, 7.  
 " Sarah, 7.  
 Marlop, Mary, 196.  
 Marlow, Frances, 208.  
 " Mary, 70.  
 " Michael, 160.  
 " Sarah, 160.  
 Marre, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Marrett, Margrett, 57.  
 " Thomas, 57.  
 Marribrey, Anne, 89.  
 Marriner, Patience, 115.  
 Marriot, Elizabeth, 169.  
 " Katharine, 164.  
 " John, 169.  
 Marriehie, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Marroe, Eleanor, 151.  
 Marryan, Prudence, 32.  
 Marsden, Mary, 193, 202.  
 Marsedale, Joane, 24.  
 Marsell, Elizabeth, 2.  
 " George, 2.  
 Marsh, Agnes, 48.  
 " Anne, 295.  
 " Elizabeth, 16, 68, 120, 135.  
 " Frances, 108.  
 " Helen, 86.  
 " James, 68.  
 " Joana, 79.  
 " Richard, 205.  
 " Susan, 2.  
 Marshall, Abden, 111.  
 " Abigail, 131.





- Marshal, Abel, 34.  
 " Anne, 6, 14.  
 " Barbara, 105.  
 " Dorothy, 50.  
 " Edward, 63.  
 " Elizabeth, 69, 96.  
 " Francis, 84.  
 " George, 137.  
 " Grace, 117.  
 " Joane, 60.  
 " John, 114.  
 " Margaret, 38.  
 " Margrett, 63, 114.  
 " Mary, 84, 111, 137.  
 " Millicent, 82.  
 " Rachel, 122.  
 " Rebecca, 9.  
 " Sarah, 170.  
 " Susan, 68.  
 " Thomas, 38.  
 " William, 6, 82.  
 Marshfield, Alice, 147.  
 " Edward, 147.  
 " Mary, 60, 72.  
 " Philip, 69.  
 " Phillip, 72.  
 Marston, Edmund, 87.  
 " Mary, 87.  
 Marsingale, Mary, 10.  
 Marsingales, James, 124.  
 " Margrett, 124.  
 Marson, Dorothy, 43.  
 " Walter, 43.  
 Martell, James, 198.  
 " Martha, 198.  
 Marten, Barbara, 37.  
 " Cicely, 39.  
 " Elizabeth, 103.  
 " Henry, 60.  
 " John, 21.  
 " Sarah, 21, 66.  
 " Thomas, 103.  
 Marter, John, 183.  
 " Mary, 183.  
 Marth, John, 197.  
 " Rebecca, 197.  
 Martin, Alice, 45, 56, 146.  
 " Anne, 7, 91, 127, 144,  
 147, 165, 199.  
 " Amy, 31.  
 " Charles, 60.  
 " Christian, 70.  
 " Edmund, 97.  
 " Edward, 195.  
 " Eleuct, 139.  
 " Eleanor, 166.  
 " Elizabeth, 1, 27, 60,  
 67, 84, 97, 133,  
 134, 163, 186, 192,  
 195, 209.  
 " Ellen, 20, 49, 60.  
 " Francis, 28.  
 " George, 103.  
 " Hannah, 179.  
 " Henry, 27, 116.  
 " Isabell, 27.  
 " Jane, 35, 111.  
 " Joane, 63.  
 " John, 49, 56, 67, 134,  
 166, 204.  
 Martin, Luce, 14.  
 " Lucret, 6, 134.  
 " Margaret, 46, 51, 173,  
 204.  
 " Margrett, 85.  
 " Martha, 143.  
 " Mary, 35, 50, 70,  
 191.  
 " Parker, 67.  
 " Peeter, 91.  
 " Richard, 116.  
 " Richard, 50.  
 " Robert, 29, 35.  
 " Rose, 53.  
 " Sarah, 50, 153, 196.  
 " Stephen, 45, 192.  
 " Susan, 103.  
 " Susanna, 29, 204.  
 " Thomas, 54, 143.  
 " William, 179.  
 Martton, Abraham, 209.  
 " Mary, 209.  
 Martyn, Elizabeth, 108.  
 " Jane, 162.  
 " John, 108.  
 " Richard, 92.  
 " Rebecca, 92.  
 Martyne, Mary, 91.  
 " William, 94.  
 Marygold, Anne, 63.  
 " Elizabeth, 69.  
 Mascall, Ishell, 64.  
 " Joane, 120.  
 " John, 64, 112.  
 " Mary, 10.  
 " Richard, 10, 120.  
 " Sara, 112.  
 Mascomb, Grace, 171.  
 " John, 171.  
 Mash, Anne, 130.  
 " Eleazar, 143.  
 " Elizabeth, 177.  
 " Mary, 98.  
 " Sara, 143.  
 Mashall, Anne, 11.  
 " Thomas, 11.  
 Masham, Elizabeth, 121.  
 " Sampell, 121.  
 Maskall, Sarah, 186.  
 Mason, Alice, 102.  
 " Anne, 49, 155, 163.  
 " Bridget, 161.  
 " Bridgett, 176.  
 " Christopher, 49, 209.  
 " Clemence, 41.  
 " Dorothy, 123.  
 " Dorothy, 12.  
 " Edward, 163.  
 " Elizabeth, 2, 4, 10,  
 119, 123, 149, 158,  
 171, 196, 209.  
 " Ellen, 72.  
 " Frances, 85.  
 " Francis, 140, 161.  
 " Hannah, 39.  
 " Jane, 18, 85, 94.  
 " John, 4, 5, 12, 15,  
 110, 123, 138, 171.  
 " Jone, 79, 106.  
 " Joseph, 180.  
 Mason, Katherine, 11.  
 " Leonard, 2, 34.  
 " Lydia, 164.  
 " Margaret, 15, 30.  
 " Margrett, 123, 138.  
 " Mary, 37, 195, 180,  
 203.  
 " Philipp, 79.  
 " Richard, 166.  
 " Robert, 37, 72.  
 " Susan, 5.  
 " Thomas, 41, 149.  
 " Tobias, 30.  
 " William, 123, 158.  
 Mass, Mildred, 64.  
 Masseel, George, 50.  
 " Katherine, 59.  
 Massey, Elizabeth, 8, 92, 122.  
 " Esther, 105, 180.  
 " Joan, 27.  
 " Thomas, 27, 165.  
 " William, 8.  
 Massy, Anne, 81.  
 Maston, Edward, 182.  
 " Margaret, 182.  
 Master, Alice, 146.  
 " Charles, 146.  
 " Margaret, 197.  
 " Simon, 160.  
 " Susanna, 160.  
 Masters, Anne, 66.  
 " Elizabeth, 125.  
 " Em, 142.  
 " Fortune, 118.  
 " Hannah, 19.  
 " John, 66.  
 " Joseph, 201.  
 " Mary, 29, 31, 59, 110,  
 201.  
 " Robert, 179.  
 " Stephen, 110.  
 " Susanna, 179.  
 Masterson, Ambrose, 206.  
 " Elizabeth, 206.  
 Masterton, Eleanor, 200.  
 " John, 200.  
 Mastin, Elizabeth, 186.  
 " John, 186.  
 Maston, Elizabeth, 168.  
 " William, 168.  
 Matchett, Elizabeth, 156.  
 " Steven, 156.  
 Mates, John, 164.  
 " Margaret, 164.  
 Matham, Margaret, 52.  
 Mather, Anne, 32, 174.  
 " Thomas, 32.  
 Matheson, Jane, 99.  
 Mathew, Anne, 154.  
 Mathewe, Nicholas, 11.  
 " Sarah, 51.  
 " Winifreed, 11.  
 Mathewes, Andrew, 22.  
 " Anne, 22, 41, 49.  
 " Elizabeth, 8, 10.  
 " Katherine, 31.  
 " Margery, 50.  
 " Mary, 25, 37.  
 " Peter, 50.  
 " Robert, 10, 49.



- Mathews, Alice, 99.  
 „ Anne, 76, 143.  
 „ Dorothy, 87.  
 „ Edith, 117.  
 „ Elizabeth, 276.  
 „ Elizabeth, 127, 211.  
 „ Henry, 25.  
 „ Isaac, 107.  
 „ Jane, 111.  
 „ John, 119, 103.  
 „ Sir John, 195.  
 „ Joyce, 71.  
 „ Margrat, 120.  
 „ Mary, 69, 72, 138.  
 „ Priscilla, 107.  
 „ Richard, 70, 99, 103,  
 211.  
 „ Sara, 195.  
 „ Sarah, 163, 165.  
 „ Simon, 120.  
 „ Susana, 119.  
 „ Susanna, 167.  
 „ Thomas, 111, 149.  
 „ Valentine, 117.  
 „ William, 74.  
 Matt, Mary, 81.  
 „ Thomas, 81.  
 Matthew, Jane, 205.  
 „ William, 205.  
 Matthews, Elinor, 166.  
 „ Elizabeth, 113, 209,  
 202.  
 „ John, 113, 209, 202.  
 „ Margaret, 202.  
 „ Thomas, 202.  
 Mattison, Anne, 41.  
 „ William, 41.  
 Mattind, Anne, 96.  
 Mattock, Elizabeth, 51.  
 „ Mary, 200.  
 „ William, 51.  
 Mattoa, Sarah, 152.  
 Matts, Elizabeth, 164.  
 „ Michael, 164.  
 Maudlin, Grissell, 201.  
 Maul, Gabriell, 11.  
 „ Mary, 11.  
 Maund, John, 22.  
 „ Mary, 22.  
 Maunder, Sara, 6.  
 Maurogo, Hannah, 202.  
 „ Stephen, 202.  
 Maurice, Mary, 165.  
 „ Thomas, 165.  
 Maulin, John, 71.  
 „ Sarah, 71.  
 Maw, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Mawe, Jarvis, 132.  
 „ Jerwie, 194.  
 „ Katharine, 194.  
 „ Mary, 132.  
 Maxey, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Maxfield, Dorothy, 107.  
 „ Mary, 168.  
 Maxwell, Cutbert, 203.  
 „ Jane, 28.  
 „ John, 179.  
 „ Margery, 185.  
 „ Mary, 293.  
 „ Sarah, 179.  
 Maxwell, Thomas, 28.  
 May, Alice, 83, 101.  
 „ Anna, 75, 128, 172.  
 „ Barbara, 6.  
 „ Bridget, 138.  
 „ Bridgett, 56.  
 „ Dorothy, 160, 118.  
 „ Edward, 32.  
 „ Elizabeth, 69, 149,  
 167.  
 „ Ellen, 40.  
 „ George, 100.  
 „ Isabell, 119.  
 „ James, 146.  
 „ Jane, 200.  
 „ Joane, 32.  
 „ Johanna, 146.  
 „ John, 1, 37, 49, 97,  
 116.  
 „ Joseph, 27.  
 „ Katherin, 97.  
 „ Margrett, 161.  
 „ Mary, 1, 27, 99, 121,  
 132, 157.  
 „ Milfred, 94.  
 „ Oliver, 101.  
 „ Richard, 80, 94, 200.  
 „ Robert, 95.  
 „ Samuel, 132.  
 „ Thomas, 37.  
 Maycocke, Joan, 164.  
 „ Thomas, 164.  
 Mayers, Mary, 91.  
 „ Richard, 121.  
 „ Sara, 121.  
 Maygood, Agnes, 59.  
 „ William, 59.  
 Maygs, Elizabeth, 209.  
 „ William, 209.  
 Mayhew, Elizabeth, 186.  
 Mayhuz, Elizabeth, 134.  
 „ Ellen, 57.  
 „ John, 134.  
 Maynard, Elizabeth, 182.  
 „ John, 182.  
 „ Sarah, 69.  
 „ Thomas, 69.  
 Mayne, Ellen, 16.  
 „ Richard, 16.  
 „ William, 4.  
 „ Winifred, 4.  
 Maynes, John, 98.  
 „ Margrett, 98.  
 Mays, Jane, 191.  
 Maynor, Anne, 173.  
 „ Peter, 173.  
 Meaberry, Joane, 94.  
 Meacock, Mary, 193.  
 Mead, Christian, 187.  
 „ Christopher, 187.  
 „ Elizabeth, 152.  
 „ John, 70.  
 „ Mary, 76, 207.  
 Meade, Elizabeth, 97.  
 „ Hester, 121.  
 Meadow, Jane, 57.  
 „ William, 57.  
 Meadows, Paule, 122.  
 „ Rose, 122.  
 Meakes, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Me-king, Joane, 96.  
 „ John, 96.  
 Meaking, Frances, 93.  
 Meaking, Anne, 93.  
 „ William, 93.  
 Meakins, Elizabeth, 200.  
 „ Frances, 209.  
 „ Judith, 191.  
 Means, Anne, 155.  
 Meard, Anne, 196.  
 „ John, 196.  
 Meardback, Mary, 147.  
 „ Thomas, 147.  
 Meare, Sara, 48.  
 „ Thomas, 48.  
 Measey, Mary, 109.  
 „ William, 109.  
 Measure, Anne, 139.  
 Measurer, Esther, 191.  
 „ John, 191.  
 Mecambe, Margret, 82.  
 „ William, 82.  
 Mecocke, I idia, 23.  
 Medcatt, Katherin, 77.  
 „ Robert, 77.  
 Medcalf, Anne, 97.  
 „ Mary, 84.  
 „ Olive, 155.  
 „ Rodger, 155.  
 Medcare, Anne, 74.  
 „ Anthony, 74.  
 Meddcap, Anne, 63.  
 Meddis, Joane, 53.  
 „ John, 53.  
 Medowes, Sara, 134.  
 „ William, 134.  
 Medows, Helen, 87.  
 Mee, Barbary, 91.  
 „ Mary, 124.  
 „ Robert, 91.  
 Meeke, Margret, 135.  
 Meere, John, 104.  
 „ Patience, 104.  
 Meeres, Sara, 115.  
 Meers, James, 183.  
 „ Katharine, 183.  
 Meggs, Jane, 41.  
 „ Thomas, 41.  
 Melbone, Anne, 102.  
 „ Nathaniel, 102.  
 Melledge, Anthony, 42.  
 „ Sarah, 42.  
 Mellege, Katherin, 132.  
 „ Mathew, 132.  
 Melleship, Elizabeth, 201.  
 „ Robert, 201.  
 Melley, James, 39.  
 „ Mary, 39.  
 Melhuish, Johanna, 146.  
 „ Mary, 137.  
 Mellins, Martha, 78.  
 Melson, Elizabeth, 118.  
 „ Robert, 118.  
 Melton, Mary, 6.  
 Melvin, Elizabeth, 50.  
 „ Richard, 50.  
 Membry, Christopher, 67.  
 „ Ellen, 67.  
 Memory, Elinor, 174.  
 „ Susanna, 173, 176.



- Memory, Thomas, 173.  
 Memphis, Anne, 102.  
   " Margaret, 57.  
   " Mary, 155, 174.  
 Mendune, Dyma, 47.  
 Menhinick, Elizabeth, 53.  
   " Richard, 53.  
 Mentoy, Fanchetta, 152.  
 Mercet, Elizabeth, 13.  
   " Isabel, 14.  
   " Mary, 153.  
   " Susanna, 10.  
   " William, 10.  
 Merchant, Alice, 169.  
   " Mary, 138, 162.  
   " Paul, 162.  
   " William, 138.  
 Mercier, Mary, 207.  
 Mercy, Adam, 8, 30.  
   " Anne, 8.  
   " Elizabeth, 39.  
   " Jane, 209.  
   " John, 209.  
   " Mitchell, 205.  
 Meredell, Anne, 137.  
   " Hester, 147.  
   " Thomas, 137.  
 Meredeth, Sara, 143.  
 Meredith, Mary, 196.  
   " Walter, 196.  
 Meriday, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Merideth, Anne, 26.  
 Meridith, Elizabeth, 20.  
   " Katherine, 17.  
   " Walter, 17.  
   " William, 20.  
 Merlin, Grace, 55.  
 Merrill, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Merres, Alice, 85.  
 Merrett, Elizabeth, 200.  
   " John, 116, 200.  
   " Rebecca, 116.  
   " Sara, 128.  
 Merrick, Anne, 155.  
   " Elizabeth, 44.  
 Merricke, Mary, 118.  
 Merridith, Lydia, 8.  
   " William, 8.  
 Merriot, Jean, 161.  
 Merriscede, John, 73.  
   " Mary, 73.  
 Merrit, Barbara, 21.  
   " Mary, 145.  
 Merritt, Elizabeth, 48, 170.  
   " Ellen, 66.  
   " James, 45.  
   " Mary, 45.  
   " Mathew, 66.  
 Merriweather, John, 117.  
   " Mary, 117.  
 Merry, Anne, 31.  
   " Elizabeth, 56.  
   " Mary, 157.  
   " Robert, 56.  
 Merrychurch, Susanna, 210.  
 Merrydeth, Jacob, 209.  
   " Mary, 209.  
 Merryman, Grace, 4.  
 Merser, Martha, 17.  
 Mervin, Alice, 85.  
 Merwin, John, 51, 85.  
   " Martha, 51.  
 Mary, Israhel, 205.  
   " Judith, 205.  
 Messelle, Elizabeth, 142.  
   " Paule, 142.  
 Messenger, Abigail, 58.  
   " Elizabeth, 105.  
   " John, 152, 105.  
   " Sarah, 152.  
   " Thomas, 58.  
 Messenger, Frances, 168.  
 Metcalfe, Martha, 21.  
   " Thomasine, 29.  
 Metford, John, 111.  
   " Sara, 111.  
 Metham, Dennis, 148.  
   " Robert, 148.  
 Mew, Sarah, 105.  
 Meybourne, John, 121.  
   " Margret, 129.  
 Mezureau, James, 178.  
   " Johanna, 178.  
 Michael, Martha, 184.  
   " Mary, 151.  
 Michaelborough, Martha, 71.  
   " William, 71.  
 Michaelson, David, 61.  
   " Dorothy, 61.  
 Michall, Elener, 130.  
 Michol, Richard, 200.  
   " Rose, 200.  
 Mischee, Anne, 177.  
   " John, 177.  
 Michell, Andrew, 175.  
   " Elizabeth, 175.  
   " Henry, 193.  
   " Margaret, 193.  
 Mickleman, Alice, 158.  
   " John, 158.  
 Midden, Susan, 70.  
 Middlehurst, Frizwid, 11.  
 Middleton, Anne, 39, 46, 78, 87.  
   " Hanna, 151.  
   " Hugh, 78.  
   " John, 87.  
   " Martha, 155.  
   " Richard, 46.  
   " Stephen, 155.  
 Midford, Elizabeth, 121.  
   " John, 121.  
 Midgley, Elen, 129.  
 Middleton, Alice, 147.  
   " Elizabeth, 140.  
   " Hugh, 84.  
   " Margret, 120.  
   " Mary, 84.  
   " William, 140.  
 Midwinter, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Milberry, Hannah, 180.  
 Milborne, Edward, 141.  
   " Elizabeth, 141.  
 Milbourne, Mary, 64, 107.  
   " William, 64.  
 Milburne, Mary, 92.  
 Milbury, Elias, 131.  
   " Elizabeth, 131.  
 Mildridg, Mary, 211.  
 Midrum, Judith, 112.  
 Miles, Amey, 122.  
 Miles, Anne, 11, 191, 208.  
   " Edward, 11.  
   " Elener, 134.  
   " Elizabeth, 34, 168.  
   " Jane, 113.  
   " John, 34, 122, 177.  
   " Katharine, 177.  
   " Mary, 149.  
   " Roger, 113.  
   " Thomas, 168.  
 Millesop, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Millar, Anne, 208.  
 Millart, Robert, 50.  
   " Susanna, 50.  
 Millburne, Jane, 183.  
 Miller, Abigail, 115.  
   " Alice, 24, 124.  
   " Anna, 87.  
   " Anne, 67, 85, 91.  
   " Audrie, 4.  
   " Barbara, 34.  
   " Benjamin, 104.  
   " Bridgett, 104.  
   " Dorothy, 121.  
   " Elianer, 206.  
   " Elizabeth, 15, 60, 106,  
   " 135, 146, 210.  
   " Ephraim, 210.  
   " Evan, 124.  
   " Hester, 141.  
   " Jane, 58.  
   " John, 15, 27, 129.  
   " Julian, 111.  
   " Laurence, 115.  
   " Magdalin, 76.  
   " Margaret, 39, 51.  
   " Margrett, 117.  
   " Martha, 122.  
   " Mary, 53, 90, 93, 121,  
   " 129.  
   " Phillip, 111.  
   " Ralph, 87.  
   " Rebecca, 67.  
   " Rebecca, 27.  
   " Rose, 62.  
   " Samuel, 166.  
   " Sarah, 171, 202.  
   " Stephen, 122.  
   " Thomas, 4, 53, 76, 91.  
   " William, 62, 85, 121.  
 Milles, Elizabeth, 148.  
   " Mary, 29.  
   " John, 148.  
 Milless, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Millett, Grace, 197.  
 Millin, Elizabeth, 146.  
   " William, 146.  
 Milling, Amy, 88.  
 Millington, Edwin, 39.  
   " Sarah, 39, 66.  
 Millis, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Millman, Elizabeth, 206.  
   " William, 206.  
 Millner, Mary, 101\*.  
   " Robert, 101.  
 Millon, Maudlen, 49.  
 Mills, Alexander, 207.  
   " Alice, 94, 124, 152.  
   " Anna, 35.  
   " Anne, 6, 28, 200.



- Mills, Anton, 157.  
 .. Edward, 78.  
 .. Elizabeth, 37, 57, 58,  
 63, 73, 123, 135,  
 139, 187.  
 .. Francis, 109.  
 .. Francis, 17.  
 .. Gabriel, 199.  
 .. Harsh, 103.  
 .. Joane, 6, 29.  
 .. John, 6, 6, 135, 152.  
 .. Margaret, 10, 19, 1.  
 .. Margrett, 80, 91.  
 .. Mary, 14, 127, 155,  
 204.  
 .. Mercy, 207.  
 .. Michael, 28.  
 .. Rebecca, 58.  
 .. Richard, 50.  
 .. Robert, 17, 37.  
 .. Sara, 46, 131.  
 .. Thomas, 57, 63, 123,  
 139.  
 .. William, 91.  
 Millvoy, Katherin, 76.  
 .. Peeter, 76.  
 Millward, Josiah, 192.  
 .. Josias, 205.  
 .. Margaret, 205.  
 .. Mary, 103.  
 .. Ruth, 192.  
 .. William, 103.  
 Millwater, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Milson, Elizabeth, 154.  
 .. Katherin, 65.  
 .. Thomas, 65.  
 Milton, Edward, 37.  
 .. John, 115.  
 .. Mary, 37, 115.  
 Milvoy, Deborah, 151.  
 .. Peter, 151.  
 Milward, Mary, 1.  
 Mince, Jane, 106.  
 .. Thomas, 106.  
 Mineid, Deborah, 151.  
 .. John, 151.  
 Mingeam, John, 122.  
 .. Rachel, 122.  
 Mingo, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Mingeon, Mary, 95.  
 .. Phillip, 95.  
 Mingham, Margaret, 189.  
 .. William, 189.  
 Mindill, Elizabeth, 163.  
 .. John, 163.  
 Miane, Elizabeth, 170.  
 Minnell, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Minners, Dorothy, 96.  
 Minnit, Elizabeth, 26.  
 .. Ellis, 26.  
 .. John, 143.  
 .. Margaret, 143.  
 Mino, Jane, 159.  
 Mins, Elizabeth, 30.  
 .. William, 30.  
 Minshawe, Anne, 37.  
 .. Henry, 37.  
 Minsbew, Sara, 141.  
 Mintee, Anne, 181.  
 Minter, Anne, 57.  
 Minter, John, 57.  
 .. Sara, 123.  
 Minton, Dorothy, 15.  
 Missett, Mary, 210.  
 Mitchellburne, Margaret, 53.  
 .. Moses, 53.  
 Mitchellburne, Margret, 131.  
 Mitchellbourne, Margrett, 121.  
 .. Thomas, 121.  
 Mitchell, Anne, 198.  
 Mitchell, Alice, 39.  
 .. Anne, 21, 22, 133.  
 .. Charles, 161.  
 .. Christopher, 27.  
 .. Debora, 121.  
 .. Edward, 3, 185.  
 .. Elizabeth, 27, 180, 185.  
 .. Ellen, 7.  
 .. Flower, 70.  
 .. James, 129.  
 .. Jane, 47, 67.  
 .. Joan, 209.  
 .. Joane, 72.  
 .. John, 47, 72, 97, 124.  
 .. Judith, 6.  
 .. Katherin, 61.  
 .. Katherine, 3, 10.  
 .. Margaret, 161.  
 .. Margret, 130.  
 .. Margrett, 113.  
 .. Michael, 6.  
 .. Peter, 139.  
 .. Rachell, 116.  
 .. Sarah, 189.  
 .. Susan, 44.  
 .. Susana, 129.  
 .. Thomas, 7, 61, 180,  
 209.  
 Mitten, Rose, 92.  
 Mitton, Alice, 144.  
 .. Katherine, 39.  
 Moulder, Ursula, 99.  
 Meates, Mary, 191.  
 .. Samuel, 191.  
 Mobb, Christopher, 105.  
 .. Judith, 105.  
 Mocket, Rose, 98.  
 Mogeir, Margaret, 3.  
 .. Nowell, 3.  
 Mogg, Anne, 68.  
 .. William, 68.  
 Mogison, Edward, 86.  
 .. Margrett, 86.  
 Moife, Robertane, 67.  
 Molloy, Alice, 104.  
 Mollee, Lewis, 206.  
 .. Phillip, 206.  
 Mott, Susana, 121.  
 Milton, Elizabeth, 68.  
 .. Joan, 128.  
 .. Judith, 128.  
 .. Robert, 68.  
 Molumme, Choes, 97.  
 Mommus, David, 195.  
 .. Elizabeth, 196.  
 Moncreay, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Monck, Mary, 131.  
 .. Valentine, 131.  
 Moncke, Alice, 135.  
 .. Anne, 119.  
 Moncke, Edward, 110.  
 .. John, 99, 119.  
 .. Jane, 110.  
 .. Mary, 91.  
 .. Susana, 99.  
 Monday, Elizabeth, 101.  
 .. Jane, 152.  
 .. Jonathan, 101.  
 .. Mary, 107.  
 Mondaye, Elizabeth, 76.  
 .. Nathaniell, 76.  
 .. Susana, 83.  
 Money, Annis, 193.  
 .. Jane, 159.  
 Moneydex, Mary, 126.  
 Moneyperie, Jane, 91.  
 Mongoinerie, Jane, 76.  
 .. William, 76.  
 Monk, John, 189.  
 .. Mary, 180.  
 Monke, Susanna, 205.  
 Monnat, James, 109.  
 .. Margrett, 109.  
 Monsleyne, Mary, 193.  
 Montenon, Isabella, 177.  
 Montikue, Sara, 97.  
 .. Thomas, 97.  
 Moody, Anne, 137.  
 .. George, 137.  
 .. Mary, 7, 167.  
 .. Richard, 167.  
 Moodye, Mary, 103.  
 .. Stephen, 103.  
 Mooge, Margrett, 94.  
 Moon, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Moore, Anne, 122.  
 .. Bridgett, 17.  
 .. Jane, 124.  
 .. Margaret, 172.  
 .. Petricke, 124.  
 .. Samuel, 122.  
 Moor, Alice, 189.  
 Moore, Abigail, 118.  
 .. Alice, 126, 176.  
 .. Annabella, 74.  
 .. Anne, 41, 59, 88, 120,  
 191, 199.  
 .. David, 79.  
 .. David, 44.  
 .. Edmund, 29.  
 .. Elizabeth, 14, 47, 44,  
 51, 79, 121, 124,  
 191, 202.  
 .. Fortune, 6.  
 .. Francis, 34, 43.  
 .. George, 22.  
 .. Hana, 124.  
 .. Hannah, 53.  
 .. Henry, 57, 118.  
 .. Hester, 115.  
 .. Isabella, 125.  
 .. Jane, 31, 79, 178.  
 .. John, 34, 50, 109, 124.  
 .. Julian, 22.  
 .. Katherine, 29.  
 .. Margaret, 144.  
 .. Martha, 43.  
 .. Mary, 22, 41, 57, 109\*,  
 115, 120.  
 .. Pamel, 157.





- Moore, I. Elly, 33.  
 .. Fitch, 10, 16, 51, 88, 120.  
 .. Ruth, 91.  
 .. Sara, 118.  
 .. Sarah, 153.  
 .. Temperance, 5.  
 .. Thomas, 33, 41, 115.  
 .. William, 64, 153, 202.  
 Moors, Anne, 195.  
 .. John, 195.  
 Mootham, Peter, 42  
 .. Rose, 42.  
 Morasy, Anne, 211.  
 .. John, 211.  
 Morden, Edith, 38.  
 .. Margaret, 64.  
 Mote, Avellin, 137.  
 .. Dorothy, 159.  
 .. Isbell, 81.  
 .. Jonas, 137.  
 .. Katharin, 87.  
 .. Susana, 132.  
 Morecock, Margaret, 127.  
 .. Sarah, 169.  
 .. Thomas, 127.  
 Morecrass, Jane, 210.  
 .. Moses, 210.  
 Morefield, Elizabeth, 21.  
 .. Richard, 21.  
 Morefield, Honour, 196.  
 Morehouse, Grace, 29.  
 Morein, Anne, 37.  
 Moreing, Elizabeth, 80.  
 .. Henry, 80.  
 Moreton, Anne, 77, 84.  
 .. George, 44.  
 .. Martha, 44.  
 .. Robert, 77.  
 Morey, Samuel, 168.  
 .. Tabitha, 168.  
 Morfey, Sara, 112.  
 Morgan, Adam, 174.  
 .. Alice, 178, 210.  
 .. Anna, 83.  
 .. Anne, 49, 59, 160,  
 .. 111, 185.  
 .. Christopher, 85.  
 .. Edward, 111.  
 .. Elizabeth, 31, 39, 80,  
 .. 116, 169.  
 .. Gabriell, 95.  
 .. Grace, 73.  
 .. Hercules, 39.  
 .. Hester, 141.  
 .. Jane, 82.  
 .. Joane, 42, 57, 64.  
 .. John, 64, 83, 143, 178.  
 .. Jane, 81.  
 .. Joyce, 62.  
 .. Katharin, 115.  
 .. Katherine, 3, 53.  
 .. Lewis, 2, 125.  
 .. Margaret, 64.  
 .. Mark, 80.  
 .. Mary, 2, 8, 25, 85,  
 .. 113, 139, 143, 174.  
 .. Matthew, 185.  
 .. Rose, 95.  
 .. Sara, 130.  
 .. Silvester, 57.  
 Morgan, Susan, 141.  
 .. Thomas, 3, 31, 40,  
 .. 103, 113, 115.  
 .. William, 67, 82, 130.  
 .. Winifred, 114.  
 Morillon, Hannah, 189.  
 .. John, 189.  
 Morison, Jasper, 207.  
 .. Margaret, 202.  
 .. Martha, 82.  
 Morley, Alice, 69, 73  
 .. Anne, 7, 79, 131, 188,  
 .. 190.  
 .. Dorcas, 203.  
 .. Elnor, 173.  
 .. George, 69, 73  
 .. James, 203.  
 .. Jane, 67.  
 .. John, 67.  
 .. Philip, 173.  
 .. Richard, 137, 188, 190.  
 .. Walter, 79.  
 .. Mary, 189.  
 Morlier, Mary, 169.  
 Moriant, William, 166.  
 Morrell, Sarah, 191.  
 .. Thomas, 161.  
 Morren, Anne, 185.  
 Morrice, Anne, 185.  
 Morrell, James, 113.  
 .. Sara, 113.  
 Morris, Anne, 6, 58, 164, 198.  
 .. Christian, 155.  
 .. Constance, 138.  
 .. Deborah, 164.  
 .. Elizabeth, 11, 16, 21,  
 .. 33, 126, 142, 156,  
 .. 158, 200.  
 .. Ellen, 41.  
 .. Evan, 16.  
 .. Francis, 4.  
 .. Genesis, 78.  
 .. Hannah, 171.  
 .. Isabell, 18.  
 .. James, 66.  
 .. Jane, 66.  
 .. Joane, 34.  
 .. John, 6, 8, 147, 158,  
 .. 171, 184.  
 .. Katharin, 59.  
 .. Martha, 114.  
 .. Mary, 8, 18, 101, 106,  
 .. 151, 159, 184, 204.  
 .. Mercy, 207.  
 .. Oliver, 53.  
 .. Robert, 53.  
 .. Roger, 41.  
 .. Riel, 41, 106.  
 .. Susanna, 147, 153.  
 .. Uriah, 45.  
 .. Winifred, 14.  
 Morrisbee, Elizabeth, 184.  
 .. Robert, 184.  
 Morrow, Anne, 209.  
 Mors, Edward, 210.  
 .. Johanna, 210.  
 Morter, Joane, 54.  
 .. Thomas, 54.  
 Mortershead, Mary, 109.  
 .. William, 109.  
 Mortuar, Katherine, 173.  
 Mouton, John, 175.  
 .. Margrett, 91.  
 .. Martha, 71.  
 .. Mary, 69, 175, 180,  
 .. 185.  
 .. Sara, 88.  
 Moutyner, Margaret, 14.  
 Mosc, Tilly, 53.  
 .. Ursula, 53.  
 Moselee, Christian, 100.  
 .. John, 100.  
 Moseley, George, 48.  
 .. Judith, 48.  
 Mosely, Katharin, 75.  
 Moses, Elizabeth, 183.  
 .. Mary, 98.  
 .. Peter, 98.  
 Moson, Anne, 191.  
 .. John, 191.  
 Moss, Francis, 138.  
 .. Griffin, 138.  
 .. Hester, 62.  
 .. Mary, 77.  
 .. Richard, 62.  
 Mosse, Alice, 11.  
 .. Anne, 18, 32, 35.  
 .. Mary, 161.  
 .. Michael, 32.  
 .. Thomas, 18.  
 Mosseck, Jane, 142.  
 Mosseman, Jane, 25.  
 .. John, 25.  
 Mote, Katharin, 168.  
 Motley, Anne, 191.  
 .. Jacob, 205.  
 .. Jane, 8.  
 .. Joseph, 8.  
 .. Mary, 295.  
 Motlow, Sarah, 184.  
 Mott, Elener, 75.  
 .. John, 75.  
 .. Mary, 49.  
 Motteux, Catharine, 164.  
 Motto, Magdalene, 206.  
 Motts, Anne, 42.  
 .. James, 42.  
 Moular, ———, 119.  
 Moulden, Mary, 41.  
 Moulsteed, Abraham, 14.  
 .. Isabell, 14.  
 Moulthrop, Anne, 9.  
 .. Christopher, 9.  
 Mouns, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Mouni, Anne, 209.  
 .. Luke, 209.  
 Mountfare, Abigaell, 87.  
 .. Thomas, 87.  
 Mountford, Sarah, 4.  
 Mountain, Elizabeth, 75.  
 .. William, 75.  
 Mounts, Agnes, 78.  
 Mountyclare, Anne, 18.  
 .. Henry, 38.  
 .. Margaret, 38.  
 Mount, Jane, 15.  
 .. Peter, 15.  
 Mourton, Anne, 26.  
 .. Thomas, 26.  
 Moushard, Elizabeth, 161.



- Moushal, Sarah, 161.  
 Mousc, Anne, 203.  
 .. David, 204.  
 Mousce, Mary, 26.  
 Moverlay, Anne, 187.  
 .. John, 187.  
 Mowl, Sarah, 174.  
 Mowser, Sarah, 204.  
 Moxon, Frances, 167.  
 .. John, 167.  
 Moy, Jane, 182.  
 Moyce, Joane, 26.  
 Moycr, Isabell, 27.  
 .. James, 27.  
 Moyle, George, 13.  
 .. John, 121.  
 .. Mary, 13.  
 .. Susanna, 121.  
 Moysant, Joan, 161.  
 .. Peter, 161.  
 Muckail, Anne, 17.  
 Muckley, Christopher, 182.  
 .. Elizabeth, 182.  
 Muckloe, Mary, 116.  
 Muckstrey, Hester, 62.  
 Mudd, Hana, 123.  
 .. Mary, 182.  
 .. Ruth, 195.  
 .. Thomas, 123.  
 Mudford, Mary, 136.  
 .. Thomas, 136.  
 Madlle, Katherine, 35.  
 Mudge, Anne, 39.  
 .. Patience, 154.  
 Mudgett, Temperance, 104.  
 Muffatt, Anne, 80.  
 .. John, 80.  
 Mufton, Icabod, 186.  
 .. Mary, 186.  
 Mugfott, Edward, 151.  
 .. Elizabeth, 151.  
 Mu'ford, Mary, 174.  
 .. William, 174.  
 Mullard, Alice, 109.  
 .. May, 112.  
 Mullenex, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Mullet, Anne, 176, 189.  
 .. John, 189.  
 .. Thomas, 176.  
 Mullins, Anne, 67.  
 .. Luke, 67.  
 Mum, Anne, 154.  
 Mumford, Anne, 49, 122, 124.  
 .. Edward, 49, 122.  
 .. Elizabeth, 15, 183.  
 .. Francis, 39.  
 .. Grace, 49.  
 .. John, 2, 15, 149.  
 .. Katharine, 207.  
 .. Margaret, 112.  
 .. Mary, 148.  
 .. Susan, 2.  
 .. Thomas, 112.  
 .. William, 124.  
 Mumpoy, Margaret, 18.  
 Munax, Mary, 11.  
 Munck, Mary, 143.  
 Muncke, Henry, 115.  
 .. Margaret, 115.  
 .. Mary, 79.  
 Munlay, Anne, 180.  
 .. Bridgett, 17.  
 .. Christian, 25.  
 .. Henry, 193.  
 .. Jacob, 25.  
 .. John, 17, 180.  
 .. Sarah, 154, 193.  
 Mundin, Katherine, 52.  
 .. Nicholas, 52.  
 Mungomery, John, 31.  
 .. Mary, 31.  
 Munkias, Jane, 8.  
 Munnecr, Anne, 182.  
 .. Joseph, 182.  
 Munpoz, Hannah, 171.  
 Munstevens, Henry, 24.  
 .. Jane, 24.  
 Munt, Mary, 12.  
 Murdoch, George, 176.  
 .. Isabell, 176.  
 Mudbock, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Murfby, John, 170.  
 .. Sarah, 170.  
 Murce, Hannah, 170.  
 Munrey, Mary, 152.  
 .. Richard, 152.  
 Murrowe, Jane, 108.  
 Musgrove, Katharine, 170.  
 .. Margret, 136.  
 .. Mary, 97.  
 .. Roger, 136.  
 .. William, 170.  
 Musk, George, 152.  
 .. Lucy, 152.  
 Musrove, Anne, 123.  
 .. Nicholas, 123.  
 Muss, Lucy, 171.  
 Mussard, Mary, 67.  
 Mussen, Martha, 181.  
 Muston, May, 62.  
 Myland, Mary, 48.  
 .. Thomas, 48.  
 Mylden, Mary, 101.  
 Mylemay, Abraham, 74.  
 .. Joyce, 74.  
 Myles, Elizabeth, 20.  
 .. John, 78.  
 .. Margaret, 52.  
 .. Mary, 94.  
 .. Roger, 20.  
 .. Sara, 78.  
 Myne, Rose, 97.  
 Mynord, Elizabeth, 61.  
 .. Henry, 61.  
 Nalson, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Nanne, Elizabeth, 210.  
 .. John, 210.  
 Nandike, Anne, 103.  
 Napkin, Anne, 21.  
 .. John, 21.  
 Naples, Grace, 61.  
 Naily, Ursilla, 97.  
 Naseby, Daniell, 125.  
 .. Joana, 125.  
 Nash, Anne, 160.  
 .. Barbara, 6.  
 .. Elizabeth, 33, 79, 190,  
 .. 198.  
 .. Esther, 181.  
 .. Francis, 6.  
 Nash, Isack, 1.  
 .. Isabell, 1.  
 .. Isabell, 180.  
 .. Joane, 38.  
 .. John, 70, 117.  
 .. Margaret, 65.  
 .. Margaret, 70.  
 .. Mary, 145.  
 .. Richard, 143.  
 .. Rose, 117.  
 .. William, 33, 38, 181.  
 Natt, Susanna, 160.  
 Navarre, Anne, 149.  
 Nay, Katherine, 88.  
 .. William, 88.  
 Nayler, Sara, 76.  
 .. Sarah, 12.  
 .. Samuell, 12.  
 Naylor, Francis, 127.  
 .. John, 181.  
 .. Katharine, 181.  
 .. Millicent, 113.  
 .. Richard, 127.  
 Nead, Dorcas, 4.  
 Neal, Anna, 160.  
 .. Anne, 142.  
 .. Eboner, 185.  
 .. Elizabeth, 143, 184,  
 .. 193.  
 .. Grace, 196.  
 .. John, 143.  
 .. William, 196.  
 Neale, Alice, 18.  
 .. Anne, 5, 53, 74.  
 .. Clare, 116.  
 .. Daniel, 203.  
 .. Elizabeth, 123, 145.  
 .. Gilbert, 158.  
 .. Hester, 112.  
 .. Joane, 118.  
 .. John, 18, 53.  
 .. Phillip, 5.  
 .. Susan, 138.  
 .. Susanna, 203.  
 .. William, 74, 112, 123.  
 Neales, John, 146.  
 .. Sara, 146.  
 Neatebee, Jane, 30.  
 Neates, Elizabeth, 156.  
 .. John, 156.  
 Neathercoat, Cicely, 150.  
 .. Richard, 150, 163.  
 .. Sarah, 163.  
 Neave, Joane, 55.  
 Neave, Frances, 147.  
 .. Mary, 4, 155.  
 .. William, 147.  
 Neaves, Joan, 147.  
 Neck, Jone, 115.  
 Neeborow, Esther, 208.  
 .. George, 208.  
 Needham, Alice, 164.  
 .. Anne, 141.  
 .. Elizabeth, 135, 194.  
 .. Gilbert, 135.  
 .. Isack, 135.  
 .. John, 141, 164.  
 .. Mary, 135.  
 Needler, Debora, 79.  
 .. John, 21.



- Newell, Phebe, 24.  
 „ Susanna, 74.  
 „ Thomas, 74.  
 Neeve, Anne, 110.  
 „ Richard, 110.  
 Nefew, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Negro, Anne, 107.  
 „ Thomas, 107.  
 Neighbor, Deborah, 61.  
 „ William, 61.  
 Nell, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Nelson, Anne, 124.  
 „ Frances, 111.  
 „ Isabella, 41.  
 „ Jane, 10, 130.  
 „ Joyce, 167.  
 „ Margaret, 15.  
 „ Mary, 45.  
 „ Simon, 107.  
 „ Thomas, 15, 111.  
 Nepaul, Judith, 84.  
 „ Richard, 84.  
 Nepton, Isabella, 202.  
 Nerves, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Ness, Alexander, 98.  
 „ Scisly, 98.  
 Netherfield, Edward, 70.  
 „ Mary, 70.  
 Netherland, Katharine, 192.  
 „ Thomas, 192.  
 Netherway, Christopher, 209.  
 „ Katharine, 209.  
 Netson, John, 120.  
 „ Margaret, 140.  
 Netles, Edward, 70.  
 „ Sibell, 70.  
 Nettleship, Frances, 127.  
 Netunaker, Jane, 100.  
 „ John, 100.  
 Nevil, Elizabeth, 183.  
 „ William, 183.  
 Nevill, Elinor, 59.  
 „ Elizabeth, 58.  
 „ Thomas, 58.  
 „ William, 59.  
 Newball, Anne, 39.  
 Newberry, Susanna, 203.  
 Newbery, Mary, 164.  
 Newbold, Benjamin, 180.  
 „ Elizabeth, 180.  
 Newbould, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Newby, Elizabeth, 20.  
 „ Susana, 124.  
 Newchurch, Anne, 70.  
 „ Elizabeth, 95.  
 Newcombe, Anna, 53.  
 Newdigate, Mary, 99.  
 „ Richard, 99.  
 Neweard, Sarah, 175.  
 Newell, Abbott, 192.  
 „ Anthony, 108.  
 „ Charles, 60.  
 „ Elizabeth, 56, 60, 152.  
 „ George, 204.  
 „ Margaret, 22.  
 „ Methusalem, 59.  
 „ Rachell, 197.  
 „ Sarah, 204.  
 „ Thomas, 22.  
 „ Ursilla, 108.  
 Newey, Anne, 70.  
 „ Thomas, 70.  
 Newham, Anne, 189.  
 „ Elizabeth, 80, 153.  
 Newill, Elizabeth, 120.  
 „ Margaret, 120.  
 „ Ursilla, 135.  
 Newlove, Anne, 150.  
 „ Elizabeth, 137.  
 „ Sara, 121.  
 „ William, 137, 154.  
 Newmann, Alsh, 63, 142.  
 „ Andrew, 138.  
 „ Anne, 141, 148, 197.  
 „ Charity, 85.  
 „ Christian, 185.  
 „ Elizabeth, 72, 90, 119,  
 „ 153, 158, 179.  
 „ Jane, 80, 130.  
 „ Joanna, 78.  
 „ Joane, 26.  
 „ John, 82, 148, 185,  
 „ 197.  
 „ Martha, 26.  
 „ Margaret, 63.  
 „ May, 113, 117, 123,  
 „ 142.  
 „ Peter, 113.  
 „ Richard, 207.  
 „ Samuel, 179.  
 „ Thomas, 117.  
 „ William, 130.  
 Newnsham, Anne, 20.  
 „ John, 20.  
 Newnam, Hannah, 52.  
 „ Ralph, 52.  
 Newport, Anne, 172.  
 „ Elizabeth, 10.  
 „ John, 139.  
 „ Mary, 139.  
 „ Robert, 10.  
 Newsam, Hester, 65.  
 Newton, Anne, 144, 204.  
 „ Avery, 53.  
 „ Christum, 61.  
 „ Edmund, 70.  
 „ Elizabeth, 29, 187.  
 „ Ellenor, 21.  
 „ Esther, 182.  
 „ Isabell, 70.  
 „ James, 113.  
 „ Jane, 163.  
 „ John, 29, 98, 118, 204.  
 „ Margaret, 156.  
 „ Mary, 95, 175, 198.  
 „ Rebecca, 118.  
 „ Richard, 144, 182, 197.  
 „ Ruth, 98.  
 „ Samuel, 187.  
 „ Sara, 113.  
 „ Susanna, 197.  
 „ Thomas, 21, 198.  
 Newy, Anne, 38.  
 Niblett, Mary, 56.  
 „ William, 56.  
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, 179.  
 „ Jacob, 157.  
 „ Judith, 157.  
 „ Mary, 199.  
 „ Robert, 179.  
 Nicholas, Samuel, 109.  
 Nicholas, Abigail, 81.  
 „ Alice, 72, 60.  
 „ Anne, 6, 3, 176, 200.  
 „ Anthony, 8.  
 „ Christopher, 91.  
 „ Dorothy, 29.  
 „ Elizabeth, 172.  
 „ Elizabeth, 49, 69, 80.  
 „ Elinor, 114.  
 „ Henry, 72.  
 „ John, 13.  
 „ Joyce, 13.  
 „ Margaret, 18, 33, 149.  
 „ Margaret, 95, 104, 123,  
 „ 128.  
 „ Martha, 37.  
 „ Mary, 45, 65, 91, 101,  
 „ 136.  
 „ Mildred, 105.  
 „ Nathaniel, 65.  
 „ Peter, 95.  
 „ Philipp, 105.  
 „ Priscilla, 54.  
 „ Rebecca, 111, 128.  
 „ Roger, 123.  
 „ Sara, 106, 111.  
 „ Solomon, 69.  
 „ William, 49, 80, 111,  
 „ 136.  
 Nichols, Barheba, 155.  
 „ Cicely, 31.  
 „ Elizabeth, 183, 197,  
 „ 207.  
 „ Joan, 185.  
 „ John, 6.  
 „ Margaret, 6.  
 „ Martha, 195.  
 „ Mary, 2, 194.  
 „ Susanna, 183.  
 „ Thomas, 183.  
 Nicholson, Anne, 81, 146.  
 „ Antony, 138.  
 „ David, 10.  
 „ Elizabeth, 48, 199,  
 „ 203, 209.  
 „ Hannah, 158, 184.  
 „ John, 81.  
 „ Kathelin, 106.  
 „ Margaret, 10.  
 „ Mary, 184.  
 „ Thomas, 48.  
 Nickes, John, 188.  
 „ Margaret, 188.  
 Nicklas, Peter, 159.  
 „ Sarah, 159.  
 Nicklis, Elizabeth, 130.  
 „ Henry, 147.  
 „ Margey, 147.  
 „ William, 130.  
 Nicks, John, 186.  
 „ Mary, 186.  
 Nickson, Elizabeth, 188.  
 „ Hannah, 59.  
 „ Sarah, 203, 207.  
 „ Thomas, 59, 203.  
 Nightingale, Joyce, 142.  
 „ Margaret, 70.  
 Nills, Deborah, 164.  
 Nixson, Anne, 140.



- Nixon, Hyam, 55.  
 Noyles, Elizabeth, 95.  
 " Mary, 120.  
 " Roger, 120.  
 " Susanna, 95.  
 " Mary, 124.  
 Noake, Anne, 199.  
 Noakes, Katharine, 61.  
 Noble, Abigail, 57.  
 " Anne, 66, 117.  
 " Daniel, 117.  
 " Edmund, 139.  
 " Elizabeth, 58, 71, 80,  
 139, 159.  
 " Hannah, 119.  
 " John, 43, 58, 71.  
 " Julia, 114.  
 " Mary, 43, 149.  
 " Thomas, 66.  
 Nodes, George, 1.  
 " Elizabeth, 1.  
 Nodingham, Anne, 175.  
 Noden, Frances, 134, 173.  
 " Thomas, 134.  
 Nokes, Christian, 82.  
 " Samuel, 82.  
 Nonfort, Abraham, 165.  
 " Jane, 163.  
 Norbar, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Norberry, Margaret, 193.  
 " Mary, 22.  
 " Richard, 22.  
 " William, 193.  
 Norbrook, Mary, 194.  
 " Sarah, 184.  
 Norbrooke, Mary, 144.  
 Norcott, Alice, 44.  
 " Anne, 119.  
 " John, 119.  
 " Miriam, 141.  
 " Thomas, 141.  
 Norcutt, Abigail, 34.  
 Norly, Anne, 38.  
 " William, 38.  
 Norman, Alice, 156.  
 " Anne, 6, 95.  
 " Edward, 42.  
 " Elizabeth, 11, 42, 129,  
 163.  
 " Evcris, 11.  
 " George, 105.  
 " Grace, 45.  
 " Jane, 19, 88, 97.  
 " John, 211.  
 " John, 45, 211.  
 " Jong, 195.  
 " Katherine, 16.  
 " Mary, 136.  
 " Michael, 16.  
 " Peeter, 88.  
 " Robert, 163.  
 " Sarah, 163.  
 " Thomas, 6, 97, 163.  
 " William, 19.  
 Nonnand, Mary, 126.  
 " Samuel, 126.  
 Norrice, Edward, 143.  
 " Isabell, 143.  
 Noris, Elizabeth, 114.  
 " Francis, 156.  
 Norris, Jane, 2, 156.  
 " Katherine, 9.  
 " Mary, 156.  
 " Owen, 9.  
 " Partridge, 163.  
 North, Sarah, 160.  
 North, Thomas, 160.  
 North, Daniel, 112.  
 " Elzner, 120.  
 " Joan, 170.  
 " Mary, 11, 162.  
 " Phoeby, 69.  
 " Richard, 126.  
 " Stephen, 69.  
 Northrup, Henry, 47.  
 " Katherine, 17.  
 Norton, Christopher, 183.  
 " Elizabeth, 65, 80, 183.  
 " Ellen, 59, 69.  
 " Jane, 79, 99.  
 " Joane, 2.  
 " John, 12, 15, 99, 124,  
 114.  
 " Margaret, 12.  
 " Mary, 7, 115.  
 " Priscilla, 42.  
 " Richard, 69.  
 " Robert, 59.  
 " Sarah, 153.  
 " Susanna, 124.  
 " Thomas, 65.  
 " Ursula, 15.  
 Notbut, Anne, 163.  
 " Michael, 163.  
 Nottingham, Elizabeth, 159.  
 " Sarah, 191.  
 Notman, Mary, 9.  
 " William, 9.  
 Nott, Anne, 17.  
 " Elzner, 121.  
 " Elizabeth, 158.  
 " Richard, 17.  
 " Susanna, 19.  
 " William, 121.  
 Notaries, Elizabeth, 80.  
 " Robert, 80.  
 Nottingham, Mary, 187.  
 Notley, May, 115.  
 " Thomas, 115.  
 Nottman, George, 114.  
 " Margaret, 114.  
 Nowell, Anne, 126.  
 " Elizabeth, 12, 117.  
 " James, 117.  
 " Peter, 129.  
 " Prudence, 63.  
 Nowlye, Anne, 103.  
 Nowts, Elizabeth, 102.  
 " Richard, 102.  
 Nuby, Susan, 4.  
 " Thomas, 4.  
 Nun, Martha, 102.  
 Nurse, Elizabeth, 177.  
 " Henry, 142.  
 " Hillary, 177.  
 " Prudence, 142.  
 Nutbrown, Mary, 183.  
 " Thomas, 183.  
 Nutbrowne, Anne, 15.  
 " John, 15.  
 Nutton, Andrew, 134.  
 " Martha, 134.  
 Nutt, Cloddy, 161.  
 " John, 161.  
 Nuttall, Cicely, 5.  
 " Robert, 5.  
 Nutting, Anne, 75.  
 " Hannah, 169.  
 " John, 169.  
 Nuttinghouse, Jane, 161.  
 Nuttwell, Elizabeth, 186.  
 " Jonathan, 189.  
 Nyce, John, 103.  
 " Susan, 193.  
 Nye, Susanna, 157.  
 Nyum, Grace, 132.  
 " William, 132.  
 Oades, Mary, 158.  
 Oakely, Anne, 170.  
 " Elizabeth, 137.  
 " Mary, 11.  
 " Jonathan, 170.  
 Oakes, Anne, 89.  
 " Charles, 89.  
 " Dorothy, 29.  
 " Joseph, 29.  
 " Martha, 137.  
 " Thomas, 137.  
 Oakley, Anne, 180.  
 " Hannah, 296.  
 " Joane, 69.  
 " John, 186.  
 " Prudence, 118.  
 " Mr. Richard, 178.  
 " Richard, 206.  
 " Elizabeth, 102.  
 Oare, Annis, 65.  
 " David, 65.  
 Oatey, Elizabeth, 19.  
 " William, 19.  
 Obanck, Mary, 39.  
 Obbetson, Jane, 66.  
 Obery, Mary, 24.  
 " Mary, 24.  
 Ockley, Anne, 145.  
 " Edward, 164.  
 " Elizabeth, 164.  
 Odari, Mawdlin, 152.  
 Odde, Sarah, 42.  
 Odeon, Elizabeth, 41.  
 " William, 41.  
 Odwell, Daniell, 131.  
 " Margery, 131.  
 Odyne, Lydia, 97.  
 " Thomas, 97.  
 Ofield, Margaret, 110.  
 " William, 110.  
 Offington, Christian, 34.  
 " William, 34.  
 Offull, Mary, 151.  
 " Thomas, 151.  
 Oftridge, Mary, 92.  
 " Richard, 92.  
 Ogdale, Dorothy, 188.  
 Ogden, Anne, 184.  
 " Elizabeth, 123, 198.  
 " John, 198.  
 " Mary, 162.  
 " Samuel, 184.  
 Ogle, Sarah, 113.





Okey, John, St.	Ory, Margaret, 81.	Oyer, Mary, 135.
" Katarina, 84	Osbourn, Jane, 180.	" Thomas, 135.
" Madell, 59.	" Mary, 78.	Owrell, Alice, 194.
Ochener, Patience, 167.	" Thomas, 180.	" George, 164.
Okey, Elizabeth, 148.	Oshorne, Anne, 61, 152.	Owrbury, Dorothy, 39.
" Thomas, 167.	" Elizabeth, 22, 149.	" Richard, 59.
Oldale, James, 31.	" Ellen, 87.	Overell, Abraham, 151.
Oldie, John, 137.	" Grace, 161.	" Mary, 151.
" Mary, 137.	" Laurence, 22.	Overill, Edward, 102.
Oldfield, Anne, 68.	" Mary, 29.	" Mary, 162.
Oldman, Elizabeth, 58.	" Robert, 101.	Overin, Christopher, 21.
Oldner, Anne, 14.	" Thomas, 199.	" Elizabeth, 24.
" Henry, 14.	" William, 57.	" Mylcent, 93.
Oldreeve, Mary, 139.	Osbourne, Elizabeth, 134.	" William, 63.
Oldfield, Elizabeth, 201.	" Grace, 132.	Overskerck, Katharine, 201.
Oliver, Alice, 71, 72.	" James, 139.	Overs, Rebecca, 18.
" Anne, 25*, 182.	" John, 18.	Oveiton, Elinor, 7.
" Edith, 14.	" Martha, 113.	Ovey, Elizabeth, 92.
" Edward, 5.	" Mary, 82, 98, 123,	" Elizabeth, 170.
" Elizabeth, 156.	139.	Ovitt, Hesther, 15.
" Emory, 154.	" Nicholas, 129.	" Robert, 15.
" Esther, 191.	Osburne, Elizabeth, 180.	Owen, Abraham, 181.
" George, 19.	" Ellen, 9.	" Amy, 78.
" Isaac, 156.	" Joane, 49.	" Barbara, 71.
" Isaac, 72.	" Margaret, 53.	" Bridgett, 185.
" James, 62.	" Richard, 9.	" Elinor, 16.
" Jane, 16, 204.	" Ruth, 57.	" Humphrey, 159.
" John, 129, 154, 182.	" William, 49.	" Jane, 193.
" Joseph, 110.	Osbidge, Anne, 133.	" Margaret, 12.
" Lidia, 93.	" James, 153.	" Martin, 159.
" Margitt, 103.	Oseney, Anne, 83.	" Mary, 101, 123, 181,
" Martha, 126.	Oseney, Elizabeth, 138.	183.
" Mary, 5, 62, 123, 133,	Osgood, Elizabeth, 11.	" Millicent, 27.
210.	" John, 137.	" Nathaniel, 185.
" Rebecca, 110.	" Mary, 137.	" Mr. Richard, 178.
" Sbill, 146.	Osgodby, Elinor, 149.	" Richard, 10, 77, 193.
" Stephen, 204.	Osgodby, Elizabeth, 137.	" Robert, 12, 135, 151.
Olivin, John, 167.	Osmont, Elinor, 73.	" Sara, 135.
" Susanna, 161.	" Elinor, 66.	" Sarah, 58, 151.
Olman, John, 11.	" Hannah, 199.	" Susanna, 77.
" Maudlin, 11.	Osmont, Mary, 203.	Owens, Mary, 124.
Oltun, Anne, 172.	" Peter, 203.	" Thomas, 124.
Onnans, Francis, 97.	Ostier, Elizabeth, 39.	Owles, Katherine, 11.
" Margaret, 97.	" William, 36.	" Robert, 11.
Ongc, John, 82.	Oswell, Elinor, 96.	Owney, Anne, 80.
" Sara, 82.	" Rebecca, 54.	Owsgoale, Amye, 92.
Ousted, Rebecca, 211.	" Thomas, 54.	" Henry, 62.
Opp., Roger, 78.	" William, 96.	Owteing, Anne, 63.
Orum, Alice, 41.	Otley, Mary, 5.	" John, 63.
Orange, Magdalena, 207.	" Samuel, 5.	Oxbrough, Anne, 59.
" Mary, 208.	Ottorman, John, 117.	" Nicholas, 89.
Orcharl, Bridget, 136.	" Sara, 117.	Oxenbridge, Jane, 114.
" William, 136.	Oudard, Mary, 192.	Oxenston, Mary, 195.
Ordde, Elizabeth, 74.	Oudart, Elias, 173.	Oxford, Job, 101.
Orde, Ischeim, 209.	" Jane, 173.	" Margaret, 101.
Ore, Alice, 140.	" Elizabeth, 204.	Ovinton, Edward, 88.
" Boyes, 140.	" John, 102.	" Elinor, 88.
Orell, Mary, 68.	" Jane, 106.	" Joana, 89.
Ork-hurt, Alexander, 41.	" Joseph, 166.	Oxon, Margaret, 44.
" Isbell, 41.	" Mary, 192.	" Ralph, 44.
Orlibecr, Elizabeth, 190.	Oulson, Albert, 167.	Ozemburgue, Elinor, 114.
" Isaac, 199.	" Elizabeth, 167.	Oziver, Elizabeth, 33.
Ornes, Avis, 202.	Ourier, Mary, 27.	" William, 33.
Ornishan, Edward, 113.	" Stephen, 27.	Pace, Edward, 4.
" Elizabeth, 113.	Ourry, Steurymonde, 201.	" Elizabeth, 4.
Orrall, Anne, 191.	Oulaw, Evah, 62.	Pacey, Joane, 57.
Orton, Frances, 192.	Outlawe, Elizabeth, 92.	Pacie, John, 68.
" Jane, 168.	" John, 92.	" Marian, 68.
" Mary, 98.	Ovenden, Susanna, 211.	Packman, Katherine, 81.
" William, 168, 192.	Ovsnort, Joane, 32.	Packwood, Katherine, 59.



Pacton, James, 108.	Palfrey, Elizabeth, 103.	Parish, John, 137.
"    Rose, 108.	"    George, 103.	"    Margrett, 138.
Paddejon, Margaret, 139.	Palmer, Alice, 75, 128.	"    Mary, 114, 197.
Padley, Susan, 139.	"    Anne, 70, 121, 123.	"    Peter, 202.
Paddington, Elizabeth, 211.	"    Barth, 159.	Park, Elizabeth, 188.
"    Richard, 211.	"    Edward, 7.	"    George, 83.
Palky, Ruth, 195.	"    Elizabeth, 7, 53, 77.	"    Margery, 83.
Palford, Anne, 208.	"    "    88, 102.	Park, Anne, 89.
"    Edward, 208.	"    Ellen, 8.	"    Elizabeth, 175.
Padgett, Elizabeth, 2.	"    Faith, 136.	"    Katherine, 57.
"    Mary, 122.	"    George, 139.	"    Mary, 34, 137.
"    Rebecca, 14.	"    Grace, 9.	"    Roger, 86.
Padhear, Dorothy, 197.	"    Hannah, 139, 166.	"    Susanna, 120.
"    Edward, 167.	"    Hellen, 191.	"    Walter, 34.
Padmore, George, 107.	"    Israel, 156.	Parkehouse, Elinor, 32.
"    Margrett, 197.	"    Joana, 75.	"    Richard, 32.
Page, Alice, 34.	"    Joana, 94.	Parker, Alice, 10, 24.
"    Anne, 49, 101.	"    Johanna, 188.	"    Amey, 113.
"    Edward, 144.	"    John, 35, 39, 76, 77.	"    Anne, 119, 127.
"    Elizabeth, 8, 31, 68,	"    "    88, 128, 175.	"    Clare, 73.
141, 160.	"    Katherine, 2.	"    Edward, 127.
"    Francis, 75.	"    Margaret, 7, 30.	"    Elizabeth, 4, 21, 35,
"    Francis, 126.	"    Martha, 95, 175.	78, 84, 113, 160,
"    George, 68.	"    Mary, 73, 101, 191.	163, 187 <sup>8</sup> .
"    Jane, 82, 97.	"    Mersey, 37.	"    George, 208.
"    John, 97.	"    Penelope, 205.	"    Henry, 5, 78.
"    Jone, 106.	"    Priscilla, 191.	"    Hester, 111.
"    Katherine, 183.	"    Richard, 97.	"    Isbell, 46.
"    Katherine, 86.	"    Rose, 122.	"    Jane, 5, 199*, 208.
"    Margrett, 71.	"    Samuel, 159.	"    Jame, 10, 16.
"    Mary, 10 85, 116, 120.	"    Sarah, 35.	"    John, 46, 75, 160.
"    Matthew, 16.	"    Susanna, 92.	"    Katherine, 37.
"    Parnell, 34.	"    Susanna, 177.	"    Margaret, 46.
"    Robert, 24.	"    Thomas, 67, 101, 102.	"    Margery, 58.
"    Sara, 90.	"    William, 7.	"    Margrett, 104, 128.
"    Sarah, 64.	Palkate, Jane, 137.	"    Martha, 170.
"    Thomas, 8.	"    Thomas, 137.	"    Mary, 23 <sup>8</sup> , 45, 86, 92,
"    William, 86.	Pallester, Christian, 141.	100, 192.
Pagett, Jane, 190.	"    Elizabeth, 141.	"    Nathaniel, 192.
"    Sara, 91.	Palin, Elizabeth, 41.	"    Richard, 16, 113, 199.
"    Thomas, 196.	"    Thomas, 41.	"    Robert, 100, 116.
Pagiter, Elizabeth, 169.	Palling, Mary, 154.	"    Sara, 116.
"    Yate, 169.	"    William, 154.	"    Sarah, 36.
Pagitt, Joan, 176.	Pallise, Rebecca, 55.	"    Susan, 56.
"    William, 176.	Pangloss, Joane, 71.	"    Thomas, 23.
Paillard, Elizabeth Mary, 207.	Parnell, Elizabeth, 186.	"    Thomasine, 21.
Paillye, Elizabeth, 108.	"    Esther, 191.	"    William, 84, 104, 128,
Paine, Agnes, 31.	"    Joseph, 194.	170, 187.
"    Anne, 106, 111.	"    Samuel, 189.	Parkes, Blanch, 18.
"    Elizabeth, 161.	Panoix, Judith, 209.	"    Mary, 94.
"    Henry, 158.	Pantall, Elizabeth, 179.	"    Michael, 94.
"    Humfriday, 106.	"    John, 179.	"    Thomas, 18.
"    Isabell, 7.	Pantou, Hester, 77.	Parkhouse, Florence, 135.
"    Joan, 138.	Paramore, Phebe, 41, 122.	Parkin, Margaret, 13.
"    John, 31, 161.	"    Thomas, 41.	"    Mary, 138.
"    Judith, 129.	Parbay, Peter, 211.	"    Phillip, 138.
"    Margaret, 14.	"    Susanna, 211.	Parkins, Edward, 19.
"    Margery, 10.	Parce, Elizabeth, 211.	"    John, 29.
"    Mary, 79, 117.	Parbolt, Elizabeth, 207.	"    Susanna, 19.
"    Rebecca, 112.	"    Thomas, 207.	"    Thomasine, 29.
"    Silvanus, 111.	Pardee, Sarah, 189.	Parks, Elizabeth, 56.
Painten, Katherine, 92.	Pardee, Elizabeth, 115.	"    Jane, 64.
Painter, Anne, 22, 106.	Parence, May, 143.	"    Mary, 182, 193.
"    Anthony, 24.	Paris, Anne, 704, 208.	"    Richard, 56.
"    Christopher, 41.	"    Elenor, 101.	Parlby, Anthony, 113.
"    Edward, 189.	"    James, 204.	"    Mary, 113.
"    Elizabeth, 41.	"    Mary, 187, 203.	Parlour, Elizabeth, 96.
"    Joan, 24.	"    Nathaniel, 101.	"    Godfrey, 96.
"    Richard, 106.	Parish, Anne, 202.	Parnell, Elizabeth, 119.
"    Susanna, 189.	"    Elizabeth, 197.	"    Jone, 194.



- Barnell, Samael, 104.  
 " Susana, 85.  
 Parou, James, 244.  
 Parr, Alice, 140.  
 " Elizabeth, 82.  
 " Jan, 50.  
 " Jane, 105.  
 " Thomas, 10.  
 " William, 82.  
 Parra, Esther, 157.  
 Parrot, Anne, 134.  
 " Elizabeth, 69.  
 " Francis, 131.  
 " John, 69.  
 Parrott, Anne, 135.  
 " Elizabeth, 73, 81.  
 " George, 142.  
 " John, 73, 75, 142.  
 " Joana, 147.  
 " Michael, 183.  
 " Sara, 75, 142.  
 Parret', Elizabeth, 191, 202.  
 " Martha, 183.  
 " Samuel, 141.  
 " Sarah, 109.  
 Parrey, Elias, 132.  
 " John, 45.  
 " John, 132.  
 " Mary, 45.  
 Parrin, Katharine, 192.  
 Parris, Joane, 21.  
 " Martha, 79.  
 " Mary, 202.  
 Parrott, Jane, 16.  
 Parry, Elizabeth, 156, 174.  
 " Gabriel, 156.  
 " Jacob, 174.  
 " James, 60.  
 " Jane, 60, 96.  
 " William, 96.  
 Parslow, Elianor, 173.  
 Patson, Anne, 32.  
 " Cicely, 46.  
 " Elizabeth, 191.  
 " Peter, 32.  
 " Thomas, 191.  
 " William, 46.  
 Patsons, Abraham, 199.  
 " Agnes, 114.  
 " Anne, 7, 77, 199.  
 " Elizabeth, 9, 39, 42, 65, 111, 153, 192.  
 " Hester, 199.  
 " Isabell, 23.  
 " James, 198.  
 " Jane, 97.  
 " John, 42, 97, 141, 188.  
 " Katharine, 192.  
 " Marger, 3.  
 " Mary, 144, 153, 182, 196.  
 " Nicholas, 7.  
 " Peter, 11.  
 " Richard, 114.  
 " Sara, 89, 99.  
 " Sarah, 11.  
 " Thomas, 65.  
 " Vere, 183.  
 " William, 153.  
 Partington, Elizabeth, 194.  
 " Mary, 9.  
 " Thomas, 194.  
 Partridge, Deborah, 137.  
 " Rachael, 137.  
 Partridge, Anne, 205.  
 Partridge, Abigail, 32.  
 " Elizabeth, 3.  
 " Ellen, 33.  
 " Hannah, 18.  
 " John, 3, 23, 50, 65.  
 " Martha, 67.  
 " May, 50, 65, 115.  
 " Maybell, 56.  
 " Phillis, 23.  
 " Richard, 33, 67.  
 " Robert, 18.  
 " Thomas, 56.  
 Parvish, Anne, 63.  
 " Steeven, 63.  
 Pascall, Anne, 135.  
 " Elizabeth, 87, 100.  
 " John, 135, 145.  
 " Mary, 145.  
 " Philip, 87.  
 Pasco, Christian, 187.  
 Pastfield, Anne, 25.  
 " John, 25.  
 Pasford, Alice, 88.  
 " Jeremie, 88.  
 Pashine, Alice, 189.  
 " Michael, 189.  
 Paskin, George, 7.  
 " Jane, 7.  
 " Mary, 9.  
 " William, 9.  
 Pasmor, Rachell, 58.  
 " Thomas, 58.  
 Pasmore, John, 16.  
 " Sarah, 16.  
 Passmore, Elizabeth, 88.  
 " Mary, 63.  
 Patch, Robert, 195.  
 " Sarah, 195.  
 Patchett, Anne, 166.  
 Patchford, Frances, 75.  
 Pate, Alice, 196.  
 " Mary, 193.  
 " Michael, 193.  
 " Thomas, 196.  
 Paton, David, 197.  
 " Mary, 197.  
 Patten, Antis, 73.  
 " Anthony, 125.  
 " Elener, 125.  
 " Elizabeth, 38.  
 " Mary, 135.  
 " Richard, 135.  
 Patterne, Joane, 109.  
 " Thomas, 109.  
 Patten-on, Katherine, 53.  
 Patteson, Mary, 202.  
 Putton, Dorothy, 208.  
 " Thomas, 208.  
 Pattison, Barbara, 42.  
 " Elizabeth, 102, 166, 158.  
 " George, 8.  
 " Isabella, 205.  
 " Joane, 8.  
 " Jane, 129.  
 " Susana, 133.  
 Pattman, Bridgett, 63.  
 " Josua, 93.  
 Patricke, Barbary, 99.  
 Paul, Anne, 181.  
 " Hugh, 181.  
 " Joan, 40.  
 Pauls, Jane, 75.  
 " John, 75.  
 Pauling, Ellen, 139.  
 Pauley, Anne, 170.  
 " Peter, 170.  
 Paulin, Katherine, 11.  
 Pauling, Mary, 51.  
 " Thomas, 51.  
 Paulson, Elizabeth, 211.  
 " Nathaniel, 211.  
 Pawley, Anne, 184.  
 " Joane, 95.  
 " Joseph, 184.  
 Pay, Elizabeth, 130, 170.  
 " Mary, 98.  
 " Roger, 98, 170.  
 Payan, Margaret, 170.  
 " Samuel, 170.  
 Paybody, Edmund, 179.  
 " Elizabeth, 179.  
 " Edward, 187.  
 " Sarah, 187.  
 Payne, Alice, 161.  
 " Anne, 39, 155, 185, 202.  
 " Constance, 57.  
 " Edward, 150.  
 " Elizabeth, 77, 150, 151, 189.  
 " Esther, 174.  
 " Joan, 164.  
 " Joane, 63.  
 " John, 169.  
 " Jane, 151.  
 " Mary, 20, 24, 107, 199, 174, 208.  
 " Peter, 174.  
 " Sara, 73.  
 " Sarah, 62, 65, 165.  
 " Silvanus, 131, 165.  
 " Thomas, 156.  
 " William, 20, 68.  
 Payton, Elizabeth, 124.  
 " Esther, 8.  
 " Francis, 24.  
 " Henry, 8.  
 " Thomas, 24.  
 Peace, Elizabeth, 42.  
 " Joana, 127.  
 " Joane, 101.  
 " Mary, 145.  
 " Walter, 40.  
 Peach, Ellen, 8.  
 " Jane, 49.  
 " Synon, 8.  
 Peachie, Hester, 125.  
 Peacke, Joane, 43.  
 Peacock, Elizabeth, 153.  
 " James, 158, 191.  
 " Mary, 22, 147.  
 " Rebecca, 191.  
 Peacocke, Elizabeth, 93.  
 " Jane, 97.  
 " Mary, 65.



- Peacocke, Robert, 108.  
 " Sara, 108.  
 Peales, Elizabeth, 153.  
 " Thomas, 153.  
 Peak, May, 176.  
 " Robert, 176.  
 Peake, Elizabeth, 17.  
 " William, 17.  
 Peaps, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Peauce, Anne, 168, 177.  
 " Hannah, 19.  
 " James, 48.  
 " Jeane, 26.  
 " John, 168.  
 " Margaret, 48, 207.  
 " Richard, 19.  
 " Thomas, 51, 177, 207.  
 " Thomasin, 51.  
 " Walter, 26.  
 Pearcy, Anne, 175.  
 " Charles, 175.  
 Pearceit, Anne, 199.  
 Pearmat, John, 192.  
 " Mary, 192.  
 Pears, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Pearsall, Elizabeth, 14.  
 " John, 14, 32.  
 " Mary, 16.  
 " Prudence, 32.  
 " William, 10.  
 Pearse, Anne, 39.  
 " William, 39.  
 Pearson, Alice, 173.  
 " Elizabeth, 15, 54.  
 " Mary, 50.  
 " Michael, 50.  
 " Rachel, 190.  
 " Sarah, 33.  
 " Thomas, 190.  
 " William, 33, 173.  
 Peart, Alice, 26.  
 " Arthur, 12, 26.  
 " Sarah, 12.  
 Pease, Sara, 106.  
 Peate, Ellenor, 118.  
 " Christian, 107.  
 " Mary, 71.  
 " Richard, 107.  
 Pecart, Mary, 208.  
 Peck, Elizabeth, 47.  
 " Francis, 126.  
 " Mary, 126, 172, 208.  
 " Samuel, 172.  
 " Sarah, 52.  
 " Thomas, 47.  
 Peckat, Joane, 8.  
 Peckett, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Peckham, John, 146.  
 " Sara, 149.  
 Peckett, Dorothy, 194.  
 " John, 194.  
 Peckitt, Susana, 128.  
 Peckover, John, 159.  
 " Ruth, 159.  
 Pecour, Esther, 161.  
 " John, 161.  
 Pecqueur, Esther, 150.  
 " John, 150.  
 Peddin, Katherine, 50.  
 Pedell, Cicely, 22.  
 Pedd y, Thomasin, 102.  
 Pedrick, Benjamin, 207.  
 " Mary, 204.  
 Peeke, Lett, 18.  
 " John, 11.  
 " Priscilla, 11.  
 Peery, Sarah, 149.  
 Peere, Anne, 110.  
 Pees, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Peesley, Elizabeth, 15.  
 " Richard, 15.  
 Peeters, Daniell, 104.  
 " Elizabeth, 87, 108,  
 " 113.  
 " George, 62.  
 " Henry, 113.  
 " James, 105.  
 " Judith, 104.  
 " Katherin, 92.  
 " Margrett, 71.  
 " Paule, 107.  
 " Sarah, 107.  
 " Thomas, 71.  
 Peeterson, Elizabeth, 74.  
 " Patrick, 74.  
 Peetzal, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Peirce, Andrew, 24.  
 " Anna, 76.  
 " Anne, 26, 91, 131.  
 " Dorothy, 17.  
 " Edward, 50.  
 " Elizabeth, 76, 87, 154.  
 " Ellen, 24, 50.  
 " Faith, 120.  
 " Frances, 92.  
 " Henry, 76.  
 " James, 6.  
 " Jane, 102.  
 " John, 75, 99, 113,  
 " 121, 165.  
 " Judith, 3.  
 " Katherin, 138.  
 " Katherine, 17.  
 " Margaret, 14.  
 " May, 6, 17, 77, 103,  
 " 113, 125, 165.  
 " Rachel, 35.  
 " Rachell, 139.  
 " Richard, 131.  
 " Robert, 92, 139.  
 " Sara, 99, 133.  
 " Silphina, 121.  
 " Susana, 95.  
 " Thomas, 102, 120.  
 " Thomasin, 75.  
 " William, 87.  
 Peircevall, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Peircey, Priscilla, 104.  
 " Thomas, 104.  
 Peircy, Ellen, 28.  
 " James, 28.  
 " Mary, 205.  
 " Renaud, 205.  
 Peirs, Anne, 154.  
 Pettisey, Alice, 107.  
 " Elizabeth, 31.  
 " Robert, 31.  
 Peirson, Anthonie, 126.  
 " Deborah, 124.  
 " Elizabeth, 30, 113, 167.  
 Pelson, John, 107.  
 " Sara, 97.  
 " Susana, 126.  
 " Susanna, 16.  
 " Thomas, 19, 124.  
 Peity, May, 179.  
 Pekey, Susana, 158.  
 Pelham, Anne, 34.  
 Pell, Allard, 190.  
 " Christian, 62.  
 " Dorcas, 190.  
 " Elizabeth, 84.  
 " John, 84.  
 " Ju lith, 62.  
 Felley, Esther, 186.  
 Pellesant, Dorothy, 118.  
 " Lewis, 118.  
 Pemberton, Frances, 185.  
 " Hesther, 40.  
 " John, 40.  
 " Susana, 94.  
 Penell, Emue, 149.  
 " Peter, 149.  
 Pen, Sara, 137.  
 Pendleton, Edward, 211.  
 " Katherin, 77.  
 " Sarah, 211.  
 " Susana, 169.  
 Peneux, Lewes, 201.  
 Penfield, Jane, 118.  
 " William, 118.  
 Pennington, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Penn, Abigail, 35.  
 " Elianet, 176.  
 " Frances, 155.  
 " Humphise, 134.  
 " John, 155.  
 " Judith, 79.  
 " Mary, 174.  
 " Richard, 79.  
 " Sara, 134.  
 Pennell, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Penner, Mary, 93.  
 " William, 93.  
 Pennering, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Penney, Anne, 160.  
 " John, 60.  
 " Thomas, 160.  
 Pennington, Abigail, 113.  
 " Elizabeth, 88, 192.  
 " John, 110, 113.  
 " Mary, 110.  
 Penny, Anne, 60.  
 " Rebecca, 105.  
 " Thomas, 105.  
 Pennystone, Joane, 46.  
 " Robert, 46.  
 Penrose, Agnes, 13.  
 " Thomas, 13.  
 Penroy, Susana, 158, 171.  
 " Thomas, 158.  
 Pensack, Rebecca, 41.  
 Pensax, Anne, 147.  
 " Mary, 117.  
 " William, 117, 147.  
 Pentin, Phoebe, 42.  
 Penton, Hanna, 195.  
 Pepatt, Barbara, 86.  
 " Thomas, 86.  
 Peper, Charles, 159.





- Lepri, Esther, 150.  
 Pepinatt, Elizabeth, 69.  
 .. William, 69.  
 Pepsis, Anne, 20.  
 .. Richard, 26.  
 Pepper, Anne, 85.  
 .. Elizabeth, 28.  
 .. Lavinia, 27.  
 .. William, 95.  
 Pepperell, Anne, 142.  
 .. Elizabeth, 70.  
 .. Nicholas, 142.  
 Peppatt, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Pepsys, Charles, 108.  
 .. Joane, 108.  
 Percefull, Jane, 201.  
 .. Thomas, 201.  
 Percival, Jane, 207.  
 .. John, 207.  
 Percivall, Jane, 193.  
 Percyvall, Hester, 14.  
 .. Robert, 14.  
 Perdoe, Sarah, 157.  
 .. Thomas, 157.  
 Perham, Sarah, 60.  
 Periam, Anne, 183.  
 .. John, 183.  
 .. Alice, 59.  
 Perkins, Anne, 122.  
 .. Charity, 206.  
 .. Dorothy, 117.  
 .. Elizabeth, 137, 141.  
 .. George, 190.  
 .. Henry, 19.  
 .. Joane, 69.  
 .. John, 84, 121.  
 .. Katherine, 19.  
 .. Margret, 28.  
 .. Martha, 83.  
 .. Mary, 5, 84, 131, 145, 190.  
 .. Oliver, 28.  
 .. Richard, 69, 210.  
 .. Robert, 5.  
 .. Sarah, 18.  
 .. Susanna, 67, 210.  
 .. Talcha, 132.  
 .. Thomas, 67, 145.  
 .. William, 83, 141.  
 Perks, Barbara, 71.  
 .. Luke, 71.  
 Perkinson, Mary, 43, 183.  
 .. William, 183.  
 Perluson, John, 209.  
 .. Susanna, 209.  
 Perrey, Sara, 135.  
 Perrin, Elizabeth, 165.  
 .. Mary, 78.  
 .. Richard, 165.  
 .. Sara, 91.  
 Perrington, Joane, 31.  
 .. John, 31.  
 Perrin, Cobbleston, 211.  
 .. Sarah, 211.  
 Perry, Alice, 74, 162.  
 .. Anne, 133, 185, 197.  
 .. Charity, 37.  
 .. David, 122.  
 .. Elizabeth, 3, 76, 97, 107.  
 .. Emily, 108.  
 .. Francis, 24, 39.  
 .. Isabella, 61.  
 .. Katharine, 70.  
 .. Katharine, 94.  
 .. John, 78.  
 .. Joane, 120, 189.  
 .. John, 3, 75, 100, 185.  
 .. Martha, 201.  
 .. Mary, 87, 168, 122, 133, 147.  
 .. Nathaniel, 133.  
 .. Nicholas, 133.  
 .. Peter, 76.  
 .. Richard, 147.  
 .. Rebecca, 39, 141.  
 .. Robert, 37.  
 .. Sara, 18.  
 .. Sarah, 51, 188.  
 .. Thomas, 87, 168.  
 .. Thomasine, 24.  
 .. William, 51.  
 Perryn, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Pershouse, John, 193.  
 .. Sarah, 193.  
 Person, Francis, 69, 204.  
 .. Mary, 66, 204.  
 Pescod, Mary, 32.  
 .. Robert, 32.  
 Pestell, Grace, 41.  
 .. William, 41.  
 Peters, Anne, 192.  
 .. Benjamin, 69.  
 .. Elizabeth, 202.  
 .. Lydia, 9.  
 .. Macy, 63, 185.  
 .. Rachel, 207.  
 .. Sara, 125.  
 .. Sarah, 156.  
 .. Symon, 9.  
 Peterson, Albert, 140.  
 .. Anne, 124.  
 .. Barbara, 203.  
 .. Elizabeth, 173.  
 .. Frances, 38.  
 .. Henry, 203.  
 .. James, 58.  
 .. Lawrence, 49.  
 .. Margaret, 194.  
 .. Mathew, 173.  
 .. Rebecca, 128.  
 .. Sarah, 40, 149.  
 Petherbridge, Alice, 19.  
 Pett, Magdalene, 188.  
 .. Peter, 188.  
 Pett, Alexander, 62.  
 .. Anne, 137, 148.  
 .. Arbella, 144.  
 .. Edward, 67.  
 .. Elizabeth, 67, 68.  
 .. Margrett, 37.  
 .. Phoby, 66.  
 .. Phineas, 167.  
 .. Robert, 137.  
 .. Samuel, 141.  
 .. Sarah, 167.  
 .. Sibill, 62.  
 .. Susan, 61.  
 .. Thomas, 61.  
 Petchi, Dorothy, 64.  
 Pettel, Matthew, 64.  
 Pector, Edward, 163.  
 .. Jane, 103.  
 Pector, Sarah, 27.  
 Pettifol, Patience, 297.  
 Pettifol, Hana, 138.  
 Pector, Elizabeth, 166.  
 .. John, 166.  
 .. Mary, 78.  
 .. William, 78.  
 Pectunen, Elizabeth, 184.  
 .. Mary, 58.  
 .. Peter, 184.  
 Petteoe, John, 134.  
 .. Susan, 134.  
 Peto, Dorothy, 105.  
 Petts, John, 86.  
 .. Margrett, 86.  
 .. Mary, 72.  
 Petty, Jane, 29.  
 .. Maria, 78, 143.  
 .. Mary, 169.  
 .. William, 29.  
 Pettypool, Mary, 54.  
 Pealter, Kothaline, 207.  
 .. Peter, 207.  
 Pettvin, Maudlin, 56.  
 Pew, Evan, 62.  
 .. Isabella, 62.  
 .. Mary, 132.  
 Peve, Blanch, 18.  
 .. Elizabeth, 33.  
 .. John, 52.  
 .. Mary, 52.  
 Pewitt, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Pewter, Barbara, 199.  
 .. Thomas, 199.  
 Pewtris, Margrett, 105.  
 Pharob, Elen, 73.  
 .. Mary, 73.  
 .. Thomas, 73.  
 Pharez, Anne, 199.  
 .. Richard, 199.  
 Theatre, Mary, 106.  
 .. Walter, 106.  
 Phelps, Anne, 163.  
 .. Elizabeth, 36.  
 .. John, 193.  
 .. Mary, 193.  
 .. Robert, 36.  
 Pheymont, Joan, 157.  
 Phepp, Jane, 121.  
 Phettie, Anne, 28.  
 Phettis, Clarention, 31.  
 Philip, Ruth, 61.  
 Phillips, Anne, 22, 65, 206.  
 .. Eleanor, 174.  
 .. Elizabeth, 69, 70, 157, 180.  
 .. Euan, 209.  
 .. George, 191.  
 .. Jane, 175.  
 .. Lydia, 24.  
 .. Mary, 166, 191.  
 .. Owen, 175.  
 .. Richard, 174.  
 .. Robert, 191.  
 .. Roger, 65.  
 .. Ross, 191.  
 .. Samuel, 193.



- Philips, Sam'l, 151, 152, 193.  
 .. 199.  
 .. Susanna, 168.  
 .. Thomas, 157.  
 .. William, 195, 196,  
 209.  
 Philipson, Anne, 39.  
 .. Jane, 121.  
 .. Thomas, 39, 121.  
 Phill, Frances, 145.  
 .. John, 145, 157.  
 .. Rachel, 157.  
 Phillips, Bassett, 73.  
 .. Elizabeth, 112.  
 .. Henry, 97.  
 .. Jennie, 73.  
 .. John, 80.  
 .. Katharine, 80, 117.  
 .. Liddia, 140.  
 .. Margaret, 93.  
 .. Mary, 80, 97, 110.  
 .. Peeter, 112.  
 .. Rebecca, 99.  
 .. Sara, 115.  
 Phillips, Anne, 17, 109, 120.  
 .. Anchor, 74.  
 .. Constance, 147.  
 .. Jane, 128.  
 .. Deborah, 122.  
 .. Elizabeth, 25.  
 .. Eleanor, 119.  
 .. Ely, 74.  
 .. Jane, 74, 86.  
 .. Jane, 115.  
 .. Margaret, 44.  
 .. Nicholas, 115.  
 .. Rachel, 26, 143.  
 .. Robert, 147.  
 .. Samuel, 122.  
 .. Sarah, 12.  
 .. Thomas, 86.  
 .. Winifred, 7.  
 .. — 12.  
 Phillmore, John, 122.  
 .. Mary, 122.  
 Philpot, Jane, 145.  
 .. William, 145.  
 Phillpott, Elizabeth, 149.  
 .. John, 81.  
 .. Scisly, 81.  
 Philpott, Bridget, 14.  
 .. Elizabeth, 35.  
 .. Hester, 55.  
 .. John, 55.  
 .. Thomas, 55.  
 Philter, Henry, 98.  
 .. Rose, 98.  
 Phippard, Caleb, 197.  
 .. Flower, 197.  
 Phipps, James, 197.  
 .. Mary, 64, 197.  
 Phisicke, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Phippers, Mary, 163.  
 .. Richard, 163.  
 Phipps, Anne, 197.  
 .. John, 197.  
 Physick, Hannah, 209.  
 .. William, 209.  
 Pick, Edmund, 87.  
 .. Elizabeth, 87.  
 Pickard, Jane, 100, 144.  
 .. Oliver, 109.  
 .. Thomas, 144.  
 Pickel, Eleonor, 93.  
 .. Leibens, 93.  
 Pickering, Alice, 107.  
 .. Anne, 122.  
 .. Elizabeth, 179.  
 .. John, 200.  
 .. Mary, 206.  
 .. Sarah, 35, 191.  
 .. Susan, 55.  
 Pickas, Thebe, 41.  
 Pickes, Martha, 81.  
 Pickersgill, Barbara, 199.  
 Picket, Anne, 205.  
 .. John, 205.  
 Pickett, Anne, 92.  
 .. Elizabeth, 15, 201.  
 .. Humphry, 92.  
 .. John, 39.  
 .. Mary, 39.  
 .. Phillis, 12.  
 .. Susan, 31.  
 Pickever, Nathaniel, 71.  
 .. Susanna, 71.  
 Pickford, Joane, 8.  
 Pickman, Mary, 195.  
 Pickton, Elizabeth, 163.  
 .. John, 163.  
 Pidd, Elizabeth, 41.  
 .. John, 41.  
 .. Miriam, 110.  
 Piddling, Sarah, 160.  
 Pidgeon, Elizabeth, 123.  
 .. Mary, 145.  
 .. Richard, 145.  
 Pierop, Anne, 204.  
 Pierce, Frances, 167.  
 .. Judith, 72.  
 .. Margaret, 180.  
 .. Thomas, 72.  
 Piffy, Jane, 161.  
 Piggfarr, Frances, 82.  
 Pigggett, Julian, 81.  
 Piggins, Anne, 6.  
 .. Edward, 32.  
 .. Margery, 39.  
 Piggot, Henry, 192.  
 .. Mary, 192.  
 Piggott, Elizabeth, 57.  
 .. Mary, 59.  
 .. Michael, 57.  
 .. William, 59.  
 Pightling, Edward, 176.  
 .. Elizabeth, 176.  
 Pignell, Grace, 107.  
 Piggott, Elizabeth, 30.  
 .. Thomas, 30.  
 Piguois, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Pike, Amey, 109.  
 .. Andrew, 35.  
 .. Barbara, 35.  
 .. Elizabeth, 167.  
 .. Robert, 169.  
 Pikesley, Anne, 19.  
 .. John, 19.  
 Pill-row, Martha, 163.  
 Piles, Bridgett, 195.  
 .. William, 195.  
 Pilgrum, Mary, 136.  
 Pilgrim, Edward, 68.  
 .. Elizabeth, 25, 41, 68.  
 .. Robert, 15.  
 Pilbrow, Deborah, 210.  
 Pilgram, Anne, 128.  
 Pillimin, Christian, 47.  
 Pilliney, Anne, 90.  
 Pillo, Anne, 155.  
 .. Elizabeth, 207.  
 .. Simon, 207.  
 Pillow, Anne, 199.  
 .. Hannah, 199.  
 .. William, 199.  
 Pilson, Katherine, 65.  
 Pinchen, Anne, 188.  
 .. James, 188.  
 Pinchon, Edward, 43.  
 .. Katharine, 43.  
 Pincke, Ellen, 60.  
 Pinder, Elizabeth, 31.  
 .. Thomas, 31.  
 Pingue, David, 207.  
 .. Mary, 207.  
 Ping, Martin, 21.  
 .. Thomas, 21.  
 Pingo, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Pinkemman, Jane, 107.  
 .. Richard, 107.  
 Pinnell, Jane, 68.  
 .. William, 68.  
 Pinney, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Pimock, John, 73.  
 .. Margaret, 73.  
 Pinot, Mary, 295.  
 Pinsent, Anne, 7.  
 .. William, 7.  
 Pinson, Jane, 19.  
 .. Joanna, 92.  
 .. William, 19.  
 Piper, Hester, 60.  
 Pishon, Caleb, 43.  
 .. Rachel, 170.  
 .. Rachel, 43.  
 Pitcher, Alice, 27.  
 Pitkin, Edward, 14.  
 .. Rebecca, 14.  
 Pitman, Elizabeth, 39.  
 .. Grace, 7.  
 Pitt, Elizabeth, 26.  
 .. Hannah, 167.  
 .. John, 41.  
 .. Margaret, 41.  
 Pittillo, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Pittman, Susanna, 197.  
 Pittnay, Anne, 159.  
 .. John, 159.  
 Pittaing, Anne, 141.  
 Pitts, Mary, 6, 58.  
 .. Michael, 58.  
 Pittway, Hannah, 119.  
 .. John, 119.  
 Piver, Mary, 198.  
 Pixley, Katharine, 183.  
 .. William, 183.  
 Place, David, 27.  
 .. Susan, 27.  
 Planner, John, 32.  
 .. Margery, 32.  
 Plasteade, Frances, 108.



- Platt, William, 168.  
 .. " 28.  
 .. " 28.  
 .. " 28.  
 Plater, Thomas, 144.  
 .. " 14.  
 Platt, Alice, 133.  
 .. " 179.  
 .. " Edward, 157.  
 .. " Martha, 175.  
 .. " Mary, 157.  
 Playsted, Mary, 194.  
 Playsted, Richard, 178.  
 Plodge, Job, Beth, 12.  
 Pledger, Anne, 149, 159.  
 .. " August, 101, 140.  
 .. " Elizabeth, 101.  
 Plesto, Edward, 219.  
 .. " Love, 219.  
 Ploverman, Jeromino, 145.  
 .. " Rhodia, 145.  
 Plowright, Christian, 5.  
 .. " John, 5.  
 Pla, Margaret, 155.  
 .. " Ralph, 155.  
 Plunkett, John, 99.  
 .. " Mary, 99.  
 Plumbe, Edward, 61.  
 .. " Sarah, 61.  
 Plummer, Francis, 21.  
 Plunale, Eleanor, 146.  
 Plumleigh, Elizabeth, 189.  
 Plamsley, George, 209.  
 .. " Margery, 299.  
 .. " Mary, 138.  
 Plumly, Mary, 69.  
 Plummer, Anne, 29.  
 .. " Florence, 102.  
 .. " Hester, 113.  
 .. " Mary, 24, 65.  
 .. " William, 21, 113.  
 Plumridge, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Plumsted, Margaret, 211.  
 Plunkett, Elizabeth, 3.  
 .. " Thomas, 3.  
 Plurenay, Clara, 96.  
 .. " William, 96.  
 Poche, Mary, 166.  
 Pockey, Anne, 87.  
 Pockinlome, Joane, 101.  
 .. " William, 101.  
 Pockock, Anne, 53.  
 .. " Edward, 53.  
 Podberry, James, 165.  
 .. " Mary, 165.  
 Podd, Anne, 132.  
 .. " John, 126, 132.  
 .. " Susanna, 126.  
 Pody, Elizabeth, 123.  
 .. " William, 123.  
 Podge, Anne, 86.  
 .. " Stephen, 86.  
 Pointer, Avis, 41.  
 .. " Mary, 182.  
 Poke, Mary, 155.  
 Polestead, Joane, 61.  
 .. " Ezekiel, 61.  
 Polgraue, Jane, 75.  
 .. " Nathaniel, 75.  
 Pollard, Anne, 172.  
 .. " Henry, 66.  
 Pollard, Jane, 66.  
 .. " John, 103.  
 .. " Margaret, 127.  
 .. " Margaret, 103.  
 .. " Thomas, 14.  
 .. " Sarah, 12.  
 .. " Thomas, 51.  
 Polle, Elizabeth, 169.  
 .. " James, 169.  
 .. " Jonathan, 175.  
 .. " Mary, 175.  
 Pomeroy, Mary, 136.  
 Pountney, Peter, 117.  
 .. " Mary, 107.  
 .. " Pectet, 197.  
 Pomroy, Anne, 119.  
 .. " Henry, 159.  
 .. " John, 119.  
 .. " Martha, 159.  
 Pond, Alice, 26.  
 .. " Elizabeth, 118.  
 .. " John, 118.  
 Ponde, Joane, 99.  
 .. " John, 99.  
 Ponder, Adam, 94.  
 .. " Marjory, 94.  
 Poche, Elizabeth, 10.  
 Pool, John, 179.  
 .. " Sarah, 176, 187.  
 Poole, Anne, 95.  
 .. " Ann, 121.  
 .. " Dorothea, 61.  
 .. " Elizabeth, 31, 112.  
 .. " Jane, 31, 108.  
 .. " Joane, 3.  
 .. " John, 95, 121.  
 .. " Katherine, 4.  
 .. " Mary, 30.  
 .. " Priscilla, 117.  
 .. " Roger, 3, 112.  
 .. " Zachary, 34.  
 Pooley, Anne, 52.  
 .. " Edward, 52.  
 .. " Jane, 82.  
 .. " Judith, 77.  
 .. " Robert, 82.  
 Poolhampton, Magdalen, 124.  
 .. " Stephen, 124.  
 Pooling, Andrew, 100.  
 .. " Dorothy, 206.  
 .. " George, 206.  
 .. " Jane, 100.  
 Pool, Hannah, 186.  
 Poopce, Anne, 184.  
 Poof, Martha, 134.  
 Poore, Elizabeth, 116.  
 .. " Mary, 104.  
 .. " Anne, 35.  
 .. " Barbara, 180.  
 .. " Edward, 20.  
 .. " Elizabeth, 20, 165.  
 .. " Ellener, 129.  
 .. " Henry, 186.  
 .. " Margaret, 48.  
 .. " Mary, 88.  
 .. " Michael, 129.  
 .. " Rose, 177.  
 .. " Thomas, 37.  
 Popey, Martha, 129.  
 Popely, Edward, 104.  
 Popley, Jane, 104.  
 Popley, Elizabeth, 9.  
 .. " William, 9.  
 Popler, Magdalene, 188.  
 Poplewell, David, 202.  
 .. " Elizabeth, 202.  
 Poplewell, M. Allen, 35.  
 Porch, Susanna, 195.  
 Porche, James, 209.  
 .. " Judith, 185.  
 .. " Magdalene, 200.  
 Porcher, Mary Magdalene, 180.  
 Pordice, Abigail, 61.  
 Porefoy, Elizabeth, 109.  
 .. " Michael, 169.  
 Porie, Hester, 79.  
 Porke, Anne, 149.  
 Port, Mary, 189.  
 Porter, Abigail, 131.  
 .. " Anne, 35, 201.  
 .. " Dorcas, 121.  
 .. " Elizabeth, 8, 54, 62,  
 .. " 139, 204.  
 .. " Ellen, 119.  
 .. " Isaac, 199.  
 .. " Mr Isaac, 178.  
 .. " Jane, 31, 195.  
 .. " John, 121, 204.  
 .. " Joyce, 88.  
 .. " Margaret, 15, 28, 169.  
 .. " Mary, 146, 189, 195,  
 .. " 204.  
 .. " Mathias, 31.  
 .. " Patience, 118.  
 .. " Robert, 86.  
 .. " Samuel, 89.  
 .. " Sara, 86, 89, 117.  
 .. " Susan, 69.  
 .. " Thomas, 88, 134.  
 .. " William, 117.  
 Portington, John, 188.  
 .. " Rebecca, 188.  
 Portland, Margery, 48.  
 .. " Robert, 48.  
 Portlock, Elizabeth, 142.  
 .. " Sarah, 199.  
 .. " William, 142, 160.  
 Portman, Elizabeth, 195, 299.  
 .. " Joseph, 206.  
 .. " Mary, 208.  
 Porton, Anne, 99.  
 .. " Thomas, 99.  
 Potrin, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Portris, John, 102.  
 .. " Mary, 192.  
 Portsmouth, Sarah, 199.  
 Portas, Alexander, 16.  
 .. " Elizabeth, 16.  
 Poselthawth, Mary, 192.  
 Posford, Edith, 38.  
 .. " Jeremy, 38.  
 Post, Elizabeth, 108.  
 .. " Richard, 108.  
 Postell, Judith, 205.  
 Postle, Lydia, 43.  
 Potter, Alice, 195.  
 .. " Anne, 59.  
 .. " Anthony, 33.  
 .. " Benjamin, 163.  
 .. " Elizabeth, 21, 58, 183.



- Potten, Jay, 31, 71.  
 " John, 83.  
 " Jane, 85.  
 " Joane, 33, 91.  
 " John, 21, 85, 165.  
 " Jane, 78.  
 " Mary, 77, 84, 130.  
 " Mathew, 77.  
 " Richard, 73.  
 " Ruth, 21.  
 " Thomas, 71.  
 Potts, Anna, 74.  
 " Barbara, 35.  
 " Elizabeth, 113, 133.  
 " Ellen, 60.  
 " Jane, 71.  
 " Ralph, 133.  
 " Thomas, 71, 97.  
 " William, 74.  
 Pouell, David, 88.  
 " Margaret, 88.  
 Poulgreene, Mary, 42.  
 Poulson, Edward, 120.  
 " Elizabeth, 126.  
 Poulton, George, 173.  
 " Phebe, 173.  
 Poulter, Barbara, 16.  
 Poulton, Ansell, 20.  
 " Jane, 9.  
 " Margaret, 20.  
 Poutrell, Alice, 133.  
 " Edward, 133.  
 Pound, Anne, 84.  
 " Robert, 84.  
 Pounce, Thomas, 163.  
 " Thomasin, 163.  
 Pounsin, Mary, 185.  
 Pousset, Mary, 136.  
 Potter, He-ter, 174.  
 Powel, Elizabeth, 193.  
 " Frances, 183.  
 Powell, Anne, 203.  
 " Benjamin, 203.  
 " Douglas, 18.  
 " Elizabeth, 21, 44, 45,  
 134, 145, 200, 202,  
 203.  
 " George, 183, 200.  
 " Hannah, 174.  
 " Jane, 72.  
 " Joane, 45, 56.  
 " John, 59, 63, 72, 109.  
 " Joseph, 155, 173, 202.  
 " Joyce, 175.  
 " Katharine, 153.  
 " Margaret, 53.  
 " Martha, 54, 109.  
 " Mary, 93, 79, 109, 112,  
 115, 139, 209.  
 " Maurice, 109.  
 " Rebecca, 143.  
 " Sara, 153.  
 " Sarah, 59, 155.  
 " Susanna, 92, 118.  
 " Thomas, 45.  
 " William, 50, 203.  
 Power, Peaceable, 178.  
 " Sarah, 178.  
 Powers, Katharine, 211.  
 Pownall, Bridgett, 126.  
 Pownall, The, 318, 120.  
 " Anne, 107.  
 " Nathaniel, 102.  
 " Priscilla, 128.  
 Poyntsett, Agnes, 177.  
 " John, 128.  
 Poynton, Phoebe, 110.  
 " Thomas, 119.  
 Poynton, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Poynton, Ann Garsiel, 172.  
 " Alice, 180.  
 " Mary, 150.  
 " Robert, 179.  
 Prall, Alice, 50.  
 " Anne, 69, 209.  
 " Elizabeth, 68, 182.  
 " Ellen, 39.  
 " Hester, 112.  
 " Isack, 132.  
 " Jeremiah, 173.  
 " Mary, 122, 132, 173.  
 " Rebecca, 105.  
 " Samuel, 30, 132.  
 " Sarah, 157.  
 " Susanna, 185.  
 " Thomas, 112.  
 Pray, Jane, 3, 183.  
 " John, 3.  
 Preddon, Alice, 40.  
 " Edward, 40.  
 Preadon, Mary, 172.  
 Preece, Anne, 100.  
 " John, 160.  
 Pricist, Hannah, 42.  
 " Thomas, 42.  
 Fremont, Anne, 139.  
 " Anthony, 150.  
 Priclice, Elizabeth, 135, 199.  
 " Joane, 4.  
 " Joseph, 4.  
 Preshury, Anne, 162.  
 Prescott, Elizabeth, 128.  
 " Henry, 128.  
 Presen, John, 184.  
 " Jane, 184.  
 Prestus, Magdalene, 201.  
 Pressman, John, 155.  
 " Mary, 155.  
 Pressman, Hannah, 153.  
 " Peter, 153.  
 Prestou, Anne, 117.  
 " Francis, 16.  
 " Gabriell, 124.  
 " Hanna, 185.  
 " Jane, 40.  
 " John, 64, 117.  
 " Mary, 124.  
 " Sara, 75.  
 " Sarah, 64.  
 Prestwood, Esther, 148.  
 " James, 9.  
 " Katharine, 159.  
 " Mary, 9, 129.  
 " Steven, 148.  
 Pretrell, Esther, 178.  
 Prevoy, Susanna, 203.  
 Price, Alice, 51, 53.  
 " Alice, 144.  
 " Anne, 14, 40, 87, 109,  
 111, 203.  
 Price, Brooker, 82.  
 " Burgess, 205.  
 " Christopher, 43.  
 " Dorothy, 60.  
 " Elizabeth, 45, 67, 83,  
 100, 111, 123, 199.  
 " Frances, 130.  
 " Grace, 50.  
 " Hugh, 199.  
 " Jane, 64, 89, 101, 121,  
 166.  
 " Joan, 199.  
 " Joane, 21.  
 " John, 40, 51, 57, 114,  
 143.  
 " Jonathan, 170.  
 " Katharine, 19.  
 " Lewis, 64.  
 " Mugrett, 73, 82.  
 " Mary, 30, 43, 57, 72,  
 90, 108, 143, 167.  
 " Mathew, 30.  
 " Morgan, 83.  
 " Paul, 50.  
 " Richard, 23, 82, 183.  
 " Rose, 128.  
 " Samuel, 144, 119.  
 " Sarah, 166.  
 " Susan, 27.  
 " Susanna, 149.  
 " Thomas, 89, 100, 108,  
 121, 199, 203.  
 " Thomasin, 23.  
 " Timothy, 69.  
 " William, 90.  
 Prickett, Barbara, 201.  
 Pricklous, Mary, 50.  
 " Samuel, 56.  
 Priddy, Anne, 99.  
 " Francis, 99.  
 Prier, Anne, 119.  
 " Katharine, 112.  
 " Thomas, 116.  
 Priest, Elizabeth, 153.  
 " Timothy, 153.  
 Prigg, Anne, 104.  
 " Priscilla, 118.  
 Priggits, Gabriell, 191.  
 " Susanna, 191.  
 Primite, Anne, 181.  
 Primus, Dorothy, 175.  
 Primrose, Anne, 80.  
 Prin, Margaret, 41.  
 " Nathaniell, 41.  
 Prince, Anne, 90.  
 " Constant, 47.  
 " James, 56.  
 " Mary, 72, 86.  
 " Robert, 72.  
 " Sara, 146.  
 " Thomas, 47.  
 Pring, Elizabeth, 19.  
 " Peter, 19.  
 Pringle, Ellen, 7.  
 Prinn, Hannah, 165.  
 " Robert, 105.  
 " Anne, 114.  
 Prior, Katharine, 71.  
 " William, 71.  
 Pritchard, Agnes, 117.





- Pritchard, Elizabeth, 7.  
 .. Isaac, 177.  
 .. John, 105.  
 .. William, 7.  
 Pritchard, Margaret, 153.  
 Pritchard, Anne, 183.  
 .. Dorothy, 102.  
 Pritchett, Anne, 81.  
 .. Elizabeth, 4, 29.  
 .. John, 81.  
 Priddy, John, 207.  
 .. Mary, 207.  
 Pritty, Hannah, 53.  
 .. John, 53.  
 Prockter, Edward, 63.  
 .. Margery, 15.  
 .. Mary, 63.  
 .. Richard, 15.  
 Procter, Mary, 145.  
 Procter, Alice, 149.  
 Profter, Katharin, 135.  
 .. William, 155.  
 Prosser, Alice, 18.  
 .. Peter, 18.  
 Prouce, Margaret, 21.  
 .. Thomas, 21.  
 Prouce, Priscilla, 79.  
 Proverbs, June, 3.  
 Proves, Margaret, 132.  
 Prowde, Frances, 141.  
 .. John, 141.  
 Prowleman, John, 141.  
 .. Hilley, 141.  
 Preece, Margaret, 155.  
 Puddon, Jan, 13.  
 .. William, 13.  
 Prusands, Frances, 139.  
 Pryce, Elynor, 37.  
 .. Margaret, 97.  
 .. Thomas, 97.  
 Pryer, Anne, 126.  
 .. Elizabeth, 65.  
 .. John, 125, 208.  
 .. Martha, 125, 208.  
 Pryor, Mary, 175.  
 Puckford, Dorothy, 146.  
 Puckle, Mary, 84.  
 Puckson, Anne, 128.  
 Pudsey, Ellen, 72.  
 Pugsley, Nicholas, 155.  
 .. Rachel, 155, 194.  
 Pullen, Alice, 132.  
 .. Elizabeth, 35, 172.  
 .. John, 139.  
 .. Rowland, 35.  
 Puller, Anne, 183.  
 Pulley, Elizabeth, 20.  
 .. Mary, 165.  
 Pullin, Anthony, 132.  
 .. Hanna, 132.  
 .. Josiah, 188.  
 .. Mary, 188.  
 Pulling, Elizabeth, 197.  
 .. Francis, 197.  
 Pullman, Elizabeth, 128.  
 .. Ruth, 115.  
 .. Thomas, 128.  
 Pulman, Mary, 189.  
 Pumfrey, Judith, 47.  
 .. Robert, 47.  
 Pun, Act, 170, 171.  
 .. Mary, 111.  
 Punnett, Agnes, 59.  
 .. Augustina, 59.  
 Punter, George, 31.  
 .. Grace, 39.  
 .. Jane, 24.  
 Purbuck, Henry, 179.  
 .. Mary, 179.  
 Purby, John, 141.  
 .. Mary, 141.  
 Purcell, Elizabeth, 103.  
 .. Mary, 139.  
 .. Nathaniel, 103.  
 Purden, Edward, 149.  
 .. Jane, 149, 179, 182.  
 Purdy, Margaret, 56.  
 Purdue, Margaret, 158.  
 .. William, 158.  
 Purfely, Veale, 89.  
 Purcell, Hester, 113.  
 .. John, 97.  
 .. Martha, 97.  
 Purien, Ruth, 192.  
 Purse, Anne, 101.  
 .. Susan, 54.  
 Purser, Anne, 9.  
 .. Elizabeth, 53, 164.  
 .. Jane, 184.  
 .. Mary, 122, 185, 195.  
 .. William, 53, 122.  
 Fursley, June, 87.  
 Purver, Anne, 66.  
 .. Joane, 23.  
 Purvey, Capt. George, 163.  
 .. Margaret, 133.  
 Pusy, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Putham, Elizabeth, 207.  
 .. John, 207.  
 Putt, George, 44.  
 .. Mary, 44.  
 Puttyfoot, Amey, 44.  
 Pybourne, Nicholas, 112.  
 .. Sara, 112.  
 Pycraft, Jane, 131.  
 .. Margery, 159.  
 .. Thomas, 159.  
 Pycroft, Hannah, 171.  
 .. John, 171.  
 .. Mary, 86.  
 Pye, Alice, 15, 39.  
 .. Anne, 79.  
 .. Ralph, 15.  
 .. Sara, 139.  
 .. Thomas, 79.  
 Pyke, Anne, 180.  
 .. Jane, 171.  
 .. William, 180.  
 Pyle, Elizabeth, 209.  
 .. Isaiah, 209.  
 Pynner, Joane, 21.  
 Pyper, Andrew, 64.  
 .. Anne, 169.  
 .. Elizabeth, 63, 176.  
 .. Jane, 64.  
 .. Joane, 74.  
 .. Nicholas, 166.  
 .. Peeter, 63.  
 Pyser, Mary, 39.  
 Quaille, Anne, 57.  
 Quaintell, Elizabeth, 54.  
 .. John, 54.  
 .. Margaret, 6.  
 Quirell, Mary, 101.  
 .. William, 101.  
 Quartermore, Mary, 112.  
 .. Robert, 112.  
 Quarren, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Quetoville, Judith, 211.  
 Quelen, Jacobin, 192.  
 Quenovaule, Anne, 107.  
 .. Pauly, 107.  
 Question, Frances, 197.  
 .. Peter, 197.  
 Quick, Katherine, 56.  
 Quilington, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Quillet, Anne, 131, 173.  
 .. James, 208.  
 .. Susanna, 208.  
 Rabbard, Alice, 88.  
 Rabnett, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Rabslaw, Christopher, 56.  
 .. Hannah, 56.  
 Race, Bridgett, 12.  
 .. John, 12.  
 Rachell, Anne, 192.  
 .. Trustram, 192.  
 Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Radling, Isbald, 138.  
 Radford, Henry, 169.  
 .. Joana, 75.  
 .. John, 75.  
 .. Margrett, 57.  
 .. Mary, 169.  
 .. Thomas, 57.  
 Radway, Margaret, 151.  
 .. Robert, 151.  
 Ragland, Jane, 18.  
 .. Robert, 18.  
 Raguan, Bridgett, 108.  
 Ragsdale, Anne, 38.  
 .. Elizabeth, 15.  
 .. John, 15, 38.  
 Rafter, Margrett, 99.  
 Ralieton, Susana, 113.  
 .. Thomas, 113.  
 Railton, George, 35.  
 .. Judith, 6.  
 .. Margaret, 35.  
 .. Margaret, 69.  
 .. Rose, 17.  
 .. Thomas, 17.  
 Raine, Abigaell, 76.  
 .. Elizabeth, 201.  
 Rainer, Christian, 179.  
 .. Matthew, 179.  
 Raines, Alice, 89.  
 .. Margaret, 51.  
 Rainusborough, Elener, 83.  
 .. Oliver, 83.  
 Rake, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Rakester, Magdalen, 156.  
 .. William, 156.  
 Ralfe, Gartrude, 25.  
 .. Thomas, 25.  
 Raling, Leonard, 210.  
 .. Tabitha, 210.  
 Ram, Dorothy, 43.  
 Rambridge, Anne, 119.  
 .. Sarah, 188.



- Randal, Hg., Thomas, 119.  
 Rames, Troy, 201.  
 .. Nathaniel, 201.  
 Raminese, John, 105.  
 .. Mary, 105.  
 Ramsay, Allison, 212.  
 .. James, 200.  
 Ramsay, Jan. b., 179.  
 .. Jane, 379.  
 .. John, 91.  
 .. Margaret, 91.  
 .. Martha, 82.  
 .. Mary, 77.  
 .. Sarah, 176.  
 Ramsford, Mary, 84.  
 Rand, Alice, 59.  
 .. Anne, 125.  
 .. Elizabeth, 11, 152.  
 .. Jane, 121.  
 .. Joan, 171.  
 .. John, 11.  
 .. Margaret, 32.  
 .. Randolph, 32.  
 .. Thomas, 121.  
 .. William, 125.  
 Randall, Agnes, 130.  
 .. Alexander, 29.  
 .. Alice, 118.  
 .. Amy, 86.  
 .. Anne, 137, 191.  
 .. Benjamin, 8.  
 .. Dorothy, 77.  
 .. Eleanor, 164.  
 .. Elizabeth, 15, 29.  
 .. Hannah, 152.  
 .. Henry, 86.  
 .. Jane, 54.  
 .. John, 130, 154.  
 .. Katherin, 128.  
 .. Lucy, 171.  
 .. Mary, 8, 47, 154.  
 .. Nicholas, 47.  
 .. Rebecca, 73.  
 .. Semer, 15.  
 .. Tabitha, 152.  
 .. William, 73, 191.  
 Randall, Lucie, 161.  
 .. Ralph, 161.  
 Randolph, Anne, 167.  
 .. Edward, 167.  
 .. Mary, 167.  
 Ranfield, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Rankin, Mary, 185.  
 .. William, 185.  
 Rannoll, Mary, 181.  
 .. Thomas, 181.  
 Ransell, Margaret, 89.  
 Ransom, Anne, 187.  
 .. Christopher, 187.  
 Ransome, Anthony, 75.  
 .. Margaret, 75.  
 Ranson, Jane, 209.  
 Ransted, Becha, 209.  
 Rant, Jane, 103.  
 .. Mary, 138.  
 .. Thomas, 103.  
 Ranton, Margaret, 197.  
 Raper, Anne, 15.  
 .. David, 15.  
 Raper, Barbara, 76.  
 Raper, Randolph, 29.  
 Raby, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Rache, Anne, 98.  
 Rask, George, 193.  
 .. Mary, 193.  
 .. Anne, 35.  
 Rasher, William, 95.  
 Rasmu, Anne, 29.  
 .. John, 29.  
 Rastoff, Margaret, 98.  
 Rastoff, Jane, 64.  
 .. Richard, 64.  
 .. Sarah, 17.  
 Ratoy, Robert, 104.  
 .. Susana, 104.  
 Rath, Joane, 62.  
 Ratham, Ellen, 107.  
 Rattome, Anne, 67.  
 Rauson, Anne, 38.  
 .. Bartholomew, 38.  
 Raven, Anne, 95.  
 .. Grace, 67.  
 .. Joane, 68.  
 .. Katherin, 99.  
 .. Margaret, 62.  
 .. Mary, 182.  
 .. Thomas, 99.  
 Ravencing, Ellenor, 110.  
 Ravens, Elizabeth, 88.  
 .. Hannah, 116.  
 .. John, 23.  
 .. Lydia, 23.  
 Raw, Mary, 16.  
 Rawden, Jane, 128.  
 .. Richard, 128.  
 Rawley, Sara, 81.  
 Rawlin, Susanna, 55.  
 .. William, 55.  
 Rawlings, Alice, 199.  
 .. Dennis, 185.  
 .. Esther, 159, 168.  
 .. John, 159.  
 .. Margaret, 185.  
 Rawlins, Dennis, 115.  
 .. Dorcas, 35.  
 .. Dorothy, 17, 67.  
 .. Ellenor, 115.  
 .. James, 122.  
 .. John, 23, 118.  
 .. Mary, 118, 1-2, 152.  
 .. Richard, 32.  
 .. Robert, 35.  
 .. Sara, 23.  
 .. Thomas, 17.  
 .. Ursula, 32.  
 Rawlinson, Anne, 101.  
 .. Elizabeth, 123.  
 .. John, 123.  
 Rawson, Anne, 154.  
 .. Elizabeth, 181.  
 .. John, 154.  
 .. Julian, 19.  
 Ray, Elizabeth, 55.  
 .. Sarah, 155.  
 Raylick, Edward, 139.  
 .. Margery, 139.  
 Rayment, John, 106.  
 .. Sara, 106.  
 Raymond, Anne, 188, 198.  
 .. Arthur, 198.  
 Rayne, John, 176.  
 .. Margery, 176.  
 .. Mary, 172.  
 Rayne, Elizabeth, 132.  
 .. Joan, 132.  
 Rayaham, Joane, 21.  
 Rayner, Anne, 49.  
 .. Elizabeth, 4, 174.  
 .. Jacob, 205.  
 .. Joane, 357.  
 .. John, 164.  
 .. Mary, 113, 164, 186.  
 .. Roger, 113.  
 .. Sara, 22.  
 .. Sarah, 205.  
 .. Thomas, 174.  
 Rea, Elizabeth, 149.  
 .. Thomas, 149.  
 Reah, Ann, 159.  
 .. Anne, 187.  
 .. Christian, 169.  
 .. Elizabeth, 169.  
 .. James, 169.  
 .. Margaret, 159.  
 .. Martha, 185.  
 .. Mary, 196, 211.  
 .. Thomas, 159.  
 .. William, 199.  
 Reade, Abraham, 106.  
 .. Alice, 135.  
 .. Anne, 49, 45, 93.  
 .. Francis, 193.  
 .. Francis, 75.  
 .. Hesther, 30.  
 .. Johana, 129.  
 .. John, 75.  
 .. Joane, 14.  
 .. Joseph, 93.  
 .. Mary, 103.  
 .. Nicholas, 135.  
 .. Richard, 30.  
 .. Sara, 106.  
 .. Susan, 81.  
 .. Susanna, 147.  
 .. Thomas, 49, 147.  
 Reader, Mary, 129.  
 .. Robert, 129.  
 Readin, Sarah, 194.  
 Reason, Edward, 129.  
 .. Hanna, 129.  
 .. Silvester, 69.  
 Reather, Jane, 47.  
 Recks, Mary, 131.  
 Record, Joseph, 54.  
 .. Margery, 54.  
 Red, .. Mary, 133.  
 .. Robert, 133.  
 Redall, Anne, 165, 191.  
 .. John, 191.  
 Redburne, Bennet, 15.  
 .. Francis, 98.  
 .. Jane, 98.  
 .. Martin, 15.  
 Reddall, Margaret, 208.  
 .. Martha, 149.  
 .. Robert, 208.  
 Redlid, Isabell, 28.  
 Redding, Elizabeth, 118.  
 .. Joane, 38.  
 .. John, 77.



- Redding, Martha, 107.  
 " Mary, 207, 77.  
 Reddish, John, 10.  
 " Robert, 19.  
 Reddick, Judith, 7.  
 Reddy, J. M., 7.  
 Redford, Eleanor, 123.  
 " Mary, 25.  
 " Richard, 123.  
 " William, 27.  
 Redgw. H., Margaret, 124.  
 Reding, Martha, 35.  
 " William, 35.  
 Redman, Anabella, 159.  
 " Anne, 2, 114.  
 " Charles, 100.  
 " Constant, 109.  
 " Elizabeth, 51, 154.  
 " John, 51, 152, 159.  
 " Margaret, 10.  
 " Mary, 152.  
 " Susanna, 10.  
 Rednes, Leonard, 113.  
 " Mary, 113.  
 Redwood, Jane, 107.  
 " Mary, 90.  
 Reed, Anne, 200.  
 " Edward, 60.  
 " Grace, 60.  
 Reedle, Mary, 169.  
 " Robert, 169.  
 Reence, Thomas, 101.  
 Reeves, Margaret, 70.  
 Reeve, Alice, 10.  
 " Anne, 50, 172, 202.  
 " Edmund, 102.  
 " Elizabeth, 170.  
 " John, 10, 202.  
 " Katherine, 20.  
 " Margaret, 118.  
 " Mary, 51.  
 " Sara, 193.  
 Reeves, Dorothea, 61.  
 " Elizabeth, 110.  
 " John, 110.  
 " Jonas, 173.  
 " Margaret, 173.  
 " Mary, 61.  
 " Robert, 61.  
 " Susan, 72.  
 Reggs, Frances, 88.  
 Regnold, Joyce, 74.  
 Reinholdes, Alice, 109.  
 " Robert, 109.  
 Reinhold, Abell, 104.  
 " Alice, 70.  
 " Anne, 102, 125.  
 " Elizabeth, 58, 88.  
 " Florence, 138.  
 " Frances, 88.  
 " Grace, 104.  
 " John, 88, 140.  
 " Mary, 127, 140.  
 " Richard, 102, 138.  
 " Katharine, 201.  
 Reinolds, John, 81.  
 Reive, John, 141.  
 " Trifana, 141.  
 Relph, Anne, 61.  
 " Elizabeth, 169.  
 Ralph, Peter, 61.  
 " Thomas, 169.  
 Replinton, George, 3.  
 " Grace, 39.  
 " John, 169.  
 " Susanna, 109.  
 Rendham, Mary, 183.  
 Rentant, Elizabeth, 174, 182.  
 " James, 184.  
 " Mary, 174.  
 " Susan, 34.  
 Renah, Sarah, 105.  
 Renalds, Anne, 151.  
 " Robert, 151.  
 Rendk, Anne, 144.  
 " Thomas, 144.  
 Rene, David, 200.  
 " Judith, 200.  
 Renfroe, John, 133.  
 " Susana, 133.  
 Rennecke, Mary, 55.  
 Renofe, Francis, 98.  
 " Margaret, 98.  
 Rensbee, Anne, 83.  
 Rentford, Sarah, 67.  
 " Thomas, 67.  
 Renton, Anne, 32.  
 Renturac, Mary, 135.  
 Resby, Bridgett, 122.  
 " Daniel, 122.  
 Reskelley, W. Aifred, 4.  
 Reskellie, Anne, 121.  
 Restall, Margaret, 124.  
 " Richard, 124.  
 Rester, Anne, 82.  
 Revell, Martha, 76.  
 " Millesdell, 43.  
 " Robert, 43.  
 Rev, Tisdell, 170.  
 Rewworth, Anton, 201.  
 " Hannah, 201.  
 Rex, Deborah, 73.  
 " John, 73.  
 Rey, Anne, 164.  
 " Paul, 164.  
 Reynard, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Reynardson, Anne, 187.  
 Reynet, Anne, 143.  
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 14.  
 " Nicholas, 14.  
 Reynolds, Alexander, 8.  
 " Alice, 25.  
 " Anne, 4, 8, 20, 31, 50,  
 201.  
 " Elizabeth, 6, 36, 195.  
 " Freeman, 31.  
 " Hannah, 45.  
 " Henry, 36.  
 " Jane, 54.  
 " Judith, 52.  
 " Margaret, 35.  
 " Mary, 53.  
 " Martha, 191.  
 " Thomas, 25.  
 " William, 45, 201.  
 Rhodes, Anne, 199.  
 " John, 199.  
 " Mary, 207.  
 Riall, Anne, 13.  
 " Francis, 13.  
 Riccard, Rose, 106.  
 Riccards, Anne, 69.  
 " Elizabeth, 18.  
 " Lydia, 50.  
 " Mary, 50.  
 " Thomas, 50.  
 Rice, Bridget, 161.  
 " Cicely, 173.  
 " Elizabeth, 159, 201.  
 " Francis, 32.  
 " Grace, 32.  
 " John, 159.  
 " Mary, 49.  
 " Sarah, 101.  
 " Simon, 49.  
 " William, 173.  
 Rich, Anne, 193.  
 " Barbara, 46.  
 " Elizabeth, 72.  
 " Henry, 49.  
 " John, 107.  
 " Mary, 57, 70.  
 " Katherine, 107.  
 " Peter, 193.  
 " Robert, 72.  
 " Susana, 69.  
 Richardbee, Elizabeth, 102.  
 " Richard, 102.  
 Richards, Abigail, 72.  
 " Avis, 169.  
 " Bridget, 12.  
 " Edward, 10.  
 " Elizabeth, 74, 182.  
 " Ellen, 10.  
 " Frances, 69.  
 " Henry, 151.  
 " Isabella, 6.  
 " Jane, 102.  
 " John, 108.  
 " Katherine, 64.  
 " Mary, 16, 108, 115.  
 " Sarah, 151, 153, 181,  
 205.  
 " Thomas, 153, 182.  
 " William, 64.  
 Richardson, Anne, 11, 22, 39,  
 51, 99, 107, 160,  
 198.  
 " Anthony, 40.  
 " Cutbert, 11, 40.  
 " David, 51.  
 " Dorothea, 122.  
 " Elizabeth, 25, 40, 85,  
 149, 204.  
 " Frances, 100.  
 " Francis, 17, 40.  
 " Gabbra, 51.  
 " George, 42.  
 " Jacob, 85.  
 " Jane, 52, 74, 174.  
 " John, 148.  
 " Joyce, 22.  
 " Judith, 42.  
 " Katharine, 148.  
 " Katherine, 103.  
 " Margaret, 202.  
 " Margaret, 142.  
 " Margaret, 72, 120.  
 " Mary, 17, 34, 72, 176,  
 193, 203, 205.



- Richardson, Richard, 122, 176.  
 .. Robert, 122.  
 .. Sara, 111, 129.  
 .. Sara, 53.  
 .. Stephen, 52.  
 .. Susanna, 30.  
 .. Susan, 2, 107.  
 .. Thomas, 72, 113, 202.  
 .. William, 53, 103.  
 Richards, Martha, 77.  
 Richart, Susanna, 120.  
 .. Thomas, 120.  
 Richards, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Richman, Mary, 7, 34.  
 Richmond, Anne, 124.  
 .. Elizabeth, 23.  
 .. Hester, 77.  
 .. Jacob, 77.  
 Rickason, Anne, 88.  
 Rickeson, Mary, 67.  
 .. Robert, 97.  
 Rickett, Audley, 47.  
 Ricketts, Winifred, 11.  
 Rickey, Peter, 193.  
 .. Sarah, 193.  
 Rickman, Anne, 22.  
 .. William, 22.  
 Richs, Agnes, 119.  
 .. Anne, 171.  
 .. John, 171.  
 Rickson, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Ricord, Alice, 173.  
 Riddlocke, Anne, 99.  
 .. John, 99.  
 .. Anna, 150.  
 .. Anne, 209.  
 .. Lady Priscilla, 150.  
 .. Richard, 200.  
 Ridg, Libanon, 106.  
 .. William, 106.  
 Ridgre, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Riddle, Elizabeth, 10, 114.  
 .. George, 131.  
 .. Jane, 131.  
 Ridge, Anne, 51.  
 Ridge, Anne, 124.  
 Riggall, Jane, 80.  
 Rigglesworth, Hannah, 63.  
 .. Richard, 93.  
 Riggs, Anne, 83.  
 .. Anthony, 20, 83.  
 .. Elizabeth, 162.  
 .. Frances, 20.  
 .. Jane, 180.  
 .. John, 180.  
 Right, Elizabeth, 20.  
 .. James, 20.  
 Rignlesworth, Benlict, 65.  
 .. Mary, 38.  
 Rigow, Rachel, 161.  
 Rigsby, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Rischer, Mary, 205.  
 .. Peter, 205.  
 Rimell, Audrie, 4.  
 Rimer, Elethea, 120.  
 .. John, 120.  
 Ringrose, Dorothy, 75.  
 .. Edward, 75.  
 Ripingali, Blanch, 148.  
 .. Thomas, 148.  
 Rivington, Mary, 116, 34.  
 Ripley, Agnes, 108.  
 .. Elizabeth, 121.  
 .. John, 105.  
 .. Rebecca, 3.  
 .. Thomas, 121.  
 Risold, Mary, 111.  
 Risby, Vincent, 67.  
 .. John, 67.  
 .. Mary, 62.  
 Risin, Margaret, 167.  
 Risley, Charles, 209.  
 .. Sarah, 209.  
 Rissey, Jane, 36.  
 Riskeson, Charles, 50.  
 .. William, 36.  
 Ritts, Francis, 68.  
 Rimsley, Alice, 34.  
 .. Thomas, 34.  
 Rivers, Barbara, 86.  
 Rivett, Edwin, 97.  
 .. Grace, 13.  
 .. James, 13.  
 .. Sara, 97.  
 Rivers, Edmund, 66.  
 .. Elizabeth, 66.  
 .. Judith, 194.  
 Rives, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Rivs, Elizabeth, 127.  
 .. John, 127.  
 .. Sara, 135.  
 Rivsons, Rose, 65.  
 Roach, Alice, 34.  
 .. Dorcas, 59.  
 .. Elizabeth, 166.  
 .. Henry, 59.  
 .. Jane, 146.  
 .. Joane, 99.  
 .. John, 146, 166.  
 .. Martha, 181.  
 .. Mary, 122.  
 .. Nicholas, 99.  
 .. Sarah, 59, 151.  
 .. Susanna, 170.  
 .. Thomas, 170.  
 .. Tobias, 34, 59.  
 Roades, Anne, 49.  
 .. Jane, 20.  
 .. John, 65.  
 .. Rachell, 65.  
 Roads, Mary, 29.  
 Rearings, Frances, 94.  
 Reards, Margaret, 180.  
 Roberts, Mary, 170.  
 Robbins, Elizabeth, 37.  
 .. Erny, 124.  
 .. Jennie, 124.  
 .. John, 9.  
 .. Mary, 9, 117.  
 Robbines, Mary, 161.  
 .. Samuel, 161.  
 Robertson, Hester, 142.  
 .. John, 142.  
 Robert, Dorothy, 20.  
 .. Elizabeth, 89.  
 .. Judith, 69.  
 .. Margaret, 171, 176.  
 Roberts, Alice, 39, 87, 90, 125.  
 .. Ann, 3.  
 .. Anne, 1, 5, 184.  
 Roberts, Bridget, 122.  
 .. Douddie, 137.  
 .. Dorothy, 130.  
 .. Edward, 8.  
 .. Eliza, 210.  
 .. Ellis, 52.  
 .. Elizabeth, 63, 90, 115,  
 148, 176.  
 .. George, 210.  
 .. Grace, 65.  
 .. Hannah, 29.  
 .. Henry, 130.  
 .. Isabell, 67.  
 .. Jane, 8, 13, 86.  
 .. Joane, 52.  
 .. John, 48, 99.  
 .. Judith, 73, 130.  
 .. Katherine, 93.  
 .. Katherine, 27.  
 .. Margaret, 25, 203.  
 .. Margaret, 89.  
 .. Mary, 130, 210.  
 .. Nicholas, 27.  
 .. Richard, 90, 176.  
 .. Susanna, 48.  
 .. Thomas, 1, 39.  
 .. William, 89, 87, 150.  
 .. ———, 87.  
 Robertson, Alice, 149.  
 .. Elizabeth, 148.  
 .. Ralph, 149.  
 .. Thomas, 148.  
 Robins, Elizabeth, 189.  
 .. Emerie, 138.  
 .. Mary, 71.  
 .. Susanna, 85.  
 .. Thomas, 71.  
 Robinson, Abel, 201.  
 .. Abraham, 175.  
 .. Adam, 81.  
 .. Alice, 45.  
 .. Andrew, 88.  
 .. Anne, 2, 11, 15, 17,  
 59, 71, 88, 103, 181.  
 .. Cecily, 52.  
 .. Dorothy, 97, 209.  
 .. Edward, 128, 181.  
 .. Eliaior, 201.  
 .. Elizabeth, 60, 83, 119,  
 122, 125, 129, 141,  
 167, 171, 191, 210.  
 .. Ellen, 165.  
 .. Hannah, 174, 205.  
 .. Henry, 52.  
 .. Isabell, 9.  
 .. James, 2, 91.  
 .. Jane, 79, 87.  
 .. Joane, 2.  
 .. John, 15, 117, 129,  
 134, 163, 177, 181,  
 210.  
 .. Jonathan, 83.  
 .. Katherine, 17.  
 .. Margaret, 19, 175,  
 177, 201.  
 .. Margaret, 117.  
 .. Martha, 91.  
 .. Mary, 80, 81, 87, 95,  
 109, 110, 119, 171,  
 184.





- Robinson, Oswell, 89.  
 .. Patrick, 129.  
 .. Prudler, 102.  
 .. Rebecca, 7.  
 .. Richard, 9, 119, 122.  
 .. Robert, 2, 908.  
 .. Samuel, 87.  
 .. Sara, 111, 128, 131.  
 .. Sarah, 173.  
 .. Sewall, 61.  
 .. Susan, 30, 77.  
 .. Susanna, 12, 181.  
 .. Symon, 30.  
 .. Thomas, 16, 45, 125, 141.  
 .. Thymazine, 29.  
 .. Timothy, 171.  
 .. William, 79, 60, 92, 110.
- Robison, Anne, 187.  
 .. Batholomew, 187.
- Robison, Sara, 46.
- Robnett, Ellen, 96.
- Robotham, Mary, 115.  
 .. Phillip, 115.
- Robottom, Mary, 132.
- Robson, Anne, 21.  
 .. Frances, 156.  
 .. Richard, 20.  
 .. Sarah, 164.  
 .. Thomas, 164.
- Roche, Margaret, 97.  
 .. Richard, 97.
- Rocher, Sara, 93.
- Rochester, Alice, 44.  
 .. Martha, 112.
- Rockington, Alice, 90.
- Rodes, Alice, 20.  
 .. Ellenor, 101.  
 .. John, 20.
- Rodgers, Anne, 207.  
 .. Elizabeth, 168.  
 .. Hanna, 143.  
 .. Jane, 145.  
 .. John, 143.  
 .. William, 145.
- Rodram, Margrett, 78.
- Roe, Anne, 158.  
 .. Elizabeth, 146, 170.  
 .. Faith, 128.  
 .. Hannah, 171.  
 .. Jane, 199.  
 .. John, 146.  
 .. Jane, 131.  
 .. Margaret, 24.  
 .. Sarah, 30.  
 .. Symon, 24.  
 .. Thomas, 128.
- Rofe, Edith, 8.  
 .. John, 9.  
 .. Maryan, 9.
- Roffe, Anne, 159.  
 .. Elizabeth, 7.
- Rogers, Anne, 14, 44, 43, 53, 91, 157, 171.  
 .. Dorothy, 47, 71.  
 .. Elizabeth, 9, 58, 100, 208.  
 .. Fortune, 122.  
 .. Francis, 5, 171.
- Roge, s. Grace, 89.  
 .. Hagar, 8.  
 .. Jane, 116.  
 .. Joane, 13, 66.  
 .. John, 5, 41, 52, 62, 83, 122, 152, 153, 180.  
 .. Jonathan, 91.  
 .. Judith, 77.  
 .. Lettis, 62.  
 .. Lewis, 96.  
 .. Margaret, 52.  
 .. Margaret, 139.  
 .. Magdalene, 203.  
 .. Mary, 27, 37, 38, 89, 99, 103, 210.  
 .. Michael, 27.  
 .. Nathaniell, 58.  
 .. Richard, 75.  
 .. Sarah, 152.  
 .. Susan, 41.  
 .. Susanna, 75, 154, 171.  
 .. William, 74, 116.
- Roiiffe, David, 171.  
 .. Margaret, 171.
- Roker, Vertue, 1, 137.  
 .. Thomas, 1.
- Rokes, Frith, 141.
- Rolfe, Susanna, 16.
- Rollingson, Elizabeth, 180.  
 .. Peter, 180.
- Rolph, Alice, 75.  
 .. Deborah, 104.  
 .. Thomas, 104.
- Rolt, Millemint, 49.
- Ront, Joana, 83.
- Rooke, Dorothy, 149.
- Rooker, Mary, 149, 205, 206.  
 .. Thomas, 149.
- Rookesby, Judith, 189.
- Roone, Joane, 45.  
 .. William, 45.
- Roote, Frances, 68.  
 .. Francis, 68.  
 .. Mary, 166.
- Rootes, Anthony, 174.  
 .. Elizabeth, 174.
- Roper, Joana, 85.  
 .. Thomas, 85.
- Roquette, David, 170.  
 .. Elizabeth, 170.
- Rosamond, Elizabeth, 104.  
 .. George, 104.
- Rosamund, Frances, 219.
- Rose, Anne, 146.  
 .. Askey, 43.  
 .. Edward, 146.  
 .. Elizabeth, 159.  
 .. Mrs. Esther, 202.  
 .. Hester, 65.  
 .. John, 129, 159, 171.  
 .. Joyce, 82.  
 .. Judith, 129.  
 .. Mary, 85, 171, 177.  
 .. Mathew, 62.  
 .. Mercy, 63.  
 .. Phillip, 202.  
 .. Rebecca, 135.  
 .. Robert, 82, 85.  
 .. William, 43.
- Rosbauck, Hannah, 49.
- Rosier, Judith, 98.  
 .. Miles, 98.
- Rashley, Elizabeth, 153.  
 .. Peter, 183.
- Rosmes, Francis, 201.  
 .. Rowland, 201.
- Ross, Anne, 15.  
 .. Grace, 97.  
 .. Ellen, 118.  
 .. William, 67, 118.
- Rosse, Dorothy, 48.  
 .. Sarah, 102.
- Rossell, Constant, 179.
- Rosser, Dorothy, 131.  
 .. Dorothy, 163.  
 .. Gilbert, 130.  
 .. John, 131.  
 .. Susana, 130.
- Rossington, John, 128.  
 .. Susana, 128.
- Rosster, Jane, 132.  
 .. Patrick, 132.
- Roster, Anne, 209.
- Roswell, Esther, 193.  
 .. Mutha, 101.
- Rotchester, Anne, 86.  
 .. George, 86.
- Rothbourn, Anne, 188.
- Rotheom, Sarah, 200.  
 .. William, 200.
- Rothery, Rachel, 179.
- Rothwell, Margaret, 79.
- Rottie, Esther, 150.
- Rottle, Elizabeth, 43.  
 .. Richard, 43.
- Round, Alice, 172.  
 .. Anne, 128.  
 .. Elizabeth, 137.  
 .. Henry, 137.  
 .. Thomas, 128.  
 .. Thomasine, 1.
- Rounde, Elizabeth, 70.  
 .. Esther, 145.  
 .. George, 79.
- Roundfoot, Stephen, 195.  
 .. Susanna, 195.
- Roundtree, James, 59.  
 .. Mary, 59.
- Roupe, Mary, 210.  
 .. Peter, 210.
- Routh, Alice, 79.  
 .. John, 79.
- Rouviere, Margaret, 203.
- Row, Alice, 148.  
 .. Elizabeth, 177.  
 .. Mary, 174, 196.  
 .. Richard, 148.  
 .. Stephen, 196.  
 .. Susanna, 151.
- Rowbery, John, 101.  
 .. Mary, 101.
- Rowbottom, Anne, 207.  
 .. Robert, 207.
- Rowbrey, Anne, 155.  
 .. John, 155.
- Rowe, Abraham, 157.  
 .. Anne, 123, 157.  
 .. Dorothy, 98.



Rowe,	Isabel, 95.	Rawley,	Elizabeth, 209.	Rutherford,	Elizabeth, 162.
"	James, 33, 68.	"	Nathaniel, 209.	"	Rachel, 111, 77.
"	Jane, 95.	Ready,	Elizabeth, 67.	"	Thomas, 77.
"	John, 33.	Raney,	Jane, 137.	Rutt,	Jane, 53.
"	John, 69, 123.	Ransay,	Jane, 181.	"	Margery, 53.
"	Levin, 101, 6.	Rasell,	Elizabeth, 14.	"	Mary, 53.
"	Lidia, 95.	Rash,	Anne, 17.	"	William, 53.
"	Sarah, 113.	"	Elizabeth, 183.	Ratten,	Francis, 41.
"	Sarah, 6.	"	Jane, 8.	"	Grace, 141.
"	Victoria, 130.	"	John, 8.	"	Hugh, 141.
"	William, 139.	Rudloff,	Elizabeth, 114.	"	Mary, 52.
Rowell,	Elizabeth, 169.	"	John, 114.	"	Susan, 41.
"	Robert, 169.	Rush,	Anne, 204.	Ryall,	Margery, 102.
"	Thomas, 79.	"	John, 204.	Ryce,	Anne, 45.
Rowen,	John, 160.	Ruslee,	Anne, 208.	"	Aphra, 149.
"	Martin, 169.	"	Charles, 201.	"	Elizabeth, 162.
Rowland,	Elizabeth, 3, 144.	"	Jacob, 208.	"	Margret, 149.
"	Jane, 92.	"	Jane, 201.	"	Pascho, 149.
"	John, 174, 153, 206.	Rushin,	Margaret, 48.	"	Richard, 149.
"	Katharine, 206.	"	Stephen, 16.	"	William, 162.
"	Katherine, 60.	"	Sarah, 16.	Rycraft,	Jane, 63.
"	Katherine, 23.	Rushman,	Samuel, 130.	"	Margrett, 74.
"	Lidia, 209.	"	Susanna, 130.	"	William, 63.
"	Mary, 185, 206.	Russ,	Richard, 115.	Rycroft,	Anne, 79.
"	Rebecca, 153.	"	Sarah, 115.	Ryden,	Elizabeth, 60, 94.
"	William, 23.	Russell,	Alice, 151.	"	George, 60.
Rowlandsey,	Anne, 111.	"	Anne, 38, 47, 62, 92,	Ryder,	Anne, 86.
"	William, 111.	"	187, 203.	"	Edward, 111.
Rowlin,	Anne, 206.	"	Anstis, 40.	"	Elizabeth, 111.
Rowles,	Anne, 187.	"	Bridgett, 17, 195.	"	John, 86.
Rowlson,	Isabel, 3.	"	Christian, 89.	(Ryder),	Rebecca, 190.
Rowley,	Lizabath, 69.	"	Dannaris, 39.	Ryding,	Hugh, 26.
"	Grace, 12.	"	Daniel, 194.	"	Rachel, 26.
Rowlinson,	Elizabeth, 25.	"	Dorothy, 86.	Rygate,	Anne, 156.
"	William, 25.	"	Eliener, 150.	Ryland,	Susanna, 48.
Rownd,	Alice, 148, 163.	"	Elinor, 189.	Ryley,	Luce, 55.
"	Dorcas, 157.	"	Elizabeth, 28, 63, 78,	Rylin,	Mary, 145.
"	John, 148, 157, 163.	"	109, 137, 145, 177,	Rynell,	Sarah, 4, 55.
Rowsee,	Jean, 144.	"	198.	"	William, 4.
Rowse,	Elizabeth, 8, 91.	"	Frances, 84, 131, 210.	Ryue,	Hester, 55.
"	Hannah, 202.	"	Francis, 179.	Sabin,	Anne, 106.
"	Jacob, 8, 101.	"	George, 46.	Sachery,	John, 7.
"	Jane, 95.	"	Mr. Henry, 178.	"	Mary, 7.
"	Joane, 36.	"	Isaack, 138.	Sadd,	Elizabeth, 106.
"	John, 196.	"	Isabell, 138.	"	John, 166.
"	Katherine, 101.	"	James, 145.	Saddeson,	Kathereu, 138.
"	Mary, 176.	"	Jane, 11.	Sadler,	Bridgett, 54.
"	Nicholas, 36.	"	Joane, 26.	"	Frances, 148.
Rowsie,	Katherine, 117.	"	John, 37, 62, 78, 89,	"	Jane, 112.
"	Thomas, 117.	"	130, 189.	"	John, 148.
Rowto,	Anne, 209.	"	Joseph, 179.	"	Rachel, 13.
Royall,	Alice, 2.	"	Judith, 179, 194.	"	Urula, 15.
"	Elizabeth, 173.	"	Lyonell, 86.	Sacr,	Jonathan, 198.
Royles,	Elizabeth, 111.	"	Mary, 71, 161, 163,	"	Susanna, 198.
Rrigg,	Jane, 163.	"	168, 184.	Saife,	Mary, 66.
Rubert,	Anne, 31.	"	Olive, 179.	Saffir,	Elizabeth, 192.
Ruck,	Anne, 17.	"	Phillis, 71.	"	John, 192.
Rudlock,	Elizabeth, 24.	"	Priscilla, 12.	Sage,	Christian, 115.
Rudg,	John, 199.	"	Richard, 109.	"	Elizabeth, 11.
"	Margaret, 199.	"	Robert, 84, 102.	"	William, 115.
Ruds,	Anne, 45.	"	Ruth, 64.	Sagshy,	Francis, 133.
"	William, 45.	"	Sarah, 122.	"	Mary, 133.
Rudyard,	Esther, 14.	"	Sarah, 39, 37, 162.	Saint-Anne,	Esther, 180.
Rue,	Elizabeth, 195.	"	Susanna, 158.	"	Mary, 171.
Ruggles,	Elizabeth, 153.	"	Thomas, 11, 17, 30,	Saintamant,	Rachel, 184.
Rugmore,	Mary, 10.	"	137, 177.	Saintefoy,	Judeth, 171.
Ruker,	Elizabeth, 135.	"	William, 26, 36, 74,	Saint-Johns,	John, 175.
Rumball,	Anne, 115.	"	161.	"	Sarah, 175.
"	John, 116.	Russett,	Anne, 196.	Saleie,	Mary, 164.
"	Susanna, 157.	Russon,	Margaret, 115.	Salsbury,	Mary, 192.



- Salisbury, Christopher, 112.  
 " Elizabeth, 141, 144.  
 " John, 150.  
 " Katherine, 95.  
 " Kathleen, 142.  
 " Sara, 142.  
 " William, 95.  
 Sallee, Fred, 183.  
 Salis, Anne, 53.  
 " Katherine, 12.  
 Salis, Anne, 22.  
 " Edith, 30.  
 " Elizabeth, 123, 145.  
 " Lizzie, 181.  
 " Francis, 29.  
 " George, 29.  
 " Grace, 107, 142.  
 " Isabella, 49.  
 " Jane, 112.  
 " Jeffrey, 181.  
 " John, 30.  
 " Mary, 115, 201.  
 " Richard, 197.  
 " Sarah, 185.  
 " Thomas, 123.  
 Salmon, Elizabeth, 168.  
 " Mary, 98.  
 Salisbury, Margaret, 133.  
 Salt, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Salter, Anne, 41, 61, 157.  
 " Christopher, 145.  
 " Dorothy, 12.  
 " Joana, 100.  
 " John, 65, 157.  
 " Phillis, 143.  
 " Sarah, 65.  
 Saltmarsh, Elizabeth, 161.  
 " Mary, 142.  
 Saltmashill, Judith, 42.  
 " Samuel, 42.  
 Salyea, Mary, 198.  
 Samborne, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Sambrooke, Samuel, 144.  
 " Susana, 144.  
 Saxon, Mary, 152.  
 Saimmon, Anne, 61.  
 " George, 41.  
 " Sara, 41.  
 Samms, Anthony, 172.  
 " Jane, 172.  
 " Katherine, 19.  
 " William, 46.  
 Samonds, Henry, 85.  
 " Mary, 85.  
 Sample, Anne, 150.  
 " James, 150.  
 Sampler, Elizabeth, 187.  
 " James, 187.  
 Sampson, Bianchi, 16.  
 " Jane, 32.  
 " Margaret, 59.  
 " Mary, 60.  
 Samson, Elizabeth, 45.  
 " Marina, 185.  
 " Samuel, 185.  
 Samuelli, Alice, 53.  
 " Ellenor, 68.  
 " Nicholas, 53.  
 " Oliver, 68.  
 Samyne, Jane, 146.  
 Sandall, Doris, 142.  
 Sandeman, Susanna, 70.  
 Sandel, Mary, 210.  
 " Sarah, 158.  
 Sanders, Anne, 67, 155.  
 " Elizabeth, 96.  
 " Ellen, 90.  
 " Francis, 97.  
 " George, 97.  
 " John, 185.  
 " Joseph, 193.  
 " Katharine, 185.  
 " Margaret, 101.  
 " Mary, 111, 160, 167.  
 " Richard, 101, 155.  
 " Sara, 90.  
 " Sarah, 160, 184, 193, 210.  
 " Thomas, 160.  
 " William, 90.  
 Sanderson, Anthony, 57.  
 " Elizabeth, 62.  
 " Rachel, 51.  
 Sandford, Elizabeth, 123.  
 " John, 78.  
 " Mary, 78.  
 " Sara, 82.  
 Sandifar, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Sandman, Elizabeth, 97.  
 " John, 97.  
 Sandoll, Mary, 118.  
 Sandon, Isabel, 131.  
 Sands, Mary, 202.  
 Sandwell, Anne, 176.  
 " Susanna, 190.  
 Sandys, Margaret, 186.  
 Sanford, Anne, 20.  
 " John, 149.  
 " Mary, 146.  
 Sankey, Mary, 145.  
 Sankey, Ellener, 120.  
 " Phillip, 120.  
 Sarle, Susan, 78.  
 Sarnat, Elizabeth, 197.  
 " James, 197.  
 Sansome, Elizabeth, 17.  
 " John, 17.  
 Sansum, Anne, 55.  
 " John, 55.  
 Santer, Aldrie, 34.  
 " John, 34.  
 Santhune, John, 150.  
 " Susanna, 150.  
 Saphir, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Saphir, Anne, 141.  
 Sapsatt, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Sapsford, Anne, 176.  
 " Joan, 209.  
 " Jobe, 141.  
 " Luke, 141.  
 Sardison, Elizabeth, 171.  
 " Richard, 171.  
 Sargeant, John, 81, 152.  
 " Joyce, 81.  
 " Lettice, 102.  
 " Mary, 153.  
 " Mawdin, 152.  
 Sarson, Elizabeth, 190.  
 " John, 190.  
 Sast, Mary, 92.  
 Satchell, Margret, 158.  
 Satchwell, Dorothy, 200.  
 " Harro, 197.  
 " John, 197, 206.  
 Saterleah, Frances, 72.  
 " Joane, 72.  
 Satterby, Mary, 221.  
 " Riefurd, 204.  
 Sautley, Sarah, 148.  
 Saal, Anne, 191.  
 Saule, Anne, 81.  
 " Edward, 81.  
 Saull, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Sauter, Anne, 47.  
 " Isobel, 82.  
 Saunders, Alice, 17.  
 " Alban, 171.  
 " Ambrose, 157.  
 " Anne, 24, 130, 170.  
 " Benedict, 46.  
 " Damaris, 19.  
 " Daniel, 61.  
 " Dorothea, 62.  
 " Dorothy, 76.  
 " Edward, 17.  
 " Elener, 140.  
 " Elizabeth, 15, 17, 42, 76, 115, 143.  
 " Francis, 24, 179.  
 " Hester, 140.  
 " John, 127, 130.  
 " Katherine, 67, 130.  
 " Leyston, 140.  
 " Margery, 61.  
 " Mary, 46, 143, 146, 157, 171, 179.  
 " Michael, 46.  
 " Sara, 46, 122, 129.  
 " Susana, 127.  
 Saunderson, Anne, 26.  
 " Robert, 26.  
 Savadge, Anne, 31.  
 " Mary, 2, 13, 101.  
 Savage, Abraham, 159.  
 " Alice, 18.  
 " Christian, 107.  
 " Mary, 66, 159.  
 " Providence, 85.  
 " Rebecca, 85.  
 " Sarah, 190, 203.  
 " Thomas, 69, 190.  
 Saving, Alice, 158.  
 Savery, Anne, 48.  
 " Christopher, 48.  
 Savill, Abigail, 33.  
 " Penelope, 82.  
 Savin, Elizabeth, 167.  
 Savory, Gregory, 188.  
 " James, 185.  
 " Ruth, 188.  
 " Sarah, 185, 210.  
 Saw, Anne, 199.  
 Sawell, Rachel, 190.  
 " Rachel, 172.  
 " William, 172.  
 Sawai, Margaret, 3.  
 Sawill, Ruth, 98.  
 Sawkins, Amy, 11.  
 " Barnard, 11.  
 Sawyer, Dorothy, 206.



- Sawyer, Mary, 13, 1, 3.  
 Saw, Anne, 1, 2.  
 " Dorothy, 7.  
 " William, 7.  
 Saxby, Anne, 71.  
 " Elizabeth, 27.  
 " Jasper, 170.  
 " Mary, 171.  
 " Matthew, 27.  
 Say, Abigail, 90.  
 " William, 47.  
 Sayers, Robert, 143.  
 " Sarah, 143.  
 Sayles, Barbara, 42.  
 " John, 42.  
 Saynes, Mary, 47.  
 Sayres, Alice, 8.  
 " Ellen, 33.  
 " Lewis, 123.  
 " Thomas, 33, 123.  
 Sayward, Mandlin, 123.  
 " Richard, 123.  
 " Sara, 24.  
 " William, 24.  
 Saywell, Alice, 27.  
 " Elizabeth, 33, 126,  
 " 136.  
 " George, 62.  
 " Grace, 18.  
 " Jane, 62.  
 " Margaret, 129.  
 " Mary, 167.  
 " William, 129, 155.  
 Scadgill, Lois, 42.  
 Scamler, Elizabeth, 131.  
 " Mary, 127.  
 Scamp, George, 55.  
 " Mary, 55.  
 Scambrough, Elizabeth, 88.  
 " Elizabeth, 88.  
 Scamurrey, Mary, 98.  
 " William, 68.  
 Scarfe, Edward, 87.  
 " Mary, 87.  
 Scarlet, Mary, 195.  
 " Nathaniel, 195.  
 Scallett, Edward, 47.  
 " Elizabeth, 47.  
 " Mary, 97.  
 Scamouth, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Scarett, Anne, 87.  
 " Robert, 87.  
 Scarth, Ellinor, 35.  
 Scathife, Henry, 149.  
 " Mary, 149.  
 Scatterwood, Mary, 164.  
 " William, 168.  
 Scatter, Hester, 138.  
 Schacterell, Anne, 161.  
 Schrodets, Margaret, 188.  
 Science, Frances, 164.  
 Scissen, Clare, 133.  
 Scode, Elizabeth, 102.  
 " Richard, 102.  
 Scoefield, Sara, 116.  
 Scofield, Robert, 5.  
 " Susan, 5.  
 Scofield, Abraham, 163.  
 " Anne, 168.  
 Scotch, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Scott, Abigail, 63.  
 " Alice, 121.  
 " Anne, 145, 140.  
 " Christopher, 58.  
 " Edmund, 124.  
 " Elias, 33.  
 " Elizabeth, 33, 113, 123,  
 " 124, 130, 143, 199.  
 " Ellen, 8, 101.  
 " Hannah, 9.  
 " Isobel, 193.  
 " Katherine, 31.  
 " Jane, 29, 43, 137.  
 " John, 2, 31, 111.  
 " Margaret, 70, 92, 101.  
 " Martin, 17.  
 " Mary, 7.  
 " Matthew, 9, 123.  
 " Matthew, 210.  
 " Mandlin, 111.  
 " Rachel, 83.  
 " Richard, 79.  
 " Robert, 63.  
 " Sara, 128.  
 " Sarah, 172.  
 " Stephen, 8.  
 " Susanna, 81.  
 " Thomas, 7, 81, 115.  
 " William, 17, 103.  
 Seandell, Anton, 298.  
 " Grace, 298.  
 Seourg, Elizabeth, 187.  
 " George, 187.  
 Seovell, Anne, 111.  
 Seragelford, Margaret, 189.  
 " Richard, 189.  
 Scriven, Grace, 101.  
 " Jane, 91.  
 " Thomas, 101.  
 Seulland, Edward, 185.  
 " Grace, 185.  
 Seuffell, Dorothy, 51.  
 Seureton, Mary, 161.  
 Seaborne, James, 133.  
 " Mary, 133.  
 Seabrey, John, 39.  
 " Mary, 36.  
 Seabrough, Abigail, 87.  
 Seaburne, Susanna, 51.  
 Seavole, Alice, 74.  
 " Hanna, 146.  
 " John, 74, 146.  
 Seakin, Francis, 21.  
 " Theophila, 21.  
 Seal, John, 171.  
 " Sara, 171.  
 Seale, Bathia, 72.  
 " Richard, 72.  
 Sealy, Jane, 153.  
 " John, 153.  
 Seaman, Frances, 155.  
 " John, 129.  
 " Judith, 3.  
 " Sara, 129.  
 " Sarah, 174.  
 " William, 3.  
 Seamer, Anne, 33.  
 " Francis, 33.  
 " Jane, 4.  
 Search, Dorothea, 121.  
 Searey, Anne, 187.  
 " Elizabeth, 187.  
 Seard, Mary, 182.  
 Seard, Cathin, 183.  
 " Elizabeth, 9, 70.  
 " June, 169.  
 " John, 182.  
 " Mary, 23, 49.  
 " Matthew, 182.  
 " Nicholas, 169.  
 " Richard, 70.  
 " Robert, 183.  
 Seard, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Sears, Margery, 191.  
 " Mary, 204.  
 " Thomas, 191.  
 Searsby, Mary, 141.  
 Seanson, Anne, 163.  
 " Simon, 193.  
 Seaton, Alice, 54.  
 " Anne, 55.  
 " Isabell, 34.  
 " William, 55.  
 Seaward, Bathia, 151.  
 " Seth, 151.  
 Seavern, Elizabeth, 186.  
 Seavorne, Dennis, 131.  
 " Mary, 134.  
 " Sara, 142.  
 " Susanna, 129.  
 Seaward, Elizabeth, 99, 170.  
 " Mary, 110.  
 " Thomas, 99.  
 " William, 170.  
 Seawell, Benjamin, 111.  
 " Sara, 111.  
 Seek, Jane, 149.  
 Seelie, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Sedgwick, George, 210.  
 " Priscilla, 210.  
 Sedgwick, Sara, 92.  
 Seede, Bridgett, 88.  
 Sealey, Alice, 47.  
 " Henry, 47.  
 Seely, Elizabeth, 147.  
 " Robert, 147.  
 Seelye, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Seere, Jane, 79.  
 Seeres, Elizabeth, 93.  
 " Henry, 93.  
 Seimer, Katherine, 131.  
 Seines, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Selbee, John, 55.  
 " Sarah, 55.  
 Selby, Elizabeth, 34.  
 " Isabell, 6.  
 " Mortha, 83.  
 " Mary, 58, 196.  
 " Prudence, 146, 166.  
 " Richard, 58.  
 " William, 146.  
 Self, Elizabeth, 169.  
 " Rebecca, 199.  
 Selse, Jane, 73.  
 " John, 73.  
 Sell, Bridgett, 125.  
 " Elizabeth, 69.  
 " George, 54.  
 " John, 116.  
 " Joseph, 126.





- Selb, Mary, 126.  
 " Rebecca, 126.  
 " Sara, 119.  
 " Susan, 54.  
 " William, 60.  
 Sells, Henry, 187.  
 " Mary, 187.  
 Sellers, Ruth, 105.  
 Sellinger, Anne, 88.  
 " James, 88.  
 " Anne, 187.  
 " Jarrett, 137.  
 Sellward, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Sellwood, Margaret, 139.  
 Selman, Josiah, 187.  
 " Mary, 43, 187.  
 " Thomas, 23.  
 Selonge, Esther, 103.  
 Selsbury, Margaret, 3.  
 Selth, Arthur, 161.  
 " Jane, 105.  
 " Rebecca, 161.  
 " William, 105.  
 Selva, Judith, 157.  
 Semar, Mary, 73.  
 Semer, Anne, 211.  
 " William, 211.  
 Senclar, Anah, 172.  
 Sندی, Anne, 39.  
 " William, 39.  
 Sension, Jacob, 36.  
 " Rebecca, 36.  
 Senture, Mary, 49.  
 " Samuel, 49.  
 Sepens, Mary, 200.  
 " Robert, 200.  
 Sephton, Henry, 180.  
 " Joyce, 180.  
 Sere, Andrew, 207.  
 " Elizabeth Mary, 207.  
 Sergeant, Alice, 97.  
 " Margaret, 106.  
 " Martha, 102.  
 " Mary, 148.  
 " Ralph, 102.  
 Serjant, Johanna, 210.  
 " Margaret, 200.  
 Serjeant, Alice, 27.  
 Serle, Elizabeth, 151.  
 " William, 151.  
 Sermon, Mary, 190.  
 Serry, Jane, 33.  
 Sersey, Elizabeth, 200.  
 Sessions, Anne, 167.  
 " Thomas, 167.  
 Setcoale, Ebenezer, 129.  
 " Elizabeth, 122.  
 Sattle, Francis, 34.  
 Seward, Elizabeth, 184.  
 " Merline, 129.  
 Severne, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Sex, Mary, 39.  
 Sexby, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Sexon, Sarah, 191.  
 " William, 191.  
 Sexton, Anne, 21.  
 " John, 21.  
 " Mary, 63.  
 Seyliard, Elizabeth, 179.  
 Seymour, Susan, 35.  
 Seyner, Elizabeth, 108.  
 " Dorothy, 107.  
 Seywell, Anne, 184.  
 " Elizabeth, 119.  
 " John, 189.  
 " Joseph, 134.  
 " Ralph, 119.  
 " Sarah, 154.  
 Shakespeare, John, 25.  
 " Margaret, 25.  
 Shadd, John, 25.  
 " Margery, 25.  
 Shadford, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Shadlow, Anne, 208.  
 " James, 208.  
 Shallen, Daniel, 205.  
 " Judith, 205.  
 Shanek, Robert, 125.  
 " Sara, 125.  
 Shank, Jane, 182.  
 " Robert, 182.  
 Slanke, Susan, 5.  
 Shon, Andrew, 10.  
 " Isabella, 10.  
 Sharr, Margaret, 130.  
 Sharing, Jane, 170.  
 " Thomas, 170.  
 Sharlowe, Martha, 109.  
 Sharp, Anne, 188.  
 " Hannah, 105.  
 " Mary, 176.  
 " Robert, 184.  
 " William, 176.  
 Sharpe, Andrew, 139.  
 " Alice, 184.  
 " Amey, 100.  
 " Amie, 203.  
 " Anne, 51, 105, 115, 193.  
 " Elizabeth, 102.  
 " Frances, 188.  
 " George, 102.  
 " Henry, 103.  
 " Mr. Isaac, 193.  
 " Jane, 12.  
 " John, 172, 184, 188, 194, 203.  
 " Joseph, 115.  
 " Katherin, 139.  
 " Margaret, 172.  
 " Margery, 30.  
 " Mary, 133, 162.  
 " Rachel, 104.  
 " Thomas, 12.  
 " William, 51.  
 Shaswell, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Shattock, Anne, 102.  
 " Henry, 192.  
 " Alice, 7.  
 Shaw, Ebanor, 151.  
 " Elizabeth, 132, 174.  
 " Hanna, 137, 166.  
 " Hannah, 163.  
 " Joyce, 62.  
 " Margaret, 67.  
 " Martha, 166.  
 " Randolph, 166, 168.  
 " Robert, 137.  
 " Sarah, 151.  
 " William, 7, 151.  
 Shawe, Alice, 129.  
 " Anne, 123.  
 " Elizabeth, 82.  
 " Jane, 9.  
 " John, 126, 129.  
 " Katherin, 129.  
 " Mary, 67.  
 " William, 97.  
 Shealy, Jane, 131.  
 Shear, Mary, 181.  
 " Oliver, 181.  
 Sheares, Anne, 170.  
 " Vincent, 170.  
 Shearewin, Francis, 2.  
 Shearing, Anne, 199.  
 Shearman, Katherine, 3.  
 " Margery, 28.  
 Shears, Elizabeth, 191, 193.  
 " John, 191, 193.  
 " Susana, 77.  
 Shede, Margery, 96.  
 " Thomas, 96.  
 Sheffield, Frances, 29.  
 " William, 294.  
 Sheffield, Jane, 131.  
 Sheffield, Hanna, 157.  
 " Isaac, 157.  
 Sheilds, Sara, 32.  
 " William, 32.  
 Shelbee, Katherin, 100.  
 " Robert, 100.  
 Sheldon, Anne, 100.  
 " Walter, 100.  
 Shelbuck, Laurence, 151.  
 " Mary, 151.  
 Shellitoe, Isabella, 125.  
 " Peter, 125.  
 Shellock, Elizabeth, 141.  
 " John, 141.  
 Shellyn, Beatrice, 19.  
 " William, 19.  
 Shel-ton, Judith, 75.  
 " Robert, 75.  
 Shel-tone, Margaret, 59.  
 Shelton, Christian, 109.  
 " Elizabeth, 179.  
 " Frances, 53.  
 " Thomas, 53, 176.  
 Shelver, Sarah, 35.  
 Shepard, George, 136.  
 " Martin, 133.  
 " Mary, 133, 142.  
 " Susana, 136.  
 Shephard, Elizabeth, 6, 210.  
 " Richard, 6, 210.  
 Shephead, Elen, 83.  
 Shepheard, Dorcas, 101.  
 " Elizabeth, 36, 102.  
 " Henry, 99.  
 " Israel, 34.  
 " Jane, 52.  
 " John, 102.  
 " Mary, 34.  
 " Oliver, 36.  
 " Peternell, 99.  
 " Susan, 39.  
 " Thomas, 39.  
 Shepherd, Abigail, 204.  
 " Anne, 180, 207.  
 " Elizabeth, 159.



- Shepherd, Joseph, 204.  
 " Mary, 173.  
 Sheppell, Elizabeth, 78, 120,  
 124.  
 " Jane, 109, 121, 149.  
 " John, 121.  
 " Mary, 73, 135.  
 " Nicholas, 135.  
 " Richard, 72.  
 Sheppey, Charles, 15.  
 " Sarah, 15.  
 Sherburne, Anne, 61.  
 " Nicholas, 61.  
 Sherrcraft, John, 127.  
 " Susana, 127.  
 Shergall, Florence, 102.  
 " John, 102, 127.  
 " Saphers, 127.  
 Sheringam, Katharine, 161.  
 " Robert, 161.  
 Sherkey, Anne, 69.  
 " Stephen, 69.  
 Sherley, Constance, 33.  
 Sherlock, Anne, 131.  
 Shurly, Elizabeth, 130.  
 " Thomas, 130.  
 Sherman, Hester, 126.  
 " John, 126, 196.  
 " Mary, 196.  
 Sherrill, Bartholomew, 87.  
 " Helen, 87.  
 Sherin, Elizabeth, 57.  
 " John, 57.  
 Sherston, John, 193.  
 " Mary, 193.  
 Sherwin, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Sherwin, George, 201.  
 " Sarah, 201.  
 Sherwood, Ann, 69.  
 " Anne, 182.  
 " Elizabeth, 108, 130.  
 " Gyles, 58.  
 " Mary, 58, 147.  
 " Robert, 139.  
 " William, 182.  
 Shevell, Anne, 11.  
 " Nicholas, 11.  
 Shewbridge, Mary, 208.  
 Shewbridge, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Shewell, Elizabeth, 183.  
 " Joseph, 183.  
 Shewers, Anne, 75.  
 " Jane, 60.  
 " Katherin, 117.  
 " Sara, 97.  
 Shields, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Shilling, Budgett, 64.  
 " Edward, 193.  
 " Mary, 190.  
 Shillitoe, Elizabeth, 114.  
 " Thomas, 114.  
 Shingle, Anne, 2.  
 " Thomas, 2.  
 Shingler, Ellen, 11.  
 " John, 11.  
 Shipman, Julian, 19.  
 " William, 19.  
 Shipp, John, 115.  
 " Mary, 115.  
 Shippey, John, 43.  
 Shippey, Rebecca, 43.  
 Shippie, Jane, 115.  
 Shipton, Mary, 193.  
 " Thomas, 193.  
 Shipton, Sarah, 17.  
 Shirburne, Elizabeth, 194.  
 " John, 194.  
 Shirley, Christian, 181.  
 " Thomas, 181.  
 Shillock, Rebecca, 208.  
 " Richard, 208.  
 Shildeworth, Alice, 58.  
 " Benjamin, 58.  
 Shocock, Margaret, 199.  
 Shoemaker, Margaret, 170.  
 Shon, Sarah, 197.  
 Shonk, Susan, 180.  
 Shoun, Charley, 206.  
 " Henry, 206.  
 Shore, Elizabeth, 105, 157.  
 " John, 52.  
 " Katherine, 32.  
 " Richard, 105.  
 " Robert, 157.  
 Shores, Dorothy, 86.  
 Short, Anthony, 8.  
 " Elizabeth, 206.  
 " Ellen, 98.  
 " Margaret, 59.  
 " Mary, 174.  
 " Sarah, 3, 171.  
 " Tobias, 50.  
 " William, 171.  
 Shorten, Edward, 159.  
 " Sarah, 159.  
 Shorten, Sara, 85.  
 " William, 85.  
 Shortin, Amey, 99.  
 " Thomas, 99.  
 Shortidge, Henry, 72.  
 " Jane, 72.  
 Shory, James, 50.  
 " Sarah, 50.  
 Short, Jeanie, 3.  
 Shotton, Mary, 55.  
 " Michael, 55.  
 Shotwar, Francis, 65.  
 " John, 65.  
 Shoulder, Susanna, 159.  
 Shoulders, Daniell, 126.  
 " Mary, 126.  
 Shoveline, Mary, 203.  
 Showell, Jane, 150.  
 " John, 150.  
 " Sarah, 176.  
 Showke, Elizabeth, 95.  
 " Symon, 95.  
 Shrimpton, John, 196.  
 " Sarah, 196.  
 Shroesbury, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Shugar, Henry, 116.  
 " Ruth, 116.  
 Shurley, Anne, 194.  
 " Elizabeth, 112, 200.  
 " Mary, 79, 107.  
 " Stephen, 107.  
 " Thomas, 194.  
 Shurlow, Margaret, 205.  
 Shurrey, Sara, 145.  
 Shurtleworth, Christopher, 76.  
 Shurtleworth, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Shurtz, Anne, 27.  
 " Christopher, 28.  
 " Hannah, 181.  
 " William, 181.  
 Shusbee, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Siabahl, Alexander, 101.  
 " John, 101.  
 Sibley, Alice, 70.  
 " John, 70.  
 " Margery, 2.  
 Sicklemor, Anne, 52.  
 " Nicholas, 52.  
 Sicks, Elizabeth, 177.  
 Siabell, Barbara, 41.  
 Siddall, Phoebe, 192.  
 " Sara, 146.  
 Sidebottom, Jane, 30.  
 " Ralph, 30.  
 Siddem, Martha, 188.  
 " William, 188.  
 Sidgwick, Aaron, 185.  
 " Sarah, 185.  
 Sie, Jerome, 49.  
 " Maublen, 49.  
 Stester, Susanna, 163.  
 Stigton, John, 183.  
 " John, 183.  
 Sikes, Jane, 39.  
 " Margaret, 31.  
 " Mathew, 2.  
 " Sarah, 2.  
 Silke, Margaret, 67.  
 " Nicholas, 67.  
 Sill, Jane, 130.  
 Sillett, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Silson, Priscilla, 47.  
 Silver, Anne, 70.  
 Silverides, Edborowe, 37.  
 " John, 37.  
 Silverston, Christopher, 133.  
 " Isabell, 133.  
 Silvester, Alice, 5.  
 " Hannah, 18.  
 " John, 18.  
 " Sarah, 37.  
 Simcock, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Simcox, Prudence, 114.  
 Simes, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Simmes, John, 211.  
 " Rebecca, 211.  
 Simley, Susan, 138.  
 Simmo, Katharine, 207.  
 Simmonds, Esther, 173.  
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 131, 139,  
 149, 173.  
 " Esther, 145.  
 " Francis, 145.  
 " John, 166, 173.  
 " Sarah, 170.  
 " Susanna, 166.  
 " William, 170.  
 Simms, Anne, 197.  
 " Elizabeth, 106.  
 " Jeremiah, 197.  
 " Judith, 109.  
 " Mary, 145.  
 " Robert, 109, 186.  
 " Thomas, 145.  
 " Thomasin, 186.



- Simon, Prudence, 160.  
 Simonds, Grace, 107.  
 ,, Peter, 147.  
 Simonson, Anne, 99.  
 Simons, Anne, 144.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 126.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 98, 98, 174.  
 ,, Emma, 60.  
 ,, John, Sr., 135.  
 ,, Richard, 160.  
 ,, Lora, 128.  
 ,, Margaret, 185.  
 ,, Mary, Sr., 135, 162.  
 ,, Ralph, 68.  
 ,, Sara, 126.  
 ,, Sarah, 107, 168.  
 ,, Thomas, 109, 128.  
 ,, William, Sr., 162.  
 Simpkins, Francis, 12.  
 ,, Richard, 12.  
 Simpson, Andrew, 102.  
 ,, Anne, 16, 53.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 74, 96.  
 ,, Jane, 54, 63, 101.  
 ,, Joane, 9.  
 ,, Mary, 13, 97.  
 ,, Robert, 13, 101.  
 ,, Simon, 54.  
 ,, William, 74.  
 Sims, Elizabeth, 42, 92.  
 ,, Mary, 64.  
 ,, William, 92.  
 Simson, Dorothy, 87.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 164, 197.  
 ,, Katherin, 75.  
 ,, Luke, 177.  
 ,, Mary, 177, 193.  
 ,, Rebekah, 140, 157.  
 ,, Susan, 86.  
 ,, Susanna, 154.  
 ,, Thomas, 86, 146.  
 Sinclder, May, 52.  
 ,, Roger, 52.  
 Sinclair, Elizabeth, 159.  
 ,, Jacob, 159.  
 Singer, Henry, 31.  
 ,, Katherine, 31.  
 ,, Mary, 27.  
 ,, Thomas, 27.  
 Singleter, Christopher, 72.  
 ,, Esther, 142.  
 ,, Jane, 6.  
 ,, John, 142.  
 ,, Judith, 136.  
 ,, Margrett, 72.  
 ,, Sarah, 30.  
 ,, Thomas, 30.  
 ,, William, 6.  
 Sinklar, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Sinnacke, Andrew, 61.  
 ,, Constance, 61.  
 Sinnot, Esther, 118.  
 Sinnott, Mary, 115.  
 Sise, George, 198.  
 ,, Judith, 198.  
 Sisen, Katherin, 94.  
 Siske, Joane, 20.  
 ,, Richard, 29.  
 Sissin, Sara, 128.  
 Sissins, Nathaniel, 100.  
 ,, Sara, 109.  
 Sivert, James, 204.  
 ,, Mary, 204.  
 Siville, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Skyles, Mary, 184.  
 Steele, Mary, 160.  
 ,, R. Lat, 169.  
 Skeggs, Ulrich, 45.  
 ,, William, 15.  
 Skelton, Edward, 189.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 191.  
 ,, Gabriel, 180.  
 ,, Margaret, 180.  
 ,, Mary, 142.  
 ,, William, 142.  
 Skerrell, Anne, 128.  
 ,, Partholomew, 128.  
 Sketcherell, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Skidmore, Elizabeth, 93.  
 ,, John, 93.  
 Skillin, Judith, 113.  
 Skilman, Frances, 197.  
 ,, Mary, 135.  
 ,, Richard, 155.  
 Skilmer, Mary, 193.  
 ,, Thomas, 193.  
 Skingle, Elizabeth, 30, 93.  
 ,, George, 30.  
 Skinner, Alice, 132, 168.  
 ,, Anne, 125, 113, 147.  
 ,, Christopher, 172.  
 ,, Debona, 100.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 68, 115, 140.  
 ,, Ellen, 96.  
 ,, Francis, 64.  
 ,, Johanna, 196.  
 ,, John, 99, 147.  
 ,, Margaret, 152.  
 ,, Martin, 125.  
 ,, Mary, 160, 172, 207.  
 ,, Pilsilla, 127.  
 ,, Richard, 143.  
 ,, Rose, 73, 95.  
 ,, Samuel, 100.  
 ,, Sarah, 144.  
 ,, Simon, 64.  
 ,, William, 196, 207.  
 Skipp, Philip, 16.  
 Skott, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Skuddet, Henry, 9.  
 ,, Katherine, 9.  
 ,, Margery, 47.  
 ,, Thomas, 47.  
 Skydmore, Joane, 52.  
 ,, Mary, 14.  
 Skynner, Mary, 22.  
 Skyton, Katherine, 59.  
 Slack, Margery, 35.  
 Slade, Arthur, 192.  
 ,, Blarck, 8.  
 ,, Edward, 8.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 47, 192.  
 ,, Francis, 5.  
 ,, George, 147.  
 ,, Joan, 147.  
 ,, Peter, 174.  
 ,, Rebecca, 174.  
 Sladders, Jane, 96.  
 ,, John, 96.  
 Slape, Sarah, 15.  
 Slater, Pauline, 135.  
 ,, Isabella, 7.  
 ,, Mary, 80.  
 ,, Robert, 7.  
 ,, Thomas, 135.  
 Slator, Anne, 117.  
 ,, Henry, 116.  
 Slaton, Sarah, 209.  
 ,, Thomas, 209.  
 Slaughter, Luke, 60.  
 ,, Mary, 60.  
 ,, Sarah, 60, 71.  
 Slade, Anne, 99.  
 ,, Margery, 83.  
 Sladi, Elizabeth, 63.  
 ,, Jane, 21.  
 ,, Leonard, 21.  
 Sleecker, Alice, 89.  
 ,, Hendrick, 89.  
 ,, Francis, 173.  
 ,, Isabella, 173.  
 Sleg, Mary, 49.  
 Sligh, Sarah, 199.  
 Slieve, Mary, 109.  
 Sleymaker, Mary, 197.  
 Sile, Askey, 43.  
 Slingsby, Katherine, 142.  
 Slipper, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Slippery, Anne, 154.  
 ,, Richard, 154.  
 ,, Ellen, 41.  
 ,, Jane, 141.  
 Slows, Elizabeth, 7.  
 ,, William, 7.  
 Slowly, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Slues, Mary, 191.  
 ,, William, 161.  
 Sly, Katherine, 5.  
 ,, Susan, 49.  
 Smale, John, 131.  
 ,, Mary, 131.  
 Small, Abigail, 115.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 61.  
 ,, John, 61.  
 ,, Martha, 181.  
 ,, Mary, 165.  
 ,, Robert, 181.  
 Smallcorn, Elizabeth, 184.  
 ,, William, 184.  
 Smallbridge, Bridgett, 61.  
 Smalley, Elizabeth, 117.  
 ,, James, 90.  
 ,, Mary, 90.  
 ,, Sarah, 55.  
 ,, Thomas, 117.  
 Smarford, Mary, 23.  
 ,, Roger, 23.  
 Smart, Anthony, 115.  
 ,, Christopher, 117.  
 ,, Elizabeth, 25, 34, 88,  
 115, 205.  
 ,, Hannah, 207.  
 ,, Henry, 25.  
 ,, James, 207.  
 ,, Jane, 79.  
 ,, Joane, 117.  
 ,, John, 62.  
 ,, Joyce, 62.  
 ,, Margaret, 32.



Smith, Thomas, 70.  
 " William, 31.  
 Smarthwait, Rebecca, 33.  
 " Valentino, 39.  
 Smedley, Benjamin, 182.  
 Smedlie, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Smednar, Margery, 111.  
 Smedmore, Charles, 10.  
 " Margery, 10.  
 Smelt, Susanna, 127.  
 " Thomas, 127.  
 Smewing, Rebecca, 116.  
 Smith, Abigail, 10, 70.  
 " Abigail, 142.  
 " Alexander, 28, 185.  
 " Alice, 15, 40, 43, 45.  
 " 75, 104, 123, 133.  
 " Amey, 101.  
 " Anna, 85.  
 " Anne, 27, 30, 37, 39.  
 " 40, 42, 43, 54, 55.  
 " 79, 91, 93, 109, 134.  
 " 138, 141, 192, 203.  
 " Arthur, 141.  
 " Barbara, 44.  
 " Bridget, 37.  
 " Christian, 8.  
 " Cissy, 69.  
 " Clara, 75.  
 " Constance, 61.  
 " Daniell, 41.  
 " Dionis, 7.  
 " Dorcas, 35.  
 " Dorothy, 31, 43, 91.  
 " 98.  
 " Dyana, 37.  
 " Edith, 25.  
 " Edward, 67, 70, 87,  
 " 102, 149.  
 " Elener, 75, 135.  
 " Elizabeth, 4, 7, 13, 15.  
 " 18, 27, 49, 46, 47,  
 " 54, 57, 66, 71, 72,  
 " 80, 81, 82, 83, 85\*,  
 " 96\*, 102, 104, 109,  
 " 114, 116\*, 126,  
 " 130, 135, 145, 146,  
 " 148, 149\*, 180, 181,  
 " 182\*, 189, 194.  
 " Ellenor, 33.  
 " Ellinor, 2, 42.  
 " Esther, 201.  
 " Ezekiel, 135.  
 " Ferdinando, 31.  
 " Flower, 70, 197.  
 " Frances, 80, 92, 123,  
 " 143.  
 " Francis, 30, 31, 48,  
 " 155.  
 " George, 22, 68, 136.  
 " Grace, 45, 112, 152.  
 " Hanna, 146.  
 " Hannah, 12, 26, 56,  
 " 160.  
 " Hellen, 75.  
 " Henry, 31, 33, 91, 96,  
 " 192.  
 " Hester, 60.  
 " Hugh, 42.  
 " Isack, 84.

Smith, Jacob, 30.  
 " James, 3, 187, 201.  
 " Jane, 3, 75, 2, 42,  
 " 49, 50, 70, 95, 189,  
 " 197, 199, 198, 205.  
 " Joane, 12, 19, 2, 60,  
 " 69, 168.  
 " Job, 56.  
 " John, 2, 7, 12, 22, 21,  
 " 25, 27, 43, 44, 48,  
 " 54, 64, 72, 85, 64,  
 " 99\*, 100, 112, 122,  
 " 129, 128, 133, 138,  
 " 150, 150, 202.  
 " Joze, 104, 127.  
 " Josias, 46.  
 " Joyce, 22.  
 " Judith, 87, 112, 127,  
 " Katharine, 103, 211.  
 " Katherin, 68, 70, 95,  
 " 139, 147.  
 " Lucie, 128.  
 " Lydia, 202.  
 " Mabel, 2.  
 " Margaret, 7, 12, 22,  
 " 28, 35, 41, 42, 43,  
 " 151, 155, 160, 190.  
 " Margaret, 8.  
 " Margery, 31, 32.  
 " Margret, 133, 136.  
 " Margrett, 109, 129.  
 " Marke, 43, 70.  
 " Marth, 72.  
 " Marthia, 81, 82, 109,  
 " 159, 161, 209.  
 " Mary, 10, 30, 32, 38,  
 " 40, 51, 73, 74, 77,  
 " 84, 99\*, 100, 102,  
 " 104, 112, 115, 110,  
 " 127, 129, 130, 133,  
 " 136, 138, 150, 158,  
 " 179, 187, 189, 190,  
 " 192, 196, 211.  
 " Michael, 43.  
 " Millicent, 69.  
 " Nicholas, 37, 59, 77.  
 " Paul, 72.  
 " Phillip, 119.  
 " Priscilla, 20.  
 " Prudence, 74.  
 " Rachell, 43.  
 " Rebecca, 63, 94, 109.  
 " Rebecca, 24.  
 " Richard, 12, 32, 43,  
 " 82, 110, 127, 143,  
 " 149, 194.  
 " Robert, 8, 63, 74, 85,  
 " 104, 114, 133, 205.  
 " Roger, 77, 101.  
 " Samuell, 15, 115.  
 " Sara, 93, 110, 122, 134.  
 " Sarah, 12, 21, 40, 56,  
 " 64, 68, 154, 185,  
 " 195, 209.  
 " Solomon, 7, 181, 189.  
 " Susan, 67, 72, 88, 134.  
 " Susana, 87, 103, 112,  
 " 127.  
 " Susanna, 77, 92, 149,  
 " 151.

Smith, Susanna, 42.  
 " Thomas, 2, 8, 42, 70,  
 " 75, 89, 123, 129,  
 " 142\*, 145, 158,  
 " 195, 211\*.  
 " William, 29, 60, 69,  
 " 73, 81, 82, 94, 104,  
 " 109, 112, 119, 127,  
 " 135, 138, 151, 163,  
 " 182.  
 Smithbeck, May, 130.  
 Smithen, Anne, 93.  
 " Peeter, 93.  
 Smithson, Anne, 20.  
 " Henry, 20.  
 Smyth, Anne, 170.  
 " Bridgett, 154.  
 " Elizabeth, 174, 176,  
 " 180.  
 " Hannah, 134, 174.  
 " Henry, 154.  
 " Jane, 175.  
 " John, 180.  
 " Joyce, 173.  
 " Margery, 180.  
 " Martha, 171.  
 " Susannah, 162.  
 " William, 171, 174.  
 Smythe, Elizabeth, 170.  
 " Frances, 170.  
 Symthett, John, 3.  
 " Sara, 3.  
 Snagnell, Elizabeth, 186.  
 " Francis, 105.  
 " Jane, 105.  
 Snalam, Dorothy, 16.  
 Snape, Sara, 143.  
 Snapp, Mary, 176.  
 Snarie, Constance, 138.  
 " John, 138.  
 Snary, Edward, 62.  
 " Margrett, 62.  
 Snatch, Lucy, 42.  
 Snawsell, Elizabeth, 120.  
 " William, 120.  
 Snerd, Anne, 168.  
 Snell, Barbara, 177.  
 " Dorcas, 75.  
 " Isaac, 75.  
 " John, 177.  
 Snella, Rose, 187.  
 Sneller, Mary, 184.  
 Snelling, Anne, 200.  
 " Mary, 82.  
 " Richard, 200.  
 Snett, Jane, 205.  
 Suijpe, Anne, 137.  
 " John, 137.  
 Snoden, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Snoswell, Joshua, 207.  
 " Judith, 207.  
 Snow, Clarence, 155.  
 " Jane, 18, 60.  
 " John, 77.  
 " Katharine, 201.  
 " Nicholas, 201.  
 " Sara, 77.  
 Snowe, Joane, 18.  
 Snowden, Anne, 40.  
 " Thomas, 40.





- Soan, Tho. 1, ch. 4.  
 Soar, Chas. 8, 60.  
 " Elizabeth, 69.  
 " Grace, 112.  
 " Mary, 145.  
 " Moses, 172.  
 Soames, Alice, 63.  
 Soapy, Margaret, 199.  
 Soar, Margaret, 38.  
 Solegate, Frances, 183.  
 Solley, Anne, 111.  
 " John, 181.  
 Solomon, Anne, 62.  
 Solesby, Edward, 139.  
 " Elizabeth, 139.  
 Soman, Anne, 12.  
 " Nathan, 12.  
 Southall, Margaret, 62.  
 Somerside, Joane, 41.  
 " Leonard, 41.  
 Somes, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Sommerman, Isaac, 196.  
 " Joan, 196.  
 Sommers, Anne, 189.  
 " Edith, 40.  
 " Elenor, 113.  
 " Ellinor, 23.  
 " George, 22.  
 " Henry, 46.  
 " Joane, 72.  
 " Margaret, 142.  
 " Thomas, 72.  
 Sommester, Gustavus, 92.  
 " Joyce, 92.  
 Sore, Alice, 23.  
 " William, 23.  
 Sophie, Diana, 8.  
 Sore, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Sorrell, Ellen, 17.  
 Sorton, Abraham, 175.  
 " Jane, 175.  
 Sotherne, Mary, 133.  
 " William, 133.  
 Southwick, Elizabeth, 205.  
 " John, 205.  
 Soule, Anne, 169.  
 " John, 169.  
 Soutter, John, 202.  
 " Mary, 202.  
 South, Mary, 154.  
 Southam, Elizabeth, 193.  
 " Margaret, 143.  
 Southby, Hannah, 153.  
 Southern, Frances, 130.  
 " William, 130.  
 Southerne, Anne, 83.  
 " John, 48.  
 " Margery, 48.  
 Southernwood, Elizabeth, 37.  
 " Richard, 37.  
 Southgate, Mary, 2.  
 Southwarke, Elizabeth, 203.  
 " John, 203.  
 Southwell, Anne, 143.  
 " Edward, 21.  
 " Elizabeth, 21.  
 " John, 143, 181.  
 " Mary, 181.  
 Southwood, Alice, 132.  
 " Mary, 191.  
 " Samuel, Matthew, 152.  
 " Sarah, 76.  
 Spackin, K. Robert, 138.  
 " Mary, 141.  
 " Thomas, 138.  
 " Walter, 161.  
 Spawes, Joanna, 209.  
 Spawley, Jane, 74.  
 " Richard, 74.  
 Spawten, Anna, 150.  
 " Samuel, 150.  
 Spakenian, John, 84.  
 " Mary, 84.  
 Spang, Anne, 107.  
 Spang, Josias, 150.  
 " Sarah, 150.  
 Spark, Judith, 132.  
 " Phillis, 85.  
 " Alice, 162.  
 Spethes, Joane, 24.  
 " John, 24.  
 " Mary, 5, 180.  
 " William, 180.  
 Sparks, Anne, 73, 143.  
 " Elizabeth, 143.  
 " Ezekiel, 143.  
 " Judith, 112.  
 " Magoy, 84.  
 " Mary, 179.  
 " Sarah, 209.  
 " Susanna, 75.  
 " Thomas, 84.  
 " William, 112.  
 Sparrow, Bridget, 160.  
 " Edward, 85.  
 " Frances, 143.  
 " Grace, 86.  
 " Hannah, 209.  
 " Jane, 127.  
 " John, 22.  
 " Katherin, 85.  
 " Pudence, 22.  
 " Susana, 84.  
 " Thomas, 86, 127, 209.  
 Sparrowe, John, 42.  
 " Joyce, 42.  
 Spatsall, Barbara, 91.  
 Spaulk, Sarah, 170.  
 Spearman, Grace, 141.  
 Spears, Anne, 207.  
 Speck, Hannah, 210.  
 " Jane, 199.  
 " John, 199, 210.  
 Speckman, Anne, 115.  
 Speight, Katharine, 169.  
 Spence, Elenor, 101.  
 " Hans, 134.  
 " Mary, 132, 175.  
 " Thomas, 175.  
 Spencer, Alice, 20, 45, 95.  
 " Ambrose, 152.  
 " Anne, 168.  
 " Benn, 4, 15.  
 " Elizabeth, 141, 157, 170.  
 " Henry, 10.  
 " James, 34.  
 " Jane, 4, 157.  
 " Joane, 112.  
 " Joac, 103.  
 Spencer, Margaret, 34.  
 " Martha, 8, 152.  
 " Mary, 10, 108, 160.  
 " Rebecca, 55.  
 " Richard, 8.  
 " Robert, 112.  
 " Sarah, 109.  
 " Susana, 118.  
 " Susanna, 72.  
 " William, 20, 157, 160.  
 Spender, Henry, 24.  
 " Lydia, 24.  
 Spenser, Sara, 81.  
 Spentlee, Barbara, 185.  
 " Robert, 185.  
 Spring, John, 110.  
 " Susana, 110.  
 " Susanna, 160.  
 Spicer, Anne, 47.  
 " Edward, 36.  
 " Hester, 107.  
 " John, 117.  
 " Jonathan, 47.  
 " Katherine, 36.  
 " Mary, 132, 149.  
 " Rachel, 107.  
 " Susana, 117.  
 Spickard, Frances, 166.  
 Spicknar, Joana, 75.  
 Spier, Mabel, 2.  
 Spight, Alice, 48.  
 " Anthony, 48.  
 Spilke, Anne, 11.  
 Spiller, Dorothy, 206.  
 " John, 151, 206.  
 " Mary, 177.  
 " Rebekah, 151.  
 Spillymber, Jane, 36.  
 Spink, Jane, 109.  
 Spink, John, 166.  
 " Elizabeth, 134.  
 Spinke, Alice, 24.  
 " John, 24.  
 Spinster, Mary, 172.  
 Spire, Mary, 13.  
 Spidle, Alice, 74.  
 " John, 74.  
 Spittle, Elizabeth, 160.  
 " Katherin, 64.  
 " Susana, 113.  
 Spivey, Anne, 136.  
 " Dorothy, 159.  
 " Elizabeth, 136.  
 Splate, Elizabeth, 136.  
 " Richard, 136.  
 Spote, Isabella, 195.  
 Spoke, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Spratt, Elizabeth, 12.  
 " Hannah, 36.  
 " Richard, 12.  
 " William, 39.  
 Spree, Joan, 157.  
 Sprie, John, 122.  
 " Phebe, 122.  
 Sprigg, Hester, 98.  
 Spiggs, John, 22.  
 " Lydia, 22.  
 Springall, Ellinor, 165.  
 " Ellinor, 2.  
 " Emeric, 138.



- Spriggell, John, 2.  
 " Peter, 105.  
 " Robt. Ba, 147.  
 " Susan, 174.  
 " Thomas, 157.  
 Springell, Margaret, 88.  
 " John, 87.  
 Springing, Elizabeth, 150.  
 Springwell, Joane, 43.  
 " John, 43.  
 Spruston, Martha, 179.  
 Spry, Elizabeth, 133, 180.  
 " James, 153.  
 " John, 182.  
 Spufford, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Spurgin, Alice, 100.  
 " Jane, 29.  
 " Robt, 42.  
 Spurlock, Mary, 268.  
 Spur, John, 2.  
 " Katherine, 2.  
 Spurier, Grace, 178.  
 Squabble, Elean, 9.  
 " William, 9.  
 Squibb, Elizabeth, 104.  
 " John, 104.  
 Squibs, Frances, 53.  
 Squire, Alice, 10.  
 " Anna, 148.  
 " Anne, 178.  
 " Frances, 183.  
 " George, 163, 250.  
 " Jane, 123, 191.  
 " John, 97, 183.  
 " Mary, 209.  
 " Susana, 97.  
 " Susanna, 158.  
 " Thomas, 191.  
 Stables, Sarah, 7.  
 Stace, Mary, 71.  
 Stacie, Mary, 137.  
 Stacy, Alice, 199.  
 " Elizabeth, 15.  
 " Sarah, 49.  
 " William, 49.  
 Stacey, Amy, 105.  
 " Isabell, 110.  
 " Margaret, 104.  
 " Mary, 114.  
 " Sara, 91.  
 " Stephen, 104.  
 Stadih, Sarah, 162.  
 Stador, Sarah, 177.  
 Stafferton, Hester, 80.  
 " Walter, 80.  
 Stafford, Aalis, 63.  
 " David, 63.  
 " Edward, 118.  
 " Ellen, 107.  
 " James, 107.  
 " Jane, 63.  
 " Susana, 118.  
 " Welthian, 72.  
 Stafferton, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Stagg, Margaret, 105.  
 " John, 182.  
 " Susan, 12, 182.  
 " William, 105.  
 Staine, Bridgett, 54.  
 " William, 54.  
 Staines, Anne, 131.  
 " Thomas, 131.  
 Stain's, Mary, 9.  
 Stakes, John, 59.  
 " Mary, 171.  
 " William, 79.  
 Stalen, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Stallar, Ann, 84.  
 " Elizabeth, 121.  
 " Jacob, 121.  
 " Martha, 71.  
 " Mathias, 81.  
 Stalton, Anne, 79.  
 St. Amant, M. 2 Helena, 190.  
 Stamp, Clemence, 149.  
 " William, 14.  
 Stanbridge, Elizabeth, 21.  
 " Esther, 150.  
 Stanbrooke, John, 177.  
 " Mary, 177.  
 Stabbyn, George, 210.  
 " Mary, 210.  
 Stanbly, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Standbary, Mary, 188.  
 Standly, Randolph, 199.  
 " Mary, 199.  
 Stanfield, Ellen, 45.  
 " William, 45.  
 Stanfield, Rebekah, 151.  
 Stanford, Anne, 28.  
 " Jane, 28.  
 Stanfice, Thomas, 136.  
 Stanfroom, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Stangroome, Elizabeth, 142.  
 " Matthew, 142.  
 Stauring, Anne, 140.  
 " William, 140.  
 Stanke, Anne, 299.  
 Stanley, Anne, 22.  
 " Charity, 85.  
 " Charles, 160.  
 " Henry, 85.  
 " Jane, 160.  
 " John, 37.  
 " Ursula, 37.  
 Stanly, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Stannard, Anne, 14.  
 Stanniforth, Mary, 162.  
 " Richard, 162.  
 Stanstead, Isabell, 41.  
 " Robert, 41.  
 Stanton, Jane, 30.  
 " John, 5.  
 " Thomasine, 5.  
 Staple, Joseph, 183.  
 " Katharine, 185.  
 " Mary, 183.  
 Staples, Anne, 29, 156.  
 " Francis, 53.  
 " Henry, 166.  
 " Joan, 157.  
 " Joane, 49.  
 " Susan, 53.  
 Stapleton, Anne, 45, 95.  
 " Frances, 216.  
 " John, 45, 95.  
 " Sir William, 210.  
 Stapley, John, 123.  
 " Mary, 123, 138.  
 Starke, Anne, 158.  
 Starke, James, 158.  
 Starkey, Joanna, 260.  
 " John, 117.  
 " Mary, 117.  
 " Sarah, 35.  
 " William, 35.  
 Staulas, Joane, 38.  
 " Robert, 38.  
 Stauling, Henry, 195.  
 " Sarah, 195.  
 Steam, Anne, 210.  
 " Mary, 129.  
 " Miriam, 77.  
 " Morgliff, 129.  
 " Thomas, 210.  
 Steamton, John, 151.  
 " Susanna, 151.  
 Steate, Helen, 145.  
 Staverton, Elizabeth, 135.  
 " Walter, 135.  
 Steane, Susana, 125.  
 Stead, Katharine, 181.  
 Steade, Mary, 127.  
 " Robert, 14, 23.  
 " Winifred, 14.  
 " Winnyfield, 23.  
 Steate, Elizabeth, 23.  
 " Katherine, 30.  
 " Thomas, 23, 50.  
 Stebbin, May, 106.  
 " Robert, 106.  
 Stedat, Joyce, 88.  
 Stehman, Clement, 105.  
 " Dorothy, 87.  
 " Richard, 105.  
 " Rosemund, 125.  
 " William, 87.  
 Steed, Anne, 204.  
 " Elizabeth, 65.  
 " William, 204.  
 Steedwell, Elizabeth, 35.  
 " John, 35.  
 Steel, Arthur, 150.  
 " Hester, 147.  
 " Joan, 150.  
 " Sarah, 187.  
 Steele, James, 17, 69.  
 " Jane, 105.  
 " Martha, 105.  
 " Mary, 69.  
 " Sarah, 17.  
 " William, 105.  
 Steeles, Cecily, 57.  
 Steeven, Abigail, 135.  
 Steevens, Alice, 65, 94, 107,  
 125, 126.  
 " Anne, 84, 103, 125.  
 " Dorothy, 59.  
 " Dothory, 73.  
 " Edward, 116.  
 " Elizabeth, 66, 68, 76,  
 96, 110, 116, 136.  
 " Florence, 64.  
 " Francis, 135.  
 " Henry, 126.  
 " Isabell, 62.  
 " James, 139.  
 " Jane, 87.  
 " Katharin, 86, 109.  
 " Marg., 139.



- S. See - Mary, 179.  
 " Mar. A. 122, 142.  
 " May, 32, 41, 59, 87,  
 128, 139, 133, 203.  
 " Richard, 24, 4, 123.  
 " Robert, 88, 99.  
 " Rose, 108, 143.  
 " Sara, 103, 110.  
 " Sarah, 97.  
 " Susanna, 129.  
 " Thomas, 34, 107, 127,  
 " William, 59, 87, 133.  
 Seevens - Alice, 109.  
 " Patrick, 109.  
 Stenton - Frances, 92.  
 " Richard, 182.  
 " John, 182.  
 " Thomas, 92.  
 Stephenson, Jane, 160.  
 " John, 160.  
 Stephens, Anne, 11, 39.  
 " Elizabeth, 159.  
 " Francis, 15.  
 " Hagai, 49.  
 " Henry, 6.  
 " Jeremy, 30.  
 " Luce, 129.  
 " Mary, 6, 57.  
 " Peter, 15.  
 " Susan, 35.  
 " Thomas, 35, 120.  
 Stephenson, Mary, 29.  
 " Mabel, 200.  
 " Thomas, 200.  
 " Walter, 29.  
 Steple, Edward, 159.  
 " Sarah, 159.  
 Steppin, Joane, 69.  
 " William, 69.  
 Stepwell, John, 93.  
 " Mary, 93.  
 Steward, Anne, 160.  
 Steny, Deborah, 193.  
 Stevens, Ann, 159.  
 " Anne, 13, 31.  
 " Anthony, 10.  
 " Christopher, 186.  
 " Elizabeth, 14, 156,  
 174, 210.  
 " Henry, 31, 33, 202.  
 " Jane, 202.  
 " John, 45.  
 " Joseph, 174.  
 " Katherine, 35, 45.  
 " Margaret, 10.  
 " Mary, 47, 99, 143,  
 145, 186.  
 " Ralph, 41.  
 " Rebecca, 211.  
 " Richard, 210.  
 " Robert, 99, 143.  
 " Sarah, 52.  
 " William, 35.  
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 126.  
 " Farley, 125.  
 " John, 126, 139, 157.  
 " Jane, 125.  
 " Margaret, 159.  
 " Margrieth, 159.  
 " Mary, 107, 116.  
 Steward, Anne, 99.  
 " Sarah, 31.  
 " Elizabeth, 107.  
 " Ellen, 110.  
 " Frances, 137.  
 " James, 156.  
 " Jane, 99, 102.  
 " Mary, 113.  
 " Matthew, 119.  
 " William, 34, 60, 107.  
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 201.  
 " James, 201.  
 Still, Anne, 129.  
 Stillford, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Stillley, Alice, 27.  
 " William, 27.  
 Stillmar, Mary, 4.  
 " Thomas, 4.  
 Stillman, Mary, 128.  
 " Samuel, 128.  
 Stillies, Anne, 2, 120.  
 " John, 2.  
 " Katharine, 152.  
 " Sarah, 157.  
 " Susanna, 166.  
 " William, 120.  
 Stilgo, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Stilgoe, Esther, 62.  
 " Jeremy, 62.  
 " Mary, 138.  
 Still, John, 4.  
 " Mary, 4.  
 Stillgo, Anne, 49.  
 Stilling, Christopher, 37.  
 " Joane, 37.  
 Stillman, Mary, 203.  
 Stillwell, Anne, 206.  
 " Daniel, 206.  
 " Margaret, 54.  
 " Mary, 59.  
 Stillson, Elizabeth, 174, 195.  
 " Nathaniel, 195.  
 " Thomas, 174.  
 Stirrup, Anne, 58.  
 " Thomas, 58.  
 Stittle, Jane, 91.  
 " John, 91.  
 " Anne, 69.  
 Stock, John, 29.  
 " Susan, 26.  
 Stockdell, Dorothy, 166.  
 Stocke, Elizabeth, 8.  
 " Frances, 94.  
 " James, 8.  
 " Samuel, 94.  
 Stockin, Elizabeth, 99.  
 " Ellenor, 68.  
 " John, 98.  
 " Jane, 132.  
 " Tobias, 99.  
 Stockman, Anne, 9.  
 " Charles, 79.  
 " Elizabeth, 5, 28.  
 " Judith, 78.  
 " Thomas, 28.  
 " William, 9.  
 Stockton, Joane, 32.  
 " William, 32.  
 Stockton, Elizabeth, 72.  
 " Mary, 109.  
 Stockton, Sara, 116.  
 " Thomas, 99, 116.  
 Stockwell, Abraham, 169.  
 " Daniel, 169.  
 " Margaret, 8.  
 " Phillips, 148.  
 " Richard, 15.  
 " Sara, 118.  
 Stockler, Sarah, 108.  
 " Thomas, 168.  
 Stockrad, Esmer, 159.  
 Stockden, Anne, 133.  
 Stocker, Joane, 67.  
 " Thomas, 67.  
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 29.  
 " Joane, 67.  
 " John, 137, 162.  
 " Katharin, 94.  
 " Mary, 147, 162, 167.  
 " Thomas, 147.  
 " Ursly, 167.  
 Stone, Anne, 49.  
 " Audrey, 47.  
 " Elizabeth, 94, 159.  
 " Henry, 197.  
 " Isadke, 104.  
 " Isabell, 37.  
 " Jane, 179.  
 " Jane, 58, 99.  
 " Joane, 197.  
 " John, 17, 47, 147.  
 " Margaret, 17.  
 " Martha, 107.  
 " Mary, 85, 147, 174,  
 190.  
 " Nicholas, 32.  
 " Sara, 104.  
 " Sarah, 59.  
 " William, 174.  
 Stonehouse, Dorothy, 197.  
 " Elizabeth, 172.  
 " Hybart, 172.  
 Stonehill, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Stoneman, Arthur, 71.  
 " Elizabeth, 71.  
 Stoner, Francis, 28.  
 " Robert, 28.  
 Stones, Frances, 71.  
 Stoney, Mary, 207.  
 Storman, Elizabeth, 92.  
 Stons, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Storat, Katharin, 83.  
 " William, 83.  
 Storer, Elizabeth, 88.  
 " Ellenor, 111.  
 " Isabell, 91.  
 " Joanna, 46.  
 " John, 49, 88.  
 " Mary, 195.  
 " William, 91, 195.  
 Storey, Edward, 39.  
 " Katharin, 78.  
 " John, 74.  
 " Mary, 76, 98.  
 " Robert, 75.  
 " Sara, 74.  
 " Thomasin, 39.  
 Stormer, Anne, 67.  
 " Henry, 67.  
 Story, Anne, 176.



- Story, Elizabeth, 34.  
 " George, 32.  
 " John, 101.  
 " Robert, 175.  
 Strathairn, Rebecca, 181.  
 Story, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Stotte, Ruth, 187.  
 Stowell, Mary, 50.  
 Stowers, Ellen, 122.  
 Strey, Grace, 183.  
 " John, 183.  
 Strales, Jane, 41.  
 Straupers, Susanna, 93.  
 " William, 93.  
 Strand, Mary, 13.  
 Straunge, Anne, 144.  
 " Elizabeth, 25, 198.  
 " Hannah, 42.  
 " Jane, 709.  
 " Margery, 176.  
 " Margaret, 86.  
 " Peter, 25.  
 " Rachel, 131.  
 " Thomas, 131.  
 " Walter, 121, 176.  
 Strassie, Thomas, 68.  
 " Katharine, 68.  
 Stratford, Mary, 66.  
 Strawhan, Elizabeth, 119.  
 " James, 119.  
 Strayhearn, John, 157.  
 " Sarah, 157.  
 Strayton, Elener, 136.  
 " George, 136.  
 Sreater, Elizabeth, 50.  
 " John, 114.  
 " Julian, 114.  
 Street, Christian, 24.  
 " Dorcas, 31.  
 " George, 157.  
 " James, 43.  
 " Jane, 46.  
 " John, 31, 166, 199.  
 " Judith, 199.  
 " Katharine, 159.  
 " Margaret, 43.  
 " Mary, 166.  
 " Nicholas, 46.  
 " Rebecca, 157.  
 Streete, Dorcas, 75.  
 " Frances, 134.  
 " Jane, 97, 106.  
 " John, 134.  
 " William, 106.  
 Streetes, John, 111.  
 " Rose, 111.  
 Streets, Elizabeth, 202.  
 " Jane, 77, 131.  
 " Roger, 77.  
 Stretch, Rebecca, 125.  
 Stretcher, Anne, 83.  
 " William, 83.  
 Stretchley, Anne, 30.  
 Stretton, Elizabeth, 176.  
 " Isabel, 31, 151.  
 " John, 31.  
 " Richard, 151.  
 Strickland, Elizabeth, 299.  
 Stingar, Anne, 73.  
 " Leonard, 73.  
 Stron, Anne, 57.  
 " Dorot, 22.  
 " Jane, 123.  
 " Mary, 24, 90.  
 " Ounitin, 31.  
 " Sarah, 201.  
 " Susanna, 178.  
 " William, 22.  
 Strupe, Sara, 75.  
 Stripling, John, 158.  
 " Susanna, 158.  
 Stripp, Jane, 106.  
 " Sara, 18.  
 " William, 18.  
 Strode, Alice, 152.  
 " John, 152.  
 Strong, Anne, 35.  
 " Batts, 11.  
 " Elizabeth, 173.  
 " Mary, 170.  
 " Susanna, 144.  
 " Thomas, 170.  
 " Thomasin, 173.  
 " William, 11.  
 Stronge, Anne, 137.  
 " Elizabeth, 118.  
 " Sara, 105.  
 Stroud, Anne, 151.  
 " Elizabeth, 72.  
 " Henry, 147.  
 " Rebecca, 147.  
 " Richard, 72.  
 Stroude, Katherine, 48.  
 " Robert, 98.  
 " Susanna, 98.  
 Strowe, Elizabeth, 112.  
 " John, 112.  
 Strozer, Mary, 100.  
 " William, 100.  
 Strudwick, Edmund, 127.  
 " Esther, 142.  
 " Tabitha, 127.  
 Strudwicks, Margrett, 112.  
 " Tabitha, 114.  
 " William, 114.  
 Strett, Sara, 108.  
 " Susanna, 85.  
 " William, 85.  
 Stubbins, Jane, 65.  
 " Henry, 65.  
 Stubbs, Ann, 159.  
 " Elizabeth, 173.  
 " Margaret, 152, 180, 189.  
 " Mary, 23.  
 " Thomas, 23, 152, 173.  
 Stuckey, Anne, 174, 207.  
 " John, 129, 195.  
 " Katharine, 128.  
 " Mary, 155.  
 " Rebecca, 126.  
 " Robert, 128.  
 " Thomas, 174.  
 Studds, Hanna, 151.  
 " Thomas, 151.  
 Studson, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Stuffin, George, 71.  
 " Isabella, 184.  
 " Margrett, 71.  
 Stull, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Stull, Thomas, 211.  
 Sturdy, Barbara, 80.  
 " Sara, 125.  
 Stuppell, Mary, 158.  
 " William, 138.  
 Sunday, Alice, 110.  
 " William, 110.  
 Sturgen, Christian, 63.  
 Sturges, Frances, 162.  
 " William, 162.  
 Stungis, Margaret, 47.  
 " Richard, 47.  
 Sturley, Judith, 194.  
 " Richard, 194.  
 Stummy, Joane, 13.  
 Sturt, Benjamin, 79.  
 " Sara, 79.  
 Sturt, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Styer, Isabella, 79.  
 " Silvester, 79.  
 Styles, Anna, 38.  
 " Christopher, 16.  
 " Hugh, 19.  
 " James, 196.  
 " Joane, 61.  
 " Katharine, 68.  
 " Mary, 87, 114, 115, 196.  
 " Richard, 115.  
 " Robert, 114.  
 " Susanna, 16.  
 " Tabitha, 19.  
 Szymm, Anne, 124.  
 " Peter, 124.  
 Suat, Mary, 159.  
 Such, Anne, 95.  
 " John, 95.  
 Suchwell, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Suckling, Mary, 194.  
 Sudbery, John, 150.  
 " Mary, 159.  
 Sudbony, Mary, 160.  
 Suffolk, Abraham, 179.  
 " Mary, 179.  
 Suffolke, Cicilia, 187.  
 Sugar, Elizabeth, 73.  
 " Joane, 111.  
 " John, 73.  
 " Mary, 116.  
 " Richard, 116.  
 " Ursula, 63.  
 Sugg, Mary, 147.  
 Suit, Sara, 149.  
 Suite, Christian, 96.  
 " Gyles, 96.  
 " Joan, 175.  
 " John, 175.  
 Sulke, Margaret, 144.  
 " Rebecca, 48.  
 " Thomas, 48.  
 Sullen, George, 64.  
 " Rose, 64.  
 Sulley, Elizabeth, 18.  
 " Esther, 202.  
 " John, 18, 102.  
 Sumery, Anthony, 87.  
 " Susan, 87.  
 Summers, Anne, 159, 172.  
 " Elizabeth, 67.  
 " Henry, 183.





- Summers, Isard, 183.  
 .. John, 50.  
 .. Margaret, 90.  
 .. Mary, 90.  
 .. Samuel, 172.  
 Sunbines, Anne, 153.  
 Sunley, Elizabeth, 200.  
 .. John, 202.  
 Sunst, Anne, 200.  
 .. Daniel, 200.  
 Sundry, Jane, 173.  
 Susmith, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Sutcliffe, Anne, 125.  
 Sute, John, 160.  
 .. Margaret, 153.  
 .. Mary, 160.  
 Sutherland, James, 82.  
 .. Mary, 87.  
 .. William, 82, 87.  
 Suthan, Barbara, 110.  
 Suthwood, Mary, 62.  
 Sutton, Abigail, 76, 91.  
 .. Alice, 119.  
 .. Allen, 88.  
 .. Anne, 42, 64, 85, 180.  
 .. Cassa, 160.  
 .. Ellen, 120.  
 .. Elizabeth, 27, 31, 33,  
 .. 52, 104, 144.  
 .. Faith, 176.  
 .. Francis, 38.  
 .. Hannah, 111.  
 .. Jeane, 37.  
 .. John, 76, 183, 196.  
 .. Mary, 15, 88, 169, 177.  
 .. Rebecca, 146.  
 .. Reynolds, 114.  
 .. Richard, 52.  
 .. Robert, 15.  
 .. Susan, 61.  
 .. Thomas, 104.  
 .. William, 27.  
 Swadling, Mary, 69.  
 Swaffer, Thomas, 138.  
 Swain, Elizabeth, 161.  
 .. Susanna, 180.  
 Swallow, Edward, 137.  
 .. Margaret, 152.  
 .. Sara, 137.  
 Swallowe, Alice, 40.  
 .. John, 40.  
 Swaldale, Anne, 66.  
 .. Richard, 96.  
 Swan, Elizabeth, 86, 163.  
 .. John, 120.  
 .. Katherin, 57.  
 .. Margaret, 164.  
 .. Margaret, 90.  
 .. Mary, 120, 136.  
 .. Simon, 136.  
 .. Thomas, 57, 86.  
 Swanley, Anna, 133.  
 .. Elizabeth, 125.  
 .. Robert, 133.  
 .. Susanna, 133.  
 .. Susanna, 192.  
 Swann, Mary, 94, 173.  
 .. Susanna, 190.  
 Swanne, Anne, 10.  
 .. John, 10.  
 Swann, M. Janet, 25.  
 .. Robert, 25.  
 Swanson, Alice, 67.  
 .. Mary, 160.  
 .. Richard, 67, 160.  
 Swanton, Asa, 102.  
 .. Richard, 60.  
 Swanton, Ralph, 92.  
 .. Ross, 92.  
 Swatsland, Anne, 60.  
 .. Barbara, 69.  
 Swayne, Hannah, 12.  
 .. Joseph, 75, 77.  
 .. Susana, 120.  
 Swothla, Susan, 21.  
 Sweere, Rachel, 98.  
 Sweet, Bartholomew, 37.  
 .. Jane, 37.  
 .. John, 173.  
 .. Jane, 173.  
 .. Mary, 174.  
 .. Thomas, 174.  
 Sweeten, Anne, 138.  
 Sweeting, Phillips, 113.  
 Sweetman, Anne, 63.  
 .. William, 63.  
 Sweetwood, Anne, 20.  
 Swier, Elizabeth, 2.  
 .. William, 2.  
 Swift, Alice, 155.  
 .. Anne, 26.  
 .. John, 67.  
 .. Lawrence, 120.  
 .. Margaret, 32.  
 .. Mary, 64, 120.  
 .. Penelope, 150.  
 Swifts, Anne, 163.  
 .. William, 103.  
 Swinborne, Sara, 3.  
 Swinburne, Anne, 4.  
 .. Thomas, 4.  
 Swindell, Jane, 162.  
 .. John, 162.  
 Swinden, Nathaniel, 34.  
 .. Rebecca, 34.  
 Swingeco, Beata, 27.  
 .. Nicholas, 27.  
 Swaley, Edward, 208.  
 .. Mary, 208.  
 Swincoe, Hester, 17.  
 Swistsier, Charles, 5.  
 .. Francis, 5.  
 .. Ellen, 111.  
 Synnor, Joana, 3.  
 .. William, 3.  
 Sylvester, Mary, 210.  
 Syenings, Dorothy, 47.  
 .. John, 47.  
 Symmons, Isabel, 31.  
 Symmons, Jane, 47.  
 .. Thomas, 47.  
 Symon, Elizabeth, 156.  
 .. George, 156.  
 Symonds, David, 25.  
 .. Elizabeth, 22.  
 .. Judith, 17.  
 .. Mary, 15, 25.  
 Symon, Edmund, 63.  
 .. Elizabeth, 67.  
 .. Hester, 63.  
 Symon, Kaheine, 5.  
 .. Margaret, 107.  
 .. Mary, 107.  
 .. Theophilus, 97.  
 .. Tistran, 167.  
 .. Walter, 5.  
 Syms, Ellen, 52.  
 .. Jane, 28.  
 .. Robert, 52.  
 Syrett, Mary, 69.  
 .. William, 60.  
 Synnott, Anne, 51.  
 .. Thomas, 51.  
 Sythet, Margey, 88.  
 Tabb, Anne, 83.  
 .. Margaret, 35.  
 .. Richard, 35.  
 .. Robert, 83.  
 .. Mary, 80.  
 .. John, 80.  
 Tabb, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Tabbott, Elizabeth, 74.  
 .. Thomas, 71.  
 Taby, Abraham, 197.  
 .. Susanna, 197.  
 Tacklin, John, 59.  
 .. Mary, 59.  
 Tadey, Dina, 152.  
 Talbot, Alice, 85.  
 Taine, John, 166.  
 .. Judith, 166.  
 Talbot, Henry, 141.  
 .. Jane, 141.  
 Talbott, Alice, 4.  
 .. Ellen, 2.  
 .. John, 2.  
 Talbutt, Frances, 117.  
 Tallbott, Joan, 175.  
 Talley, Anne, 11.  
 .. Stephen, 47.  
 .. Thomasine, 47.  
 Talor, Ellen, 79.  
 .. James, 79.  
 Talton, Rachel, 93.  
 Tamplin, Abraham, 107.  
 .. Mary, 107.  
 Tandy, Francis, 50.  
 .. Jane, 14.  
 .. Mary, 50.  
 Tankerd, Ellen, 6.  
 Tannaer, Anne, 92.  
 .. Edith, 46.  
 .. Elianor, 169.  
 .. Elizabeth, 61, 108, 165.  
 .. Grace, 89.  
 .. Joana, 89.  
 .. John, 89, 108, 165.  
 .. Lucretia, 193.  
 .. Mary, 5.  
 .. Thomas, 5.  
 .. Thomaazin, 18.  
 Taperen, Mary, 97.  
 Taphin, Jane, 6.  
 .. Sara, 122.  
 .. Thomas, 122.  
 Taphie, Mary, 118.  
 .. Thomas, 118.  
 Tapp, Joane, 22.  
 Tapper, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Tappin, Mary, 95.



Tapping, Anne, 107.	Taylor, Ellen, 8.	Fetto, Margaret, 144.
" Margaret, 118.	" Elyson, 31.	Tellase, Elizabeth, 199.
" Wilford, 108.	" Edmund, 50.	Tenpest, Richard, 83.
Tapson, William, 141.	" Frances, 80, 157.	Tenpole, Anne, 111.
Tarbo, David, 7, 83.	" Francis, 130, 183, 185.	Tenpleman, Elizabeth, 83.
Tatung, David, 82, 124.	" George, 97, 155.	Tenpo, Alice, 51.
" Elizabeth, 82, 124.	" Hannah, 187.	Tenison, John, 65.
" Jane, 224.	" Hugh, 93.	" Sarah, 65.
Tarpsett, Anne, 121.	" Isabella, 83.	Tennant, Jane, 129.
" Judith, 105.	" James, 97.	" Thomas, 129.
Tarpsey, Mary, 95.	" Joseph, 43, 43, 74.	Tennell, Mary, 45.
Tarpsey, Mary, 102.	" John, 12, 17, 29, 31,	Terle, Lewis, 126.
Tart, Elizabeth, 161.	" 76, 71, 74, 109,	" Mary, 106.
Tartan, Jane, 122.	" 118, 150, 161, 179.	Terney, Francis, 47.
" Richard, 182.	" Jonathan, 85.	" Richard, 47.
Tarter, Mary, 201.	" Judith, 52.	Terick, Anne, 135.
Tarver, Abigail, 8.	" Magdalen, 71.	Terrick, Anne, 59.
" Abraham, 8.	" Margaret, 12, 150,	" George, 59.
" Elizabeth, 197.	" 161, 169.	Terrie, John, 79.
" Susanna, 98.	" Margaret, 136.	" Mary, 79.
Tatker, John, 25.	" Margaret, 74, 99.	Tenill, Mary, 38.
" Mary, 209.	" Marke, 119.	Ternitt, Anne, 14.
Tasmont, Debra, 175.	" Martha, 17, 35.	" Richard, 14.
Tatam, Elizabeth, 83.	" Mary, 25, 68, 73, 79,	Ferry, Anne, 61.
" John, 83.	" 88, 102, 105, 155.	" Anthony, 3.
" Ross, 119.	" 168, 183, 199.	" Dorothy, 45.
Tate, Anne, 92.	" Michael, 175.	" Elizabeth, 3, 141.
" Debra, 175.	" Nathaniel, 73.	" Goddich, 137.
" Robert, 175.	" Penelope, 104.	" Henry, 143.
Tatham, Elizabeth, 155.	" Rachel, 131.	" James, 137, 140.
" John, 158.	" Ralph, 132.	" Jane, 2, 5.
Tatnale, Anne, 161.	" Rebecca, 94, 111.	" Jeremie, 146.
" William, 101.	" Richard, 141, 178.	" Joanna, 149.
Tatnall, Martha, 133.	" Robert, 74, 137, 162.	" Joanna, 71.
" Richard, 133.	" Sara, 74, 130, 141.	" Judith, 140.
Tatnan, Anne, 123.	" Sarah, 19, 148, 155,	" Mary, 95.
" Timothy, 128.	" 162, 170, 178, 183.	" Rebecca, 129.
Tatnell, Judith, 207.	" Susanna, 118.	" Rebecca, 143.
Tattman, Hannah, 65.	" Susanna, 293.	" Richard, 61, 141.
Tatton, Adye, 68.	" Sudack, 6.	" Stephen, 71.
Taverner, Mary, 187.	" Thomas, 20, 49, 83,	Tesser, Alice, 27.
Tawley, Alice, 9.	" 116, 155, 191, 194.	" Charles, 27.
Taylor, Anne, 70.	" William, 28, 31, 44,	Tethone, James, 3.
" Dennis, 148.	" 48, 52, 129, 211.	" John, 4.
" Elizabeth, 75, 166.	Taynay, Anne, 187.	Tett, Margaret, 177.
" George, 180.	Tapte, John, 134.	Tearbury, Elizabeth, 134.
" Jane, 157.	" Jane, 134.	" Robert, 134.
" John, 157.	Teacher, James, 83.	Tewis, Thomazin, 92.
" Mathew, 70.	" Margaret, 83.	Thacker, John, 180.
" Susan, 180.	Teage, Elizabeth, 23.	" Margaret, 180.
Taylor, Abraham, 43.	" Jane, 85.	Thackery, Elizabeth, 120.
" Agatha, 116.	" Mary, 119.	" Thomas, 120.
" Alexander, 99.	" Owen, 119.	Thackston, Hannah, 24.
" Alice, 6, 14, 28, 31,	" Rose, 84.	" Rebecca, 139.
" 35, 44, 49, 154, 158.	Teague, Elizabeth, 135.	" Thomas, 139.
" Anne, 12, 18, 40, 69,	" Jane, 130.	" William, 24.
" 105, 169, 170, 198,	Tekt, Anne, 171.	Thackway, Jane, 21.
" 211.	" Samuel, 171.	" John, 21.
" Bridgett, 17, 175.	Tekte, Margaret, 123.	Thaire, Anne, 159.
" Constance, 41.	" William, 126.	" Samuel, 159.
" Dorcas, 191.	Teberke, Esther, 162.	Thare, Elizabeth, 99.
" Deborah, 37.	Teld, Anne, 181.	" Gyles, 99.
" Dorothy, 29, 83.	" John, 181.	Tharp, Eliaser, 169.
" Edith, 116.	Tedlar, Margaret, 165.	" Judith, 153.
" Edmund, 168.	Tedler, Anne, 22.	Tharpe, Margaret, 16.
" Edward, 18, 111.	" Joane, 34.	" Richard, 16.
" Elizabeth, 8, 20, 21,	" John, 34.	Thatcher, Anne, 14.
" 48, 59, 79, 85, 87,	" Lewis, 22.	" James, 14.
" 110, 112, 129, 132,	Tedsell, Anne, 29.	" Jane, 131.
" 162, 179, 174, 191,	" Isabella, 48.	" Susanna, 198.
" 194.		



- Thatcher, Thomas, 103.  
 Thatford, Anne, 103.  
 .. Mary, 203.  
 .. Philip, 103.  
 Theale, John, 75.  
 .. Sarah, 50.  
 Theare, Elizabeth, 111.  
 .. John, 62.  
 Theed, John, 106.  
 Theward, Mary, 110.  
 .. William, 110.  
 Therber, John, 113.  
 .. Mary, 113.  
 Thistow, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Thomas, Anne, 71, 151.  
 .. Anne, 37, 116, 160.  
 .. Anne, 69.  
 .. Bridget, 8, 14.  
 .. Christian, 11.  
 .. Christopher, 57, 115.  
 .. Cissy, 6.  
 .. Dorothy, 35.  
 .. Elizabeth, 95, 115,  
 188, 192, 199.  
 .. Evan, 127.  
 .. Henry, 48, 50.  
 .. Isabella, 64.  
 .. Isacke, 64.  
 .. Jane, 126.  
 .. Joane, 37, 45.  
 .. John, 2, 14, 45, 57,  
 103, 104, 152.  
 .. Joseph, 107.  
 .. Katherine, 2.  
 .. Margaret, 12.  
 .. Margaret, 59.  
 .. Margaret, 137.  
 .. Margaret, 57, 104.  
 .. Mary, 2, 10, 45, 85,  
 105, 127, 130, 192,  
 167, 170, 192, 201.  
 .. Miriam, 85.  
 .. Maudlin, 31.  
 .. Philip, 37.  
 .. Robert, 69, 176.  
 .. Ruth, 57, 211.  
 .. Sarah, 127.  
 .. Selby, 98.  
 .. Stephen, 137.  
 .. Thomas, 35.  
 .. William, 139, 176,  
 201.  
 .. Winnyfreed, 23.  
 Thompson, Arabella, 137.  
 .. Cuthbert, 96.  
 .. Elizabeth, 119, 131,  
 134.  
 .. Ellen, 41, 92.  
 .. Frances, 72, 91.  
 .. Francis, 137.  
 .. Isabella, 95.  
 .. John, 11, 92, 102.  
 .. Margaret, 96.  
 .. Mary, 103.  
 .. Richard, 72.  
 .. Selina, 119.  
 Thomson, Abigail, 136.  
 .. Abigail, 210.  
 .. Anne, 58, 77, 84, 130,  
 149, 163, 174, 207.  
 Thomas, Benjamin, 147.  
 .. Cassandra, 61.  
 .. Christopher, 144.  
 .. David, 179.  
 .. Deborah, 33.  
 .. Elener, 143.  
 .. Elizabeth, 133, 155,  
 159, 179, 179, 185,  
 210.  
 .. Francis, 150.  
 .. George, 133.  
 .. Hannah, 166.  
 .. Hannah, 180.  
 .. James, 37, 84, 209,  
 207.  
 .. Jane, 136.  
 .. Joane, 90.  
 .. John, 33, 90, 91, 136,\*  
 185, 189, 201.  
 .. Joze, 97.  
 .. Lydia, 192.  
 .. Lucretia, 91.  
 .. Margaret, 198.  
 .. Martha, 192.  
 .. Mary, 37, 73, 60, 139,  
 179, 150, 190, 183,  
 201, 206.  
 .. Matthew, 153.  
 .. Richard, 176.  
 .. Samuel, 130.  
 .. Sarah, 164, 187, 206.  
 .. Susanna, 171.  
 .. Thomas, 38, 163, 173,  
 210.  
 Thornhill, Grace, 73.  
 .. William, 73.  
 Thornburrough, Susanna, 92.  
 Thorne, Anne, 7.  
 .. Benedict, 7.  
 .. Benjamin, 104.  
 .. Daniel, 181.  
 .. David, 130.  
 .. Elener, 130.  
 .. Elizabeth, 157, 181.  
 .. Frances, 173.  
 .. Jane, 107.  
 .. John, 156.  
 .. Katharine, 156.  
 .. Margaret, 104.  
 .. Phebe, 190.  
 .. Richard, 90.  
 .. Robert, 173.  
 .. Sara, 90.  
 Thornebush, Mary, 43.  
 Thornell, Mary, 65.  
 Thornely, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Thomas, Cicely, 34.  
 .. Elizabeth, 1.  
 .. John, 34.  
 .. Thomas, 1.  
 Thorneton, Anne, 38.  
 .. Mary, 23.  
 .. William, 23.  
 Thornhill, Martha, 155.\*  
 Thornicraft, Elizabeth, 132.  
 .. John, 132.  
 Thornton, Anne, 41.  
 .. Deborah, 174.  
 .. Elizabeth, 127.  
 .. John, 174.  
 Thornton, Mary, 117.  
 .. Peter, 41, 127.  
 .. Rebecca, 137.  
 .. Richard, 117.  
 .. Susanna, 139, 139.  
 .. Thomas, 137.  
 Thornton, Mary, 6.  
 .. Thomas, 6.  
 Thornycroft, Sarah, 5.  
 .. William, 5.  
 Thorswood, Edward, 201.  
 .. Elizabeth, 69.  
 .. George, 209.  
 .. Jane, 18.  
 .. Johanna, 152.  
 .. Martha, 267.  
 .. Mary, 71, 95, 209.  
 .. Susanna, 201.  
 .. Walter, 18.  
 Thorowkeens, Joane, 112.  
 Thorpe, Anne, 210.  
 .. Anna, 69.  
 .. Elizabeth, 189.  
 .. Jane, 43, 82.  
 .. John, 203.  
 .. Mary, 7, 108, 115,  
 203.  
 .. William, 48.  
 Thrall, Barbara, 49.  
 .. Sara, 124.  
 Thraps, Anne, 50.  
 Thresher, Sarah, 194.  
 .. Thomas, 194.  
 Thriker, Mary, 97.  
 Thunvell, Anne, 125.  
 Thuderman, Mary, 71.  
 .. Walter, 71.  
 Thurlill, Katherine, 56.  
 .. Lawrence, 56.  
 Thurstone, Anne, 109.  
 .. Thomas, 109.  
 Thurricke, Sara, 111.  
 .. William, 111.  
 Thwaites, Anne, 194.  
 .. Jeremiah, 194.  
 Thwayts, Anne, 19.  
 Thyer, Constant, 47.  
 Tibbett, Anne, 105.  
 .. Alice, 72.  
 .. Hanna, 129.  
 Tibbie, Joane, 13.  
 .. Robert, 13.  
 Tibbolls, Elizabeth, 65.  
 .. John, 65.  
 Tibbett, Alice, 71.  
 Tibby, Joan, 195.  
 Tickle, Dorothy, 85.  
 .. Thomazin, 18.  
 .. John, 18.  
 Tickner, Anne, 83.  
 .. Elizabeth, 87.  
 .. Peter, 85.  
 Tidbury, John, 65.  
 .. Margaret, 65.  
 Tiffany, Henry, 105.  
 .. Sara, 105.  
 Tiffin, Mary, 51.  
 Tilcock, Elizabeth, 14.  
 .. John, 14.  
 Tildesly, Mary, 94.



- Tilly, Anna, 150.  
 Tilly, Mary, 15.  
 Tilghman, Alice, 28.  
 .. Sarah, 48.  
 Tiltack, Maria, 127.  
 .. Susanna, 120.  
 Tillet, Hurle, 27.  
 .. Sarah, 27.  
 Tilly, Abigail, 141.  
 .. Eve, 27.  
 .. L.R., 81, 112.  
 .. Katharin, 97.  
 .. Mary, 79.  
 .. Matthew, 67.  
 Tilmun, Alice, 149.  
 Tilling, John, 172.  
 .. Sarah, 172.  
 Timberly, John, 4.  
 .. Martha, 4.  
 Timball, Sara, 131.  
 Timon, Frances, 82.  
 Timson, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Tinch, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Tinker, John, 19.  
 .. Sara, 97.  
 .. Sarah, 16.  
 Tindall, Anne, 181.  
 .. Elizabeth, 190.  
 .. John, 181.  
 Tindle, John, 78.  
 .. Susan, 78.  
 Ting, Septimie, 150.  
 .. William, 150.  
 Tinker, Anne, 160.  
 Tinkerssen, Arthur, 65.  
 .. Rachel, 65.  
 Tinsley, Frances, 120.  
 .. Francis, 120.  
 Tinsly, Mary, 70.  
 Tinson, Dorothy, 121.  
 .. John, 121.  
 Tiplady, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Tippett, Joane, 21.  
 .. John, 21.  
 Tipping, Elicia, 136.  
 .. Sir Thomas, 136.  
 Tippitt, Elizabeth, 183.  
 .. Richard, 183.  
 Tirrell, Ellen, 55.  
 Tinill, Avis, 40.  
 .. Frances, 40.  
 Tisdale, Joane, 41.  
 .. Roger, 41.  
 Tissoine, Parrell, 51.  
 Titcome, Susanna, 12.  
 .. William, 12.  
 Titherton, Jane, 120.  
 .. R. Iph, 120.  
 Tiverton, Richard, 153.  
 Tivill, Sarah, 194.  
 Toach, Richard, 162.  
 .. Susanna, 199.  
 .. Susannah, 162.  
 Tobey, Susanna, 197.  
 Tobourdeux, James, 201.  
 .. Magdalene, 201.  
 Toche, Elizabeth, 141.  
 .. William, 141.  
 Tod, Jane, 72.  
 .. Mary, 62.  
 .. Susanna, 147.  
 Todd, Christabel, 34.  
 .. Bridget, 47.  
 .. Eleanor, 201.  
 .. Elizabeth, 103.  
 .. F. Isabel, 201.  
 .. Hannah, 129, 140.  
 .. James, 33.  
 .. Jane, 33.  
 .. John, 149.  
 .. Julia, 60.  
 .. Mary, 34.  
 .. Sara, 127.  
 .. Thomas, 69, 122.  
 Toole, Elizabeth, 153.  
 .. Steven, 153.  
 Toobers, Jane, 121.  
 Tobin, Mary, 171.  
 .. Peter, 171.  
 Tolvman, Mary, 150.  
 Tolby, Ann, 113.  
 Tole, Marjory, 172.  
 Tolericie, Abigail, 81.  
 .. Andrew, 81.  
 Tolesbury, Mary, 70.  
 .. Thomas, 70.  
 Tolley, Margery, 63.  
 Tolson, Margaret, 131.  
 .. William, 131.  
 Tomberlin, Katharin, 64.  
 Tombs, Escher, 195.  
 Tomkin, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Tomlin, Anna, 147.  
 .. Gabriel, 171.  
 .. Margrett, 125.  
 .. Sarah, 171.  
 Tomlinson, Alice, 151.  
 .. Frances, 51.  
 .. Joseph, 151.  
 .. Katharin, 37.  
 .. Thomas, 37.  
 Tounlyn, Anne, 20.  
 .. Frances, 205.  
 Tounlyns, Anne, 19.  
 .. Jane, 26.  
 .. John, 26.  
 .. Thomas, 19.  
 Tompkin, Anne, 19.  
 Tomplins, Elizabeth, 133.  
 .. John, 133.  
 Tompson, Anna, 54.  
 .. Avelin, 64.  
 .. Bridgett, 50.  
 .. Elizabeth, 49.  
 .. Frances, 57.  
 .. Hannah, 35.  
 .. Henry, 49, 66.  
 .. Jane, 55.  
 .. Joane, 49.  
 .. John, 54.  
 .. Katharin, 66.  
 .. Mary, 6, 19.  
 .. Robert, 57.  
 .. Sibill, 62.  
 .. Tobias, 64.  
 .. William, 19.  
 Tomz, Elizabeth, 82.  
 .. Bridgett, 45.  
 .. Grace, 35.  
 .. Richard, 35.  
 Tomson, Anne, 5.  
 .. Edward, 33.  
 .. Elizabeth, 31.  
 .. Sara, 32.  
 .. Thomas, 5.  
 .. Thomasin, 75.  
 .. William, 31.  
 .. Winifred, 33.  
 Tomson, Florence, 5.  
 Tong, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Tongue, Alice, 110.  
 Tooke, Hester, 70.  
 .. William, 70.  
 Tooley, Anne, 134.  
 Toomes, Margrett, 121.  
 Toope, Helen, 125.  
 .. James, 125.  
 Tope, John, 200.  
 .. Mary, 200.  
 Toples, Katharin, 68.  
 .. Robert, 68.  
 Tollington, Alice, 192.  
 .. Jane, 205.  
 .. Joseph, 205.  
 .. Thomas, 192.  
 Torrin, Nicholas, 120.  
 .. Susan, 120.  
 Torrington, Judith, 46.  
 .. William, 46.  
 Torwell, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Tossier, Andrew, 169.  
 .. Elizabeth, 169.  
 Postwood, Edmund, 60.  
 .. Sarah, 60.  
 Tottenham, Sarah, 44.  
 Tottey, John, 68.  
 .. Martha, 68.  
 Totton, Mary, 65.  
 Totsell, James, 101.  
 .. Mary, 101.  
 Touchar, Charles, 203.  
 .. Magdalene, 203.  
 Tough, Mary, 129.  
 .. Robert, 129.  
 Tounoi, Esther, 168.  
 .. Peter, 168.  
 Tout le Monde, Elias, 114.  
 .. Mary, 114.  
 Tovey, Anne, 47.  
 .. William, 47.  
 Tow, Mary, 76.  
 .. Richard, 79.  
 Tower, Elizabeth, 20.  
 .. William, 20.  
 Towers, Esther, 168.  
 .. Isabella, 184.  
 .. Jane, 157.  
 .. John, 168.  
 .. William, 184.  
 Toweron, Anne, 39, 50.  
 .. Elizabeth, 194.  
 .. Jacob, 39.  
 .. John, 194.  
 Towerton, Anne, 158.  
 Towler, Joane, 24.  
 Towne, Sara, 104.  
 Townscad, Thomasine, 35.  
 .. William, 35.  
 Townesey, Ellen, 20.  
 Townly, Christopher, 168.





- Townly, Francis, 168.  
 Townsend, John, 201.  
 " Nicholas, 68.  
 " Mary, 68.  
 " Sarah, 201.  
 Towton, John, 107.  
 " Ruth, 107.  
 Toyson, Daniel, 57.  
 " Mary, 57.  
 Tover, Hannah, 180.  
 " John, 180.  
 Tracie, Frances, 132.  
 " John, 132.  
 Traford, Anne, 168.  
 Traffeth, Edward, 12.  
 " Hesther, 12.  
 Traherne, Mary, 117.  
 Trail, Sarah, 179.  
 Traile, Mary, 92.  
 Trankmore, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Trantam, Elizabeth, 6.  
 " Henry, 6.  
 Tranter, Cecilia, 183.  
 Trapman, Mary, 134.  
 Trappin, Margaret, 100.  
 " William, 100.  
 Traps, Abraham, 71.  
 " Frances, 71.  
 Traue, James, 84.  
 Traughton, Elizabeth, 185.  
 " John, 200.  
 " Thomas, 200.  
 Traver, Elizabeth, 154.  
 " Thomas, 154.  
 Travers, Anne, 201.  
 Travis, Mary, 83.  
 " Phillip, 89.  
 Treacher, Elizabeth, 89.  
 " Henry, 89.  
 Trebbit, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Tiedway, Rose, 122.  
 Tiedisham, John, 52.  
 " Mary, 52.  
 Tredwell, Margaret, 117.  
 " William, 117.  
 Tree, John, 84, 201.  
 " Mary, 84.  
 " Susanna, 201.  
 Treece, Mary, 111.  
 " Thomas, 111.  
 Treene, Margaret, 79.  
 Trelynis, Anne, 78.  
 Trench, Magdalen, 71.  
 Trendall, Joane, 32.  
 " John, 32.  
 Trenday, Jane, 55.  
 " Robert, 55.  
 Treneal, Elizabeth, 110.  
 " Francis, 180.  
 Trenett, Anne, 86.  
 Trennett, Hester, 115.  
 Freshce, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Tresler, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Treswallen, Elizabeth, 124.  
 " William, 124.  
 Treveat, Anne, 39.  
 " John, 39.  
 Trevelyan, Dorothy, 202.  
 " John, 202.  
 Trever, Anstis, 40.  
 Treve, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Trevelke, Elizabeth, 110.  
 " Richard, 110.  
 Trevelnew, Elizabeth, 48.  
 " George, 48.  
 Trevnick's, Sarah, 189.  
 " Thomas, 189.  
 Trevnick, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Trieke, Sarah, 39.  
 Tridley, James, 157.  
 " Mary, 157.  
 Trigg, Anne, 88, 155.  
 " George, 88.  
 " Mary, 39.  
 " Rebecca, 169.  
 " William, 34, 129.  
 Triggett, John, 108.  
 " Mary, 108.  
 Trina, Anne, 117.  
 " Henry, 117.  
 Trinabe, James, 184.  
 " Mary, 184.  
 Trinell, Jane, 160.  
 " Patience, 147.  
 Trindey, George, 123.  
 " Margaret, 123.  
 Triswate, Anne, 132.  
 " George, 132.  
 Trioly, Christian, 91.  
 " Francis, 91.  
 Trippet, Anne, 18.  
 " John, 18.  
 Tristram, Margaret, 18.  
 Trollup, Mary, 66.  
 " William, 66.  
 Trosse, Anne, 69.  
 Trotman, John, 205.  
 " Sarah, 205.  
 Trot, Anne, 66.  
 " Griffen, 66.  
 " Joane, 66.  
 " Mary, 153.  
 " Richard, 104.  
 " Susan, 104.  
 " William, 153.  
 Trotton, Hannah, 189.  
 Trough, Mary, 201.  
 Troukes, Alice, 93.  
 Troute, Jane, 19.  
 " Thomas, 19.  
 Troutbecke, Mary, 5.  
 Trowell, Rachel, 25.  
 Trowmell, Flinot, 144.  
 " Thomas, 144.  
 True, Edith, 7.  
 Truelock, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Truesdale, Elizabeth, 53.  
 " Fines, 53.  
 Trumble, Jane, 193.  
 " Thomas, 193.  
 Trundle, Rachel, 126.  
 Trunneale, Francis, 20.  
 " Jane, 20.  
 Trussell, Joane, 38.  
 " John, 38.  
 " Mary, 135.  
 " Thomas, 65.  
 Triston, Isabell, 85.  
 Trustram, Margery, 131.  
 " Mary, 156.  
 Trustram, Dorothy, 149.  
 " John, 149.  
 " Joyce, 111.  
 Truthack, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Tubbye, Francis, 151.  
 " Sarah, 151.  
 Tubows, Mary, 164.  
 " John, 179.  
 Tuck, Avis, 200.  
 " Dorothy, 34, 143.  
 " Katherine, 25.  
 " Thomas, 34.  
 " Anne, 12, 131.  
 " Barnaby, 44.  
 " Elizabeth, 143.  
 " Francis, 44.  
 " James, 69.  
 " Katharin, 125.  
 " Katherine, 164.  
 " Margery, 2.  
 " May, 69, 85, 143.  
 " Richard, 85, 125.  
 " Robert, 2.  
 " Susana, 129.  
 Tuckerson, Sarah, 72.  
 Tuckey, Rebecca, 114.  
 " Richard, 114.  
 Tuckison, Mary, 189.  
 Tuckley, Anne, 169.  
 Tuckwell, Anne, 173.  
 Tuldway, Elizabeth, 166.  
 Tunsdell, Jane, 180.  
 " William, 180.  
 Tunstall, Susan, 27.  
 Tuppser, Elizabeth, 119.  
 " Thomas, 119.  
 Tupper, Laurance, 66.  
 Turbet, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Turbrovfeild, Anne, 124.  
 Turbut, Elizabeth, 139.  
 " John, 139.  
 Turner, Alice, 156.  
 " Anne, 45, 67, 119,  
 " 145, 184.  
 " Benjamin, 54.  
 " Charles, 184.  
 " Dommmisk, 51.  
 " Dyalah, 39.  
 " Edward, 111.  
 " Eliz, 163.  
 " Elizabeth, 21, 39, 84,  
 " 89, 96, 108, 118,  
 " 128, 137, 145.  
 " Ellen, 67.  
 " Ezekiel, 175.  
 " Frances, 116.  
 " George, 83.  
 " Gideon, 118.  
 " Grace, 174.  
 " Isaac, 89.  
 " Jacob, 128.  
 " Jeremiah, 186.  
 " Joam, 163.  
 " Joana, 114.  
 " John, 76, 84, 83, 94,  
 " 106, 114, 116, 165.  
 " Judith, 120.  
 " Mary, 51, 81, 84, 89,  
 " 94, 106, 114, 117,  
 " 174, 175, 184, 197.



- Titton, James, 14.  
 .. Robert, 83.  
 .. Robert, 84, 104.  
 .. Samuel, 67.  
 .. Sara, 79, 79, 137.  
 .. Sarah, 7.  
 .. Susan, 51.  
 .. Susanna, 113.  
 .. Thomas, 43, 117.  
 Turney, Edward, 80.  
 Turney, Mary, 7.  
 .. Nicholas, 79.  
 Turpin, Anne, 28.  
 .. Rachael, 137.  
 .. Samuel, 137.  
 .. William, 28.  
 Turnill, Mary, 7.  
 Turley, Martin, 107.  
 .. William, 107.  
 Turton, Alice, 15.  
 Turvey, Jane, 20.  
 Turvite, Edith, 152.  
 Turwell, Biddy, 74.  
 .. Richard, 74.  
 Tuttk, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Tutup, Isabella, 170.  
 Twelves, Anne, 82.  
 .. Joana, 83.  
 .. Richard, 83.  
 Twigg, Anne, 58.  
 .. Elizabeth, 188.  
 Twiggs, Arthur, 62.  
 .. Elizabeth, 62.  
 Twill, Elizabeth, 129.  
 Twin, Deatrix, 87.  
 .. Samuel, 37.  
 Twine, John, 24.  
 .. Mary, 24.  
 Twiney, Judith, 144.  
 .. Sarah, 27.  
 Tye, Anna, 176.  
 .. Anne, 193, 200.  
 .. Jane, 62.  
 .. John, 62.  
 .. Joseph, 176.  
 .. Wm., 200.  
 Tyes, Elizabeth, 174.  
 .. Thomas, 174.  
 Tyle, Anna, 38, 139.  
 .. John, 38.  
 Tyler, Anne, 171.  
 .. Elizabeth, 180, 210.  
 .. Frances, 71.  
 .. Francis, 12.  
 .. Mary, 148.  
 Tyme, Jane, 73.  
 .. William, 73.  
 Tymme, Francis, 43.  
 .. Robert, 43.  
 Tyndill, Anne, 21.  
 .. Edward, 21.  
 Tyne, Mary, 184.  
 .. Peter, 184.  
 Tynes, Henry, 17.  
 .. Milesaint, 17.  
 Tynmouth, Agnes, 97.  
 Tyrab, Elizabeth, 210.  
 Tyra, Bridget, 44.  
 Tyres, Mary, 153.  
 .. Sarah, 153.  
 Tysme, Sara, 85.  
 Tyson, Anne, 110.  
 .. Elizabeth, 120.  
 .. Hester, 147.  
 .. Jacob, 120.  
 .. Nicholas, 10.  
 .. Sarah, 10.  
 .. William, 147.  
 Tyte, Archy, 101.  
 .. George, 128.  
 .. Grace, 141.  
 .. Mary, 188.  
 .. Michael, 93.  
 .. Sara, 128.  
 .. Jane, 35.  
 Tythings, John, 35.  
 Tytley, Mary, 117.  
 Uggs, Frances, 83.  
 .. John, 83.  
 Ull, Deborah, 26.  
 .. George, 26.  
 Ullbert, Anthony, 88.  
 .. Frances, 88.  
 Ullythorne, Anne, 20.  
 .. Leonard, 20.  
 Urines, Elizabeth, 150.  
 .. Francis, 150.  
 Umman, Joana, 127.  
 .. John, 127.  
 Underwood, Anne, 211.  
 .. Edward, 211.  
 .. Elizabeth, 131.  
 .. Henry, 16.  
 .. Katherine, 16.  
 .. John, 167.  
 .. Mary, 103, 133.  
 .. Ruth, 187.  
 .. Sara, 147.  
 .. William, 147.  
 Undrell, Eleanor, 152.  
 .. John, 152.  
 Undrey, Jane, 83.  
 .. Raymond, 83.  
 Ung, Joana, 137.  
 Ungle, Christopher, 103.  
 .. Frances, 103.  
 Unwin, Elianor, 199.  
 .. Frances, 110.  
 .. John, 199.  
 Upcher, Elizabeth, 191.  
 .. Thomas, 191.  
 Uphaving, Joane, 112.  
 Uplall, Jane, 33.  
 .. John, 33.  
 Upp, Mary, 181.  
 .. Robert, 181.  
 Upright, Sapiens, 127.  
 Urdal, Barbara, 207.  
 .. Knight, 207.  
 Upsilon, Elizabeth, 127.  
 .. William, 127.  
 Upton, Agnes, 177.  
 .. Elizabeth, 114, 136.  
 .. John, 114.  
 Ureu, Amy, 105.  
 .. Thomas, 105.  
 Urfart, Rebecca, 94.  
 Uring, Jane, 187.  
 .. William, 188.  
 Uria, Francis, 40.  
 Uria, Richard, 40.  
 Uring, Elizabeth, 207.  
 .. John, 207.  
 .. Mary, 207.  
 .. Samuel, 207.  
 Urney, William, 123.  
 Ursgate, Mary, 195.  
 .. Thomas, 195.  
 Urwoke, Anne, 7.  
 .. Henry, 7.  
 Ury, Christian, 39.  
 .. James, 39.  
 Usher, Elizabeth, 160.  
 .. Jeremiah, 160.  
 .. Prudence, 22.  
 Uther, Elizabeth, 143.  
 .. John, 143.  
 Uthwait, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Utting, Elizabeth, 146.  
 .. Robert, 146.  
 Utye, Doctor, 102.  
 Uwell, Sarah, 49.  
 Vaille, Elizabeth, 40.  
 .. Mary, 115.  
 Vakes, Mary, 169.  
 Vale, Elizabeth, 204.  
 .. John, 204.  
 Valentine, Elizabeth, 210.  
 .. Jane, 3.  
 .. Mary, 31, 208.  
 .. Peter, 208.  
 .. Prudence, 52.  
 .. Richard, 52.  
 Valeque, Anne, 163.  
 Valley, Mary, 197.  
 .. Richard, 197.  
 Vallis, Susanna, 126.  
 Vallof, Jane, 211.  
 Vanacker, John, 165.  
 .. Sarah, 165.  
 Vanagro, Eve, 22.  
 .. Francis, 22.  
 Vandan-teen, Jane, 104.  
 Vandansten, Elizabeth, 161.  
 Vandemore, Lawrence, 14.  
 .. Mary, 14.  
 Vanderston, Peterol, 189.  
 Vandestien, Annah, 172.  
 .. Bartholomew, 172.  
 Vandick, Jane, 194.  
 .. Nicholas, 194.  
 Vandome, Abraham, 210.  
 .. Anne, 210.  
 Vanes, Katherin, 124.  
 .. Robert, 124.  
 Vaney, James, 202.  
 .. Susanna, 202.  
 Vangelis, Sarah, 178.  
 Vanholder, Mary, 197.  
 Vanhoven, John, 21, 54.  
 .. Mary, 21.  
 .. Parnell, 54.  
 Vanns, Mary, 205.  
 Vant, Sara, 128.  
 .. William, 128.  
 Vardall, Mary, 10.  
 Varden, Margrett, 66.  
 Varine, Elizabeth, 110.  
 .. Thomas, 110.  
 Varnic, John, 194.



- Verne, Martha, 164.  
 Verulam, Margaret, 137.  
 Verrill, Jane, 131.  
 " John, 131.  
 Verras, John, 20.  
 " Priscilla, 20.  
 Vervale, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Vess, Jane, 98.  
 " Katharin, 117.  
 " William, 98.  
 Vaugham, Anne, 15.  
 " Elizabeth, 59.  
 " Francis, 25.  
 " Jane, 154.  
 " John, 133.  
 " Mary, 57, 68, 133.  
 " Phillip, 25.  
 " Rachell, 12.  
 " Thomas, 68.  
 " William, 12.  
 Vautt, Elizabeth, 121.  
 " Francis, 121.  
 Vaus, Jane, 133.  
 " John, 133.  
 Vavasor, Frances, 118.  
 Vavester, Mary, 131.  
 Veal, Anne, 151.  
 Veale, Elizabeth, 36, 187.  
 " Jane, 61.  
 " Thomas, 61.  
 " William, 36.  
 Vealine, Mary, 209.  
 Veasic, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Vesey, James, 83.  
 " Mary, 83.  
 Vervill, Margaret, 81.  
 Vezzey, Mary, 55.  
 Venus, Alice, 90.  
 " William, 66.  
 Vendickson, John, 84.  
 " Mary, 84.  
 Venell, George, 190.  
 " Mary, 190.  
 Venicome, Benjamin, 198.  
 " Sarah, 198.  
 Venniren, Sara, 102.  
 Vendon, Anne, 154.  
 " John, 154.  
 Vera, Debora, 124.  
 Veree, Judith, 146.  
 Verey, Edward, 143.  
 " Elizabeth, 143.  
 Veignon, Magdalene, 202.  
 " Jane, 204.  
 Vergo, Jane, 15.  
 " John, 15.  
 Veinor, Jowan, 116.  
 Venier, Elizabeth, 111.  
 " James, 168.  
 " Susanna, 168.  
 Verriker, Anne, 8.  
 " John, 8.  
 Verjrad, Francis, 35.  
 Vertue, Mary, 35.  
 Vervill, Henry, 81.  
 Vesey, Jane, 79.  
 " John, 164.  
 " Susanna, 164.  
 Vestes, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Vestue, Sarah, 162.  
 Vesye, Creature, 66.  
 " William, 66.  
 Vevens, Bancel, 205.  
 " John, 205.  
 Vev, Mary, 94.  
 Vhill, Susanna, 173.  
 Vicar, Katharin, 126.  
 " Thomas, 126.  
 Vicaridge, Gilely, 154.  
 " Thomas, 154.  
 Vicars, Bridgett, 175.  
 " Jana, 122.  
 " Isabell, 144.  
 " John, 144.  
 " Katherine, 31.  
 " Mary, 59, 192.  
 " Richard, 192.  
 " Robert, 56.  
 Vicarwood, Frances, 43.  
 Viccars, Mary, 2.  
 Vickers, Henry, 27.  
 " Joane, 27.  
 Vickers, Peter, 42.  
 " Syndonia, 42.  
 Vilkery, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Victor, Barbara, 135.  
 Vile, Mary, 32.  
 Villars, Anne, 128.  
 " John, 128.  
 Ville, Susanna, 153.  
 " William, 153.  
 Villers, Anne, 161.  
 " Mary, 182.  
 " William, 182.  
 Vincent, John, 170.  
 " Mary, 102, 179.  
 " Prudentia, 94.  
 Vine, Mary, 172.  
 Vines, Alice, 204.  
 " James, 204.  
 Vinson, Charles, 153.  
 " Margrett, 82.  
 " Nichol, 153.  
 Vintner, Christopher, 66.  
 " Mary, 66.  
 Vinton, Elizabeth, 45.  
 " John, 45.  
 Vinyard, Francis, 23.  
 " Margaret, 23.  
 Violet, Martin, 53.  
 " Mary, 105.  
 " Rose, 53.  
 " William, 105.  
 Visage, Anne, 194.  
 Visitor, Abraham, 60.  
 " Mary, 60.  
 " Mary, 208.  
 Vivers, Mary, 158.  
 Voden, Judith, 104.  
 Vodry, Elizabeth, 202.  
 " Peter, 202.  
 Vokins, Anne, 117.  
 " Stephen, 117.  
 Voss, Anne, 64.  
 " Elias, 69.  
 " Jane, 72.  
 " Samuel, 64.  
 Vosse, Margery, 46.  
 Voteer, Mary, 158.  
 Votye, Henry, 129.  
 Voyle, Mary, 129.  
 Voughton, Mary, 128.  
 Vow, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Vowell, Rose, 62.  
 Vreley, Susanna, 67.  
 Vreoft, Margery, 191.  
 Vyneyard, Abraham, 141.  
 " Anne, 141.  
 Waad, Alice, 9.  
 " Richard, 9.  
 Waade, Margery, 60.  
 Wabourn, Grace, 173.  
 Waddey, Elizabeth, 211.  
 " John, 211.  
 Waddopp, Anne, 76.  
 Waddup, Anne, 17.  
 " Anthony, 12.  
 " Elias, 17.  
 " Margaret, 12.  
 Wade, Abigail, 136.  
 " Elizabeth, 174.  
 " Jane, 21.  
 " Katharin, 64.  
 " Mary, 80.  
 " Priscilla, 120.  
 " Richard, 174.  
 " Susana, 141.  
 " William, 64, 141.  
 Waden, Issabell, 79.  
 Wadkin, Jane, 34.  
 Wadsworth, Anne, 193.  
 " Rachell, 43.  
 " Thomas, 193.  
 Wail, Elizabeth, 181.  
 " Ralph, 181.  
 Wagg, Mary, 165, 189.  
 " Richard, 165.  
 " William, 189.  
 Waghurt, Anne, 185.  
 Waight, Jane, 81.  
 " William, 81.  
 Waime, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Wainwright, Rebecca, 178.  
 " Thomas, 178.  
 Wait, Anne, 174.  
 Waite, Alice, 142.  
 " Daniel, 187.  
 " Elizabeth, 187.  
 " Judith, 189.  
 " Martha, 194.  
 " Phillip, 189.  
 Waites, Anne, 117.  
 Wakefield, Anne, 54.  
 " John, 54.  
 " William, 54.  
 Wakefield, Mary, 152.  
 Wakeam, Bridgett, 12.  
 Wakelin, Hester, 14.  
 " Mary, 121, 143, 146.  
 " Susanna, 265.  
 " William, 121.  
 Wakeling, Deborah, 192.  
 " John, 168.  
 " Joseph, 192.  
 " Mary, 168, 188, 196.  
 Waker, John, 80.  
 " Veale, 80.  
 Walters, Mary, 78.  
 Wakes, Frances, 59.  
 Wakton, Eade, 178.



- Wallbridge, Thomas, 80.  
 Walker, Anne, 170, 184.  
 " William, 170.  
 Wallbridge, Mary, 50.  
 Wallden, Katharine, 88.  
 " Richard, 88.  
 Wallhop, Anne, 20.  
 " John, 20.  
 Wall, Anne, 52.  
 Walter, Anne, 10.  
 " Thomas, 10.  
 Waley, Alice, 98.  
 " Ann, 120.  
 " Thomas, 68.  
 Walker, John, 113.  
 " Susanna, 113.  
 Walker, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Walgrave, Anne, 120.  
 Walliden, Ann, 108.  
 " Henry, 108.  
 Walkden, Henry, 10.  
 " Silver, 10.  
 Walkely, Elizabeth, 143.  
 Walker, Alexander, 61.  
 " Alice, 12.  
 " Anne, 16, 25, 40,  
 142, 171.  
 " Avis, 102.  
 " Benjamin, 144.  
 " Charity, 32.  
 " Charles, 102.  
 " Christian, 82.  
 " Elizabeth, 53, 82, 94,  
 150, 197, 177, 182.  
 " Esther, 171.  
 " Faith, 101, 141.  
 " Frances, 54, 80.  
 " Francis, 5.  
 " George, 25, 46, 102.  
 " Hans, 134.  
 " Henry, 32.  
 " Hugh, 64.  
 " Jane, 64, 138.  
 " Joan, 153.  
 " Joane, 37, 50.  
 " John, 6, 12, 40, 80,  
 141, 145.  
 " Jonathan, 171.  
 " Kotharine, 154.  
 " Katherin, 127.  
 " Margret, 138.  
 " Margrett, 57.  
 " Margery, 48.  
 " Mary, 6, 47, 56, 61,  
 112, 124, 144, 184,  
 194.  
 " Millesiant, 46.  
 " Palgrave, 144.  
 " Peter, 54.  
 " Robert, 5, 37, 134,  
 138.  
 " Rose, 209.  
 " Samuell, 32, 142.  
 " Sarah, 162.  
 " Susan, 32.  
 " Temperance, 145.  
 " Thomas, 153, 184.  
 " Thomazin, 104.  
 " Timothy, 82.  
 " William, 138, 209.  
 Walker, op. Dyah, 18.  
 " John, 18.  
 Wall, Anne, 32.  
 " Elizabeth, 120.  
 " Isidell, 128.  
 " Katherine, 15.  
 " Lettis, 27.  
 " Mary, 16.  
 " Nath. Bell, 15.  
 " Richard, 19.  
 " St. Anna, 77.  
 " William, 27.  
 Wallbeck, Mary, 202.  
 Wallcut, Mary, 146.  
 Wallen, Alice, 25.  
 " James, 25.  
 Waller, Alice, 141.  
 " Frances, 138.  
 " Katherin, 92.  
 " Margery, 70.  
 " Margret, 88.  
 " Nichola, 70.  
 " Sara, 70.  
 " Sarah, 52.  
 Wallis, James, 158.  
 " Mary, 158.  
 Wallitt, Anne, 103.  
 Wallketa, Anne, 158.  
 Wallice, Judith, 78.  
 Wallingford, Elizabeth, 150.  
 Wallis, Anne, 2, 3, 38, 95,  
 125.  
 " Edith, 8.  
 " Edward, 8.  
 " Elizabeth, 79.  
 " Ellen, 112.  
 " George, 20.  
 " Hugh, 30.  
 " Jacob, 50.  
 " Jane, 12, 39.  
 " John, 2, 95.  
 " Margaret, 8.  
 " Richard, 125.  
 " Sarah, 59.  
 " Sarina, 20.  
 " Susan, 51.  
 " Susanna, 170.  
 " Thomas, 8.  
 Wallintree, Anne, 177.  
 Walliom, Francis, 21.  
 " Susan, 21.  
 Walls, Jacob, 59.  
 " Sarah, 59.  
 Wallcall, John, 171.  
 " Mary, 171.  
 Wallnesley, Edward, 45.  
 " Mary, 45.  
 Walstone, Elizabeth, 151.  
 " James, 151.  
 Walker, Anne, 85.  
 " Benjamin, 174.  
 " Elizabeth, 18, 67.  
 " Francis, 12.  
 " Jane, 203.  
 " John, 12, 37, 143, 203.  
 " Jane, 130.  
 " Mary, 80, 174.  
 " Mercy, 37.  
 " Nicholas, 18.  
 " Rebekah, 143.  
 Walter, Robert, 86.  
 " William, 85.  
 Walters, Anne, 29.  
 " John, 97.  
 " Margrett, 97.  
 " Susan, 174.  
 Walkham, John, 34.  
 " Mary, 34.  
 Walker, Jane, 155.  
 Walker, Ellen, 40.  
 " Anne, 75, 50, 70.  
 " Anthony, 70.  
 " Christian, 124.  
 " Daniell, 108.  
 " Fode, 178.  
 " Elizabeth, 108.  
 " Margaret, 41.  
 " Richard, 41.  
 " Roger, 178.  
 " Thomasine, 1.  
 " William, 1, 59.  
 Wan, Susana, 94.  
 Wane, James, 159.  
 " Mary, 159.  
 Waples, John, 110.  
 " Mary, 110.  
 Waplinton, Elizabeth, 173.  
 " Embry, 173.  
 Wapping, Anne, 91.  
 " Peeter, 91.  
 Wapples, Grace, 20.  
 " Mary, 23.  
 Wapwoth, Mary, 71.  
 " Robert, 71.  
 Warberton, Elizabeth, 53.  
 " Henry, 53.  
 " Joane, 95.  
 " Nathaniell, 95.  
 Warbetton, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Warburton, Mary, 2.  
 Wareopp, Frances, 62.  
 " William, 62.  
 Warecup, Isabell, 6.  
 " Robert, 6.  
 Ward, Alice, 30, 63, 204.  
 " Anne, 2, 37, 102, 133.  
 " Archur, 97.  
 " Dorothy, 61.  
 " Edward, 75.  
 " Elizabeth, 3, 17, 21,  
 33, 82, 103, 159,  
 156, 190.  
 " Frances, 141.  
 " George, 133.  
 " Hannah, 170, 200, 209.  
 " Henry, 17, 60, 115,  
 173.  
 " Jane, 99, 180.  
 " Joane, 49.  
 " John, 81, 102, 170,  
 190.  
 " Jonathan, 110.  
 " Joseph, 150.  
 " Judith, 149.  
 " Judith, 125.  
 " Margaret, 60.  
 " Margrett, 110.  
 " Martha, 81.  
 " Mary, 40, 47, 51, 66,  
 72, 98, 109, 169,  
 173, 176, 182, 195.





- Wain, Peter, 177.  
 .. Rachel, 139.  
 .. Rebecca, 107.  
 .. Rebekah, 153.  
 .. Richard, 169.  
 .. Rose, 17.  
 .. Sara, 96, 97, 115.  
 .. Sarah, 177.  
 .. Susanna, 169.  
 .. Susanna, 75.  
 .. Thomas, 51.  
 .. William, 35, 37, 177, 168, 209.  
 Waide, Alice, 89.  
 .. Dennis, 197.  
 Warden, Anne, 75.  
 .. Elizabeth, 173.  
 .. John, 94.  
 .. Mary, 94.  
 .. Michael, 173.  
 Ware, Anne, 156.  
 .. Arthur, 101.  
 .. Charles, 107.  
 .. Elizabeth, 39, 179.  
 .. Grace, 77.  
 .. Mary, 101, 107, 128, 134.  
 .. Nicholas, 150.  
 .. Richard, 39.  
 .. Solomon, 134.  
 .. Susanna, 60.  
 .. Vere, 188.  
 Waren, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Warick, Elizabeth, 158.  
 .. Niny, 158.  
 Waring, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Warrington, Cecily, 150.  
 Warley, Edward, 123.  
 .. Mary, 123.  
 .. Sarah, 191.  
 .. Thomas, 191.  
 Warlidge, Priscilla, 112.  
 .. William, 112.  
 Warlop, Anne, 154.  
 Warne, Lydia, 164.  
 .. Richard, 164.  
 Warner, Alice, 15.  
 .. Anna, 82.  
 .. Anne, 112.  
 .. Arnaiger, 93.  
 .. Constance, 41.  
 .. Elizabeth, 6, 30, 37, 65, 135, 154, 197.  
 .. Hannah, 38.  
 .. Jane, 135, 185.  
 .. Joane, 157.  
 .. John, 6, 30, 37, 197, 206.  
 .. Jane, 167.  
 .. Martha, 209.  
 .. Mary, 57, 79, 80, 119.  
 .. Meriam, 61.  
 .. Nathaniel, 82.  
 .. Rebecca, 126.  
 .. Robert, 41, 135.  
 .. Susana, 93.  
 .. Thomas, 79, 112.  
 .. William, 15.  
 Waire, Mary, 29.  
 .. Richard, 29.  
 Waite, Anne, 55.  
 Warren, Anne, 24, 82, 120, 131, 169.  
 .. Bryant, 24.  
 .. Daniel, 163.  
 .. Elias, 101.  
 .. Elizabeth, 53, 98\*, 100, 171, 187, 193.  
 .. Francis, 82.  
 .. Grace, 117.  
 .. Isabella, 169.  
 .. James, 60.  
 .. Jane, 73, 167.  
 .. Joan, 176.  
 .. John, 64, 139, 205.  
 .. Katharine, 64.  
 .. Lidia, 117.  
 .. Luke, 69.  
 .. Margery, 23.  
 .. Margaret, 101.  
 .. Martha, 19, 30.  
 .. Mary, 10, 49, 58, 59, 136.  
 .. Nicholas, 46.  
 .. Patience, 87.  
 .. Richard, 151.  
 .. Robert, 10, 87, 117\*.  
 .. Sara, 90.  
 .. Sarah, 60, 206.  
 .. Thomas, 23.  
 .. William, 90\*.  
 Waurey, Anne, 112.  
 .. Robert, 112.  
 Warrin, Elizabeth, 82.  
 .. John, 82.  
 Warrington, Alice, 49.  
 .. Cecily, 34, 148.  
 .. Dorothy, 147.  
 .. Elizabeth, 45.  
 .. Francis, 204.  
 .. Margaret, 204.  
 .. Richard, 34.  
 Watsom, Abigail, 67.  
 Watter, Elizabeth, 133.  
 .. Valentine, 133.  
 Warwicke, Martha, 18.  
 .. Thomas, 18.  
 Warher, Elizabeth, 161.  
 .. Robert, 161.  
 Wasler, Frances, 169.  
 .. John, 169.  
 Washing, Mary, 59.  
 Wason, Joane, 2.  
 .. William, 2.  
 Wastall, Elizabeth, 204.  
 Wastell, Elizabeth, 113.  
 .. George, 99.  
 .. Mary, 99.  
 Waston, Sara, 93.  
 .. William, 93.  
 Wastower, Elizabeth, 95.  
 .. James, 95.  
 Watchop, Isabella, 261.  
 Wate, Mary, 53.  
 Water, Elizabeth, 11.  
 .. Mary, 94.  
 .. Thomas, 11.  
 Watercombe, Phillis, 49.  
 Waterhouse, Anne, 70.  
 .. Elizabeth, 48, 78.  
 Waterhouse, Nathaniel, 48.  
 Waterlin, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Waterlow, Rose, 177.  
 .. Samuel, 177.  
 Waterman, Anne, 119.  
 .. Barbara, 105.  
 .. Elizabeth, 1, 170, 194.  
 .. Ellen, 59.  
 .. Henry, 21.  
 .. James, 59.  
 .. John, 105.  
 .. Martha, 208.  
 .. Mary, 81.  
 Watermece, Katharine, 160.  
 .. Peter, 160.  
 Waters, Alice, 133.  
 .. Arnold, 163.  
 .. Dorothea, 137.  
 .. Elizabeth, 104, 108.  
 .. Ellen, 13.  
 .. Humplay, 93.  
 .. Jane, 49, 77.  
 .. Joana, 89.  
 .. Joane, 52.  
 .. John, 12.  
 .. Katharine, 12.  
 .. Margaret, 163.  
 .. Mary, 97, 130, 156.  
 .. Rhoda, 93.  
 .. Richard, 77.  
 .. Thomas, 104.  
 Waterson, Bettris, 144.  
 .. John, 144.  
 Waterton, Anne, 79.  
 .. Elenor, 91.  
 .. Jane, 19.  
 .. Robert, 91.  
 Watham, Charles, 20.  
 .. Joane, 20.  
 Watheman, Margaret, 13.  
 Wathen, Charles, 92.  
 .. Judith, 62.  
 .. Sara, 109.  
 .. William, 106.  
 Wather, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Watkinson, John, 41.  
 .. Mary, 41.  
 Watkins, Alice, 61.  
 .. Anne, 103, 158.  
 .. David, 103.  
 .. Elizabeth, 22.  
 .. Frances, 199.  
 .. Francis, 199.  
 .. John, 61.  
 .. Mary, 113.  
 .. Susanna, 9.  
 .. Thomas, 9, 158.  
 Watling, Anne, 89.  
 Watmore, Margaret, 164.  
 Watson, Abraham, 295.  
 .. Alice, 19.  
 .. Anne, 19, 21, 31, 121, 143, 150, 197.  
 .. Barbery, 141.  
 .. Bettris, 144.  
 .. Christopher, 74.  
 .. Diana, 183.  
 .. Edward, 143.  
 .. Elizabeth, 77, 95, 105, 120, 123, 153, 157, 189, 199.



- Watson, Ellen, 24.  
 .. 66, 77.  
 .. Hannah, 152, 205.  
 .. Hester, 38.  
 .. Jane, 76.  
 .. John, 120, 152, 153, 157.  
 .. Leonard, 150.  
 .. Margaret, 74.  
 .. Martha, 172.  
 .. Mary, 18, 71, 91, 102, 106, 107, 107.  
 .. Nicholas, 24.  
 .. Rebekah, 150.  
 .. Richard, 175.  
 .. Robert, 31, 141.  
 .. Ruth, 149.  
 .. Sarah, 107.  
 .. Susanna, 175.  
 .. Thomas, 121, 107, 172.  
 .. William, 19, 199.  
 Watt, Edwar 69.  
 .. Elizabeth, 192.  
 .. John, 69.  
 Wattkins, Anne, 171.  
 Watts, Abigail, 91.  
 .. Alice, 17, 118.  
 .. Anne, 147.  
 .. Anthony, 118.  
 .. Baptist, 78.  
 .. Bridgett, 93.  
 .. Christopher, 19.  
 .. Edward, 104.  
 .. Elener, 73.  
 .. Elizabeth, 27, 45, 61, 65, 75, 123, 174.  
 .. Francis, 25, 102.  
 .. George, 102.  
 .. James, 193.  
 .. Jane, 101, 112.  
 .. Jane, 36.  
 .. Joanna, 73.  
 .. John, 27, 112.  
 .. Katharine, 162.  
 .. Mary, 19, 78, 94, 133, 193, 199.  
 .. Michael, 61.  
 .. Rebecca, 197.  
 .. Richard, 149, 197.  
 .. Robert, 61.  
 .. Sara, 93, 149.  
 .. Thomas, 36, 91, 93, 101.  
 .. Thomasin, 162.  
 .. Thomazin, 104.  
 .. William, 45, 147.  
 Wattson, Elizabeth, 201.  
 .. John, 201.  
 Watton, Elleanor, 176.  
 .. George, 176.  
 .. John, 163.  
 .. Sarah, 193.  
 Waunt, Sara, 117.  
 Wavin, Margaret, 50.  
 Wawbutt, Anne, 197.  
 .. James, 107.  
 Way, Antony, 149.  
 .. Margaret, 36.  
 .. Sarah, 191.  
 Way, Thos. sm, 149.  
 Webb, Jone, 74.  
 Wayome, Ursula, 140.  
 Wyles, Ruth, 148.  
 Wyles, Peter, 102.  
 .. Rebecca, 142.  
 Weyler, Grace, 179.  
 .. John, 176.  
 Waylett, John, 61.  
 .. Robert, 61.  
 Waymouth, Ellen, 94.  
 .. John, 189, 199.  
 .. John, 189.  
 .. Robert, 66.  
 Waymam, Margaret, 3.  
 Wayt, Margaret, 12.  
 .. Thomas, 12.  
 Wayte, Rebecca, 34.  
 Weble, Chas, 97.  
 .. Elizabeth, 14.  
 .. Joseph, 97.  
 Weare, Arthur, 4.  
 .. Charles, 74.  
 .. Grace, 4.  
 .. Mary, 74.  
 Weary, Joyce, 80.  
 Wearley, Ellen, 30.  
 Weener, Margaret, 140.  
 Weaver, Anne, 35.  
 .. George, 114.  
 .. Katharin, 114.  
 .. Mary, 179.  
 Webb, Abigail, 147.  
 .. Abigail, 53.  
 .. Alice, 184.  
 .. Anne, 142, 131.  
 .. Avis, 98.  
 .. Barbara, 5.  
 .. Benjamin, 91.  
 .. Chris-igoe, 111.  
 .. Christian, 75.  
 .. Edmund, 75.  
 .. Edward, 31.  
 .. Elizabeth, 83, 96, 98, 114, 171, 184.  
 .. Gyles, 5.  
 .. Henry, 66.  
 .. Hester, 174.  
 .. Isabell, 31.  
 .. John, 61, 85, 174.  
 .. Jone, 72, 114.  
 .. Joseph, 184.  
 .. Jove, 85.  
 .. Judith, 61.  
 .. Katherine, 32.  
 .. Lucretia, 21.  
 .. Margaret, 52, 210.  
 .. Margrett, 61, 101.  
 .. Mary, 61, 64, 66, 134, 171.  
 .. Maudlin, 72.  
 .. Nathaniell, 111.  
 .. Nicholas, 134.  
 .. Philipp, 61.  
 .. Richard, 147.  
 .. Roger, 98.  
 .. Rosamond, 17.  
 .. Susanna, 91, 118.  
 .. Thomas, 171.  
 .. William, 96.  
 Webb, Ruth, 168.  
 Webber, Abraham, 39.  
 .. Agnes, 71.  
 .. Christian, 8.  
 .. Francis, 93.  
 .. Joane, 55.  
 .. John, 8.  
 .. Mary, 30.  
 .. Willmott, 68.  
 Webster, Anne, 32, 82, 130.  
 .. Christopher, 44.  
 .. Edith, 11.  
 .. Henry, 13.  
 .. Jane, 13, 74.  
 .. Joane, 27.  
 .. John, 82.  
 .. Katharine, 149.  
 .. Margrett, 116.  
 .. Mary, 12, 14, 68.  
 .. Rebecca, 98.  
 .. Roger, 68.  
 .. Thomas, 12.  
 Weddall, Robert, 188.  
 .. Susanna, 188.  
 .. Sarah, 189.  
 Wedge, Christian, 129.  
 Wedner, Martin, 199.  
 .. Mary, 196.  
 Weeden, Edward, 187.  
 .. Elizabeth, 187.  
 .. George, 58.  
 .. John, 184.  
 .. Rebecca, 58.  
 .. Sarah, 184.  
 Weedon, Elizabeth, 166.  
 .. John, 166.  
 Weeds, Anne, 150.  
 .. Thomas, 150.  
 Weeke, Christopher, 150.  
 .. Sarah, 150.  
 Weekes, Alice, 20.  
 .. Elizabeth, 39.  
 .. Jane, 115.  
 .. John, 29, 39, 115.  
 Weekesteade, Mary, 40.  
 Weeks, Abel, 165.  
 .. Dorothea, 135.  
 .. Elizabeth, 132.  
 .. Hannah, 205.  
 .. Hendrick, 295.  
 .. Hugh, 144.  
 .. Jane, 20.  
 .. Judith, 114.  
 .. Katharin, 133.  
 .. Martha, 209.  
 .. Mary, 105.  
 .. Nathaniell, 26.  
 .. Richard, 138.  
 .. Robert, 132.  
 .. Sarah, 153.  
 .. Susanna, 164.  
 .. Thamar, 198.  
 .. Thomas, 135.  
 .. William, 153, 209.  
 Weeler, Ellen, 33.  
 .. Richard, 33.  
 Wees, Katharin, 100.  
 Weire, Anne, 76.  
 .. Thomas, 76.  
 Welbee, John, 3.



- Welben, Thomas, c. 3.  
 Welburne, Margery, 24.  
 Wellbourne, Francis, 115.  
 .. Isobell, 115.  
 Wellbury, Francis, 145.  
 .. May, 175.  
 .. Anne, 187.  
 Welch, Bartholomew, 123.  
 .. Elizabeth, 129, 147.  
 .. Hannah, 162.  
 .. John, 60.  
 .. Mary, 71, 146.  
 .. Michael, 129.  
 .. Peeter, 129.  
 .. Sara, 60.  
 .. Sarah, 176.  
 .. Susana, 129.  
 .. Susanna, 189.  
 .. William, 71.  
 Welden, Barbara, 205.  
 .. Elizabeth, 49.  
 .. Helen, 79.  
 .. Henry, 49.  
 Welder, Edward, 33.  
 .. Elizabeth, 33.  
 Welding, Anne, 134.  
 Weldgoose, Edward, 174.  
 .. Mary, 174.  
 Weley, Mary, 165.  
 Wellby, Anne, 195.  
 .. Katharin, 107.  
 Wellens, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Weller, Alice, 158.  
 .. Anne, 62, 75, 152.  
 .. Ethelbert, 159.  
 .. Jeremie, 75.  
 .. Margaret, 156.  
 .. William, 158.  
 Wellinger, Anne, 58.  
 .. Nicholas, 58.  
 Wellins, Edward, 172.  
 .. Mary, 172.  
 Wellman, Elizabeth, 197.  
 .. Francis, 39.  
 .. Robert, 39.  
 Wells, Agnes, 81.  
 .. Amy, 17.  
 .. Anne, 23, 111.  
 .. Benjamin, 119.  
 .. Dorothy, 68.  
 .. Edward, 58.  
 .. Elianor, 176.  
 .. Elizabeth, 51, 52, 72,  
 .. 80, 111, 118, 119,  
 .. 141, 189.  
 .. Ellen, 57.  
 .. Henry, 2.  
 .. Hugh, 118.  
 .. Isabell, 15.  
 .. James, 52, 189.  
 .. Jeruice, 84.  
 .. Joane, 2, 17.  
 .. John, 119, 111.  
 .. Katharin, 58, 141.  
 .. Margaret, 84.  
 .. Mary, 119, 135.  
 .. Mr. Robert, 178.  
 Welsh, Bartholomew, 49.  
 .. Esther, 49.  
 Weltwood, Mary, 166.
- Wenb, Edward, 2.  
 .. Mary, 27.  
 Wenn, John, 16.  
 .. Rachell, 17.  
 Wenman, Peter, 123, 138.  
 .. Martha, 123.  
 .. Mary, 139.  
 .. Susan, 138.  
 Went, Katherine, 170.  
 .. William, 170.  
 Wentlock, Jane, 196.  
 Weoly, Richard, 33.  
 Wernum, Jane, 58.  
 .. John, 58.  
 Wesbey, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Westcott, Jane, 127.  
 Wessell, Wessell, 54.  
 .. Elizabeth, 54.  
 West, Anne, 79, 88, 205.  
 .. Augustin, 67.  
 .. Dorothy, 33.  
 .. Edward, 59.  
 .. Elizabeth, 67, 71, 123,  
 .. 142, 168.  
 .. Ellen, 70.  
 .. Ellmor, 35.  
 .. Emme, 60.  
 .. Francis, 197.  
 .. Grace, 86.  
 .. James, 60.  
 .. Jane, 36, 56.  
 .. Joane, 64.  
 .. John, 154, 179.  
 .. Jone, 117.  
 .. Katharine, 154, 193.  
 .. Katharine, 2.  
 .. Margaret, 129.  
 .. Margaret, 111.  
 .. Martha, 197.  
 .. Mary, 36, 85, 159.  
 .. Michael, 39.  
 .. Rachel, 179.  
 .. Rachell, 43.  
 .. Richard, 205.  
 .. Ruth, 1.  
 .. Samuell, 79.  
 .. Silvester, 79.  
 .. Susana, 114.  
 .. Thomas, 35, 159.  
 .. William, 168.  
 Westaway, Anne, 8.  
 Westbrook, Susanna, 184.  
 Westcott, Elizabeth, 94.  
 .. John, 94.  
 .. Susana, 125.  
 Westerby, Mary, 198.  
 Westlack, Mary, 49.  
 Westly, Margaret, 35.  
 Weston, Anna, 179.  
 .. Avery, 194.  
 .. Elizabeth, 182, 196.  
 .. Francis, 186.  
 .. Grace, 299.  
 .. Grissel, 180.  
 .. Mary, 55, 164, 173.  
 .. John, 209.  
 .. Merlin, 173.  
 .. Peter, 179.  
 .. Sarah, 53.  
 .. William, 53.
- Westward, Grace, 104.  
 Westwood, Alice, 122.  
 .. Anne, 44.  
 .. Christopher, 111.  
 .. Denis, 57.  
 .. Elizabeth, 77, 121, 188.  
 .. Henry, 37.  
 .. Hester, 142.  
 .. Isabell, 67.  
 .. Josias, 77.  
 .. Margery, 111.  
 .. Martha, 17.  
 .. Mary, 7.  
 .. Sarah, 107.  
 .. William, 49, 67.  
 Weyner, James, e8.  
 .. Joana, 88.  
 Wetherall, Mary, 105.  
 .. Robert, 105.  
 Wetherell, Hannah, 60.  
 .. Marke, 60.  
 Wetherley, Elizabeth, 137.  
 .. Thomas, 137.  
 Wetherly, Mary, 189.  
 Wethrill, Anne, 149.  
 .. William, 149.  
 Wey, Jane, 84.  
 .. Rose, 108.  
 .. Thomas, 108.  
 Weyburne, Anne, 68.  
 Weydon, Elizabeth, 144.  
 .. Richard, 144.  
 Weyman, Elizabeth, 166.  
 .. John, 166.  
 Weymarke, Mary, 79.  
 Weymore, Hannah, 152.  
 Weymouth, Elizabeth, 149.  
 .. Frances, 125.  
 .. John, 125.  
 .. Mary, 138.  
 .. Michael, 198.  
 .. Michael, 138.  
 .. Sarah, 16.  
 .. Thamar, 198.  
 Whafely, Mary, 195.  
 Whaley, Bennet, 62.  
 Whalley, Elizabeth, 75.  
 .. John, 75, 124.  
 .. Mary, 124.  
 .. Susana, 80.  
 Whallpalle, Margaret, 148.  
 Whan, Allison, 202.  
 Wharton, Anne, 186.  
 .. Barbarie, 83.  
 .. John, 50.  
 .. Mary, 50.  
 .. Sarah, 188.  
 Wheale, Joan, 159.  
 Wheately, Anne, 139.  
 .. Dorothy, 117.  
 .. Mr. George, 158.  
 .. Katharin, 128.  
 .. Mary, 158.  
 .. Peter, 128.  
 .. William, 139.  
 Wheaten, Mary, 197.  
 Wheatly, Alice, 19.  
 .. John, 19.  
 Wheaton, Hanna, 194.  
 .. Mary, 7.



- Whitton, Saml, 177.  
 Wheeler, Anne, 177.  
 .. Anne, 173, 161, 177.  
 .. Benjamin, 132.  
 .. Elizabeth, 188.  
 .. Eliza, 135.  
 .. Elizabeth, 2, 33, 152, 165.  
 .. James, 180.  
 .. John, 36, 39.  
 .. John, 2, 4, 105.  
 .. Joseph, 147.  
 .. Judah, 29.  
 .. Katherine, 92.  
 .. Katherine, 36.  
 .. Martha, 175.  
 .. Mary, 104, 145, 154, 186.  
 .. Ralph, 30.  
 .. Samuel, 188.  
 .. Sara, 89.  
 .. Sarah, 4.  
 .. Susanna, 76.  
 Wheelbee, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Whetstone, Elizabeth, 147.  
 .. John, 147.  
 Whetstone, Anne, 120.  
 .. Rachell, 118.  
 Wheyles, Alice, 88.  
 .. Thomas, 88.  
 White, Ruth, 183.  
 Whiteing, Mary, 183.  
 .. Robert, 183.  
 Whimper, Elizabeth, 70.  
 .. Thomas, 70.  
 Whinnett, Amie, 178.  
 Whitney, Margaret, 182.  
 Whinyard, Anne, 10.  
 Whippam, Judith, 21.  
 Whiscarde, Jane, 108.  
 .. Thomas, 108.  
 Whiskin, Sarah, 6.  
 Whitaker, Elizabeth, 145.  
 .. Henry, 107.  
 .. Jane, 88.  
 .. Joan, 181.  
 .. Rachell, 107.  
 Whittall, Lydia, 48.  
 .. Richard, 48.  
 Whitbey, Barbara, 8.  
 .. Frances, 114.  
 .. John, 8.  
 Whitborne, Sara, 41.  
 Whitburne, Anne, 44.  
 .. John, 41.  
 Whitby, Katherine, 132.  
 Whitchurch, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Whinnet, Thomas, 178.  
 Whitchell, Jane, 46.  
 White, Alice, 180.  
 .. Amey, 136.  
 .. Anne, 20, 48, 61, 65, 84, 104, 106, 114, 119, 204, 209.  
 .. Anthony, 139.  
 .. Anthony, 65.  
 .. Aphia, 140.  
 .. Bettris, 46.  
 .. Clemeuce, 41.  
 .. Dignie, 104.  
 .. Don, 25, 31.  
 .. Eliza, 174.  
 .. Elizabeth, 107, 50, 31, 33, 43, 47, 50, 58, 65, 68, 100, 101, 102, 109, 123, 131, 136, 150, 191, 194, 198.  
 .. Ellen, 60.  
 .. Ellenor, 104.  
 .. Elynor, 54.  
 .. Esther, 8.  
 .. Frances, 137.  
 .. George, 143.  
 .. Grace, 30.  
 .. Hannah, 184.  
 .. Henry, 10, 137.  
 .. Rebou, 209.  
 .. James, 104, 114.  
 .. Jane, 2, 64, 77, 85, 102, 107, 107, 161.  
 .. John, 2, 29, 31, 50, 64, 65, 67, 88, 91, 102, 104, 123, 180.  
 .. Jane, 117.  
 .. Joseph, 156, 209.  
 .. Luibe, 55.  
 .. Marguerite, 16, 31.  
 .. Marke, 164.  
 .. Mary, 20, 67, 78, 93, 141, 192, 165, 179, 190, 205.  
 .. Nicholas, 109.  
 .. Obedience, 135.  
 .. Patrick, 31.  
 .. Peter, 209.  
 .. Rebecca, 211.  
 .. Rebecka, 143.  
 .. Richard, 16, 204.  
 .. Robert, 175.  
 .. Sara, 104, 146.  
 .. Sarah, 150, 175.  
 .. Susan, 30, 34, 35, 120.  
 .. Susan, 95.  
 .. Thomas, 117, 184.  
 .. William, 211.  
 Whitechurch, Alice, 45.  
 .. James, 79.  
 .. Sara, 79.  
 Whitefoote, Jacob, 119.  
 .. Margrett, 119.  
 Whitegruave, Penelope, 38.  
 Whitehall, Ellen, 13.  
 Whitehead, Anne, 11.  
 .. Dynah, 18.  
 .. Elizabeth, 147.  
 .. Frances, 176.  
 .. Francis, 10.  
 .. John, 14, 176.  
 .. Sara, 95.  
 .. William, 10.  
 Whiteheads, Elizabeth, 81.  
 .. Hugh, 81.  
 Whitehome, Elizabeth, 71.  
 .. Richard, 37.  
 .. Ruth, 37.  
 Whitting, Anne, 109.  
 .. Elizabeth, 95.  
 .. Francis, 24.  
 .. Margrett, 88.  
 Whiteing, Penelle, 128.  
 .. Robert, 95.  
 .. William, 160, 128.  
 Whiteker, Alice, 78.  
 White Locke, Mary, 101.  
 .. William, 101.  
 Whitten, John, 121.  
 .. Mary, 121.  
 Whiten, Anne, 104.  
 Whitene, Anne, 38.  
 .. Thomas, 38.  
 Whiterow, Mary, 263.  
 Whitesid, John, 4.  
 .. Sage, 4.  
 White-side, John, 135.  
 .. Mary, 135.  
 Whitefield, Anne, 84.  
 .. Annis, 103.  
 .. Elizabeth, 4.  
 .. John, 4.  
 .. Mary, 80.  
 .. Thomas, 103.  
 Whitefield, Anne, 67.  
 .. Hierome, 67.  
 Whitherow, Joane, 72.  
 Whiting, Grace, 35.  
 .. Jane, 55.  
 .. John, 55.  
 .. Margueret, 5.  
 .. Thomas, 5.  
 Whittington, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Whitlee, Mary, 184.  
 .. Thomas, 184.  
 Whitley, Dennis, 78.  
 Whitlock, Anne, 138.  
 .. Elizabeth, 177.  
 .. Frances, 73.  
 .. Susana, 73.  
 .. William, 73\*.  
 Whitlocks, John, 67.  
 .. Rachell, 65.  
 .. Sarah, 67.  
 Whitmore, Anne, 5.  
 .. Joane, 15.  
 .. William, 5, 15.  
 Whitner, Anne, 82.  
 Whinoy, Anne, 12.  
 .. Robert, 12.  
 Whitesyde, Elener, 133.  
 .. William, 133.  
 Whittife, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Whittaker, Elizabeth, 188.  
 .. John, 181, 188.  
 .. Lettgro, 93.  
 .. Mary, 181.  
 .. Rachel, 166.  
 Whittakers, Anne, 158.  
 .. Henry, 158.  
 Whittingam, Mary, 78.  
 Whittingham, Elizabeth, 127.  
 .. Henry, 202.  
 .. John, 127.  
 .. Mary, 202.  
 Whittle, Dorothy, 203.  
 .. William, 203.  
 Whittorne, John, 44.  
 .. Susan, 44.  
 Whitwell, Elizabeth, 148.  
 .. William, 148.  
 Whyboun, Judith, 186.





- Wainew, 12, 84.  
 .. Nicholas, 4.  
 Wice, Sarah, 12.  
 Wicahis, John, 108.  
 .. Sara, 145.  
 Wicheley, Rebecca, 3.  
 Wickars, Robert, 187.  
 Wickay, Agnes, 97.  
 .. Robert, 17.  
 Wicket, Hannah, 132.  
 Wickham, Anne, 159.  
 .. John, 84.  
 .. Mary, 38.  
 .. Susana, 84.  
 .. Thomas, 38.  
 Wickham, Susan, 130.  
 Wicks, Sarah, 209.  
 .. William, 209.  
 Wicksear, Anne, 143.  
 Widdowe, Mary, 17.  
 .. Richard, 17.  
 Widdows, Anne, 40.  
 Widen, John, 82.  
 .. Sara, 82.  
 Widge, Christopher, 49.  
 .. Elizabeth, 49.  
 Widnall, Mary, 147.  
 Wife, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Widdon, Anne, 60.  
 Wigge, Katherine, 34.  
 Wiggott, John, 119.  
 .. Sara, 119.  
 Wiggins, Hannah, 114.  
 .. Katherine, 58.  
 .. Mary, 39.  
 .. Mercy, 29.  
 .. Michael, 117.  
 .. Robert, 38.  
 Wiggott, Phillis, 4.  
 Wiggleworth, Henry, 209.  
 .. Mary, 209.  
 Wight, Edward, 13.  
 .. Jane, 110.  
 .. Martha, 13.  
 .. Patricke, 110.  
 .. Sara, 129.  
 Wightman, Anne, 14.  
 .. Dennis, 134.  
 .. William, 134.  
 Wighton, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Wigley, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Wignall, Margaret, 41.  
 Wigor, Dorothy, 77.  
 .. Joseph, 77.  
 Wilber, Robert, 30.  
 .. Sarah, 30.  
 Wilby, Dorothy, 77.  
 .. Grace, 64.  
 Wilcocks, Katherine, 64.  
 .. Sibbell, 2.  
 .. Robert, 64.  
 Wilcox, Anne, 23.  
 .. Elizabeth, 78.  
 .. James, 166.  
 .. Jane, 13.  
 .. Mary, 166.  
 .. Robert, 13.  
 Wild, Anne, 68.  
 .. Hannah, 164, 182.  
 .. Joan, 180.  
 Wild, John, 164, 182.  
 .. Mary, 198, 191.  
 .. Nicholas, 183.  
 .. Sarah, 66.  
 .. Thomas, 167.  
 .. William, 68.  
 Wildborn, Anne, 129.  
 .. Edward, 191.  
 .. Jane, 191.  
 .. Joan, 195.  
 Wilde, Abraham, 169.  
 .. Anne, 49, 60, 130.  
 .. Elizabeth, 117, 126.  
 .. Grace, 121.  
 .. John, 121.  
 .. Mary, 196.  
 .. Richard, 120.  
 .. Thomas, 99.  
 .. William, 47.  
 Wildgoose, Elizabeth, 26.  
 .. Mary, 48.  
 Willey, Dorothy, 149.  
 .. Elizabeth, 187.  
 .. Richard, 149.  
 .. Sara, 145.  
 Wildgoose, Emory, 124.  
 Wilding, Alice, 175.  
 .. Hannah, 207.  
 .. Humphrey, 195.  
 Willye, Mary, 125.  
 Wiles, Anna, 137.  
 .. Christian, 114.  
 .. Mary, 33.  
 .. William, 53.  
 Wiley, Anna, 145.  
 .. Benjamin, 192.  
 .. Elizabeth, 192.  
 .. Robert, 145.  
 Wilford, Alice, 44.  
 .. John, 44.  
 .. Margaret, 10.  
 Wilke, Anne, 171.  
 .. Jane, 70.  
 .. John, 171.  
 Wilkes, Elizabeth, 166.  
 .. Frances, 179.  
 .. John, 59.  
 .. Margaret, 163.  
 .. Martha, 59.  
 .. Mary, 2.  
 .. Robert, 179.  
 Wilkey, John, 11.  
 .. Jane, 108.  
 .. Susan, 11.  
 Wilkins, Amos, 124.  
 .. Christian, 124.  
 .. Daniel, 175.  
 .. Deborah, 192.  
 .. Elizabeth, 95, 175.  
 .. Ellen, 10.  
 .. Frances, 66.  
 .. Henry, 71.  
 .. John, 95, 115.  
 .. Mary, 21, 145, 181.  
 .. Nichola, 132.  
 .. Richard, 22, 132.  
 .. Susan, 22.  
 Wilkinson, Anne, 185, 196.  
 .. Dorothy, 201.  
 .. Dynah, 54.  
 Wilkenon, Elizabeth, 38, 140.  
 .. 177.  
 .. Francis, 71.  
 .. Francis, 202.  
 .. George, 133, 185.  
 .. Isabella, 191.  
 .. Jane, 28, 83, 132.  
 .. Jeremiah, 177.  
 .. John, 112, 201.  
 .. Katharine, 208.  
 .. Lawrence, 83.  
 .. Margaret, 208.  
 .. Margaret, 62, 86.  
 .. Mary, 37, 112, 155,  
 .. 198, 202.  
 .. Pleasant, 39.  
 .. Rebecca, 39.  
 .. Sara, 131.  
 .. Sarah, 7.  
 .. Thomas, 131, 132, 196.  
 .. Ursie, 133.  
 .. William, 7, 58, 140,  
 .. 208.  
 Wilks, Anne, 26.  
 .. Alice, 103.  
 .. Elizabeth, 172.  
 .. John, 103.  
 .. Margaret, 103.  
 .. Jeremiah, 297.  
 .. Margaret, 207.  
 Willbow, John, 169.  
 .. Judith, 194.  
 .. Susan, 199.  
 Willcocks, Christian, 154.  
 .. Jane, 179.  
 .. John, 154.  
 .. Mary, 204.  
 .. Thomas, 179.  
 Willcox, Alice, 4.  
 .. Anne, 71.  
 .. Francis, 71.  
 .. Joan, 185.  
 .. John, 149.  
 .. Mary, 146, 169.  
 .. Thomas, 4.  
 Wille, Margaret, 201.  
 Willen, Ellen, 11.  
 .. Mary, 182.  
 .. Michael, 11.  
 Willet, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Willett, Anne, 9.  
 .. Elizabeth, 51.  
 .. Gilbert, 173.  
 .. Henry, 51.  
 .. Mary, 79, 173.  
 Willey, Anne, 49, 76.  
 .. Elizabeth, 25, 34.  
 .. Pamphilus, 49.  
 .. Thomas, 76.  
 Williams, Abigail, 110.  
 .. Alice, 18.  
 .. Anne, 66, 67, 103,  
 .. 131, 135, 172, 182,  
 .. 184, 207.  
 .. Arrabella, 46.  
 .. Avis, 110.  
 .. Benone, 131.  
 .. Bethia, 209.  
 .. Bridget, 45.  
 .. Charles, 182.



Williams, Charles, 1.	Williams, Richard, 93.	Williams, Zephaniah, 193.
.. Christian, 183.	.. Ruth, 1.	Willmott, Elizabeth, 85.
.. Daniel, 6, 1, 195.	.. Samuel, 191.	.. Elizabeth, 85, 189.
.. David, 17, 121, 209.	.. Samuel, 17, 17.	.. Mary, 23.
.. Dennis, 193.	.. Sarah, 151, 125.	.. Sarah, 186.
.. Dorothy, 208.	.. Sarah, 76, 107, 154,	.. William, 186.
.. Edward, 81, 121.	.. 258.	Willaby, Mary, 176.
.. Eleanor, 199.	.. Stephen, 16.	.. William, 176.
.. Eliza, 71.	.. Susan, 23, 80.	Willenton, Mary, 233.
.. Elizabeth, 68, 75, 76,	.. Thomas, 20, 47, 117,	.. Robert, 203.
.. 77, 84, 87, 92, 94,	.. 123, 185, 209.	Willoughby, Mary, 87, 87.
.. 102, 123, 127, 144,	.. Ursula, 108.	.. Richard, 57.
.. 191, 185, 192, 203.	.. Walter, 128.	Willowby, Mary, 116.
.. Elymer, 27.	.. William, 3, 23, 27,	Wals, Edward, 41.
.. Ephraim, 75.	.. 139, 129.	.. Elizabeth, 41, 74, 76,
.. Eva, 54.	.. Wainfield, 78.	.. 86, 121.
.. Eve, 125.	.. --- 86.	.. Ellen, 70, 112.
.. Frances, 151.	Williamson, David, 42.	.. Ellen, 29.
.. Francis, 92, 119.	.. Dorothy, 122.	.. Jalle, 119.
.. George, 205.	.. Edward, 41.	.. James, 26.
.. Grace, 101, 126.	.. Elizabeth, 41, 42, 153,	.. Jane, 45, 116, 175.
.. Hannah, 196.	.. 155, 160,* 179,	.. Joana, 75.
.. Hannah, 209.	.. 190.	.. Joana, 25.
.. Helen, 149.	.. George, 122.	.. John, 14.
.. Henry, 134, 135, 149.	.. Isobel, 69.	.. Jonathan, 112.
.. Isabella, 93, 122.	.. John, 153, 160.	.. Joshua, 175.
.. Jane, 10, 27, 32, 59,	.. Margaret, 25, 199.	.. Katharine, 11.
.. 64, 81, 96, 119,	.. Margrete, 82.	.. Mary, 81, 89, 94, 117.
.. 182.	.. Robert, 199.	.. Oliver, 94.
.. Jennet, 182.	.. Roger, 78.	.. Richard, 25, 76.
.. Jesper, 119.	.. Richard, 25.	.. Robert, 89.
.. Joanna, 139.	.. Sara, 78.	.. Sara, 139.
.. Joane, 11, 26.	.. Thomas, 82.	.. Susana, 89, 107.
.. John, 32, 152, 110,	.. William, 69, 155, 179.	.. Susanna, 171.
.. 126, 129, 135, 180,	Willin, Anne, 122.	.. Thomas, 74, 121, 129.
.. 182, 184, 195, 209.	.. Dorcas, 58.	.. William, 75.
.. Joyce, 86.	.. Thomas, 68.	Willshere, Francis, 152.
.. Judith, 3.	Willington, John, 132.	.. Grace, 152.
.. Katharine, 197.	.. Sara, 132.	Willshire, Anne, 210.
.. Katharin, 88, 117,	Willmott, Frances, 80.	.. Edith, 63.
.. 136, 139.	Willis, Abigail, 22.	.. George, 209.
.. Katharine, 29.	.. Anne, 117.	.. Hannah, 209.
.. Magden, 76.	.. Edward, 141.	.. James, 63.
.. Margaret, 29, 195.	.. Elizabeth, 12, 20, 72,	Willson, Anne, 91, 101, 111,
.. Margery, 47, 101.	.. 88, 144, 167.	.. 160, 195.
.. Margret, 134.	.. Francis, 147.	.. Bernard, 172.
.. Margrett, 112.	.. Grace, 77.	.. Catharine, 209.
.. Martha, 56.	.. Henry, 181.	.. Christopher, 102, 187.
.. Mary, 39, 43, 65, 67,	.. Izart, 71.	.. Edward, 58.
.. 81, 88, 93, 107,	.. Jane, 122.	.. Elizabeth, 59, 99, 172,
.. 117, 127, 129, 136,	.. Jecconiah, 197.	.. 187, 192.
.. 140, 141, 180, 192,	.. John, 18, 195, 112,	.. Grace, 166.
.. 203, 205.	.. 117.	.. James, 98.
.. Mathew, 151.	.. Katharin, 166.	.. Jane, 98, 108, 201.
.. Mildred, 93, 105.	.. Mary, 18, 127, 147.	.. John, 108, 159, 201,
.. Owen, 76, 207.	.. Nicholas, 72.	.. 209.
.. Paris, 169.	.. Oliver, 77.	.. Joseph, 146.
.. Patricia, 197.	.. Rachell, 105.	.. Katharine, 146.
.. Peter, 93, 99.	.. Richard, 122.	.. Martha, 102.
.. Philip, 293, 298.	.. Stephen, 161.	.. Mary, 159, 186.
.. Priscilla, 53.	.. Susanna, 181, 191.	.. Ralph, 155.
.. Rachel, 166.	.. William, 83.	.. Robert, 99.
.. Ralph, 88.	Willitt, Anne, 204.	.. Rose, 151, 155.
.. Randolph, 66.	Wilkins, Mary, 182.	.. Sarah, 209.
.. Rebecca, 125, 162.	.. John, 182, 192.	.. Susan, 58.
.. Rice, 56.	.. Mary, 192.	.. Thomas, 101, 195, 206.
.. Richard, 11, 43, 86,	Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 163.	Willton, Katharine, 159.
.. 166.	.. Francis, 163.	.. Thomas, 159.
.. Robert, 46, 65, 129,	Willmore, Elizabeth, 76, 199.	.. Margaret, 293.
.. 149, 196.	.. Mary, 170.	.. Thomas, 293.



- Willyard, Henry, 11.  
 .. Katherine, 17.  
 Wilshier, Grace, 160.  
 Wulshite, Susan, 145.  
 Wilson, Alice, 35.  
 .. Anne, 1, 6, 24, 35,  
 60, 127, 151, 197.  
 .. Constance, 35, 60.  
 .. Edmund, 41.  
 .. Edward, 6.  
 .. Ellen, 130.  
 .. Elizabeth, 35, 50, 57,  
 97, 109, 145, 170.  
 .. Ellen, 13, 60.  
 .. Fran, 58, 15.  
 .. George, 117, 123.  
 .. Hannah, 140.  
 .. Hugh, 52.  
 .. Isabella, 51.  
 .. Jacob, 17.  
 .. James, 57.  
 .. Jane, 55.  
 .. Joane, 6, 44, 51.  
 .. John, 18, 127.  
 .. Judith, 17.  
 .. Margaret, 80, 124.  
 .. Mary, 18, 30, 55, 117,  
 123, 175.  
 .. Mitchell, 55.  
 .. Nathaniel, 86.  
 .. Patience, 104.  
 .. Robert, 6, 124, 140.  
 .. Sara, 42.  
 .. Susana, 83.  
 .. Thomas, 30, 85.  
 Wilton, Christopher, 84, 160.  
 .. John, 200.  
 .. Margaret, 200, 207.  
 .. Margaret, 140.  
 .. Meicy, 51.  
 .. Rebecca, 84.  
 .. Sarah, 10.  
 .. Susana, 100.  
 .. William, 140.  
 Wiltshire, Eden, 90.  
 .. Francis, 90.  
 .. Mary, 9.  
 Wily, Anne, 183.  
 .. Habacuc, 183.  
 Wimbell, Anne, 187.  
 .. John, 187.  
 Wimberly, Anne, 22.  
 Wimple, Jane, 174.  
 .. Ralph, 174.  
 Win, Anne, 138.  
 .. Henry, 138.  
 Winch, Anne, 187.  
 .. Ellen, 11.  
 .. John, 149.  
 .. Mary, 149.  
 .. Sarah, 204.  
 Winchurst, Frances, 118.  
 .. John, 118.  
 .. Miriam, 141.  
 .. Sara, 128.  
 Winckfield, Mary, 110.  
 Wincott, Mary, 111.  
 .. Richard, 111.  
 Wind, Mary, 23.  
 Winder, Elizabeth, 43.  
 .. Alice, 101.  
 .. John, 101.  
 Wintloe, Mary, 34.  
 Wintlow, Katharine, 140.  
 .. William, 140.  
 Windsor, Anne, 22.  
 .. Samuel, 22.  
 Windum, Hester, 87.  
 .. Humphry, 87.  
 Winesor, Deborah, 104.  
 .. Edward, 104.  
 Winfield, Clifford, 154.  
 .. Jane, 167.  
 .. Jean, 150.  
 .. William, 167.  
 Wingard, George, 172.  
 .. Mary, 172.  
 Wintburn, Mary, 202.  
 .. Samuel, 202.  
 Winn, Mary, 151.  
 .. Victoria, 130.  
 Winnall, Anne, 210.  
 .. Mary, 201.  
 Winne, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Winnill, Dorothy, 69.  
 Winsor, Elizabeth, 118.  
 .. Thomas, 118.  
 Winsull, Anne, 100.  
 Winston, John, 144.  
 .. Mary, 160.  
 .. Susanna, 144.  
 Winstone, Anne, 13.  
 .. William, 13.  
 Winter, Elener, 74.  
 .. Elizabeth, 98.  
 .. Frances, 197.  
 .. Jane, 130.  
 .. Mary, 115.  
 .. Richard, 130.  
 .. Thomas, 74.  
 Winterbothams, Sara, 104.  
 Winterbottom, Susanna, 179.  
 .. Thomas, 179.  
 Winterbourne, Jane, 135.  
 Winterton, Deborah, 103.  
 .. Isabe, 103.  
 Wisby, Margrett, 65.  
 Wise, Anna, 70.  
 .. Daniel, 204.  
 .. Elizabeth, 115, 204.  
 .. John, 115, 182.  
 .. Margery, 14.  
 .. Rebecca, 182.  
 .. Stephen, 79.  
 Wischam, Jane, 204.  
 .. John, 204.  
 Wiseman, Dorothy, 39.  
 .. Grace, 107.  
 .. Mary, 204.  
 Wislocke, Elizabeth, 91.  
 .. William, 91.  
 Wisman, Anne, 158.  
 .. Charles, 158.  
 Wisome, Alice, 2.  
 .. Francis, 2.  
 Wissincroft, George, 83.  
 .. Martha, 83.  
 Wistell, Elizabeth, 81.  
 .. Thomas, 81.  
 Witchell, Anne, 207.  
 .. Elizabeth, 175.  
 .. James, 207.  
 Witta, Katherine, 54.  
 Wiauer, Henry, 35.  
 .. Mary, 35.  
 Witherden, Martha, 186.  
 Witheridge, Ellen, 112.  
 .. Judith, 109.  
 Witherington, Isabella, 143.  
 Withers, Elizabeth, 2, 74, 118.  
 .. George, 185.  
 .. Humphrey, 74.  
 .. John, 3.  
 .. Katherine, 3.  
 .. Mary, 185.  
 .. Rebecca, 55.  
 Witherson, Anne, 119.  
 Withnall, Faith, 04.  
 .. George, 64.  
 .. Rebecca, 188.  
 Witton, Mary, 28.  
 .. William, 28.  
 Witty, Edward, 192.  
 .. Mary, 162.  
 Woberry, Elizabeth, 6.  
 .. Thomas, 6.  
 Woder, Judith, 137.  
 Wogden, Dorothy, 19.  
 .. Symon, 19.  
 Wolfe, Anne, 15.  
 .. Bridgett, 10.  
 .. Mary, 78.  
 .. Thomas, 19.  
 Wolfaden, Elizabeth, 136.  
 .. John, 136.  
 Wolsky, Jane, 67.  
 .. John, 67.  
 Wolvendin, Felmecka, 23.  
 Woodwell, Barbara, 12.  
 .. Francis, 12.  
 Woniell, Mary, 135.  
 Wenn, Judith, 29.  
 .. Michael, 29.  
 Wonson, Anne, 111.  
 Wood, Anne, 65, 181.  
 .. Dorcas, 4, 144.  
 .. Dorothy, 78, 153.  
 .. Elener, 129.  
 .. Eleanor, 195.  
 .. Elizabeth, 15, 51, 89,  
 124, 133, 179.  
 .. George, 15, 78.  
 .. Hannah, 152.  
 .. Henry, 65.  
 .. James, 133, 144.  
 .. Jane, 38, 127.  
 .. Joan, 170.  
 .. Joane, 4, 46.  
 .. Johanna, 209.  
 .. John, 4, 60, 127.  
 .. Katharine, 186.  
 .. Lambert, 4.  
 .. Margaret, 20.  
 .. Mary, 60, 102, 120,  
 126, 159, 161, 191,  
 202, 208.  
 .. Matthew, 179, 186.  
 .. Millesaint, 15.  
 .. Partbey, 46.  
 .. Richard, 89.



- Wood, Richard, 129.  
 .. Sarah, 20, 290.  
 .. Susan, 77.  
 .. Susanna, 188.  
 .. Timothy, 170.  
 .. William, 102, 152, 153, 207.  
 Woodall, Anne, 11.  
 .. Elizabeth, 57, 150, 170.  
 .. Frank, 180, 170.  
 .. Mary, 207.  
 .. Robert, 57.  
 Woodard, Katharine, 152.  
 Woodbury, B. Rich, 77.  
 .. William, 77.  
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 198.  
 .. Henry, 173.  
 .. Jane, 180.  
 .. Katherine, 173.  
 Woodcock, Katharine, 62.  
 .. William, 62.  
 Woodcott, Susanna, 158.  
 Woodde, Anne, 110, 131.  
 .. Hannah, 112.  
 .. John, 112, 131.  
 .. Margaret, 105.  
 .. Mary, 98.  
 .. Thomas, 98, 105.  
 Wooding, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Woodfall, Elizabeth, 55.  
 .. Mary, 113.  
 .. Thomas, 55.  
 Woodfin, Prudence, 142.  
 Woodford, Anna, 78.  
 .. Elizabeth, 154, 158, 164.  
 .. John, 154.  
 Woodfree, Mary, 170.  
 Woodger, Frances, 54.  
 Woodgreen, Mary, 115.  
 Woodhead, Anne, 210.  
 .. John, 210.  
 Woodhouse, Anne, 188.  
 .. Elizabeth, 19.  
 .. Francis, 188.  
 .. John, 19, 79, 127.  
 .. Jane, 79.  
 .. Mary, 40, 41, 127.  
 Wooding, Henry, 170.  
 .. Jane, 170.  
 Woodland, Anne, 168.  
 .. George, 168.  
 .. Joyce, 74.  
 .. Margaret, 111.  
 Woodley, Elizabeth, 89.  
 .. Mary, 20.  
 .. Thomas, 89.  
 Woodlock, Anne, 65.  
 Woodman, Alice, 12.  
 .. Grace, 166.  
 .. Robert, 166.  
 Woodmanson, Sara, 81.  
 Woodrill, Ar Jello, 121.  
 .. Faith, 101.  
 .. Margaret, 117.  
 .. Rachel, 117.  
 .. Robert, 101.  
 Woodruff, Alice, 119.  
 .. Thomas, 119.  
 Woodroffe, Ann, 6, 19, 7.  
 .. Frances, 8.  
 .. George, 4.  
 .. John, 8.  
 .. Margaret, 17.  
 .. Mary, 10.  
 Woodroffe, Eleanor, 163.  
 Woods, Anne, 170.  
 .. Benjamin, 10, 208.  
 .. Elizabeth, 58, 190, 208.  
 .. Hester, 77.  
 .. Jane, 160.  
 .. John, 87.  
 .. John, 181, 110.  
 .. Margaret, 83.  
 .. Mary, 180.  
 .. Robert, 77.  
 .. Susanna, 153.  
 .. Thomas, 107.  
 .. William, 153.  
 Woodstock, Eli. Beth, 49.  
 Woodward, Abraham, 89.  
 .. Anne, 89.  
 .. Christopher, 128.  
 .. Eleanor, 100.  
 .. Elizabeth, 64, 105, 122, 128.  
 .. Francis, 109.  
 .. Hannah, 100.  
 .. John, 105, 122.  
 .. Kailorn, 113.  
 .. Robert, 113.  
 .. Sarah, 130.  
 .. Thomas, 53.  
 .. Ursula, 167.  
 Woolag, James, 18.  
 .. Margaret, 18.  
 Woolcott, Betrus, 11.  
 .. Phillip, 112.  
 .. Priscilla, 112.  
 Wooley, John, 139.  
 .. Susana, 139.  
 Woolfe, Hester, 87.  
 .. James, 87.  
 .. Sara, 117.  
 Woolfrey, Anne, 107.  
 .. William, 107.  
 Woolston, Jean, 77.  
 Woolard, June, 5.  
 Wooller, Anne, 84.  
 .. John, 84.  
 Woolley, Dorcas, 121, 203.  
 Woollicad, Henry, 185.  
 .. Mary, 185.  
 Woolman, Margaret, 2.  
 .. Sara, 148.  
 .. Sarah, 163.  
 Woolno, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Woolridge, Ellen, 60.  
 Woolridge, Jane, 147.  
 Woolsey, Alice, 49.  
 .. Phillip, 33.  
 .. Rebecca, 15.  
 .. Roger, 33.  
 Woolson, Margaret, 84.  
 Woolvin, Edith, 21.  
 Woolving, Henry, 130.  
 .. Jane, 130.  
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Woodworth, Ardyia, 74.  
 .. William, 74.  
 Woodworth, Mary, 170.  
 .. Hugh, 60.  
 .. Sarah, 60.  
 Woodes, Mary, 109.  
 .. Sarah, 109.  
 Woodon, Henry, 127.  
 .. Judith, 127.  
 Woodton, Anne, 43, 80.  
 .. John, 43.  
 .. Joseph, 80.  
 .. Mary, 50.  
 .. Sibbell, 11.  
 .. Thomas, 11.  
 Worslin, Katharine, 183.  
 .. William, 183.  
 Worcester, Jane, 101.  
 .. Peter, 101.  
 Worbin, Mary, 5.  
 Worthington, Mary, 115.  
 Worgan, Jane, 144.  
 .. Thomas, 144.  
 Wortke, Margery, 118.  
 Workman, Alice, 20.  
 .. Cicely, 21.  
 .. Richard, 21.  
 Workman, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Work, Hannah, 181.  
 Worlich, Mary, 57.  
 .. William, 57.  
 Worlocke, Elizabeth, 10.  
 Worried, Elizabeth, 92.  
 .. John, 92.  
 .. Phillis, 69.  
 .. Samuel, 60.  
 Wormswell, Joane, 17.  
 .. John, 17.  
 Wormwood, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Worne, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Worner, Margery, 63.  
 .. Richard, 63.  
 Worrall, Alice, 58.  
 .. John, 41, 58.  
 .. Mary, 5.  
 .. Sara, 41.  
 .. ———, 5.  
 Worth, Alexander, 83.  
 .. Christopher, 164.  
 .. Frances, 164.  
 .. Jane, 103.  
 .. John, 103.  
 .. Marian, 83.  
 Worthip, Mary, 33.  
 Worsley, Elizabeth, 122.  
 .. John, 122.  
 Worrster, Jane, 47.  
 Wort, Eleanor, 167.  
 .. William, 167.  
 Worth, Joyce, 190.  
 .. Margaret, 104.  
 Worthin, John, 185.  
 .. Rachel, 188.  
 Woster, Joan, 150.  
 Wotten, Elizabeth, 119.  
 .. William, 119.  
 Wetton, Elner, 2.  
 Wotts, Susanna, 151.  
 Wotts, Mary, 146.  
 Wray, Margaret, 13.





- Wray, 14, 70, 111.  
 Wren, Sarah, 114.  
 Wrench, Mary, 187.  
   Thomas, 187.  
 Wright, Alice, 20.  
   Anne, 3, 10, 31, 38,  
   68, 70, 107, 135,  
   171, 170.  
   Barbara, 170.  
   Bertha, 141.  
   Bridget, 10.  
   Constance, 57.  
   Dorcas, 131.  
   Elizabeth, 47, 57, 68,  
   81, 104, 109, 163,  
   170, 175, 138, 144,  
   149, 108.  
   George, 68, 87, 131.  
   Hannah, 159.  
   Henry, 1, 203.  
   Isabell, 30.  
   Jacob, 158.  
   James, 144, 190.  
   Jane, 138, 190, 194,  
   197.  
   Joane, 61.  
   John, 34, 106, 128,  
   147, 200, 209.  
   Joshab, 5.  
   Judith, 32.  
   Katherine, 207, 209.  
   Kathrin, 80, 111.  
   Katherine, 14.  
   Lydia, 209.  
   Margaret, 162, 165,  
   195.  
   Mertha, 65.  
   Mary, 1, 77, 87, 145,  
   159, 171, 203.  
   Penelope, 38.  
   Richard, 9, 57.  
   Robert, 38, 108, 129,  
   165.  
   Samuell, 77.  
   Sara, 128.  
   Sarah, 185, 202.  
   Susan, 1, 5.  
   Susanna, 144.  
   Thomas, 128, 138, 194.  
   William, 28, 68, 207.  
 Wroth, Anne, 51.  
   Susanna, 6.  
 Wyard, Alice, 121.  
   Henry, 121.  
 Wyatt, Anne, 200.  
   Edward, 200.  
 Wyatt, Anne, 128, 142.  
   Dorothy, 15.  
   Elizabeth, 1.  
   Jane, 148.  
   Margaret, 34.  
   Mary, 47.  
   Thomas, 34.  
   William, 1, 15, 128,  
   148.  
 Yack, M. Ths. 11.  
 Yallogre, D. 10, 117.  
 Yalden, Susanna, 91.  
 Yales, Ruth, 107.  
 Yallop, Joane, 33.  
   William, 33.  
 Yall, Elizabeth, 74.  
   Robert, 79.  
 Yallie, Mary, 100.  
   William, 119.  
 Yales, Richard, 81.  
   Francis, 43.  
 Yallie, Mary, 20.  
 Yallie, Richard, 204.  
   Sarah, 204.  
 Yallie, Pith, 11.  
   Lawre, 20, 11.  
 Yalman, Ellenor, 78.  
 Yallie, Sibell, 2.  
   Thomas, 2.  
 Yallie, Elizabeth, 198.  
   John, 168.  
 Yallie, Elizabeth, 182.  
   William, 182.  
 Yalmy, Anne, 71.  
 Yarrow, Anne, 95.  
   Henry, 95.  
 Yarrowe, Anne, 55.  
 Yarrowood, John, 202.  
   Mary, 136.  
   Sarah, 202.  
 Yales, Anne, 133, 135.  
   Ellenor, 68.  
   Paith, 92.  
   Joane, 2, 45.  
   John, 92.  
   Mary, 206.  
   Matthew, 207.  
   Richard, 135.  
   Sarah, 56.  
   Susanna, 55.  
   Thomas, 9.  
   Trisly, 141.  
   William, 133.  
 Yeams, Jane, 205.  
   Rebecca, 197.  
 Yellant, Anna, 54.  
 Yelling, Elizabeth, 133.  
   Richard, 133.  
 Yell, Johanna, 198, 1.  
 Yecomau, Anne, 117, 162.  
   Powel, 162.  
 Yopp, Martha, 67.  
 Yopps, Elizabeth, 128.  
 Yes, Martha, 160.  
   Prudence, 160.  
 Yetts, Joane, 80.  
 Yesley, Rebecca, 209.  
 Yes, Grace, 99.  
 Yokesly, Ellen, 97.  
   John, 97.  
 York, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Yorke, Anne, 136, 193.  
   Francis, 189.  
   Isabell, 76.  
   Jane, 3.  
 Yorke, Mary, 100.  
 Young, Anne, 21, 71, 122,  
   131, 155, 172, 209,  
   218, 162.  
   Barthol, 129.  
   Bridget, 47.  
   Dauphine, 204.  
   David, 30.  
   Edward, 27.  
   Elizabeth, 12, 20, 27,  
   30, 60, 128, 133,  
   187.  
   Francis, 200.  
   Hannah, 119.  
   Henry, 23, 81.  
   Hester, 159.  
   Honor, 76.  
   Isabella, 181.  
   James, 48, 187.  
   Jane, 47, 94, 132.  
   Joane, 12.  
   John, 195, 116, 169,  
   166.  
   John Louis, 204.  
   Margay, 175.  
   Mary, 29, 74, 84, 86,  
   105, 161, 168, 196,  
   204.  
   Michaell, 12.  
   Nicholas, 47.  
   Richard, 155.  
   Sara, 121.  
   Susan, 35.  
   Susanna, 200.  
   Tench, 12.  
   Thomas, 29, 71, 200.  
   William, 158.  
 Younge, Elizabeth, 157.  
   Henry, 114.  
   Joane, 114.  
   Mary, 114.  
   Richard, 114.  
 Zachary, Hannah, 52.  
 Zanson, Harman, 77.  
   Susana, 77.  
 Zarrett, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Zipp, Susan, 88.  
 ————bonde, Alice, 89.  
 ————bonde, John, 89.  
 [ Jowley, Anne, 179.  
 [ Jowley, Francis, 179.  
 ————rden, Jane, 180.  
 ————Dorothy, 81.  
 ————Elizabeth, 80, 87, 99,  
   170.  
 ————Jane, 81.  
 ————Joseph, 69.  
 ————Joyce, 85.  
 ————Lucy, 90.  
 ————Margarett, 57.  
 ————Margrett, 97, 107.  
 ————Mary, 90, 91.  
 ————Rose, 78.  
 ————William, 90.

2735











